



LIBRARY CATALOGUE

2025

Compiled & edited by Rae W. Chamberlain

INTRODUCTION

The listing was created using the listing the SGS published in 1993 and the additions to the library published in each edition of the SGS Bulletin since that time. Each item be it a book, map, periodical, magazine, microfilm, fiche, video or CD is assigned a subject category. Items about a specific place are assigned a place and subject category. Some items have been assigned more than one category to allow for cross-referencing under other subjects and categories.

The catalogue is in two parts: subject and place-subject. The subject section includes subjects such as Acadians, Autobiographies, Bibliographies, Citing Sources, Computers, Family Histories, Genealogy, Genetic Genealogy, German Canadians, Germans from Russia, Indigenous Peoples, Internet and many more.

The place-subject section of the catalogue lists the books, magazines and other resources by the area they cover. Books that cover all parts of Canada will be found under Canada. Those that deal with a specific province will be under the province named, those that deal with a county/municipality, city or town will be under the name of the province and then the smaller division within the province. You may need to look at each geographic level to find all the resources for the locality in which you are interested. The same applies to other countries. Search each geographic level of the catalogue.

Family histories or genealogies are all categorised as FAMILY HISTORY followed by the surname.

For example:

FAMILY HISTORY - HARRIS

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780- 1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862 with some allied families - Rann, Bath, Newman, Oram. (Book).

There is a separate entry for Harris, Grey and the family names of Rann, Bath, Newman and Oram. If the original posting didn't indicate the allied families in the book there will be no separate entry in the catalogue for them. If there had been an indication as to where the family immigrated from and to where in Canada, then there would have been an entry for these places too under:

CANADA - PROVINCE - PLACE - HISTORY.

Another example:

FAMILY HISTORY - GLASSER

The Philip Glasser and Monica Muller Family.

This entry gives the maiden name of the wife so there are two entries for this book. One under GLASSER and another under MULLER.

A lot of the material for Ontario is categorised under:

CANADA - ONTARIO - COUNTY - TOWNSHIP - SUBJECT

CANADA - ONTARIO - PLACE - SUBJECT

or as CANADA - UPPER CANADA - COUNTY - TOWNSHIP - SUBJECT

If you are researching in Ontario, it is best to know the County and Township where your searches have taken you.

Local histories are categorised as:

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PLACE NAME - HISTORY.

Example:

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT PITT - HISTORY

Fort Pitt History Unfolding, 1829-1985: History of the Hudson Bay Post and the school districts of: White Eagle, Harlan, Frenchman Butte, Rock Bottom, Onion Lake, Fort Pitt. (Book).

In addition to Fort Pitt an entry was created for each of the school districts included in the book, White Eagle, Harlan, Frenchman Butte, Rock Bottom and Onion Lake . If the entry indicates the history includes other communities, districts or school districts then there will be a separate entry for each place name.

If the Rural Municipality name is used in the title or indicated in the entry then there will also be an entry for the name of the rural municipality.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RURAL MUNICIPALITY NAME RM - HISTORY

In some cases the title of the book only includes the name of the rural municipality and not the names of communities within the municipality. The only entry will be for the name of the RM.

Native Americans, Aboriginals, Métis and Indians are catalogued under Indigenous Peoples.

The listing is sorted alphabetically by subject and place/subject. Each entry consists of a header line in capital letters defining the category, followed by the title and in some cases information to amplify the entry.

I used World Cat to help categorise some of the books. I used Google Translate for some of the foreign language titles. In some cases the translation is included within brackets as part of the entry.

If items had a restriction for their use, it is shown as it was listed in the book and in the library additions in the *Bulletin*. SGS will update the listing as new items are added to the collection.

The Saskatchewan Genealogical Society Library collection is there to help you discover your family tree in Saskatchewan, in Canada and around the world. Any member living in Canada can borrow books and magazines from the SGS Library. Borrow some books and magazines and enjoy one of the benefits of your SGS Membership.

Abbreviations used:

CO = County
RM = Rural Municipality E = East
W = West
N = North
S = South DIST
= district TWP
= township

FUNDED BY



ACADIANS - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905 (Volume 1); [Book]; 1906; Sessional Paper No. 18; 1314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.1.

ACADIANS - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905: Sessional Paper # 18 (Volume 2); [Book]; 1906; 977pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.2. DO NOT MAIL.

ACADIANS - CENSUS RECORDS

Acadian Miracle; [Book]; Leblanc, Dudley J.; 1986; 419 pp. Includes Census records for 1686 & 1714 for Acadia, 1760's for Louisiana, plus the Leblanc family tree. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA HIST A2.

ACADIANS - GENEALOGIES

Corrections and Additions to Arsenault's Histoire et Genealogy De Acadians; [book]; Jehn, Janet B.; 1988; 138 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA LIST C2.

ACADIANS - GENEALOGY

Acadian Descendants Volume 4; [Book]; Jehn, Janet; 1980; 487 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA PED A1.

ACADIANS - GENEALOGY

Finding Your Acadian Ancestors; [Book]; 2001; Lea Normandeau-Jones; 312 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA GUIDE F1.

ACADIANS - GUIDE

Finding Your Acadian Ancestors; [Book]; 2001; Lea Normandeau-Jones; 312 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA GUIDE F1.

ACADIANS - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Tracing Ancestors Through the Province of Quebec & Acadia to France; [Book]; Auger, Roland; 1969; 34 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC GUIDE T2.

ACADIANS GENEALOGY - VIDEOS

Video; Volume 1; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS - 3 hours. 16 Century France; Advanced Workshop; Acadian Records.

ACADIANS GENEALOGY - VIDEOS

Video; Volume 4; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS - 3 hours 33 minutes. Canadian Records in US Archives; People in French Forts in North American.

ACADIANS - HISTORY

Fortune & La Tour - the Civil War in Acadia; [Book]; MacDonald, M.A.; 1983; 228 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA HIST F1.

ACADIANS - HISTORY

Acadia at the End of the 17th Century; [Book]; Webster, J. C.; 1934; 232 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA HIST A1.

ACADIANS - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Crew & Passenger Lists of the Seven Acadian Expeditions of 1785; [Book]; Milton P Rider & Norma Gaudet Rieder; 1965; 103 pp.; (Family groups of refugee Acadians who emigrated from France to Spanish Louisiana in 1785). SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA LIST C2.

ACADIANS - PORT ROYAL - CHURCH RECORDS

Acadia Church Records; [Book]; Milton P Rider & Norma Gaudet Rieder; Volume 4, Port Royal 1716 - 1729, 1983, 116 pp.; Volume 5, Port Royal 1730 - 1740, 1983, 115 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA VITAL A1.4.

ACADIANS - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Le Grand Arrangement Des Acadiens Au Quebec; [Book]; Bergeron, Adrien 1981.

Volume 1, Abram - Berthelot, 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.1

Volume 2, Bertrand - Cormier, 319 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.2

Volume 3, Corneau - Giones, 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.3

Volume 4, Girouard - Lanoue, 310 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.4

Volume 5, Lapierre - Loubere-Loubert, 236 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.5

Volume 6, Maillet - Petitpas, 245 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.6

Volume 7, Petitot - Serreau-de-Saint-Aubin, 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.7

Volume 8, Syr - Vigneau, 315 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.8

ADOPTION

Lifeline: The Action Guide to Adoption Search; [Book]; Klunder, Virgil L., 1991, 384 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL L1.

ADOPTION

The Adoption and Donor Conception Factbook. The Most Comprehensive Source of U.S. & Global Data on the Invisible Families of Adoption, Foster Care & Donor Conception; [Book]; 2014; Lori Carangelo; 210 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ADOPT A1.

ADOPTION

The Ultimate Search Book. U.S. Adoption, Genealogy & Other Search Secrets. 2015 Edition; [Book]; 2015; Lori Carangelo; 85 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ADOPT U1.

ADOPTION

Reunion - The Search For My Birth Family; (book).

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Using Maps and Aerial Photography in Your Genealogical Research; [Book]; Lind, Marilyn; 1987; 218 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST MAP U1.

AMERICAS - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

AMISH MENNONITES

Sesquicentennial of the Amish Mennonites of Ontario 150 years; [Book]; Dorothy Saunder, (editor); 2000; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON S1.

ANCESTRY.COM

Genealogy at a Glance: Ancestry.com Research; [Pamphlet]; 2013; George G. Morgan; 4 pp.

The Official Guide to ANCESTRY.COM; [Book]; 2008; George G. Morgan; 300pp; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMPU 01.

ANCESTRY.COM

The Official Guide to ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

Unofficial Guide to Ancestry.com. How to Find Your Family History on the #1 Genealogy Website; [Book]; 2018; Nancy Hendrickson; 271 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP U2.

ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS - DIRECTORIES

Foresters Directory 1904; [Book]; Stead, James Lister; 674 pp.; The Ancient Order of Foresters; Lists names & addresses for districts throughout the world. SGS Catalogue #:GB DIRECT F2.

ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Directory of Archives in Saskatchewan [Book]; SK Council of Archives & Archivists (compiler); 2008; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DIRECT D5.

ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Research at the Family History Center; [Book]; 1998; Penelope Christensen; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE R1.

ASIA - CHINA

In Search of Your Asian Roots: Genealogical Research on Chinese Surnames. By Sheau-yueh J. Chao. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: CHINA ONOMAT S1.

ASIA - CHINA

Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Chinese Genealogy (Nanjing, China 2010). Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. [Note: this book is written primarily in Chinese.] SGS Catalogue #: CHINA INST P1.

ATLAS

Centennial Historical Atlas CD-Rom Software for Windows and Macintosh; 2009; REFERENCE ONLY.

ATLAS

Hammond's Historical Atlas; [Book]; 1964; C.S. Hammond & Co. (publisher) 48 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

ATLAS

National Geographic Atlas of the World; [Book]; 1975; 330 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: ATLAS N1.REF.

ATLAS

National Geographic Atlas of the World (revised 6th Edition); [Book]; 1992; By National Geographic; 138 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ATLAS N1. REFERENCE ONLY.

ATLAS

The Road Atlas: Canada, United States, Mexico 2004; [Book]; 2004; By Rand McNally; 138 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ATLAS R3. REFERENCE ONLY.

ATLAS

Reader's Digest Atlas of the World 1992; [Book]; 1992; By Reader's Digest; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ATLAS A2. REFERENCE ONLY.

ATLAS

Dent's Canadian Metric Atlas (1976) ; [Book]; 1976; J. M. Dent & Sons Limited; 84 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ATLAS D1.

ATLAS

World Atlas (Student Edition); [Book]; 2016; Canadian Cartographics Corp. (publisher); 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ATLAS W1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - ANDERSON

Pioneering in Western Canada, An Autobiography; by Peder A. Anderson; (Book). SGS Catalogue #: FH ANDERS P1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - BASCH

Erinnerungen eines Donauschwaben; [Book]; 1989; Georg Basch; 158 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT BIOG E1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - BITNEY

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - CLEMENTS

A Life on the Lone Bare Prairie: The Autobiography of Horace Clements; (Book); 1997; Horace Clements; 248 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CLEM A1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - CRAIG

South Shore Boy from Rockland to Moose Jaw: Autobiography of Netson R. Craig. 1874-1962; [Book]; 2020; N.R. Craig & G. R. Craig; 106 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE FH CRAIG S1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - ERICKSON

Pastor to Social Worker: An Autobiography; [Book]; 1997; Robert E. Erickson; 149 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ERICKS P1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - FISH

Autobiography of Dr. W.F. Fish; [book]; 3 pp.; Albuquerque, N. Mexico. Related to Saskatchewan Fish Family of Prince Albert.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - HAGGMAN

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - HAMILTON

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - HILGARTH

Anika by Anne-Marie Hilgarth; (Book).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - JOORISITY

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - MacCUITHINN (MacQUEEN)

St. Kilda Heritage "An autobiography of Callum MacCuithinn" (Malcolm MacQueen); (Book).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - MOORHOUSE

Buffalo Horn Valley. Recollections by Myrtle G. Moorhouse; [Book]; Myrtle. G. Moorhouse; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SWIFTC BIO B1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - MOTION

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - NELSON

Autobiography of Archie D. Nelson; (book).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - RYLANDER

Lest We Forget; Autobiography of Carl E. Rylander; [Book]; 1992; Carl E. Rylander; 119 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ROUL L1.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY - VICKAR

Zimbale to Edenbridge; [Folder]; Vickar, Samuel; 9 pp.; In file drawer. Autobiography of Samuel Vickar, a pioneer Jewish Farmer in Canada. SGS Catalogue # FH: VICKAR Z1.

AUTOGRAPHS

Effie Alice Wallace McElwee's Autograph Book (Wilcox); (Folder); REFERENCE ONLY; Helen L. (McElwee) Lewis; SGS Catalogue #: FH MCELW A1.REF.

BARR COLONISTS

Gully Farm; [Book]; Hiemstra, Mary; 1955; 311 pp.; The Story of Sarah & Walter Pinder, Barr Colonists. SGS Catalogue #: FH PINDER G1.

BARR COLONISTS

Something Ventured - Something Gained: Reminiscences of a Barr Colonist Who Fled the Drygoods Business to Become a Saskatchewan Farmer; [Book]; 1978; Paul S. Hordern; 190 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HORDE S1.

BARR COLONISTS

Muddling Through - The Remarkable Story of the Barr Colonists; [Book]; 1992; Bowen, Lynne; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST M1.

BARR COLONISTS

Back to the Past: Celebrating Saskatchewan's People and Places; [Book]; 2005; Paul Spasoff; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ B1.

BELGIAN AMERICANS

Belgians - First Settlers in New York & Middle States; [book]; Bayer, Henry G.; 1987; 373 pp.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RIEL, LOUIS

Louis Reil - a Bibliography; [book]; 1972; 66 pp.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RIEL, LOUIS

Louis Riel and the Rebellions in the Northwest; [Book]; Makahonuk, Glen; Martin, Shirley; 1985; 145 pp.; An Annotated bibliography of material in Spread Collection at University of Saskatchewan Library. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIBLIO LI.

BIOGRAPHIES - BEASLEY, RICHARD

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

BIOGRAPHIES - BITNEY

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

BIOGRAPHIES - BOLTBY, Washington

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 13 [Journal]; 1981; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Fronteschwein Tribute to Hugh McDonald Dunlap by Edward W Jones; 1977; 10 pp. The History of Duncan's (Robert Duncan & Company) of Hamilton, Ontario by Sharon E. Cook; 1978; 5 pp. James Durand's Eventful Careers, 1802-1834: An Adventurous Englishman on the Upper Canada Frontier by John Weaver; 1979; 8 pp. The Story of Archibald Kerr, Thomas Cockburn Kerr & Inglewood by William D. King; 1979; 16 pp. From Washington Boulton's Diary 1837-1841 by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1980; 13 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE

The Accidental Prime Minister: The Biography of Sir Mackenzie Bowell; (CD); REFERENCE ONLY.

BIOGRAPHIES - CADDY, John Herbert

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 12 [Journal]; 1977; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Boulton's of "Thornvale" by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1970; 8 pp. John Herbert Caddy 1801-1883 by Lillian M. Shaw; 1975; 5 pp. The McQuestens and Their Letters by Mary Harrington Farmer; 1976; 6 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1854. Part 2; 7 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - CAMPBELL, CHARLIE

A Century for Charlie: A biography of Charlie Campbell; [Book]; 1997+; E. Elizabeth (Betty) Lawrence; 27 pp. SGS Catalogue #: FH CAMP C1.

BIOGRAPHIES - CARTER

Northern Spring: The Pioneer Years 1926 to 1946: A biography of the Carter Family and Community of Goodsoil, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1985; Connie Bjorkquist; 139 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CARTER N1.

BIOGRAPHIES - CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 1 - A-J; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 680 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.1. REFERENCE ONLY.

BIOGRAPHIES - CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 2 - K-Z; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 721 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.2. REFERENCE ONLY.

BIOGRAPHIES - CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 3 – Maps; [Book]; 1984; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 723 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.3. REFERENCE ONLY.

BIOGRAPHIES - COOKE, LIEUT WILLIAM WINTER

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

BIOGRAPHIES - DONNELLEY, Richard Robert

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 10 [Journal]; 1973; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; A Subaltern of 1812 (Lieut. James FitzGibbon) by Capt. Frank L. Jones; 1955; 6 pp. Thomas Brock Fuller - The First Bishop in Niagara by Rev. Richard Ruggle; 1973; 14 pp. The Bruce Trail by Ray Lowes; 1972; 3 pp. Richard Robert Donnelley, Printer by William Rosart; 1973; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - DURAND, James

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 13 [Journal]; 1981; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Fronteschwein Tribute to Hugh McDonald Dunlap by Edward W Jones; 1977; 10 pp. The History of Duncan's (Robert Duncan & Company) of Hamilton, Ontario by Sharon E. Cook; 1978; 5 pp. James Durand's Eventful Careers, 1802-1834: An Adventurous Englishman on the Upper Canada Frontier by John Weaver; 1979; 8 pp. The Story of Archibald Kerr, Thomas Cockburn Kerr & Inglewood by William D. King; 1979; 16 pp. From Washington Boulton's Diary 1837-1841 by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1980; 13 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - FERGUSON, Adam

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 14 [Journal]; 1984; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Politics at the Head-of-the-Lake in the Era of the War of 1812: The Case of Abraham Markle by Robert L. Fraser; 1980; 10 pp. The Laird of "Woodhill" – Story of Adam Ferguson, 1783-1862 by Ariel Dyer; 1983; 6 pp. The Hermitage, Ancaster, Ontario by Bridget McComas; 1977; 3 pp. Charles Coote Grant (1825-1914) by Frank L. Jones; 1983; 4 pp. St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Hamilton by Tina Sayn; 1977; 3 pp. Baptismal Records for the Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton. Part 4; 1855; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - FIDLER, PETER

Peter Fidler - Canada's Forgotten Surveyor 1769-1822; [Book]; 1966; MacGregor, J.G.; 265 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG FIDLER P1. Good Maps & information on early settlement.

BIOGRAPHIES - FITZGIBBON, James (Lieut.)

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 10 [Journal]; 1973; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; A Subaltern of 1812 (Lieut. James FitzGibbon) by Capt. Frank L. Jones; 1955; 6 pp. Thomas Brock Fuller - The First Bishop in Niagara by Rev. Richard Ruggle; 1973; 14 pp. The Bruce Trail by Ray Lowes; 1972; 3 pp. Richard Robert Donnelley, Printer by William Rosart; 1973; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - FULLER, Thomas Brock

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 10 [Journal]; 1973; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; A Subaltern of 1812 (Lieut. James FitzGibbon) by Capt. Frank L. Jones; 1955; 6 pp. Thomas Brock Fuller - The First Bishop in Niagara by Rev. Richard Ruggle; 1973; 14 pp. The Bruce Trail by Ray Lowes; 1972; 3 pp. Richard Robert Donnelley, Printer by William Rosart; 1973; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - GEDDES, REV. JOHN GAMBLE

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 4 [Journal]; 1963; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Battle of Stoney Creek, June 6, 1813 by Brigadier General E. A. Cruikshank; 1947; 8 pp. The Reverend John Gamble Geddes and Early Days at Christ's Church, Hamilton by Katherine Greenfield; 1932; 12 pp. Crown Patentees of Beverly Township, by Mabel Turkholder and T. Roy. Woodhouse; 8 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.4.

BIOGRAPHIES - GEOGHEGAN, Thomas (Rev.)

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 11 [Journal]; 1975; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Journal of a Scottish Farm Pupil in Ancaster, 1881-1883 (re:Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison) by Eleanor S. D. Farmer; 1974; 7 pp. The Reverend Thomas Geoghegan 1848-1906 by Katharine Greenfield; 1974; 10 pp. A History of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Hamilton by J.T.L. Fletcher; 1975; 4pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - GRANT, Charles Coote

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 14 [Journal]; 1984; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Politics at the Head-of-the-Lake in the Era of the War of 1812: The Case of Abraham Markle by Robert L. Fraser; 1980; 10 pp. The Laird of "Woodhill" - Story of Adam Fergusson, 1783-1862 by Ariel Dyer; 1983; 6 pp. The Hermitage, Ancaster, Ontario by Bridget McComas; 1977; 3 pp. Charles Coote Grant (1825-1914) by Frank L. Jones; 1983; 4 pp. St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Hamilton by Tina Sayn; 1977; 3 pp. Baptismal Records for the Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton. Part 4; 1855; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - GRAY

Entangled Roots: The Mystery of Peterborough's Headless Corpse; [Book];2014; Bev Lundahl;183 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG E2.

BIOGRAPHIES - HAGGMAN

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

BIOGRAPHIES - HAMILTON

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

BIOGRAPHIES - JOORISITY

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

BIOGRAPHIES - JUNGBLUTH, EMILE

Youngblood of the Peace: The Authorized Biography of Father Emile Jungbluth, O.M.I; [Book]; 1986; Shirlee Smith Matheson; 247 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG Y1.

BIOGRAPHIES - KERR, Archibald

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 13 [Journal]; 1981; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Fronteschwein Tribute to Hugh McDonald Dunlap by Edward W Jones; 1977; 10 pp. The History of Duncan's (Robert Duncan & Company) of Hamilton, Ontario by Sharon E. Cook; 1978; 5 pp. James Durand's Eventful Careers, 1802-1834: An Adventurous Englishman on the Upper Canada Frontier by John Weaver; 1979; 8 pp. The Story of Archibald Kerr, Thomas Cockburn Kerr & Inglewood by William D. King; 1979; 16 pp. From Washington Boulton's Diary 1837-1841 by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1980; 13 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - LUNDAHL

Entangled Roots: The Mystery of Peterborough's Headless Corpse; [Book];2014; Bev Lundahl;183 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG E2.

BIOGRAPHIES - MacKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 6 [Journal]; 1965; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Militia of Upper Canada: The Formative Years, 1793-1846 by Frank L. Jones; 1954; 13 pp. William Lyon Mackenzie - His Contributions to the Canadian Political Tradition by William Morrison; 1963; 10 pp. A Year in the Life of an Ancaster Pioneer (John & Benjamin Smith) by T. Roy Woodhouse; 1964; 5 pp. Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 4 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.6.

BIOGRAPHIES - MARKLE, Abraham

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 14 [Journal]; 1984; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Politics at the Head-of-the-Lake in the Era of the War of 1812: The Case of Abraham Markle by Robert L. Fraser; 1980; 10 pp. The Laird of "Woodhill" – Story of Adam Fergusson, 1783-1862 by Ariel Dyer; 1983; 6 pp. The Hermitage, Ancaster, Ontario by Bridget McComas; 1977; 3 pp. Charles Coote Grant (1825-1914) by Frank L. Jones; 1983; 4 pp. St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Hamilton by Tina Sayn; 1977; 3 pp. Baptismal Records for the Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton. Part 4; 1855; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - MATHESON, SMITH

Smith Matheson.

BIOGRAPHIES - McDONALD, ARCHIBALD

Exile in the Wilderness - Life of Chief Factor Archibald McDonald - 1790-1853; [Book]; 1979; Cole, Jean Murray; 268 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG E1.

BIOGRAPHIES - McDONALD, Hugh

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 13 [Journal]; 1981; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Fronteschwein Tribute to Hugh McDonald Dunlap by Edward W Jones; 1977; 10 pp. The History of Duncan's (Robert Duncan & Company) of Hamilton, Ontario by Sharon E. Cook; 1978; 5 pp. James Durand's Eventful Careers, 1802-1834: An Adventurous Englishman on the Upper Canada Frontier by John Weaver; 1979; 8 pp. The Story of Archibald Kerr, Thomas Cockburn Kerr & Inglewood by William D. King; 1979; 16 pp. From Washington Boulton's Diary 1837-1841 by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1980; 13 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES – MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER

The Land of Twelve-Foot Davis; [Book]; 1952; James G. MacGregor; 395 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB PEACE HIST L1.

BIOGRAPHIES - MOTION

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

BIOGRAPHIES - PATTISON, Ferdinand Grut Handasyde

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 11 [Journal]; 1975; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Journal of a Scottish Farm Pupil in Ancaster, 1881-1883 (re: Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison) by Eleanor S. D. Farmer; 1974; 7 pp. The Reverend Thomas Geoghegan 1848-1906 by Katharine Greenfield; 1974; 10 pp. A History of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Hamilton by J.T.L. Fletcher; 1975; 4pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - ROUSSEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 2 [Journal]; 1960; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Administrative Beginnings in the Town of Hamilton (1833-1838) by R. S. Charlton; 1959; 55 pp. The Story Jean Baptiste Rousseau 1758-1812 by T. Roy Woodhouse; 1948; 8 pp. Crown Patentees of Ancaster Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 5 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.2.

BIOGRAPHIES - SMITH, HARMAUNUS DR.

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 5 [Journal]; 1964; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Beginnings of the History of Hamilton by T. Roy Woodhouse; 1959; 5 pp. Chronicles of Corktown by J. G. O'Neil; 1933; 11 pp. The Story of a Pioneer Doctor - Harmaunus Smith by Vivian M. Spack; 1960; 4 pp. Crown Patentees of West Flamborough Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 5 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.5.

BIOGRAPHIES - SMITH, JOHN & BENJAMIN

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 6 [Journal]; 1965; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Militia of Upper Canada: The Formative Years, 1793-1846 by Frank L. Jones; 1954; 13 pp. William Lyon Mackenzie – His Contributions to the Canadian Political Tradition by William Morrison; 1963; 10 pp. A Year in the Life of an Ancaster Pioneer (John & Benjamin Smith) by T. Roy Woodhouse; 1964; 5 pp. Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 4 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.6.

BIOGRAPHIES - STINSON, ALBION

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 7 [Journal]; 1967; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Life and History of Richard Beasley, Esquire by Nicholas Leblovic; 1965; 14 pp. The Registers of Christ's Church, Hamilton: Early Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials by J. Katharine Greenfield; 1966; 11 pp. The Davis Family of Mount Albion, A Loyalist Sketcy by Richard D. Merritt; 1966; 9 pp. The Stinson Family of Hamilton by Lillian M. Shaw; 1959; 4 pp. He Died With Custer: A Tribute to Lieut. William Winer Cooke by William J. McCulloch; 1965; 5 pp. Crown Patentees of Binbrook Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 4 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.7.

BIOGRAPHIES - TALBOT

Life of Colonel Talbot & the Talbot Settlement -1859; 2nd Edition; [Book]; 1972; Ermatinger, Edward; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON ELGIN HIST L1

BIOGRAPHIES - TALBOT, THOMAS

Lake Erie Baron - The Story of Col. Thomas Talbot. [Book]; 1955; Hamil, Fred Coyne; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON ELGIN HIST L2.

BIOGRAPHIES - TEMPLE, PETER

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book]; Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.
Ernest Town Marriages 1791-1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781-1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800-1836.
Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803 - 1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847.
Some Descendants of Joseph Brant.
List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

BIOGRAPHIES - TRAIL, Bruce

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 10 [Journal]; 1973; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; A Subaltern of 1812 (Lieut. James FitzGibbon) by Capt. Frank L. Jones; 1955; 6 pp. Thomas Brock Fuller - The First Bishop in Niagara by Rev. Richard Ruggle; 1973; 14 pp. The Bruce Trail by Ray Lowes; 1972; 3 pp. Richard Robert Donnelley, Printer by William Rosart; 1973; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

BIOGRAPHIES - TYSON, ANTHONY

Land I Can Own: A True Account of Homesteading and the Years that followed at Neidpath, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1981; Edna Tyson Parson; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TYSON L1. Biography of Anthony Tyson and the Pioneers Who Homesteaded With Him at Neidpath, Saskatchewan.

BOOKS IN PRINT

Genealogy and Local History Books in Print; [book]; Yantes, Netti - Schreiner.; 1985; Volume 3, 1990, 434 pp.

BYELORUSSIANS CANADIANS

A History of Byelorussians in Canada; [Book]; 1981; John Sadouski; 494 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H5.

CALENDARS

Baxter Dictionary of Dates and Events; [book]; Napier, Mark; 1963; 297 pp.

CALENDARS

Dates and Calendars For the Genealogist; (Book).

CANADA COMPANY - HISTORY

In the Days of the Canada Company; [book]; Lizars, Robine; MacFarlane, Kathleen; 1973; 494 pp.

CANADA COMPANY - HISTORY

Canada Company; [book]; Coleman, Thelma; 1978; 321 pp.; History of the illustrious settlement in southern Ontario 1824-1953.

CANADA COMPANY - INDEXES

Genealogical Extraction & Index of the Canada Company Remittance Books; [book]; Holt, Ruth; Nilliams, Margaret; 1990; Volume 1, January 1843 - March 1845, 68 pp.; Volume 2, April 1845 - March 1846, 58 pp.; Volume 3, April 1846 - March 1847, 22 pp.

CEMETERIES

Cemeteries as Living Landscapes; [book]; Knight, David; 1973; 55 pp.

CEMETERIES

Your Guide To Cemetery Research; [Book]; 2002; Sharon DeBartolo Carmack; 263 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST CEM Y1.

CEMETERIES

Ministry of Citizenship, Culture and Recreation: Landscapes of Memories: A Guide for Conserving Historic Cemeteries, Repairing Tombstones; [Book]; 1998; Tamara Anson-Cartwright; 72 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST CEM L1.

CEMETERIES - ARCHITECTURE

Understanding Cemetery Symbols. A Field Guide for Historic Graveyards; [Book]; 2017; Tui Snider; 220 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE U1.

CEMETERIES - INSTRUCTIONAL

Solving Cemetery Problems: How to Deal with Vandalism, Abandoned Cemeteries, and Registration and Heritage Designation; [Book]; 2007; Diane Clendenan and Marjorie Stuart; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON CEM S1.

CEMETERIES - INSTRUCTIONAL

Your Guide To Cemetery Research; [Book]; 2002; Sharon DeBartolo Carmack; 263 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST CEM Y1.

CENSUS RECORDS

Census in Genealogical Researching; [book]; Truesdell, D.; 1975; 11 pp.

CHINESE CANADIANS

Finding Aid for Chinese Immigration Records: 1855 -1953 Collection in Public Archives of Canada; [book]; 1986; 8 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND F4.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL

Baxter Dictionary of Dates and Events; [book]; Napier, Mark; 1963; 297 pp.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - BIOGRAPHIES

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 1 - A-J; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 680 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.1. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - BIOGRAPHIES

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 2 - K-Z; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 721 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.2. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - BIOGRAPHIES

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 3 - Maps; [Book]; 1984; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 723 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.3. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - CHURCH HISTORY

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 1 - A-J; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 680 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.1. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - CHURCH HISTORY

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 2 - K-Z; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 721 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.2. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - CHURCH HISTORY

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 3 - Maps; [Book]; 1984; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 723 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.3. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - ENCYCLOPAEDIA

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 1 - A-J; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 680 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.1. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - ENCYCLOPAEDIA

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 2 - K-Z; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 721 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.2. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - ENCYCLOPAEDIA

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 3 - Maps; [Book]; 1984; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 723 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.3. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - HISTORY

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 1 - A-J; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 680 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.1. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - HISTORY

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 2 - K-Z; [Book]; 1983; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 721 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.2. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - HISTORY

The Brethren Encyclopedia; Volume 3 - Maps; [Book]; 1984; Donald F. Durnbaugh (editor); 723 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON ENCY B1.3. REFERENCE ONLY.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN - HISTORY

1901 History of Tunkers & Brethren Church; (book).

CITING SOURCES

Evidence Explained: History Sources from Artifacts to Cyberspace; [Book]; 2007; -Elizabeth Shown Mills; 885 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD E2.

CITING SOURCES

Genealogical Proof Standard: Building a Solid Case; 2[Book]; 009; Christine Rose; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL G9.

CITING SOURCES

Cite Your Sources; [book]; Lackey, Richard S.; 1980; 94 pp.; A manual for documenting family histories and genealogical records.

CITING SOURCES

QuickSheet: Citing Online Historical Sources, Evidence! Style; [Pamphlet]; 2005; Elizabeth Shown Mills; 4 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD Q1. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS.

CITING SOURCES

Citing Historical Sources: A Manual for Family Historians; [Book]; 2013; Noeline Kyle; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE C2.

COMPUTER GENEALOGY

Computer Genealogy - a Guide to Research Through High Technology; [book]; Andereck, Paul A.; Pense, Richard A.; 1985; 280 pp.

COMPUTER GENEALOGY

Computers for Family History; [book]; Hawgood, David; 1985; 72 pp.

COMPUTER GENEALOGY

Computer Programs for the Family Historian; [book]; Bloore, John; 1990; Volume 1; Commercial Programs, 37 pp.; Volume 2; Shareware Programs, 44 pp.; Volume 3; Shareware Programs, 36 pp.; Volume 4; Shareware Programs, 32 pp.

COMPUTER SOFTWARE

Computer Programs for the Family Historian - Volume 4; (Book).

COMPUTERS

Tracing Your Roots by Computer; [book]; Posey, Joanne W.; 1984; 219 pp.

COMPUTERS

Video; Volume 2; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS - 2 hours 44 minutes.;
Computers & Genealogy; Pains & Joys of Royal Ancestral Research

COMPUTERS

Genealogy on the MacIntosh; (book).

COMPUTERS

Introduction to Using Computers for Genealogy; (book).

COMPUTERS

Computers In Genealogy; (Periodical).

COMPUTERS

An introduction toUsing Computer for Genealogy; 2nd Edition; (Book).

COMPUTERS

Harnessing the Facebook Generation; [Book]; Janet Few; 2016; 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMPU H1.

COMPUTERS

Google Your Family Tree. Unlock the Hidden Power of Google; [Book]; 2008; By Daniel M. Lynch; 340 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: INST COMP G2.

COMPUTERS

The Really, Really, Really, Easy Step-by-Step Guide to Creating Your Family Tree Using Your Computer; [Book];
2008; Gavin Hoole & Cheryl Smith; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP S1.

COMPUTERS

Unofficial Guide to Ancestry.com. How to Find Your Family History on the #1 Genealogy Website; [Book]; 2018; Nancy
Hendrickson; 271 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP U2.

COMPUTERS

Gagnon; Video - Volume 6; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS; How to use Family
Roots Program; Isle of Orleans; History of Gagnon Family; Round Table Discussion.

COMPUTERS

Google. The Genealogist's Friend; [Book]; 2016; By Helen V. Smith; 51 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP G1.

COMPUTERS - GENEALOGY

Computer Genealogy Update 1997 Edition; (book).

COMPUTERS – GENEALOGY

The Really, Really, Really, Easy Step-by-Step Guide to Creating Your Family Tree Using Your Computer; [Book];
2008; Gavin Hoole & Cheryl Smith; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP S1.

COMPUTERS - GENEALOGY

Using Computers for Genealogy. 3rd Edition; [Book]; 2002; David Hawgood; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST
COMPU U1.

COMPUTER - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Irish Family History on the Internet. 2nd Edition; [Book]; 2020; Chris Paton; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GUIDE T1.

COMPUTERS - PERIODICAL

Family Tree Computer Magazine; (periodical).

COMPUTERS - SOFTWARE

The Really, Really, Really, Easy Step-by-Step Guide to Creating Your Family Tree Using Your Computer; [Book]; 2008; Gavin Hoole & Cheryl Smith; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP S1.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

An Ounce of Preservation. A Guide to the Care of Papers and Photographs; [Book]; 1994; Craig A. Tuttle; 111 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O2.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

Your Family History Archives; Shauna Hicks.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

Preserving Women's History: An Introductory Guide to Preserving the Records of Women's Lives; [Book]; 2002; Patricia A. Myers; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE P1.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

How to Archive Family Keepsakes. Learn how to preserve family photos, memorabilia & genealogy records; [Book]; 2012; Denise May Levenick; 208 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE H1.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

World Conference on Records. Preserving Our Heritage. Volume 1. General assemblies, Forums, Speakers; [Book]; 1980; 60 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE W1. Includes articles: "Family: A Humanizing Force" by Alex Haley; "Preserving Our Heritage" by G. Homer Durham & J. H. Groberg; "Our Family Heritage" by Olive Osmond; "The Importance of Personal & Family History" by George D. Durrant; "Putting Life into Your Life Story" by Elaine A. Cannon; "Towards Preserving Our Heritage" by Frank Smith; "Oral Genealogies as a Form of Famil History" by Gary L. Shumway.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

Help! I've Inherited an Attic Full of History Volume II: Archival Conservation in the Home Environment; (Book).

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

Protect your Precious Documents; by Louise St Denis.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

Records & Record Preservation; [book]; 1969; A series of articles published by the LDS.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

Preserving the Precious; [Book]; 1989; Deirdre M. Raulsen and Jeanne S. English; 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL P2.

CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

HELP! I've Inherited an Attic Full of History, Volume 1: Dating, evaluating and disposing of the accumulation of a lifetime.

COPYRIGHT

Copyright, Questions and Answers; [book]; Consumer and Corporate Affairs; 18 pp.

CORRESPONDENCE

Handbook for Genealogical Correspondence; [book]; Cache Genealogical Library; 1980; 274 pp.; An excellent source for available resources in US.

CP RAIL - HISTORY

Reston-Wolseley C.P.R. 1906-1961: The "Peanut"; 1961; By Gilbert McKay.

DANISH - EMIGRATION & IMMIGRATION

The Newcomers Inhabiting a New Land; [Book]; 1979; Timothy Findley, Guy Fournier, David C. Humphreys, et al.; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIS N5.

DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Searching on Location: Planning a Research Trip; (book).

DIARIES AND LETTERS

Report of the Public Archives for the Years 1928 & 1929; [book]; Doughty, Arthur G.; 1928, 77 pp. - Quebec & Northwest Company articles 1929, 171 pp. - Montcalm's Correspondence, 1756 - 1759; Simon Fraser's Journal 1806-1807.

DIARIES AND LETTERS

Manitoba Journal 1885 - 1889 of William Moxham; [book]; Kent, Charles Deane; 1985; 103 pp.

DIARIES AND LETTERS

"The Old King Is Back" - Amos "King" Seaman & His Diary; [book]; Fergusson, Bruce; 1972; 35 pp.

DIARIES AND LETTERS

Thy Kingdome Come; [book]; Nickel, Johann J.; 1978; 103 pp.; The diary of Johann J. Nickel of Rosenhof, Russia 1918-1919.

DIARIES AND LETTERS

Troubles and Triumphs 1914-1924, Excerpts From the Diary of Peter J. Dyck Ladekopp, Molotschna Colony, Ukraine; By John P. Dyck.

DIARIES AND LETTERS

Faith Under Four Flags - A Personal Diary of Germans in Russia; (book).

DIARIES AND LETTERS

Hope Springs Eternal - Sermons & Papers of Johann J. Nickel; [book]; 1988; 304 pp.; 1859-1920; Translated by John P. Nickel.

DIARIES AND LETTERS - RIEL

Diaries of Louis Riel; [book]; Edited; Flanagan, Thomas; 1976; 187 pp.; Biographical Notes.

DIARIES AND LETTERS - RIPLEY

Diary of Blair Ripley; [book]; 9 pp. Donated by Ernest Coates; Born in Nova Scotia then came to Alberta.

DIARIES AND LETTERS - SAVILLE

1905 Diary of Harry Saville. Includes biography; (Book).

DIARIES AND LETTERS - SPICER

Diary of My 1st Voyage to Sea Aboard the S/ S St. Oswald From Barry to Buenos Aires from 19 July to 17 October 1913; (Book).

DICTIONARY - SLANG & UNCONVENTIONAL ENGLISH

Dictionary of Slang & Unconventional English; [book]; 1953; 1230 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

John Rowand Czar of the Prairies; (book).

DISEASES

Family Diseases. Are You at Risk?; [book]; 1989; Myra Vanderpool Gormley; 165 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST HEALTH F1.

DNA GENEALOGY

DNA & Genealogy by Colleen Fitzpatrick and Andrew Yeiser; 2005.

DNA GENEALOGY

Research Like a Pro with DNA. A Genealogist's Guide to Finding and Confirming Ancestors with DNA Evidence; [Book]; 2021; Diana Elder, Nicole Dyer, Robin Wirthlin; 332 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST DNA R1.

DNA GENEALOGY

The Genealogist's Guide to Y-DNA Testing for Genetic Genealogy; [Book]; 2020; David Vance; 255 pp; SGS Catalogue #: INST DNA G1.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

The Genes in your Genealogy; [Book]; 2001; Sherilyn L. Bell and Constandina N. Arvanitis; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST HEALTH G1.

DNA GENEALOGY

DNA for Genealogists; 3rd Edition.

DOUKHOBORS

Names of Doukhobor Immigrants To Canada In 1899; (Book)

DOUKHOBORS

Documentary Report On Doukhobor Lands In Saskatchewan; (Book)

DOUKHOBORS

Society of Named Doukhobors of Canada: 1930 Saskatchewan Membership List; (Book).

DOUKHOBORS

Doukhobors as They Are; [book]; Stoochnoff, John Philip; 1961; 102 pp.

DOUKHOBORS

To America with the Doukhobors; [book]; Sulerzhitsky, L. A.; 1982; 215 pp.

DOUKHOBORS

List of Doukhobors Living In Saskatchewan In 1905; (Book).

DOUKHOBORS

Back to the Past: Celebrating Saskatchewan's People and Places; [Book]; 2005; Paul Spasoff; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ B1.

DOUKHOBORS

Plakun Trava. The Doukhobors; [Book]; 1982; Koozma J. Tarasoff; 271 pp. SGS Catalogue #: DOUK HIST P5.

DOUKHOBORS

To America With the Doukhobors; [Book]; L. A. Sulerzhitsky; 1982; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: DOUK HIST T1.

DOUKHOBORS - CENSUS 1918

1918 Census of Independent Doukhobors - Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia; (Book).

DOUKHOBORS - HISTORY

The Doukhobors; by George Woodcock and Ivan Avakumovic. The Carlton Library Number 108; 1977.

DOUKHOBORS - PASSENGER LISTS

Doukhor Ship Passenger Lists 1898-1928; (Book).

EAST INDIA COMPANY - HISTORY

East India Company: A History; (Book).

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Great Migration: Crossing the Atlantic Under Sail; (Book).

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Family Tree Maker's Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s; 2005 Edition; [Compact Disc]; REFERENCE ONLY.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index - 1994 Supplement, 1995 Supplement, 1996 Supplement, 1997 Supplement; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Nation Builders. Barnardo Children in Canada; [Book]; 2002; By: Gail H. Corbett; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG N1.

ENCYCLOPEDIA

Who's Who: An Annual Biographical Dictionary 1973-1974; [Book]; 1973; A & C Black Limited; 3600 pp.; SGS Catalog#: ENCY W2.

ENCYCLOPEDIA

Who's Who in Saskatchewan, 3rd Edition; 1956; Lyone Publications; 211 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG W1.03.

ENCYCLOPEDIA

Canadian Who's Who: A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living Men and Women. Volume X, 1964-1966 ; [Book]; 1966; Trans Canada Press; 1237 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG C1.10.

ENCYCLOPEDIA

Canadian Who's Who; [Book]; 1997; Elizabeth Lumley (Editor); 1360 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

ENCYCLOPEDIA

Canadian Who's Who; [Book]; 2001; Elizabeth Lumley (Editor); 1422 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

ENCYCLOPEDIA

Canadian Who's Who. Volume 32; [Book]; 1997; Elizabeth Lumley (Editor); 1360 pp. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG C1.32 REF.

ENCYCLOPEDIA

Canadian Who's Who. Volume 36; [Book]; 2001; Elizabeth Lumley (Editor); 1422 pp. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG C1.36 REF.

EXPLORATION AND PIONEER LIFE

Strangers In Blood. Fur Trade Company Families in Indian Country; (book).

FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 1; [Book]; 1988; Marcellus Donald Alexander R. von Redlich; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.1.

FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 2; [Book]; 1988; Aileen Lewers Langston & J. Orton Buck Jr.; 408 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.2.

FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 3; [Book]; 1988; J. Orton Buck & Timothy Field Beard; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.3.

FAMILY HISTORY - ABBOTT

Descendants of George Gilbert Pollard and Hannah Jane Abbott; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ACKERMAN

Crouse Families; [book]; Chart in File Drawer. With related families of Bradshaw, Grieve and McTaggart in the Napanee District, showing Ackerman, Fairbairn, McLeod and Morden connections.

FAMILY HISTORY - ADAIR

Descendants of Robert Adair and Mary Jane Secord Bell; compiled by Gerry Adair and Pat Adair.

FAMILY HISTORY - ADAMS

Legacy to Jonathan Gregory Adams; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ADAMS

Adams: Descendants of George Adams and Ann Heywood; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ADCOCK

Gardiner & Adcock Family Histories; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ADOLPH

Adolph Family Reunion: 1996 Family Reports; [Book]; 1996; Various; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ADOLPH A1.

FAMILY HISTORY - AGASSIZ

Memories of Pioneer Life in British Columbia; [book]; Goodfellow, Florence; 1982; 45 pp.; A Short History of the Agassiz Family.

FAMILY HISTORY - AHDEMAR

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - AIRTH

Descendants of Sgt. Henry Airth; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - AITKEN

Aitken Genealogy; [book]; Aitken, Ken; 1977; 80 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ALDWORTH

Aldworth Family; [book]; Landward of Dundee.

FAMILY HISTORY - ALLEN

Ralph Allen, the Boy from Oxbow; [book]; Gordon, Winnie; 10 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ALLEN

Allen Family; [book]; Ellis, Austen; 1975; 11 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ALLISON

Pioneer Gentlewoman in British Columbia; [book]; Ormsby, Margaret; 1976; 144 pp.; Recollections of Susan Allison.

FAMILY HISTORY - AMOM

The Amom Tree; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ANCTIL

Once Upon an Anctil; (Book); English Version. De la racine a la branche; (Book); French Verions.

FAMILY HISTORY - ANDERSEN

Reunion East O' the Sun; [book]; Matheson, Del; 1978; 313 pp.; Anderson/Olsen Family History.

FAMILY HISTORY - ANDERSON

Descendants of Gulbrand and Siri Anderson; [book]; Ulrich, Garth; 1990.

FAMILY HISTORY - ANDERSON

"Shoes For My Journey" Memoirs of a Saskatchewan Grandmother; by Thelma E. Stevens.

FAMILY HISTORY - ANDERSON

Family History Johan August Anderson. Immigrated from Idenor, Sweden to Kinistino, Saskatchewan Canada in 1901; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ANDERSON

Andres (Lars) Anderson; [book]; Hobstedel, Margaret Haglund Gilmore; 1978; 39 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ANDERSON

John & Ingeborg Anderson Families. FH ANDER J1

FAMILY HISTORY - ANDREAS

George and Barbara Andreas; [book]; Andreas, Tom; 1980; 94 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ANDREW

Homestead Hardships in Saskatchewan The Story of Ernest Edward Andrew and Agnes Jenny Lafreniere; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ANGUS

Anguses of Angusville; [book]; Beyette, Velma Rinn; 1982; 83 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ANSLEY

Our Ansley Family; [book]; Ansley, Harold; 1965; 49 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ANTHONY

“Queenie” by Diana Maria Ferrell; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ANTOINE

Known Descendants of Etienne Lamontagne and his wife Marie Antoine; 1st Edition and 2nd Edition; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ARCHAMBAULT

Archambault; Video, Volume 9; (video tape); See CANADA.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARCHIBALD

Janet Fisher Archibald; By Margaret Janet Hart.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARGUIN

Gaucher & Arguin; [book]; Caldwell, Thelma; 1989; 18 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARMBRUSTER

We the Armbrusters - A Family History Book 1851 - 1982; [book]; Armbruster, Martin & Caroline; 1982; 120 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARMITAGE

Armitage Family; [book]; Lutman, John H.; 1976; 18 pp.; A Genealogical History, also Hodgins, O’Neil & Stanley Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARMSTRONG

Armstrong Family; [book]; Wilson, Jacqueline E.; 1982; 61 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARNOLD

Descendants of Benedict Arnold in Canada; [book]; Arnold, J. R.; 1984; 100 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARNOLD

Life and Legacy of Laura Bates Arnold; [Book]; 2013; Laura Bates Arnold; 247 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ARNOLD L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARNOT

James & Jean Rolland Arnot & Descendants; [book]; Arnot, E.M.& J.A.; 1987; 99 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARNOTT

Bolingbroke, Arnott, Miller Family Tree; [book]; 8 pp.; In File Box.

FAMILY HISTORY - ARNUSCH

Johann and Susanna (Veron) Arnusch and their Descendants: The Search for Freedom and Opportunity, Georgshausen to Regina; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ARTHAUD

Emile & Susanna (Ebersol) Arthaud Family 1765-1987; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ASHDOWN

Newan Vine Ashdown's Branch & Twigs of the John Cooper "Ashdown" Family Tree; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ATHERTON

Ellennood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.
Needham, Shedd, Dorty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell,
Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - ATKINSON

Donald Gunn Family History; [Book]; 1996; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BACHMEIER

Krasna, the Wellspring/die Quelle: Tschischmak, Harsche, Bachmeier Family Chronicles/Familienchroniken; (Book);
DO NOT MAIL.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAER

Anna Marie Baer - Cook - Lindstrom.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAERG

Baerg 1777-1992: A Family History and Genealogy of Johann and Catrina (Newman) Baerg, and their descendants;
(Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BAILEY

Richard Bailey of Chesterfield and Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and his Descendants, Volume 11; by Mary Ellen
Howe; REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAILLY-HOWE

Story of a French Homestead in the Old Northwest; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BAIMBRIDGE

Smile Because it Happened; [Book]; 2022; Margaret Jean Baptist; 415 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BAPTIST S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAKER

Bake Search 1986; [book]; Stone, Dick and Jo; 1986; 20 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAKER

The Descendants of John Latter and Elizabeth Baker; [Book]; 2012; Grant Ridley; 17 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH
LATTER D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAKER

Through the Years: The Baker History; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BAKER

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family,
Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument.

FAMILY HISTORY - BALL

Ball Beginnings; The Hillside Farm Family History: One Hundred Years 1909-2009: SE 3-36-3 W2; [Book]; 2010;
Mary Bole; 109 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BALL B2.

FAMILY HISTORY - BALLARD

Ballard and Branches; [book]; Ballard, Evelyn; 1984; 194 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAMBERGER

Strobel: Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Strobel Tiel 1 Die Strobel-Nachkommen des Einwanderer-Ehepaares Johannes Georg Strobel und Elisabeth Bamberger. (Family History of Johannes Georg Strobel & Elisabeth Bamberger of Bukovina); (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BAMBRIDE

Genealogy of John William Bambride (1849-1910) and Nancy Jane Kelly (1850-1919); 2010; By William Mclean.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAMBRIDGE

The Bambridge Blacksmiths in Canada. 2013; By William LcLean.

FAMILY HISTORY - BANE

Generation. A history of William Hayes and his two wives Margaret Boylan & Gabriella Jane Bane their descendants and their ancestors; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BANNING

The Luck of the Irish Sloan(e)s in Ontario: Samuel Sloan and Mary Banning's Family, 1832-1994; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BAPTIST

Smile Because it Happened; [Book]; 2022; Margaret Jean Baptist; 415 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BAPTIST S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BARBOUR

Coming Home by C. Lind Barbour; 2002.

FAMILY HISTORY - BARON

Beyond Rogues' Harbour - The Epic Story of A Canadian Anglo-Saxon Family; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BARTH

Transylvanian Legacy; [book]; Barth, Frerick H.; 1979; 301 pp.

FAMILY - HISTORY - BARTOK

The Istvan Bartok Families of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan From Hungary to Canada 1886-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BARTOK II.

FAMILY HISTORY - BASTNESS

Under the Linden Tree. The Bastness-Kittlesen Family; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BATES

Bates Journey 1820-1990; [book]; Bates, Evelyn; 1990; 177 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BATES

Life and Legacy of Laura Bates Arnold; [Book]; 2013; Laura Bates Arnold; 247 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ARNOLD L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BATH

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; [Book]; 2001; Louisa Jane Dobie Shermaerhorn; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BATH

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; 2nd edition; [Compact Disc]; 2009; Louisa Dobie-Shermerhorn. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.2 REF.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAUCK

Immigrants All: A Family History; [Book], 2022; Mary K. Martin; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BURH I1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAUMAN

Gringrich Family Genealogy with Limited Historical & other data of the Ulrich Gringrich Family; [Book]; 1981; J. E Gringrich; 754 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GINGR G1.1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAUMAN

Gringrich Genealogy Addendum to The Ulrich Gringrich Family; [Book]; 1981; Jacob Cecil Gringrich; 732 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GINGR G1.2.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAUMANN

Baumann; [book]; Baumann, Alfred; 1971; 16 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BAUMGARTNER

Thiele Genealogy. Includes Nestman, Baumgartner, Neuman, Ruhr & Schlewits; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BEATON

Isle of Lewis to Quebec; [book]; Purdy, Clayton; 1986; 219 pp.;

FAMILY HISTORY - BEAUCHEMIN

Brothers and Cousins. The Curtis & Swales Families in East Yorkshire & Canada & Their Related Families; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BECKER

A Genealogy. From Johann Ludwig Becker's Birth in the Palatinate in 1728 to John Adams Becker's Birth in Ontario in 1932; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BECKER

Becker Family History 1989; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BECKSTROM

Heritage: Johnson Beckstrom; [Book]; 2021; Margaret Greenbank; 468 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JOHNS H2.

FAMILY HISTORY - BEEBAR

"Queenie" by Diana Maria Ferrell; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BEHL

The Henry Behl Family. Celebrating the History of a Saskatchewan Pioneer; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BEISEL

Genealogy of the Henry D. Beisel Family; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BELDEN

Belden Roots, The Canadian Family History; by Marlene Belden Strudwick and Ellen Tarves; 2009.

FAMILY HISTORY - BELL

Bell & Smith Connections In Britain, Canada & Elsewhere; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BELLEMARE

Bellemare/Behnore Family History; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BELMORE

Bellemare/Belmore Family History; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BEMER

Emigrant; by Guenter A. Bemer.

FAMILY HISTORY - BENDER

Known Descendants of Philipp Bender and his wife Louise Hoerter; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BENDICKSON

Wonder of Our Heritage; [book]; McRae, M. J.; 1982; 214 pp

FAMILY HISTORY - BENNETT

Cofiant, Memories of Mathew George Bennett and Ethel Gooda Rodger and Their Descendants From 1901-1986; researched, compiled and edited by Sandra (Bennett) Runzer; 1987.

FAMILY HISTORY - BENNETT

Bennetts of Harrowby; [book]; Hande, D'Arcy; 1982; 77 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BENNETT

Ferguson - Bennett Chart & Shannon - Ferguson Chart; [book]; File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - BENNETT

Ancestors of Watson and Blanche Bennet; [Book]; 2018; By Lorraine Hainworth; 52 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BENNETT B1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BENNS

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.
The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - BENT

Ellenood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.
Needham, Shedd, Dorty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - BERG

Bestefar Bestemor 1859-1953; [book]; Knudson, Valerie; 1983; 107 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BERG

Berg Reunion August 8 & 9, 1998. By Laurie J. Johanson and Karen Johanson. SGS Catalogue #: FH Berg B2

FAMILY HISTORY - BERG

Eric Anton & Christina Berg Families. SGS Catalogue #: FH BERG E1

FAMILY HISTORY - BERGE

The Berge Book; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BERGSTEIN

Genealogy of Bergstein Vigfusson and of his brothers and sisters, Traced from the Men of Hrafnistu Second Printing August 1958 by Ingolfur Bergsteinsson.

FAMILY HISTORY - BERT

History and Genealogy of Peter Bert 1690-1937; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BESSEL

Bessel Tree; [book]; In Honor of the Bessel Centennial 1891-1991.

FAMILY HISTORY - BETKE

The Chronology of The Descendants of Christof Betke & Rosalie Gernhart; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BETT

Bett; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BETTS

Betts Family of Yorkton; [book]; 1987; 11 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY- BETTS

Betts Canadian Pioneers; [book]; Betts, Roy; 1986; 10 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BEUTEL

Family History of Zacharias & Anna Beutel 1870-1995; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BEVERIDGE

Beveridge - McLeish Family History; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BEXFIELDS

Bexfields from Norfolk; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - BEZDEK

The Families of Floyd Wilber Bigsby and Edna Louise Bezdek; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BIBBY

Bibbys of Condor Mill & Their Descendents; [book]; Bibby, John P.; 163 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BIELBY

Bielby Family History From 1728-1992; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

FAMILY HISTORY - BIEHN

Hahn Ancestors; [book]; 8 pp.; Schweitzer, Rudy, Hoffman, Rosenberger, Hembling, Biehn, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - BIELECKIS

The Uhrens and Bieleckis: Our Family's History; by Wilfred Peter Uhren; 2010.

FAMILY HISTORY - BIGSBY

The Families of Floyd Wilber Bigsby and Edna Louise Bezdek; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BINGAMAN

Genealogy of the Bingaman Family; [book]; Bingaman, Landreth K.; 1957; 24 pp. A record of the descendants of John Bingaman and his first wife Judith Snider and his second wife Elizabeth Clemens; [In File Box].

FAMILY HISTORY - BIRCH

The Birch Branch; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BIRNIE

Billy's Pictures: The Family Pictures of William Birnie (1893-1980); By Dan Black and Robert L. Pittendrigh; 2011.

FAMILY HISTORY - BISHOP

Bishop Family Association Newsletter, No. 7, 8, 9, 11 & 13, 1991-1995; (Periodical).

FAMILY HISTORY - BITNEY

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BITTNER

The Bittner Family Tree, Volume 1 and Volume 2; By Dorothy Gutting; 1988.

FAMILY HISTORY - BITZ

Bitz Descendancy; 5th Edition; 2014; By Thomas G. Grant.

FAMILY HISTORY - BITZ

The Descendants of Five Children in Canada of a German-Ukrainian Named Bitz; 4th Edition; Abridged Version compiled by Thomas G. Grant; 2010.

FAMILY HISTORY - BJORKQUIST

Bjorkquist Family History; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BJORNSON

Family History of the Bjornson Family 1980; [book]; Bjornson, Skuli; 1980; 34 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BLACK

Prairie Family's Past; [book]; Black, Rev. Robert M.; 1982; 156 pp. Biographical sketches of ancestors of the Merrill Black family of Saskatchewan.

FAMILY HISTORY - BLACK

Family Searching OF Mrs. Courtney Forest Hall; [Book]; 1971; author unknown; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BLASHHILL

The Blashills of Holderness; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BLOOMER

Our Family History 1844-1994; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BOAK

Boak Family Chart; [book]; Metcafe, Susan; [In File Box].

FAMILY HISTORY - BOBIER

Dobbyn Family History. Richard Dobbyn - Maria Bobier and Henry Dobbyn- Eliza Bobier Feb 1794 - Feb 1994; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BOGARDUS

Dear "Cousin": A Charted Genealogy of the Descendants of Anneke Jans Bogardus (1605-1663) to the 5th Generation; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BOKE

Descendants of John Leslie & Letty Ann Boke; [book]; 1961; 71 pp. Second marriage Catharine Sloan.

FAMILY HISTORY - BOLE

The Boles of Greenwood; [book]; Bole, Mary H. and Bole, Ida M.

FAMILY HISTORY - BOLINGBROKE

Bolingbroke, Arnott, Miller Family Tree; [book]; 8 pp.; [In File Box].

FAMILY HISTORY - BOLUS

Family Jottings; [book]; Golus, Walter; 1968; 57 pp.; A genealogy beginning in early 1800's. Includes names Dallamore, Davis, Bolus, Gately and Logan.

FAMILY HISTORY - BONESTEEL

Bonesteel - a File of Descendants of Jacob Bonesteel Sr.; [book]; Stuart, Carol; 1991; 336 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BONNEAU

Bonneau Family Genealogy 1667-2000; (book); 2000; Bonneau, Gilles A.; 332 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BONN B2.

FAMILY HISTORY - BONNEAU

Bonneau Family Genealogy 1627-1992; (book); 1992; Bonneau, Gilles A.; 139 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BONN B1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BORDASS

Our Bordass History; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BOUEY

Genealogy - Buidhe, Bowie, Buy, Bouie, Bouey; [book]; Smith, Lorna Bouey; 1982; 24 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BOUIE SEE BOUEY

FAMILY HISTORY - BOULTBES

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Volume 12: Boultbess of "Thorndale", John Herbert Caddy, McQuestens, Baptismal records Church of Ascension, cont.

FAMILY HISTORY - BOULTON

I Fought Riel. A Military Memoir; [Book]; 1985; Major Charles A. Boulton; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST II.

FAMILY HISTORY - BOUTIN

Le Journal des Boutin D'Amerique; Volume 7, No. 1, 1995+; (periodical).

FAMILY HISTORY - BOWIE SEE BOUEY FAMILY HISTORY

FAMILY HISTORY - BOYD

The Boyd Family 2000; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BOYKO

Boyko and Piasta Families; By Jim Dumalski; REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - BOYKO

Morski; Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp. Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

FAMILY HISTORY - BOYLAN

Generation. A history of William Hayes and his two wives Margaret Boylan & Gabriella Jane Bane their descendants and their ancestors; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BRADFORD

The Family (Bradford Family History); [Book]; 2009; Ellen Sager; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BRADF F1. Includes compact disc titled: Ina Walton Bradford Family History.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRADFORD

Descendants of the Bradford's of Eastbourne & surrounding Areas in Sussex; (Book)

FAMILY HISTORY - BRADSHAW

Crouse Families; [book]; Chart in File Drawer. With related families of Bradshaw, Grieve and McTaggart in the Napanee District, showing Ackerman, Fairbairn, McLeod and Morden connections.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRAIS

The Moriers of Manitoba. The Ancestors and the Descendants of Joseph Morier and Delpohine Brais; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BRAMBRIDE

Genealogy of Blanche Bambride (1840-1913) and William Virgo (1840-1913); 2010; By William McLean.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRANSCOMBE

Lawson Family History. Descendants of John Lawson 1812 - 1886 and Ann Branscombe 1812-1872; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BRANSCOMBE

Branscombe Family History: Canadian Branch plus misc. others; by Louisa J. Shermerhorn; 2009; [Compact Disc]; REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRANSCOMBE

Dobie. Kith and Kin: 5 Volumes of Dobie-Harris and Connected Family. [Compact Disc]; 2012; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; SGS Catalogue #: FH DOBIE D2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRANT

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book]; Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.;

Ernest Town Marriages 1791 - 1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781 - 1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800 -1836.

Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803 - 1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847.

Some Descendants of Joseph Brant.

List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

FAMILY HISTORY - BREMNER

Bremner, Jean & Marie Louise Family Reunion 31 July 1993; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BREMNER

A Record of Six Renfrew County Families; [Duo Tang]; 1993; Linda Hoyrn; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BREMNER R1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRENNAN

Chart for William Edward Brennan & Elizabeth Anne Mcrae; [book]; 1887; April 30, 1887.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRENNER

A Tree in B.U.D. Brenner- Ulmer-Dsterhoft; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BREWSTER

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants - Bowman Files; [fiche]; Brewster, William; 1983; REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - BREWSTER

Mayflower Descent from Brewster & Chilton to Nelson Mitchell; [book]; 1986; 46 pp. 15 Generations.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRICKER

History of the Bricker Family; [Booklet]; 1919; I. Bricker; 4 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BRICK H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRINER

Briner Family History - A Genealogy of George Michael Breiner and Anna Catharina Loy; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BROADFOOT

The Descendants of Robert McCartney & Sarah Broadfoot.

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWN

Grandmother Brown's Hundred Years 1827-1927; [book]; Brown, Harriet Connor; 1929; 369 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWN

Smith & Brown - Taken from Pioneers Sketches on Long Point Settlement; [book]; 16 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWN

Descendants of James Dobie and Agnes Brown; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWN

Marlodee Farm: A History; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BROWN M1.

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWN

Hugh Brown and Catherine Currie; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWN

Dobie. Kith and Kin: 5 Volumes of Dobie-Harris and Connected Family. [Compact Disc]; 2012; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; SGS Catalogue #: FH DOBIE D2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWN

Good Morning Susan: The Life and Times of Dr. Joe Brown; [Book]; 1986; Dr. Joe Brown; 122 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BROWN G2.

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWN

George Milton Southcombe his Dad his Mum and his Kid. The Southcombes, The Browns, The MacDonalds; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BROWNLEE

William Brownlee 1853-1920; [book]; 16 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BRYDEN

Family Footprints in the Sands of Time; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BUCKINGHAM

Buckingham Family History & Record; [book]; 1988; 86 pp.; Descendants and ancestors of John Buckingham and Elizabeth Collicutt.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUEHLER

Buehler Family History; [book]; Buehler, Carl; 1980.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUGGE

From Nordic Roots. One Family's Journey; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BUHAY

Morski; Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp. Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUHR

Immigrants All: A Family History; [Book], 2022; Mary K. Martin; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BURH II.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUIDHE SEE BOUEY FAMILY HISTORY - BULL

Descendants of Josiah Bull, Jr. (1738-1813) of Dutchess County, New York; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BULLOCK

Bullock Family History - Precious Memories; (Book)

FAMILY HISTORY - BURGESS

The Story of Burgess Ancestors; [book]; Kinney, Pearl Burgess.

FAMILY HISTORY - BURGHARDT

The Oscewski & Burghardt Family Histories; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BURTON

Who Am I? The Story of the John W. Burton Family.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUSCH

Galician Busch Families; [book]; Busch, William J.; 1990; 68 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUSCH

Leonard Busch Family; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BUTLER

The Descendants of Valentine Ridley and Elizabeth Butler.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUTHWEG

The Wohlgemuth Connection in North America; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WOHL W1. Kraft, Schroeter, Buthweg, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUTTER

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - BUTTON

Buttons of Teeswater and Their Descendants; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - BUY see BOUEY FAMILY HISTORY - BYE

Bye Family CD: Bye-Slekta; Sigdal Sparebank; Various Information and Pictures; (CD); REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAIRNS

Descendants of Thomas Kenneth Cairns and Mary Frances Campion; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CALDWELL

Caldwell; Edward J. & Mary Ida Caldwell; [book]; Caldwell, Thelma; 1989; 9 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - CALLIHOOS

The Sun Traveller. The Story of the Callihoos in Alberta; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMERON

Family History of the Ancestors and Descendants of Donald Cameron and Ann Later; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

Campbell: A Campbell Connection: The John Pratt Campbell Descendants; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

Across the River. A History of the Turner, Thomson, Campbell Families; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

Ancestors of Irene Louise (Miller) Campbell and Diana Mae Miller) Marvin; By Irene Campbell.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

William and Isabella Campbell of Hastings County; [book]; Lindner, Margaret D. Leslie; 1983; 319 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

House of Argyll; [book]; 1984; 126 pp. The collateral branches of the Clan Campbell from the year 420 to the present time (1871); Reprint.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book]; 1982; Carol Hall; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

The Hall Family History [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPBELL

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAMPION

Descendants of Thomas Kenneth Cairns and Mary Frances Campion; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CANTLON

Updated Chronicle of the Family Histories of Richard East and Nancy Hannah and Robert Henderson and Sophia Cantlon; [Book]; 2010; Gloria Onstad; 55 pp.; SGG Catalogue #: FH EAST U1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAPLING

Would We Do it Again? A True Pioneer Serial; [book]; Cabling, A.J.; 33 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARDINAL

Descendants of Joseph Cardinal; [book]; Tardif, Emile; 10 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARMAN

A Goodly Heritage. The Carmans of Iroquois, Ontario and Detroit (Lakes) Minnesota; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CARMAN

Yeoman's Service; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CARPENTER

Goodbye Emily; [book]; Malmberg, Sybillckes; 35 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARRAGHER

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARRUTHERS

Direct Ancestors of Richard Bray Carruthers-Zurowski; [Book]; 1994; Richard Carruthers-Zurowski; 38pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CARRUT D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARSON

Journey in the Footsteps of Our Forefathers; [book]; Olmstead, Dianne L.; 1986; 226 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARSON

And Shoes on Their Feet; [book]; Pawlak, Wayne; 1989; 321 pp. History of our Carson & Stinson & Related Families.

FAMILY HISTORY – CARTER

Carter Family History. By Constance June Bjorkquist. Donated by author. SGS Catalogue #: FH CARTER C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARTER

Northern Spring: The Pioneer Years 1926 to 1946: A biography of the Carter Family and Community of Goodsoil, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1985; Connie Bjorkquist; 139 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CARTER N1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARTHER

Carther Family History; 2012; By Constance June Bjorkquist.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARTWRIGHT

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book]; 1982; Carol Hall; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARTWRIGHT

The Hall Family History [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARTWRIGHT

The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARTWRIGHT

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3.

FAMILY HISTORY - CARTWRIGHT

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4.

FAMILY HISTORY - CASAVANT

From Root to Branch: Pierre Casavant's Genealogy; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CASON

Walter Branton Cason and Ann Cristie; [book]; In large picture frame.

FAMILY HISTORY - CASORSO

Casorso Story - A Century of Social History in the Okanagan Valley; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - CASTLE

Castles In The Sands of Time: The History of the Castle Family in Canada; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CASWELL

Pioneer Girl; [book]; Caswell, Maryanne; 1979; 120 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CAUDLE

Caudle; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY CAVE see YONGE FAMILY HISTORY - CAYER

Ancestors of William Cailler (Cayer) & Cordellia Douillard. (book). Descendants of William Cayer & Cordellia Douillard 1992; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CHAMBERLAIN

Ellennood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620-1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.
Needham, Shedd, Darty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - CHAMBERLAIN

Chamberlain Assn News; [periodical]; Series 2 - Volume 1-7, 1981-1987.

FAMILY HISTORY - CHAMBERLAIN

Chamberlain Association News, Series 2: Volume 7, #3, 1987 to Volume 9, #3, 1989. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain.
FH CHAMB C1.1

Chamberlain Association News, Series 2: Volume 10, #1, 1990 to Volume 13, #1, 1993. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. FH CHAMB C1.2

FAMILY HISTORY - CHAMBERLAIN

Chamberlain. Descendants of John Chamberlain & Ann Orford of Cornwood, Devon, England and Allied Family Lines of Pope, Dafter & Horswill; [Book]; 2021; Rae W. Chamberlain; 216 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CHAMBER C2.

FAMILY HISTORY - CHAMBERS

Wolf-Chambers Family History Project Volume 2: Spirit of Our Ancestor; 2010; By Shelia M. Wolf and Beverly Chambers Sanchez.

FAMILY HISTORY - CHATWIN

Chatwin, A Family History; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CHEETHAM

Cheetham Family; [book]; Borrowman, Roy; 1984; 40 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CHERWYK

The Family of George & Anna Olenick. Olenick Reunion 2003; [Book]; 2003; Jackie Polowich, Kim Naclia, Kora Kowch; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH OLENICK F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CHILD

Child: Some Account of the Child Family 1550 - 1861; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CHILTON

Mayflower Descent from Brewster & Chilton to Nelson Mitchell; [book]; 1986; 46 pp.; 15 Generations.

FAMILY HISTORY - CHING

History of Chings Addendum; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CHING

History of the Chings: Descendants of William and Mary Ching of Woolfardiswonhy, Devonshire 1700's to 1993; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CHRISTOPHERSON

Christopherson, Erik & Marta. FH CHRIST C1

FAMILY HISTORY - CHURCHILL

Our Ancestry; [Book]; Millar, Hazel Churchill; 1981; 10 pp. The Children of Henry and Rachel (Ross) Churchill.

FAMILY HISTORY - CHUTE

Chute Family in America in the Twentieth Century; [book]; Chute, George M., Jr.; 1967; 153 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CLAPPER

The Clappers in America; (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CLARK

Two Families and Their Town. A Newspaper Account of the Two Pioneer Prairie Families As Told Through the Columns of the Moosomin Courier, The World, The Jupp/Fallis Spectator, The World Spectator and the Fleming Review. Saskatchewan 1884-1947; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CLARKE

"All Honour To Them" James Clarke and Mary Ann History McPhee. Chronicles of a Pioneer Canadian Family; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CLEMENT

Clement Family History, Descendants of Lewis Cobes Clement, U.E. (1725-1781) and Catharine Eliza Poutman (1726-1807); (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CLERK

The Descendants of Richard Tomlin and Mary Clerk; 2012; By Grant Ridley.

FAMILY HISTORY - CLEVELAND

Cleveland Family Chronicles Research Society Newsletter No.2 - No. 9, 1993 - 1995; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - COCHLANS

The Cochlans From 1838-1999; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - COLEMAN

Colemans from Kildare; [book]; Achter, Alice L.; 1983; 129 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - COLLICUTT

Buckingham Family History & Record; [book]; 1988; 86 pp. Descendants and ancestors of John Buckingham and Elizabeth Collicutt.

FAMILY HISTORY - CONDON

Condon of Invermay Saskatchewan; [book]; Delaney, Audrey Condon; 1979; 59 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CONE

Cone Family in Canada; [book]; Kent, Charles Deane; 1985; 448 pp. Russell Freeman Cone & Descendants.

FAMILY HISTORY - CONGDON

Genealogy of John Werry (1784-1841 and Ann Congdon (1770-1844); (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CONNELL

Story of a Pioneer Farm Boy on the Prairie; [book]; Connell, Gordon F.; 46 pp.; 1888 - 1971.

FAMILY HISTORY - CONNELL

Story of the Connell Family Tree; [book]; Connell, J. Gordon; 1970; 22 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - COOK

Echoes From Andrew and Anna "The Gentle Cook Embrace"; (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - COOK

Anna Marie Baer - Cook - Lindstrom.

FAMILY HISTORY - COOK

Andrew Cook Genealogy; [book]; Houser, John & Eileen; 1970; 581 pp.

Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Andrew and Anna Christina (Palmer) Cook 1769-1970

FAMILY HISTORY - COOPER

Cooper Family History. From Staffordshire, England to Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2015c; Hugh & Dorothy Gibbs; 53 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH COOPER C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - COPELAND

Copeland Family, Descendants of James & Ellen (Green) Copeland; [book]; Bell, Norma Frederick; 1978;

FAMILY HISTORY - COSTEA

Pal & Agnes Kaytor; [Duo-tang]; 2019; Christa Kaytor; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH KAYTOR P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - COTBREIL

Cotbreil Family 1987; [book]; Porte, Eveline; 1987; 210 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - COTE

The Legacy of the Ferland and Cote Families -- How We Came About to be Who We Are by Pauline Ferland.

FAMILY HISTORY - COULTER

Descendants of John Wesley Coulter. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - COURT

One Kent Family - Court Family; [book]; 1987; 5 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - COWARD

Coward -Slekten I England Og Norge; [book]; Coward, Dag; 1979; 167 pp. Australian, Canadian and Norwegian Branches of the Ulverston Parish Coward Family.

FAMILY HISTORY - COWELL

Ellenood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.
- Needham, Shedd, Dorthy, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - CRAGG

Craggs of Greenbank; [book]; Fandrey, Georgina R.; 1978; 222 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CRAGG

Craggs of Gerald; [book]; Fandrey, Georgina; 1983; 235 pp.; Fandrey, Georgina Cragg; Hurst, Myrtle Crag.

FAMILY HISTORY - CRAIG

Craig Family History 1986. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CRAIG

South Shore Boy from Rockland to Moose Jaw: Autobiography of Netson R. Craig. 1874-1962; [Book]; 2020; N.R. Craig & G. R. Craig; 106 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE FH CRAIG S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - CRAWFORD

Crawford Family History 1813-1966. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CROOKS

The Descendants of Robert Crooks Sr. and His Wife Jane Turnbull. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CROSS

Crosses Coming to Crescent City, Canada.

FAMILY HISTORY - CROU

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CROUSE

Crouse Families; [book]; Chart in File Drawer. With related families of Bradshaw, Grieve and McTaggart in the Napanee District, showing Ackerman, Fairbairn, McLeod and Morden connections.

FAMILY HISTORY - CROWE

Conquest by Courage - The Story of Early Pioneers in the West (Crowe Family) by Jeanne Marie Mandin.

FAMILY HISTORY - CUNNINGHAM

Cunningham: The Cunningham Clan Chronicles. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CURD

Finding My Family; [book]; Curd, Belle; 1978; 211 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - CURRIE

With Sword & Harp - Clan Mhurrich (Currie) The Warrior Poets. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CURRIE

The Currie Family. Saskatchewan and Manitoba, New Brunswick, Canada. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CURRIE

Hugh Brown and Catherine Currie. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CURTIS

Brothers and Cousins. The Curtis & Swales Families in East Yorkshire & Canada & Their Related Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - CURTIS

North West Miramichi; [book]; Arbuckle, Doreen Menzie; 1978; 463 pp. History of the Locality with Genealogies and History of the Menzies, Sinclair, Curtis and Mullin Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAFOE/DEFOE

Dafoe - Defoe Dynasty; [book]; 1985.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAFTER

Chamberlain. Descendants of John Chamberlain & Ann Orford of Cornwood, Devon, England and Allied Family Lines of Pope, Dafter & Horswill; [Book]; 2021; Rae W. Chamberlain; 216 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CHAMBER C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAHL

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book]; 1982; Carol Hall; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAHL

The Hall Family History [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAHL

The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAHL

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAHL

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAHL

Nils & Brita Dahl Family. SGS Catalogue #: FH DAHL N1

FAMILY HISTORY - DALLAMORE

Family Jottings; [book]; Golus, Walter; 1968; 57 pp.; A genealogy beginning in early 1800's. Includes names Dallamore, Davis, Bolus, Gately and Logan.

FAMILY HISTORY - DANIEL

Huet-Jan-Daniel Ancestors.

FAMILY HISTORY - DANIELSON

Danielson Family. By Martin P. Danielson. SGS Catalogue #: FH DANIEL D1

FAMILY HISTORY - DAVEY

Bells, Books & Blackboards, A History of Four Generations of Davey Teachers From Wales to England to Canada Commencing July 25, 1852 by Keith W. Davey. 2009.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAVIDSON

The Davidson's; [book]; Davidson, Roma; 1980; 86 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAVIS

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

FAMILY HISTORY - DAVIS

Family Jottings; [book]; Golus, Walter; 1968; 57 pp.; A genealogy beginning in early 1800's. Includes names Dallamore, Davis, Bolus, Gately and Logan.

FAMILY HISTORY - DE CHARNES see YONGE

FAMILY HISTORY - DE RAINVILLE

Paul De Rainville, Beauport, Quebec; [book]; 1955; 20 pp. Translation of historical sections of the souvenir program published on the occasion of the third centenary of the arrival in America of Paul de Rainville, Beauport, Quebec.

FAMILY HISTORY - DEAN

Emerging from the Shadows: The Dean Family in America and Canada 1673-2003. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DEICHERT

Distant Voices Reborn by Terry Deichert. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DEIS

John D. Deis and Lena Reslein: A Saskatchewan Story; [Book]; 2020; Jeannette Miller; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DEIS J1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DELANO

Ellennood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp. Needham, Shedd, Dorty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - DEMEESWTER

Demeeswter Family History. Camiel and Emily (Missina). Compiled by Ken Yung.

FAMILY HISTORY - DENHAM

The Denham Family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DERKSEN

The Gerhard G. Derksen Family Book. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DERLING

George Derling Family Tree; [book]; Dering, Mrs. George; 1971; In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - DESAUTELS

The Adventurers; [book]; Desautels, Sister Lucienne; 1987; 192 pp. A History of the Ancestors of Avila Desautels and His Descendants.

FAMILY HISTORY - DETER

The Deter Family Files (Manuscripts, Documents, and Photographs).

FAMILY HISTORY - DEUCK

Family Chart of Heinrich Doerksen; [book]; File Drawer. Heinrich Doerksen and Sara Neufeld, first wife and Catharina Deuck, second wife.

FAMILY HISTORY - DEVOL

Ellennood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp. Needham, Shedd, Dorthy, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - DICE

Richard Dice and Joanna Cole: Their Ancestors and Descendants. By Rev. Neil T. Gregory. Donated by author. SGS Catalogue #: FH DICE R1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DICK

The Alexander & Florence (Dick) Doig Family Book. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DICKENS

The Descendants of Thomas York and Mary Dickens of Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England, 1st edition compiled by Shirley York Anderson. CD. Reference Only.

FAMILY HISTORY - DIEWOLD

GRAD - The Descendants of Francis Xavier Grad and Elizabeth Diewold. A Family Tree. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DILLMAN

Discovering Dillman Families Throughout the World. Edited by G. Andrew Stillman, Phillip T. Dillman, Don A. Dillman. Donated by Dillman Family Association. FH DILLM D1

FAMILY HISTORY - DIRK

Dirk Family History 1800-1995, Volume 1 and Volume 2 by Micheal Robert Dirk.

FAMILY HISTORY - DIRSCHERL

Anton Hanrieder & Katharina Dirscherl; [book]; Weston, Bev; 1989; 38 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - DIXON

History of Charles Dixon of Sackville, NB; [book]; Dixon, James D.; 200 pp. Reprint 1891.

FAMILY HISTORY - DOBBYN

Dobbyn Family History. Richard Dobbyn - Maria Bobier and Henry Dobbyn- Eliza Bobier Feb 1794 - Feb 1994. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DOBIE

Descendants of James Dobie and Agnes Brown (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DOBIE

Dobie and Harris Family ties to Paynton, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2010; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; 27 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PAYTON FH D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DOBIE

Dobie. Kith and Kin: 5 Volumes of Dobie-Harris and Connected Family. [Compact Disc]; 2012; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; SGS Catalogue #: FH DOBIE D2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - DOERKSEN

Family Tree of Abraham Doerksen, Regina Hoepfner & Descendants; [book]; 1960; 101 pp. 1804-1960

FAMILY HISTORY - DOERKSEN

Family Chart of Heinrich Doerksen; [book]; File Drawer. Heinrich Doerksen and Sara Neufeld, first wife and Catharina Deuck, second wife.

FAMILY HISTORY - DOIG

The Alexander & Florence (Dick) Doig Family Book. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DOMBOWSKY

Quest For Freedom. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DOMM

Through Annie's Eyes: A Daughter Reminisces. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DOMS

A Century of Doms History in Western Canada. [Book]; Herb and Art Domes; 380 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DOMS C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DONISON

Donison Family Tree; [book]; Donison, Lee; 1969; Edition 1, 124 pp.; Edition 2, 67 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - DONOVAN

Your Family Heritage. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DORNSTAUDER

The Saskatchewan Dornstauders; [Book]; 2012; Frank Alfred Dornstauder; 235 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DORNST S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DORTY

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp. Needham, Shedd, Dorty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - DORWART

Heebner (Hubner) - Dorwart; [book]; Scholp, Evelyn; 1989; 8 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project

FAMILY HISTORY - DOUCE

Douce; Douce, Doust, Douse Etc. Names in P.R.O. Indexes, LONDON; [book]; 1857-1861, 1863, 1865, 1873 and 1875.

FAMILY HISTORY - DOUCETTE

Doucette Family History. By Marie Cimon Beaupre.

FAMILY HISTORY - DOUILLARD

Ancestors of William Cailler (Cayer) & Cordellia Douillard. (book). Descendants of William Cayer & Cordellia Douillard 1992. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DRINKILL

Early Drinkill Story in Canada; [book]; Drinkle, H.M.; 6 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - DRIVER

"Spanning the Ocean", Vol. 1. The Driver Family (French Huguenot/Irish). (book). DO NOT MAIL.

FAMILY HISTORY - DSTERHOFT

A Tree in B.U.D. Brenner- Ulmer-Dsterhoft. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DUCHARME

Father Roger Ducharme; To Serve, Not to Be Served; My Life as a Francophone in Saskatchewan by Abbe Roger Ducharme; translated by Florestine Audette, R.J.M.

FAMILY HISTORY - DUCZEK

Duczek Reunion August 6, 1977, Grayson, Saskatchewan. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DUCZEK

Ancestry of Karl Duczek (1913-2006) and Katherine "Katie" (Stepan) Duczek (1914-2005) by Lome Duczek. 2009.

FAMILY HISTORY - DUMALSKI

Dumalski Family History Including Machula Family; [Book]; 2020; Jim Dumalski; 421 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DUMALS S1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - DUNCANS

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Volume 13; Hugh McDonald, Duncans, James Durand, Archibald Kerr, Washington Boltby, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, Old Meldrum.

FAMILY HISTORY - DUNLOP

Dunlop Family 1820-1985; [book]; Dunlop, Mary E.; 1985; 132 pp.; The family of James McDonald Dunlop and Jane Brown Dunlop.

FAMILY HISTORY - DUNN

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DUNSMORE

The Dunsmore Pathway. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - DUTCHAK

Commemorative Booklet. Donated by Dr. Jennie Dutchak.

FAMILY HISTORY - DYCK

Ancestors of Maria and Barney Dyck; [Book]; By Lorraine Hainworth; 20 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DYCK D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - DYER

Dyer Consequences: History of Jabez Daniel Dyer Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EADIE

The Family from Dunbane - An Eadie Family History; [book]; Eadie, Norman; 186 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - EAGLESHAM

Tale of Two Families - Eaglesham & Hilliar, Families of Weyburn; [book]; Eaglesham, Isabelle; 1968; 168 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - EARHART

Woodward, Shewfelt, Noble, Wismer, Earhart. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EAST

Updated Chronicle of the Family Histories of Richard East and Nancy Hannah and Robert Henderson and Sophia Cantlon; [Book]; 2010; Gloria Onstad; 55 pp.; SGG Catalogue #: FH EAST U1.

FAMILY HISTORY - EATON

Nova Scotia Eatons 1760-1975. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EBELING

Immigrants All: A Family History; [Book], 2022; Mary K. Martin; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BURH I1.

FAMILY HISTORY - EBERLE

The Eberle Genealogy - A Genealogical and Cultural Ancestral History From the Year 1762 to 1994. (Book).
REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - EBERSAL

Ebersal- Schwartzentruber Miscellany - An Index to 2 Histories. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EBERTS

Erberts; [book]; Windholz, Oren; 1991; 55 pp.; A German Catholic Family in Austria, From Bohemia, through Bukovina, to America.

FAMILY HISTORY - EDMONDS

The Edmonds Family by Jean Scott.

FAMILY HISTORY - EDWARDS

Kittyhawk Pilot: Wing Commander James F. (Stocky) Edwards; [Book]; 1983; J .P.A. Michel Lavigne and J. F. (Stocky) Edwards; 332 pp., SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL K1.

FAMILY HISTORY - EDWARDS

The Edwards Family by Loretta Walsh.

FAMILY HISTORY - EHMANN

Joseph Ehmann Family Tree 1823-1968; [book]; Ehman, Rev. Daniel; 1968; 475 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - EHMANN

The Joseph Ehmann Family Tree (1823-1968). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EHRHARDT

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - ELASSER

The Quest. A Search for My Ancestors. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ELDRIDGE

William Alexander Elliot: Living His Life of Adventures; [Book]; 2020; Jeannette Campbell; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #:

CAN SK MOOSE BIO ELLIOT W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ELFORD

The Homestead. A Narrative. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ELLENWOOD

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.

Needham, Shedd, Dory, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - ELLIOT

Elliot family papers. Mr. Donn Bergsveinson of Simpson SK. No date.

FAMILY HISTORY - ELLIOT

William Alexander Elliot: Living His Life of Adventures; [Book]; 2020; Jeannette Campbell; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #:

CAN SK MOOSE BIO ELLIOT W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ELLIOTT

County Cavan to the New World. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ELLIOTT

County Cavan to the New World Descendants of Robert Moffatt and Charlotte Elliott, William Moffitt, Robert Ovens and Lisa Keyes. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EMMERSON

Emmerson Family; [book]; 1960; 23 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ENGEL

History of the Engel, Haubrich, Kraus & Peace Families; [book]; Ward, Bernice; 1984; 186 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ERICKSON

Johan Erickson. SGS Catalogue #: FH ERICKS J1

FAMILY HISTORY - ERIKSDOTTER

Three Sisters from Nordmark. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EVANS

Odyssey of Richard Evans From County Cavan, Ireland to Argenteuil Co., Quebec Canada 1823. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EVANS

Henders Family History; [book]; Beveridge, May; 1983; 225 pp.; Including Evans, Wylie, Swain, Grandy, Philip and Thornton Families

FAMILY HISTORY - EVERSON

Everson & Johnson Families of Connell Creek, Saskatchewan. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EWANYSHYN

Ewanyshyn Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EWENS

Story of the Kirkfield Ewens; [book]; 1987; 152 pp.;

FAMILY HISTORY - EXNER

Remember Me. The Johannes and Marianna Exner Family of Dysart, Saskatchewan. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - EXNER

The Family of Michael Exner & Caroline Flegel. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FADER

The Ancestry and Heritage of Warren A. Fader 1895-1960. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FAFARD

Memoire de Famille Fafard - Timothee, Alberic, Fafard Alphonse and Hermelie. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FAHRNI

Fahrni; Prairie Surgeon; [book]; Fahrni, Gordon S.; 1980; 138 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FAIRFAIRN

Crouse Families; [book]; Chart in File Drawer. With related families of Bradshaw, Grieve and McTaggart in the Napanee District, showing Ackerman, Fairbairn, McLeod and Morden connections.

FAMILY HISTORY - FAIRFAX

Fairfax; So Soon Forgotten; [book]; Fairfax, Dick; 1955; 132 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FALLE

Henry Beamont Small & Henrietta Falle to Canada 29 October 1853; [book]; Metcalfe, Susanne; 23 pp.
Plus a Chart.

FAMILY HISTORY - FALLIS

"Pluck and Perseverance" A Family History of George James Burton Jupp and Anne Jane Fallis. Chronicles of a "Home Child" and his family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FALLIS

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.
The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - FALLIS

Fallis Connections in Canada; [book]; Phillips, R.H.D. (Bob); 1986; 186 pp. Our Families; Volume 1.

FAMILY HISTORY - FARR

By FARR the Best. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FEETER

William Feeter History and Genealogy. A Soldier in the War of American Independence and his Father Lucas Vetter. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FEETER

William Feeter History and Genealogy. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - FEHNRICH

Ternes Families; [book]; Mack, Rosemary; 1985; Michael Ternes & Elizabeth Fehnrich family. 7 pp.; Michael Ternes & Rosina Shen descendants. 6 pp.; Peter & Veronica Ternes family. 14 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FEHR

Isaac W. Fehr Family Tree. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FELLS

Chronicles of the Rogers-Fells. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FENNELL

The Descendants of John Hothwell and Elizabeth Fennell. 2013. By Grant Ridley.

FAMILY HISTORY - FENTON

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1. Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - FERGEL

The Josef Fergel Family History 1868- 2001. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FERGUSON

Ferguson - Bennett Chart & Shannon - Ferguson Chart; [book]; File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - FERGUSON

Highland Heritage - Machrie Ferguson from Island of Islay. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FERGUSON

The McKenzie-Ferguson Diaspora, Scotland to Canada.

FAMILY HISTORY - FERLAND

The House of William and Emma Ferland.

FAMILY HISTORY - FERLAND

The Legacy of the Ferland and Cote Families -- How We Came About to be Who We Are by Pauline Ferland.

FAMILY HISTORY - FERLAND

Notre Histoire Acadienne by Pauline Ferland. Self-published.

FAMILY HISTORY - FERRIDGE

May & Charlie 1895 - 1983; [book]; Caswell, Beulah; 1987; 77 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FERTICH

The Fertich Family of Canada, Descendants of Josef Fertich of Lovrin, Hungary by Jade L. Fertich. 2006.

FAMILY HISTORY - FETTES

Fettes Foundation; [book]; Fellner, Heather; Fetter, Linda; 1982; 100 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FETTIG

Our Family of Fettig's. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FIELDEN

Memoirs of a Life Worth Living: Part 1: The Littleborough Years; [Book]; 2005; Margaret Fielden; 119 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH FIELD M1.

FAMILY HISTORY - FIELDEN

Memoirs of a Life Worth Living Part 2: New Worlds - Rochdale to Regina; [Book]; 2011; Margaret Fielden; 117 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH FIELD M1.2.

FAMILY HISTORY - FIELDING

Emigrant by Guenter A. Bemer.

FAMILY HISTORY - FIESELER

Was Hast du Getan, Fiesler? (What Did You Do, Fieseler?); [book]; Andres, Jayne; 1982; 60 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FINCH

Smile Because It Happened; [Book]; 2022; Margaret Jean Baptist; 415 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BAPTIST S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - FISCHER

Ancestors of Art Fischer. Fischer, Klynn, and Beauchemin. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FISHER

Fisher Families. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FISHER

Farmers: Six Generations of the Fisher Family 1740-1980 - A Story of Migration From Devon to Canada. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FISHER

Chronicle of a Pioneer Prairie Family by L.H. Neatby (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FLECK

The Fleck Descendants, Volume I and Volume 2 by Lorraine McQuade. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FLECK

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620-1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.; Needham, Shedd, Darty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - FLEGEL

The Family of Michael Exner & Caroline Flegel. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FLEMING

George Marlin and Nancy Fleming Family Tree 1825-1966; [book]; Barber, Mrs. E.C.; Young, Mrs. J.E.M.; 1971; 11 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FLOTRE

Ancestors: The Journey Begin. 2009. By Donna & Murray Flotre.

FAMILY HISTORY - FOLK

Folk Family Tree; [book]; 3 Charts.

FAMILY HISTORY - FONAU

Fonau (Vonau), John; [book]; Fredrickson, Margaret Fonau; 1971; 4 pp.; File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - FONSTAD

Life History of Simon Fonstad; [book]; Fonstad, Simon; 1970; 23 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FORNWALD

Fornwald Family of Lampman Research Material. (In File Box).

FAMILY HISTORY - FORSYTH

Forsyth Family; [book]; 1980; 72 pp.; 1812-1980; Family of John and Euphemia.

FAMILY HISTORY - FOSS

Pederson - Foss Family History 1761-1988; [book]; Boomer, Helen Lillian Foss; 1988; 482 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FOWLER

Fowler Family Folio; [periodical]; 1974; Volume 1, No. 4; Entire family of Fowlers in North America John Fowler and Jane Purdom

FAMILY HISTORY - FRANKLIN

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FRANKO

Franko Family Reunion July 1990 - Fishing Lake, Saskatchewan; [book]; Erickson, Peggy Franko; 1990; 59 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FREEMAN

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620-1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.; Needham, Shedd, Darty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - FREEMAN

Call the West - Story of a Pioneer Family "The Freeman's"; [book]; Catherwood, M. Joyce; 1989; 40 pp.;

FAMILY HISTORY - FREEZE

William Freeze & His Descendants; [book]; Caldwell; Ross W.; 1990; 136 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - FRICK

Frick, Greg & Family. By Greg Frick. SGS Catalogue #: FH FRICK F1

FAMILY HISTORY - FRIESEN

Penner Family History Book 1680-2000: The Descendants of Peter O. Penner (1832-1910) and Margaretha Friesen (1832-1891) compiled by Gladys Wiebe.

FAMILY HISTORY - FRIESEN

Grandpa's Stories - Life & Memories of Henry H. Friesen; [book]; Friesen, Ruth M.; 1989; 35 pp. With Genealogical data and roots.

FAMILY HISTORY - FRIESEN

From Prussian Lowlands to Saskatchewan Prairies - A History of the "Tiefengrund Friesens". (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FROEHLICH

The Froehlich Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FROGGATT

Froggatt Genealogical Research; [periodical]; 1986 - Volume 4, Number 1-10; 1987 - Volume 5, Number 1-5, 9-10; 1988 - Volume 6, Number 1, 2, 4, 5, 7-12; 1989 - Volume 7, Number 1; Included is special census book November 1987.

FAMILY HISTORY - FRYMIRE

Frymire Family Tree; [book]; Frymire, W. L.; 1960; Chart in file drawer

FAMILY HISTORY - FULLERTON

Fullertons, Fullartons & Fullingtons of North America. Edition 7. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - FUNK

Aeltester Johan Funk; [book]; Jeffery, Mary Dueck; 1980; 229 pp.; A family tree with notes on his life and work.

FAMILY HISTORY - FUNKE

Faith Hope and Courage The Story of The Paul Funke Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - FURBER

William Furber Family of London, Ontario & Portage La Prairie, MB; [book]; 1973; 153 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GAGNON

Gagnon; Video - Volume 6; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS; How to use Family Roots Program; Isle of Orleans; History of Gagnon Family; Round Table Discussion

FAMILY HISTORY - GALAMBOS

I Remember, I Remember; [book]; 1986; 150 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GALENZOSKI

Galenzoski Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GALENZOSKI

The Galenzoski Family. By Lloyd & Harold Galenzoski. Donated. SGS Catalogue #: FH GALEN G1.1

FAMILY HISTORY - GALENZOSKI

Supplement to "The Galenzoski Family History". By H.P.G. (Harold) Galenzoski. Donated. SGS Catalogue #: FH GALEN G1.2

FAMILY HISTORY - GALLINGER

Pal & Agnes Kaytor; [Duo-tang]; 2019; Christa Kaytor; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH KAYTOR P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GARDINER

Gardiner & Adcock Family Histories. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GARRIOCH

Donald Gunn Family History; [Book]; 1996; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GARTHUS

Anton & Inger Garthus, Norway. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GATELY

Family Jottings; [book]; Golus, Walter; 1968; 57 pp.; A genealogy beginning in early 1800's. Includes names Dallamore, Davis, Bolus, Gately and Logan.

FAMILY HISTORY - GATES

Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster Massachusetts and His Descendants; A Preliminary Work Subject to Addition and Correction. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GATTINGER

The Gattinger Family History by Raymond W. Gattinger. 1992.

FAMILY HISTORY - GAUBE

Jacob Karst and Anna Gaube, Their Heritage and Their Legacy by Clifford R. Karst. 1995.

FAMILY HISTORY - GAUCHER

Gaucher & Arguin; [book]; Caldwell, Thelma; 1989; 18 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - GAUDET

Pierre Vincent et Anne Gaudet; [book]; Vincent, Jean F.; 30 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GAVELIN

Gavelin, Ingel Z. (Gavelin Family History). SGS Catalogue #: FH GAVEL G1

FAMILY HISTORY - GEBKENJANS

Documents to Accompany the Genealogical Record of John Herman Gebkenjans. (Book). Genealogical Record of John Herman Gebkenjans. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GEDDE

Gedde's Family History; [book]; 33 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GEIMER

Geimer: Die Familie Geimer (Czemowitz- Rosch). Geimer Family History from Czernowitz- Rosch. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GEIS

The Geis Family Tree. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GENDREAU

Gendreau - Rousseau 1560-2017; [Book]; 2018; Patricia Gendreau ; 189 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GENDR G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GERBRANDT

Genealogy of Johann Gerbrandt (1808-1881) compiled by Etta S. Schmitt.

FAMILY HISTORY - GERL

Genealogy of the Fred Gerl Family 1857-1991. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GERNHART

The Chronology of The Descendants of Christof Betke & Rosalie Gemhart. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GETTY

The Descendants of Samuel Getty and Catherine Kinney. 2015. By Grant Ridley; Donated by author. SGS Catalogue #: FH GETTY D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GIBBS

Our Miss Gibbs or Sketches from my Mother's Life History by Jack Jones.

FAMILY HISTORY - GIBNEY

The Ancestors and Descendants of Eric Gibney and Jessie Kitchen; [Book]; 2011; Lois Le Vesconte and Dave Nixon; 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GIBNEY A1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GIBSON

Heaven via Little New York; [book]; Beaugrand, Helen; 44 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GIESINGER

The Way It Was: A Family History and Autobiography with Supplement: The Giesinger Family in Old Russia. By Adam Giesinger. Donated by Christina Krismer. SGS Catalogue #: FH GIESIN W1

FAMILY HISTORY - GIFFORD

"Beware of the Furrow That Shines" - Ed Gifford, Prairie Pioneer. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GILBERT

Programme Souvenir du Wieme Centenaire De L'arrivee De Jean Gilbert; [book]; 1946; 64 pp.; 1646- 1946 Au Canada

FAMILY HISTORY - GILBERTSONS

The Gilbertsons (Gulbrandson); [book]; Harper, Ken; 1989; 39 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GILCHRIST

Gilchrist Family History; [book]; Gilchrist, William Garth; 7 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GILLINGS

Grant & Gillings Genealogy. 3rd Edition 2014. By Thomas G. Grant.

FAMILY HISTORY - GILLIS

Life and Time of K. C. Gillis. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GILMER

Grand Times Amid the Sorrows - The Gilmer Family In North America.. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GINGRICH

Gringrich Family Genealogy with Limited Historical & other data of the Ulrich Gingrich Family; [Book]; 1981; J. E Gingrich; 754 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GINGR G1.1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GINGRICH

Gringrich Genealogy Addendum to The Ulrich Gingrich Family; [Book]; 1981; Jacob Cecil Gingrich; 732 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GINGR G1.2.

FAMILY HISTORY - GINGRICH

Gingrich - Eastern Passage to the Alaska Highway; [book]; Gingrich, Earl; 1986; 320 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GIROUX

Giroux Family; [book]; Gilmore, Debbie; 1987; 216 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GISELADORF

Familienbuch - Giseladorf und Panjowa. (Family book - Giseladorf and Panjowa.)

FAMILY HISTORY - GLANVILLE

Humphrey Harvey and Elizabeth Glanville Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GLASSER

The Philip Glasser and Monica Muller Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GLASSFORD

Descendants of John Glassford Sr. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GLASSFORD

Your Glas(s)ford Heritage. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GLEISINGER

The Gleisinger Family History, 1769-2015: In Search of the ancestors and descendants of Heinrich Gleisinger (1884-1964). By Garth Gleisinger. Donated by author. SGS Catalogue #: FH GLEIS G1

FAMILY HISTORY - GLOVER

Glover History 1817-1980; [book]; 1980; 56 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GODFREY

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - GODKIN

The Godkins of Ireland. (Book).

FAMILY - HISTORY - GONCZY

The Gonczy Families of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan From Hungary to Canada 1886-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GONCZY G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GOOD

Good 1610-1997: A Family History and Genealogy of Thomas and Euphan (Goslen) Guid (Good) and their descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GOODWIN

Goodwin Family; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - GORANSON

Goranson Pioneer Stories 1902-2007 by Don Goranson.

FAMILY HISTORY - GORE

Calder David Gore 1917-1948. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GORENKO

Pal & Agnes Kaytor; [Duo-tang]; 2019; Christa Kaytor; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH KAYTOR P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GORGONY

Slovak Immigration to America: When, Why, How, and Where (Borgony family). By Normand Carrington. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: FH GORGONY S1

FAMILY HISTORY - GORT

Emigrant by Guenter A. Bemer.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRAD

GRAD - The Descendants of Francis Xavier Grad and Elizabeth Diewold. A Family Tree. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GRAHAME

Grahame Family Tree; [book]; Grahame, Martin; Chart in File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRANDY

Henders Family History; [book]; Beveridge, May; 1983; 225 pp.; Including Evans, Wylie, Swain, Grandy, Philip and Thornton Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRANT

Sullivan - Grant; [book]; 1971; 152 pp.; John Armstrong~Buchart; James Grieve Armstrong-Lamothe Kokut.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRANT

Grant & Gillings Genealogy. 3rd Edition 2014. By Thomas G. Grant.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRAVES

Canadian Descendants of Samuel Graves & Rebecca Ziegler, Vinton, Ohio; [book]; Bymoen, Margaret Ivall; 1988; 154 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRAYSON

Grayson Family; [book]; Wilson, Jacqueline E.; 1982; 25 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GREEN

Copeland Family, Descendants of James & Ellen (Green) Copeland; [book]; Bell, Norma Frederick; 1978.

FAMILY HISTORY - GREENE

Greene & Hesse Family Tree. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GREER

Frederick Lewis/Mary Ann Greer by Stanley Errol Hockett. Donated by Stanley Hockett.

FAMILY HISTORY - GREER

Lewis and Greer Family History; [Book]; 2001; Stanley Errol Hockett; 112 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LEWIS L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GREKUL

Grekul House - Land Use & Structural History [book} Hohol, Demjan; 1985; Occasional Papers No. 14. (Background on Bukovina and Grekul Family).

FAMILY HISTORY - GREY

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780- 1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; [Book]; 2001; Louisa Jane Dobie Shermaerhorn; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GREY

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; 2nd edition; [Compact Disc]; 2009; Louisa Dobie-Shermerhorn. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.2 REF.

FAMILY HISTORY - GREY

Dobie. Kith and Kin: 5 Volumes of Dobie-Harris and Connected Family. [Compact Disc]; 2012; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; SGS Catalogue #: FH DOBIE D2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRIER

Grier of San Francisco Builder in the West & His Family 1878-1988; [book]; Grier, William M. Jr.; 1989; 320 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRIERS

Griers - Pioneers in America and Canada. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GRIEVE

Crouse Families; [book]; Chart in File Drawer.; With related families of Bradshaw, Grieve and McTaggart in the Napanee District, showing Ackerman, Fairbairn, McLeod and Morden connections.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRIMARD

Les Familles Grimard a Travers L'amerique; [book]; Grimard, Wilfred; 1979; French version, 1979, 36 pp.; English translation, 16 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRIMEAU

The Grimeau Family - Victor Grimeau. SGS Catalogue #: FH GRIM G1

FAMILY HISTORY - GRINTEN

Index of Names From Vander Grinten Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GRUBB

The Descendants of Philip Grubb and Anna Staucher; (book); Grubb, Leona; 213 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GRUBB G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GRUBB

9'x12' White Canvas Tent with 3' Walls; [Book]; 1993; By: Marion D. Grubb; 122 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GRUBB N1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GUNN

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GUNN

Donald Gunn Family History; [Book]; 1996; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - GUTTOR

“Anj va' kjekke anj Guttonne, du!” “He Was a nice Man, Guttorme!”. Krike-Guttorm og etterkomarane hans. Krike-guttorm and his descendants. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - GWILLIAM

History of Thomas Gwilliam of Grenfell; [book]; Scott, Adele; 1990; 161 pp.; Saskatchewan and His Known Descendants.

FAMILY HISTORY - GYMAN

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.
The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - GYORFI

Pal & Agnes Kaytor; [Duo-tang]; 2019; Christa Kaytor; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH KAYTOR P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HABERSTOCK

Haberstock: A Godly Heritage - The Family Story of Fred and Adele Haberstock. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAGEDORN

Emigrant by Guenter A. Bemer.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAGEN

Ways of Other Days; [book]; Hagen, Christine Samuelson; 1958; 26 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAGGERTY

History of the Haggerty Family and Early Irish History Bearing on the Family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAGGERTY

The Haggerty Family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAGGMAN

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAINWORTH

Ancestors of Leslie and Veronica (Osborn) Hainworth; [Book]; By Lorraine Hainworth; 59 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HAINW A1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAHN

Hahn Ancestors; [book]; 8 pp.; Schweitzer, Rudy, Hoffman, Rosenberger, Hembling, Biehn, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAHN

The Wohlge-muth Connection in North America; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WOHL W1. Kraft, Schroeter, Buthweg, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY – HAHN

Marlodee Farm: A History; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BROWN M1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HALL

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - HALL

Family Searching of Mrs. Courtney Forest Hall; [Book]; 1971; author unknown; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HALL

Hall Family Searchings; [book]; Hall, Mrs. C. F.; 1971; 4 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HALL

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - HALLETT

Children of the Rivers; [Book]; 1999; Heather M Hallett; 332 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALLET C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HALLIWELL

A Family History of Richard Rothwell, Rose Blanche Halliwell And Their Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HALPENNY

Our Families: Vol. 4 - Wilson & Halpenny Connections In North America. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMBROOK

Hambrook Births, Marriages and Deaths. An index to Vital Records (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMBROOK

Occasional Papers in Hambrook Family History No. 2 [periodical]; Aitken, Ken; 1980.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMER

The History of Hamer. The Origins of the Name and A Lancashire Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMILTON

Hamilton Heritage - a History of the Hamilton Family From County Mayo to Sydenham, Ontario, Carberry, Manitoba to Saskatchewan in 1906 [book]; Bole, Ida & Mary; 1990; 62 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMILTON

Morrow & Hamilton History; [book]; Morrow, Andrew Thomas; 1934; 100 pp.; Family tree descendants of Thomas Morrow and Letitia Gibson and family tree descendants of William Hamilton and Jane Gillespie.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMILTON

Hamilton Family History 1986. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMILTON

Pedigree of the Hamilton Family of Fermanagh & Tyrone (Ireland). (microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMILTON

Some of the Hamilton Story 1999. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMILTON

The Descendants & Ancestors of William Hamilton & Jessie McDonald by Irene Stevens. 2007.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMILTON

Family Album of Joe & Margaret Hamilton. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMILTON

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glendoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMLIN

Blacker Hamlin and Allied Families; [book]; Hamlin, T. L. B.; 1985; 192 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMMERSTROM

"Putting It All Together" One Swedish Family in Canada. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAMMERSTROM

Family of Erick Per Hammerstrom. By H. M. Hammerstrom. SGS Catalogue #: FH HAMMER F1

FAMILY HISTORY - HANDE

Nordmenn - the Hande Family in Norway and America; [book]; Hande, D'Arcy; 1975; 24 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HANDE

Nordmenn - the Hande Family in Norway and North America; [book]; Hande, D'Arcy; 1979; 30 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HANDFORD

Our Handford Family 1818-1987; [book]; Hibbert, Dorothy M.; 1987; 367 pp.; Descendants of Richard & Dorothy Handford. Canadian Pioneers from Devonshire.

FAMILY HISTORY - HANKINSON

Marshall, Hankinson, Portas. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HANNAH

Updated Chronicle of the Family Histories of Richard East and Nancy Hannah and Robert Henderson and Sophia Cantlon; [Book]; 2010; Gloria Onstad; 55 pp.; SGG Catalogue #: FH EAST U1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HANREIDER

Anton Hanrieder & Katharina Dirscherl; [book]; Weston, Bev; 1989; 38 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - HANSON

Anna Marie Hanson, Peter Olius Anderson, and Jens Peter Kristian Jensen. By Rev. Neil T. Gregory. Donated by author. SGS Catalogue #: FH HANSON A.1

FAMILY HISTORY - HARGEST

History of William Hargest; [book]; Hargest, William; 1979; 13 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARKNESS

Reflections of John D. Harkness - Present and Past Revisited. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HARMAN

Our Harman Heritage; [periodical]; Head, John & Wanda; 130 pp.; 1982 & 1983.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARMAN

A Harman History - Henry & Esther Harman & Their Descendants. 3 Volumes. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HARMON

Harmon's of Yonge Street; [periodical]; Svedahl, Marie; Volume 1; Volume 1-4, 1984-1987; Volume 2; Volume 5-8, 1988-1990.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARRASON

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1. Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - HARRINGTON

Harrington Family Miscellany; [periodical]; 1983; Volume 2, No. 5; On microfiche Journal of a Voyage from Glasgow to New York of James Robley 28 August, 1848-1849.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARRIS

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; [Book]; 2001; Louisa Jane Dobie Shermaerhorn; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARRIS

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; 2nd edition; [Compact Disc]; 2009; Louisa Dobie-Shermerhorn. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.2 REF.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARRIS

George Fredrick Harris; [book]; Harris, Dr. Art L.; 1989; 4 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARRIS

Dobie and Harris Family ties to Paynton, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2010; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; 27 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PAYTON FH D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARRIS

Dobie. Kith and Kin: 5 Volumes of Dobie-Harris and Connected Family. [Compact Disc]; 2012; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; SGS Catalogue #: FH DOBIE D2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARSCH

Grandfather Stories; [book]; Harsch, Lester; 81 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARSCH

Krasna, the Wellspring/die Quelle: Tschischmak, Harsche, Bachmeier Family Chronicles/Familienchroniken. (Book). DO NOT MAIL.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARTEL

Schweitzer & Hartel Family Histories. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HARTER

Stephen N. Harter Genealogy; [book]; 1984; 21 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HARTSOOK

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HARVEY

Humphrey Harvey and Elizabeth Glanville Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HASENFRATZ

Adam and Katharina (Knapp) Hasenfratz and their Descendants: The Search for Land - Freedom- Opportunity, Zichydorf to Regina. (Book)

FAMILY HISTORY - HAUBRICH

History of the Engel, Haubrich, Kraus & Peace Families; [book]; Ward, Bernice; 1984; 186 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAUSER

A Brief Family Tree and Brief History. The Descendants of Heinrich & Julia Hauser in Canada 1894-1992. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HAVIXBECK

Emigrant by Guenter A. Bemer.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAW

Genealogy of John Haw 1821-1916; [book]; Climo, Percy; 1962; 50 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAWRELIAH

Out of the Peasant Mold; [book]; Lesoway, Marie; 1989; 166 pp. Occasional Paper No. 16 A Structural History of the M. Hawreliah Home in Shandro, Alberta. Good background on Bukovina and the Hawreliah family.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAYDAMAKHA

Our Ukraine Roots. Haydamakha Family; [Book]; 2022; Phyllis Hydeman Kowalchuk; 332 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HAYDAM 01.

FAMILY HISTORY - HAYES

Generation. A history of William Hayes and his two wives Margaret Boylan & Gabriella Jane Bane their descendants and their ancestors. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HEAD

Saga of a Homesteader by Gertrude Head. 1977.

FAMILY HISTORY - HEALEY

A Mann Family In Canada: Descendants of William Mann and Margaret Healey (1799-1876). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HEATH

Family of John Heath; [book]; Easton, F. C.; 6 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HEATHCOTE

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1. Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - HEEBENER

Heebner (Hubner) - Dorwart; [book]; Scholp, Evelyn; 1989; 8 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - HEEBNER

Heebner Heritage '78; [book]; 1978; 64 pp.; 1866 - 1978.

FAMILY HISTORY - HEESE

Greene & Hesse Family Tree. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HEGEL

Memoirs of the Hegel Kinship. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HEIDT

History of the Manheim Heidt Kinship 1786 - 1966; [book]; Heidt, Joseph 5.; 1966; 44 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HEIN

Unser Stammbaum der Familie Hein. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HEINRICHS

A Brief History of the Heinrichs Family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HELLABY

Hilda Hellaby's Story & Poems. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HELLAND

Helland Story 1746-1985. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HEMBLING

Hahn Ancestors; [book]; 8 pp.; Schweitzer, Rudy, Hoffman, Rosenberger, Hembling, Biehn, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - HENDERS

Henders Family History; [book]; Beveridge, May; 1983; 225 pp.; Including Evans, Wylie, Swain, Grandy, Philip and Thornton Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - HENDERSON

History of the Descendants of George Henderson of Banffshire, Scotland 1790-1975. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HENDERSON

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard White; 1969; 931 pp.
Needham, Shedd, Darty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - HENDERSON

Updated Chronicle of the Family Histories of Richard East and Nancy Hannah and Robert Henderson and Sophia Cantlon; [Book]; 2010; Gloria Onstad; 55 pp.; SGG Catalogue #: FH EAST U1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HENRY

Henry Family Tree of Rossendale & Lavenham, Manitoba, Canada. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HEPBURN

Family Searching of Mrs. Courtney Forest Hall; [Book]; 1971; author unknown; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HEPTING

Schindel Family: Celebrating 101 years in Canada, 1903-2004. (Book); 2003.

FAMILY HISTORY - HERBERT

Land I Can Own: A True Account of Homesteading and the Years that followed at Neidpath, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1981; Edna Tyson Parson; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TYSON L1. Biography of Anthony Tyson and the Pioneers Who Homesteaded With Him at Neidpath, Saskatchewan.

FAMILY HISTORY - HERLE

Schoenherr, Schonher, Schenher, Shenher, Shenner and Herle. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HERON

Hérons and Lillies - A Genealogy of the Descendants of Hugh Heron and Euphemia Lillie. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HERPERGER

Our Herperger Heritage: 243 Years of Family History, 10 Generations 1759-2002. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - HERZOG

John D. Deis and Lena Reslein: A Saskatchewan Story; [Book]; 2020; Jeannette Miller; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DEIS J1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HETCHLER

Hetchler (Hetzler). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HETZLER

Hetchler (Hetzler). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HICKE

Matias Pakar and Marie Hicke. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HICKE

Hubenig/hicke Family; [book]; Hicke, Alfredo A. O. M. I.; 1990; 242 pp.; A Three Hundred Year Journey Through History.

FAMILY HISTORY - HILDERMAN

Memoirs of a Life Worth Living: Part 1: The Littleborough Years; [Book]; 2005; Margaret Fielden; 119 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH FIELD M1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HILL

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

George Hill and Isabella McPherson: Farmers at Star City. By Rev. Neil T. Gregory. Donated by author. SGS Catalogue #: FH HILL G1

FAMILY HISTORY - HILL see YONGE

FAMILY HISTORY - HILLABY

Hillaby Family; [book]; Hillaby, Lillian E.; 40 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HILLIAR

Tale of Two Families - Eaglesham & Hilliar, Families of Weyburn; [book]; Eaglesham, Isabelle; 1968; 168 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HINZ

From Beer Key to Cream Can: The Story of Carl Wiese and Magdalena Hinz, Their Family and Ancestors. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HIRD

Hird Family History; [book]; Hird, Georgina; 1971; 28 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HIRTZ

John and Margaret Hirtz. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HISTORY

History of Dorothy Anderson; [book]; 1978; 6 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HNATYSHYN

The Arms and The Man, The Right Honourable Ramon John Hnatyshyn (1934-2002) by Dr. Jennie Dutchak.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOCKETT

Hockett Family Research. Dr. Barnardo's Home; [Book]; 2007; Stanley Errol Hockett; 107 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HOCKET H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOCKLEY

Hockley Family of Essex County, England 1731 - 1962; [book]; Hockley, O. J. ; Hockley, D. D.; 1986; 40 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HODGINS

Armitage Family; [book]; Lutman, John H.; 1976; 18 pp.; A Genealogical History, also Hodgins, O'Neil & Stanley Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - HODGSON

Wanderings of an Expert. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HODSON

Family History of Thomas James Tolley & Emily (Hodson) Tolley. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HOEPPNER

Family Tree of Abraham Doerksen, Regina Hoepfner & Descendants; [book]; 1960; 101 pp.; 1804-1960

FAMILY HISTORY - HOERTER

Known Descendants of Philipp Bender and his wife Louise Hoerter. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HOFFARTH

Hoffarth. Immigrants to Bruce County; (Book); 2003; Grubb, Leona; 146 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HOFFAR H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOFFER

Hoffer: Township Twenty-Five West of 2nd Meridian, Range 13 Section 10.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOFFMAN

Hahn Ancestors; [book]; 8 pp.; Schweitzer, Rudy, Hoffman, Rosenberger, Hembling, Biehn, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOFSTRAND

Rev. C. O. Hofstrand Family. By Thelma (Hofstrand) Foster. SGS Catalogue #: FH HOFSTR R1

FAMILY HISTORY - HOGLUND

Mikael August Hoglund Family. By Valerie Lawson. SGS Catalogue #: FH HOGLUN M1

FAMILY HISTORY - HÖHN

H (Höhn Family) by Susan Hahn. 1982. (copy of original) Donated.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOLLAAR

Genealogy Hollaar. Ancestors of Adriana Cornelia Hollaar born Houten (Holland) Jul. 11, 1894, who married Hoenkoop 1921 Theodorus Oosterlaken. She was mother of the Oosterlaken family branch. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HOLLENBECK

The Serviss & Hollenbeck And Thomson & Ross Families And Their Johnnycake Joumey, Volumes One and Two. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HOLMAN

She Was A Shaker: The Story of Jean Holman. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HOLMAN

The New Holman Homeland.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOLMES

The Setchfield and Holmes Families of Whittlesey Cambridgeshire England. A Social and Family history I660-1990. Volume 1. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HOMER

Recollections, Letters and Land. Skinner, Humphrey, Salter, Homer, Hukins and Virgo. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HOOGEVEEN

Hoogeveen List of Ancestors; [book];

FAMILY HISTORY - HORDEN

Something Ventured - Something Gained: Reminiscences of a Barr Colonist Who Fled the Drygoods Business to Become a Saskatchewan Farmer; [Book]; 1978; Paul S. Hordern; 190 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HORDE S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HORNUNG

Family History of Anton & Elizabeth Hornung Ottenbreit 1917-1994. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HORSWILL

Chamberlain. Descendants of John Chamberlain & Ann Orford of Cornwood, Devon, England and Allied Family Lines of Pope, Dafter & Horswill; [Book]; 2021; Rae W. Chamberlain; 216 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CHAMBER C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HORWOOD

Can You Stay for a Cup of Tea? The Beatrice Horwood Family Memoirs [Book]; 2010; Denis Horwood; 83 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HORWOOD C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOTHWELL

The Descendants of John Hothwell and Elizabeth Fennell. 2013. By Grant Ridley.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOWARD

Query, a mission of discovery (Walker/Howard) by L. Jean Nicoll.

FAMILY HISTORY - HOWE

Story of a French Homestead in the Old Northwest. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HRABARCHUK

Scattered Seeds: Zabinski - Hrabarchuk Family History; [Book]; 2008; Donna Krochak; 458 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZABINS S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HUBENIG

Hubenig/hicke Family; [book]; Hicke, Alfredo A. O. M. I.; 1990; 242 pp.; A Three Hundred Year Journey Through History.

FAMILY HISTORY - HUBER

Family History of George & Marie Huber. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HUBER

Simon & Martha Huber Reunion 21 July 1990; [book]; 1990; 67 pp.

Huber Family. By Al Schmidt. Donated by author. SGS Catalogue #: FH HUBER H1

FAMILY HISTORY - HUBICH

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Hubich (Deutsch-Tereblestie). Alternative Title: Hubich Family of Deutsch-Tereblestie Bukovina; [Book]; 1988; Wilhelm Messer & Franz Hubich; 121 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV FH HUBICH K1.

FAMILY HISTORY - HUBNER see HEEBENER FAMILY HISTORY - HUET

Huet-Jan-Daniel Ancestors.

FAMILY HISTORY - HUET

The Jan/Huet Family History.

FAMILY HISTORY - HUKINS

Recollections, Letters and Land. Skinner, Humphrey, Salter, Homer, Hukins and Virgo. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HUMPHREY

Recollections, Letters and Land. Skinner, Humphrey, Salter, Homer, Hukins and Virgo. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HUMPHRIES

Humphries; [book]; Humphries, Wilfred; 1973; 190 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - HUNTER

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HUNTER

Are We At The Crossroads? (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HUNTER

John Simpson Hunter Family. SGS Catalogue #: FH HUNTER J1

FAMILY HISTORY - HURLBURT

Our Heritage. The Hurlburt - Levee Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - HURLEY

Sky Painter - The Story of Robert Newton Hurley. (Book)

FAMILY HISTORY - HYNDMAN

Hyndman Family Tree. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ILES

Iles Family Chart; [book]; Silverthorne, Judith.

FAMILY HISTORY - ILES

Iles Family History; [book]; Silverthorne, Judith;1988; 109 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - INCH

Inch Family of Ulster, Ireland and New Brunswick, Canada. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - IRVINE

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard White; 1969; 931 pp.
Needham, Shedd, Dory, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell,
Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - IRWIN

The Families of William Nell & Annie Irwin in Words & Pictures. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ISAKSON

Wilhelm & Laura Isakson Family. FH ISAKS W1

FAMILY HISTORY - ISINGER

Fredrik Robbert Insinger: A Dutch Immigrant to the Yorkton Area. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - IVALL

Ivall's of Scotland; [book]; Bymoan, Margaret Ivall; 1983; 67 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - JACKMAN

Emigrant Ancestors of a Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JACKSON

Ancestors: The Journey Begin. 2009. By Donna & Murray Flotre.

FAMILY HISTORY - JACKSON

Jackson Kith and Kin 1776-1974; [book]; Bromley, Ada J.; 1974; 124 pp.; Descendants of John Jackson, 1766-1850, and Ann Dickson, 1799-1826, of Blairgowrie, Scotland who came to Canada 1832.

FAMILY HISTORY - JACKSON

In Search of Harry. By Ralph N. Jackson.

FAMILY HISTORY - JACOBS

Family of Lewis & Allie Jacobs; [book]; Jacobs, Clarence; 1987; 96 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - JACOBSEN

From Nordic Roots. One Family's Journey. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JACOBSON

Winding Trails; [Book/Duo-tang]; 1982; Carl & Averil Jacobson; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JACOB W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - JACOBSON

Jacobson Family. FH JACOBS J1

FAMILY HISTORY - JAMES

The James Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JAMES

The Lambert Family Tree; [Book]; 1981; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - JAN

The Jan/Huet Family History.

FAMILY HISTORY - JAN

Huet-Jan-Daniel Ancestors.

FAMILY HISTORY - JANER

The Tuchscherer-Janer Family History, Volume 1 & 2 (includes CD Colelia Christmas Pageant [music]).

FAMILY HISTORY - JANZEN

Janzen 1780-1989: A Family History and Genealogy of Jacob F. and Susanna (Baerg) Janzen, their ancestors and their descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JARRETT

Annie's Gift, an anthology by Annie Wilson Mellis Jarrett. (This is a book of poems with a pedigree chart on the last page.)

FAMILY HISTORY - JASTER

The Jaster Family History. From Daniel Jaster 1760 to Present. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JASUND

Norge Til America - Jasund Og Venner Familie 1550-1991; [book]; Chase, Keith D.; 1991; Norway to America - Jasund and Wenner Families. Volume 1 and 2.

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHANSON

Memories of my Grandparents: Jonas and Martha Johanson. SGS Catalogue #: FH JOHANS M1

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHANSON

Nils & Karin Johanson. By Lucille (nee Lindwall) Szumutku. SGS Catalogue #: FH JOHANS N1

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHANSSON

The Descendants of Erik Johansson and Helena Sophia Persdotter in Canada. By Lloyd George Nelson. SGS Catalogue #: FH JOHANS D1

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSON

Heritage: Johnson Beckstrom; [Book]; 2021; Margaret Greenbank; 468 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JOHNS H2.

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSON

Tornio River to the Dakotas; [book]; Sutton, Nora J.; 106 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSON

Descendants of Jeremiah; [book]; Johnson, Dr. Carson E.; 1979; 20 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSON

History & Family Tree for Robinson Thompson & Eleanor Johnson; [book]; Barber, Mrs. E. C.; Young, Mrs. J. E. M.; 1971; 11 pp.; 1837-1967

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSON

Hans & Mina Johnson Story; [book]; Svedahl, Marie; 1982; 32 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSON

Yesterday Remembered. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSON

James Johnson Family Tree. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSON

Everson & Johnson Families of Connell Creek, Saskatchewan. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSTON

Johnston Journey; [book]; Prevost, Bernice; 1987; 75 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSTON

Johnstons; [book]; Johnston, Esther; 215 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - JOHNSTON(ES)

"Gentle" Johnston/es: The Story of the Johnston/e Family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JONES

Our Miss Gibbs or Sketches from my Mother's Life History by Jack Jones.

FAMILY HISTORY - JOORISITY

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - JORDON

Jordons Westwards From Ireland. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - JUPP

"Pluck and Perseverance" A Family History of George James Burton Jupp and Anne Jane Fallis. Chronicles of a "Home Child" and his family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KACKMANN

Emigrant by Guenter A. Bemer.

FAMILY HISTORY - KAINER

Kainer Family Tree. (chart). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - KAISER

Kaiser: Memories of A. J. Kaiser - A Pioneer of Baildon, Saskatchewan. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KARST

Jacob Karst and Anna Gaube, Their Heritage and Their Legacy by Clifford R. Karst. 1995.

FAMILY HISTORY - KATZENBERGER

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KAYTOR

Pal & Agnes Kaytor; [Duo-tang]; 2019; Christa Kaytor; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH KAYTOR P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - KEELER

Some Storrington Township - Keelers & Their Descendents; [book]; Keeler, Roberta; 1985; 82 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - KELLEMAN

Szollosy, Soloshy, Sollosy Families; [Book]; Irene & Robert Pittendrigh; 68 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SZOLLO S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - KENNEDY

Kennedys-MacDiarmids, McDermids-Munros & Other Glengarry Pioneers; [book]; Campbell, R.B.; McDermid, D; 1986; 616 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - KERLEROUX

The Book of Memories. Kerleroux Family Reunion - 1996. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KESSELRING

Kesselrings in America; [book]; Water, Naomi Joy Jackson; 1981; 595 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - KESSLER

The Life Story of Yohun and Justina Kessler and their Descendents from 1891 to our Kessler Kinfolk Reunion at Rocken Beach, Fife Lake, Saskatchewan July 1977 by Ida Goudie.

FAMILY HISTORY - KESSLER

Kessler History. (book). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - KEYES

County Cavan to the New World Descendants of Robert Moffatt and Charlotte Elliott, William Moffitt, Robert Ovens and Lisa Keyes. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KINNEY

The Descendants of Samuel Getty and Catherine Kinney. 2015. By Grant Ridley.

FAMILY HISTORY - KIRK

Grayson Family; [book]; Wilson, Jacqueline E.; 1982; 25 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - KIRKHAM

Kirkham Family History; [book]; Rooke, Lucy E.; 1969; 2 pp. In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - KIRKLAND

Down Memory Lane with the Kirklands; [book]; Dunn Family; 1970; 57 pp. Chart in File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - KITCHEN

The Ancestors and Descendants of Eric Gibney and Jessie Kitchen. 2011. By Lois Le Vesconte and Dave Nixon.

FAMILY HISTORY - KITTLESEN

Under the Linden Tree. The Bastness-Kittlesen Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KLASSEN

Precious Memories: Peter P. Klassen Family 1743-1990. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KLATT

Klatt Family History. Otto and Phillippina (Geib). Compiled by Ken Yung. (CD).

FAMILY HISTORY - KLEMENZ

Horizon and Beyond. Genealogy History of the Michael Sr. and Theresia Klemenz. Family Who Immigrated to Canada From Austria-Hungary in 1905-06. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KLYNN

Brothers and Cousins. The Curtis & Swales Families in East Yorkshire & Canada & Their Related Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KNAPP

Adam and Katharina (Knapp) Hasenfratz and their Descendants: The Search for Land - Freedom- Opportunity, Zichydorf to Regina. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KNIPPELBERG

The Knippelberg Heritage

FAMILY HISTORY - KNOUREK

Stanley Knourek. SGS Catalogue #: FH KNOUR S1

FAMILY HISTORY - KNUDSEN

Bestefar Bestemor 1889-1953; [book]; Knudsen, Valerie; 1983; 107 pp. A Glance at the Past.

FAMILY HISTORY - KNUTSON

A Celebration of a Century: One Hundred Years of Family Harmony. By Sylvia Engen. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KOCH

The Michael Koch Family. SGS Catalogue #: FH KOCH M1

FAMILY HISTORY - KOPFENSTEIN

Descendants of John Schmidt & Magdalena Kopfenstein; [book]; Krause, Bertha Louise Schmidt; 1989; 387 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - KOPPERUD

Carl Arnold Harvey Kopperud Family. By Carl A. H. Kopperud. SGS Catalogue #: FH KOPPER C1

FAMILY HISTORY - KORNELSEN

Our Family Tree - Cornelsen - Kornelsen - The Johann Jacob Kornelsen Family 1884-1974. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KOSOLOWSKY

Ivan Kosolowsky (#1) Family History. REFERENCE ONLY. Michael Kosolowsky (#1) Family History. REFERENCE ONLY. Michael Kosolowsky (#2) Family History. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - KOVALYSHYN

From Ukraine To Canada 1898. Yatsyshyn Family; [Book]; 2022; Phyllis Hydeman Kowalchuk; 254 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH YATSYS F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - KOWALCHUK

Kowalchuk Family; [book]; 1954; #1305; History of Kowalchuk - Sliwa Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - KOWALCHUK

Kowalchuk Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KOWALCHUK

Memories of the Wasyl and Agnes Kowalchuk Family 1857-1986. (book).; Memories of the Wasyl and Agnes Kowalchuk Family, Second Edition, 1986-1996. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KOZOLOWSKY

Kosolowsky Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KOZSÁN

Kozsán/Molnar Family Heritage by Andrea Kozan Phan.

FAMILY HISTORY - KRAEHENBILL

Kraehenbill - Kraehenbil - Kraehenbil; [book]; Silverthorne, Judith; 1981; 20 pp. Chart in File Drawer

FAMILY HISTORY - KRAFT

The Wohlgemuth Connection in North America; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WOHL W1. Kraft, Schroeter, Buthweg, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - KRAUS

History of the Engel, Haubrich, Kraus & Peace Families; [book]; Ward, Bernice; 1984; 186 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - KREHAM

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KRISTIENSEN

Halvor Kristiansen & Pernille Tostendatter. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - KROEKER

A Godly Inheritance; [book]; Friesen, Ruth M.; 1988; DO NOT MAIL.

FAMILY HISTORY - KRUEGER

Quarry from Which You Were Dug; [book]; Mitchell, Edel; 1979; 175 pp.; A history of the Kruger and Wohlgemuth families.

FAMILY HISTORY - KUSHLYK

Dutchak - A Family History 1906-2006 by Dr. Jennie Dutchak.

FAMILY HISTORY - KWARAKWANTE

Louis Kwarakwante; [book]; Large Family Chart.

FAMILY HISTORY - LA BATTE

La Batte Lineage; [book]; Fellner, Heather; 1987; 30 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LABANON

“Queenie” by Diana Maria Ferrell. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LACKOR

Lackor Family - Lackore, Lacore, La Core, Lucore; [book]; 1970; 205 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LAFRAMBOISE

Laframboise History in Part; [book]; Denney, C. D.; 7 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LAFRENIERE

Descendants of Adelard & Alphonsine Lafreniere; [book]; 1989; 38 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LAFRENIERE

Homestead Hardships in Saskatchewan The Story of Ernest Edward Andrew and Agnes Jenny Lafreniere. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LAKE see YONGE

FAMILY HISTORY - LAMBERT

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - LAMBERT

Pictures of the Lambert Family of Craik, Saskatchewan, Canada 2009; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L2.

FAMILY HISTORY - LAMBERT

The Lambert Family Tree; [Book]; 1981; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LAMBERT

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - LAMONTAGNE

Known Descendants of Etienne Lamontagne and his wife Marie Antoine, 1st Edition and 2nd Edition. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LAMOTTE

Henri et Jeanne Stringer; [Book]; 1980; Rachel & John Stringer; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH STRINGER S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LANE

History of John & Margaret Lane (Merriam). (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LANE

A Lane Family in Canada; (book); 2018; Robert Mann, Helen Mann & Janet Mann; 709 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LANE L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LANG

The Family of Nicolas Lang II, 2nd Edition. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LANG

Regina Collegiate institute honouring Hector Lang, Principal 1906-1913 (1913, 1929 & 1945) produced by Heather McFarlane. (CD). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - LANG

Felizienthal. Conversations with my Ancestors; (book); 2018; Jim Lang, 829 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LANG F2.

FAMILY HISTORY - LANGRIGAN see YONGE

FAMILY HISTORY - LANOIE

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - LAPP

Some Descendants of Jeremiah Lapp. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LARRISSEY

Four Generations: Descendants of James Sinnett and Ellen Larrissey; 2011; D.C. Sinnett; SGS Catalogue #: FH SINNET F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LATER

Family History of the Ancestors and Descendants of Donald Cameron and Ann Later. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LATTER

The Descendants of John Latter and Elizabeth Baker; [Book]; 2012; Grant Ridley; 17 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LATTER D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LAWSON

Lawson Family History. Descendants of John Lawson 1812 - 1886 and Ann Branscombe 1812-1872. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LAWSON

Dobie. Kith and Kin: 5 Volumes of Dobie-Harris and Connected Family. [Compact Disc]; 2012; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; SGS Catalogue #: FH DOBIE D2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY - HISTORY - LEARD

History Through the Eyes of One Family; [Book]; 2020; Wes Shera; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SHERA H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LEBLANC

Acadian Miracle; [Book]; Leblanc, Dudley J.; 1986; 419 pp. Includes Census records for 1686 & 1714 for Acadia, 1760's for Louisiana, plus the Leblanc family tree. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA HIST A2.

FAMILY HISTORY - LECKIE

The Leckie Clan. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LEDINGHAM

George & Elizabeth Ledingham and Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LEE

A Lee Legacy. Robert Lee (1819-188?); Thomas Lee (1847-1916); John Robert Lee (1876-1941). Yorkshire to Saskatchewan. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LEE

The Lee Tree. Jonathan Lee (1817- 1903) and His Descendants. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LEE

The Lee Legacy.

FAMILY HISTORY - LEECH

Leech Arthur & Elizabeth Leech; [book]; Rusted, Louise; 1989; 6 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - LEES

The Story of Alfred Stables and His Wife Doris Lees. Their Ancestors and Descendants. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LEHKUN

Morski; Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp.; Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

FAMILY HISTORY - LEIBEL

They Left Their Mark: The Story of Casper Leibel and His Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LENZ

A Journey of Discovery: Genealogy of the Lenz/Wilke Family of Yellow Grass, Saskatchewan. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LePRETE

LePrete Family Charts.

FAMILY HISTORY - LERCH

Gottlob Lerch: A Story by F. B. Urban; [Book]; 2003; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LESLIE

Descendants of John Leslie & Letty Ann Boke; [book]; 1961; 71 pp.; - Second marriage Catharine Sloan.

FAMILY HISTORY - LEVEE

Our Heritage. The Hurlburt - Levee Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LEVERS

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1. Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - LEWAN

Peter & Mary Lewans History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LEWIS

Lewis and Greer Family History; [Book]; 2001; Stanley Errol Hockett; 112 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LEWIS L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LEWIS

Frederick Lewis/Mary Ann Greer by Stanley Errol Hockett. Donated by Stanley Hockett.

FAMILY HISTORY - LILLIE

Hérons and Lillies - A Genealogy of the Descendants of Hugh Heron and Euphemia Lillie. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LINDENBACH

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LINDENBACH

Lindenbach Lineage; [book]; Hotson, Larrilee Linden; 1980; 155 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LINDGREN

Olaf Erickson & Hilma Natalie Lindgren Family. FH LINDGR O

FAMILY HISTORY - LINDSAY

History of the Lindsay Family; [book]; Lindsay, Fred; 1973; 22 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LINDSKOOG

Lindskoog Family Tree; [book]; Parke, Cherstin Lindskoog; 1971; In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - LINDSKOOG

Sven & Anna Lindskoog (Lindskog) Family. SGS Catalogue #: FH LINDSK S1

FAMILY HISTORY - LINDSTROM

Anna Marie Baer - Cook - Lindstrom.

FAMILY HISTORY - LINDVALL

Emma Carolina Lindvall Pearson and Olaf Konrad Pearson and Their Children; [Book]; 2021; Todd S. Thompson; 500 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PEARS E1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LINNELL

The Descendants of Robert Linnell. By Rachel Linnell Wynn.

FAMILY HISTORY - LIPP

Lipp Family History (1776-1988) by Phillip J. Kipp, Stephen Lipp and Roger Lipp. 1988.

FAMILY HISTORY - LISCHWE

Wiegers - Lischwe Family History, First Edition by David V. Wiegers.

FAMILY HISTORY - LITZENBERGER

Ulmer, Schweitzer, Lutz, Litzenberger. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LIVINGSTON

Tell Me Grandmother; [book]; Hancock, L.; McRae, A.; 1985; 160 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LLOYD

Genealogy of the Allen Edward Lloyd Family of Antelope, SK; [book]; Furber, Jean Ann; 1975; 175 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LOEHR

The Descendants of John and Catherine Loehr Reunion 1983.

FAMILY HISTORY - LOGAN

FAMILY JOTTINGS; [book]; Golus, Walter; 1968; 57 pp.; A genealogy beginning in early 1800's. Includes names Dallamore, Davis, Bolus, Gately and Logan.

FAMILY HISTORY - LOMENDA

The Edward Lomenda Family. SGS Catalogue #: FH LOMEND E1

FAMILY HISTORY - LONG

The Longs of Longfield. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LOUGHEED

Lougheed Family History 1986. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LOVELY

From Hatton to Hazenmore: The Story of the Lovely Family; [Book]; 2002; Wendy Regier; 65 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LOVELY F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - LOWES

Lowes Family; [book]; Lowes, James; 1970; 85 pp.; Update; 1982.

FAMILY HISTORY - LOY

Briner Family History - A Genealogy of George Michael Breiner and Anna Catharina Loy. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LOZINSKY

The Life & Times of Anne Lozinsky & Walter Lukowicz & Their Descendants by Joyce Kiiyk.

FAMILY HISTORY - LUBACH

Lubach Genealogy. Branches of a Large Family 1700-2000. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LUDWIG

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LUDWIG

Ludwig Family Ties - Family of John & Magdalena Ludwig 1884 - 1990; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - LUEDTKE

Julius Luedtke Family Reunion, 1 July 1973; [book]; 1973; 14 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LUGERT

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LUKE

Descendants of John M. Luke & Caroline Hettig 1840 - 1976; [book]; Steiner, Marianne; 1976; 200 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LUKOWICZH

The Life & Times of Anne Lozinsky & Walter Lukowicz & Their Descendants by Joyce Kiiyk.

FAMILY HISTORY - LURASTEAN

Lupastean Family from Bukovina; [book]; Lupastean, Eileen; 1983; 384 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LUTZ

Ulmer, Schweitzer, Lutz, Litzenberger. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - LUTZ

A Mother Braving a Wilderness, Told by her son, Otto Lutz edited by Thomas Gerwing, O.S.B. 1977.

FAMILY HISTORY - LYNN

Known Descendants of James Arthur Lynn & Marcia Smith in 1974; [book]; Lynn Family; 1974; 59 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - LYSTER

Lyster Pioneers of Lower Canada and the West. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MACAULAY

Isle of Lewis to Quebec; [book]; Purdy, Clayton; 1986; 219 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MacDERMID

Kennedys-MacDiarmids, McDermids-Munros & Other Glengarry Pioneers; [book]; Campbell, R.B.; McDermid, D; 1986; 616 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACDHUBHSITH (MacPHEE)

Mythology, Traditions & History; [book]; MacPhee, Earle Douglas; Volume 1, 1972, 58 pp.; Volume 2, 1972, 60 pp.; Volume 3, 1973, 80 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MacDIARMID

Kennedys-MacDiarmids, McDermids-Munros & Other Glengarry Pioneers; [book]; Campbell, R.B.; McDermid, D; 1986; 616 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MacDONALD

George Milton Southcombe his Dad his Mum and his Kid. The Southcombes, The Browns, The MacDonalds. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MACDONALD

Isle of Lewis to Quebec; [book]; Purdy, Clayton; 1986; 219 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACDOUGALL

Col. Alexander Macdougall Family Tree 1825-1954; [book]; Scarrow, Mary MacDougall; 1954; 17 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACDUFFIE

Mythology, Traditions & History; [book]; MacPhee, Earle Douglas; Volume 1, 1972, 58 pp.; Volume 2, 1972, 60 pp.; Volume 3, 1973, 80 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACDONALD

Macdonald, Kenneth Family Tree; [book]; MacDonald, Jean; File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACFARLANE

MacFarlane Family Outline - Scotland and Ontario; [book]; 1967; 120 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACFARLANE

The Memoirs of J. D. MacFarlane.

FAMILY HISTORY - MacFARLANE

Doug and Mary Our History; [Book]; 2021; Harold D. Ramsay; 236 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH RAMSAY D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MacGREGOR

North-West of Sixteen. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MACIVER

Isle of Lewis to Quebec; [book]; Purdy, Clayton; 1986; 219 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACHULA

Dumalski Family History Including Machula Family; [Book]; 2020; Jim Dumalski; 421 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DUMALS S1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACK

Joseph Mack Family; [book]; Mack, Rosemary; 1985; 36 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MACKINNON

Isle of Lewis to Quebec; [book]; Purdy, Clayton; 1986; 219 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MacLEOD

Macleod's of Prince Edward Island; [book]; MacLeod, Harold S.; 1986;

FAMILY HISTORY - MacPHEE

Macphee - the Lives of Our Fathers; [book]; #1359 Volume 1, 2, and 3.

FAMILY HISTORY - MacPHEE

Macphee Clan of Alberta 1888-1983; [book]; MacPhee, Barbara Redd; Macphee, Betty Brereton; 1983; 98 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MacPHERSON

The History of Murdo MacPherson of Helmsdale, Sutherland, Scotland and His Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MACPHERSON

Macpherson Clan; [book]; 1986; 16 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MADSON

Mads Madson Genealogy (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MAHER(S) SEE MEYER

FAMILY HISTORY - MAINPRIZE

Echoes of Silence, The Chronicles of W.G. Mainprize, M.D., 1911-1974 by Henri Paul Chatenay. 1978.

FAMILY HISTORY - MALIN

350 Years of Malin Family History. The Ancestors and Descendants of William Ellis Malin. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MALLETT

Crossing: A Family History; [Book]; 2022; Debra Mallett; 134 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MALLETT C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MALLETT

John Mallet, The Huguenot and His Descendants 1694-1894. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MALONEY

Descendants of John Maloney 1819 - 1979; [book]; Maloney, Bill & Clara; 1979; 154 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MANG

Mang Reunion 1975; [book]; 1975; 73 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MANN

The Descendants of James Mann & Isabella Patterson. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MANN

A Mann Family In Canada: Descendants of William Mann and Margaret Healey (1799-1876). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MANN

Ronald Francis Mann (1931-) and His Ancestors Volume 1 & 2. By Ronald F. Mann and Karen E. Scott.

FAMILY HISTORY - MARE(S) SEE MEYER FAMILY HISTORY - MARKES

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MARKS

We Swept the Cornflakes Out the Door by Edith Hewson. 1980.

FAMILY HISTORY MARLIN

George Marlin and Nancy Fleming Family Tree 1825 - 1966; [book]; Barber, Mrs. E.C.; Young, Mrs. J.E.M.; 1971; 11 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MARSCH

Marsch. A History of the Marsch Family in Europe and North America. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MARSDEN

Marsden Family Tree; [book]; File Drawer - 4 charts.

FAMILY HISTORY - MARSHALL

Marshall, Hankinson, Portas. (Book)

FAMILY HISTORY - MARTINUK

Martinuk Family Tree [Book]; 2002; Dan Kowalchuk & Doris Lund; 410 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MARTIN F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MASSEY

Massey Family 1591-1961; [book]; Nicholson, Marian Massey; 1961; 24 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MATERI

The Materi Story of St. Joseph's Colony.

FAMILY HISTORY - MATTHEWS

Matthews Family and Photo History, Volume 1 and 2. By Eva Weathered. Donated by Jean McFarland. SGS Catalogue #: FH MATTH M1.1 and M1.2

Matthews Early Saskatchewan Family & Descendants. By Ruth Parsons and Evelyne Schwartz. Donated by Jean McFarland. SGS Catalogue #: FH MATTH M2

Matthews - Weathered Family. By Ruth Parsons and Evelyne Schwartz. Donated by Jean McFarland. SGS Catalogue #: FH MATTH M3

FAMILY HISTORY - MAYER

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MAYOR(S) SEE MEYER

FAMILY HISTORY - McASKIN

Emigrant by Guenter A. Bemer.

FAMILY HISTORY - McCANNEL

Family Tree of Donald Mccannel and Mary Mccannel; [book]; 1930; 21 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - McCARTHY

From Scotland They Came; [book]; 1985; 115 pp.; Daniel Mcphee in 1884 and his wife Mary McCarthy and seven children. The Clan history and story to 1985.

FAMILY HISTORY - McCARTNEY

The Descendants of Robert McCartney & Sarah Broadfoot.

FAMILY HISTORY - McCLELLAN

The McClellans in Galloway. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - McCRAY

The McCray's of America. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - McCULLOUGH

Historyof the McCullough Sept.. (book)

FAMILY HISTORY - McCURDY

David McCurdy of County Antrim, Ireland & Carleton County, Ontario; [book]; Bartley, Anna C. & Morley, E.; 1990.

FAMILY HISTORY - McDONALD

The Descendants & Ancestors of William Hamilton & Jessie McDonald by Irene Stevens. 2007.

FAMILY HISTORY - McFARLANE

A Record of Six Renfrew County Families; [Duo Tang]; 1993; Linda Hoyrn; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BREMNER R1.

FAMILY HISTORY - McGILLIVRAY

Short History of Duncan Mcgillivray & His Family 1826 - 1908; [book]; McGillivray, Norman; 1986; 5 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - McGREGOR

Our Families, Volume 3, Phillips & McGregor Connections In Canada. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - McGUFFEY

Story of Mcguffey's; [book]; Ruggles, Alice Mcouffey; 1950; 133 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - McINTOSH

Sons of the Chief; [book]; McIntosh, Ben & Louise; 1972; 155 pp.; History of the McIntoshes of Shellbrook, SK.

FAMILY HISTORY - McINTOSH

Anna; [Book]; 1981; Lorraine Blashill; 52 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MCINT A1.

FAMILY HISTORY - McINTYRE

True Story of a Pioneer; [book]; McIntyre, Fred; 1955; 240 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - McINTYRE

McIntyre - Descendants of James and Jane (Hill) McIntyre; [book]. Arnold McIntyre; 2007; 150 pp.
SGS Catalogue #: : FH MCINTY M1.

FAMILY HISTORY - McKENZIE

James Bowman Norrie, His Wife, Jessie McKenzie and Their Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - McKENZIE

The McKenzie-Ferguson Diaspora, Scotland to Canada.

FAMILY HISTORY - MCKENZIE

Donald Gunn Family History; [Book]; 1996; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - McLAUGHLIN

Grainbuyer's Wife by Rose Seaman McLaughlin. 1989.

FAMILY HISTORY - McLEAN

Paisley Ties: A History of the McLean Family.

FAMILY HISTORY - McLEAN

McLean 1747-1983; [book]; 1983; 58 pp.; Outline of McLeans who emigrated to Perth, Ontario and a brief clan history.

FAMILY HISTORY - McLEISH

Beveridge - McLeish Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - McLELLAN

Seeking Their Places in the New World: The Family of Alexander Scobie and Margaret McLellan. Volume 2, 1993.

FAMILY HISTORY - McLEOD

Family History of James Mcleod & Sarah Fisher & Their Descendants; [book]; 1981; 59 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - McLEOD

Crouse Families; [book]; Chart in File Drawer. With related families of Bradshaw, Grieve and McTaggart in the Napanee District, showing Ackerman, Fairbairn, McLeod and Morden connections.

FAMILY HISTORY - McMICHAEL

"Spanning The Ocean" - Volume 2: McMichael Family (Scottish/Irish). (book). DO NOT MAIL.

FAMILY HISTORY - McMICKEN see YONGE

FAMILY HISTORY - McMILLAN

Trench Tea Bags and Sandbags; [Book]; 1996; David McMillan; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL T1.

FAMILY HISTORY - McMORRIS

McMorris Family History 1986. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - McMURCHY

Memoirs of Mrs. Annie Mcmurchy; [book]; McMurchy, Anne Bueglass; 1972; 12 pp.; A Pioneer Canadian As Told to Kenneth A. Moyer.

FAMILY HISTORY - McNULTY

Mcnulty Family History; [book]; McNulty, Elizabeth Anne; 1987; 134 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - McPHEE

Two Families and Their Town. A Newspaper Account of the Two Pioneer Prairie Families As Told Through the Columns of the Moosomin Courier, The World, The Jupp/Fallis Spectator, The World Spectator and the Fleming Review. Saskatchewan 1884-1947. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - McPHEE

From Scotland They Came; [book]; 1985; 115 pp. Daniel Mcphee in 1884 and his wife Mary McCarthy and seven children. The Clan history and story to 1985.

FAMILY HISTORY - McPHEE

"All Honour To Them" James Clarke and Mary Ann History McPhee. Chronicles of a Pioneer Canadian Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - McPHERSON

Duck Feathers and Gopher Tails; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - McQUESTEN

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Volume 12: Boultsbes of "Thorndale", John Herbert Caddy, McQuestens, Baptismal records Church of Ascension, cont.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOODIE

Otonabee Pioneers; [book]; Needler, G. H.; 1953; 172 pp.; Story of the Stewarts, Strickland, Traill and Moodie families.

FAMILY HISTORY - MCRAE

Chart for William Edward Brennan & Elizabeth Anne Mcrae; [book]; 1887; April 30, 1887.

FAMILY HISTORY - McTAGGART

Crouse Families; [book]; Chart in File Drawer. With related families of Bradshaw, Grieve and McTaggart in the Napanee District, showing Ackerman, Fairbairn, McLeod and Morden connections.

FAMILY HISTORY - MEARNS

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MEIR(S) SEE MEYER

FAMILY HISTORY - MELLIS

Annie's Gift, an anthology by Annie Wilson Mellis Jarrett. (This is a book of poems with a pedigree chart on the last page.)

FAMILY HISTORY - MELYMUKA

Our Ukraine Roots. Haydamakha Family; [Book]; 2022; Phyllis Hydeman Kowalchuk; 332 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HAYDAM O1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MENZIES

North West Miramichi; [book]; Arbuckle, Doreen Menzie; 1978; 463 pp.; History of the Locality with Genealogies and History of the Menzies, Sinclair, Curtis and Mullin Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - MEREDITH

Meredith Family History; [book]; 1967; 11 pp. In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - MERKLINGER

Jacobus Merklinger Family; [book]; Mack, Rosemary; 1985; 22 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MERRIAM

History of John & Margaret Lane (Merriam). (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MERTICK

The Mertick Family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - METHERELL

Metherell Family Trees & Pedigree Charts with Surname List; [book]; Venables, Judy; 1989; 34 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MEYER

Meyer Mirror Locality Book 1981-1982; [periodical]; Hendricks, Julie A.; Research Book 1, 2, 3 Locality Book for Meyer (s), Myer (s), Moyer (s), Mire (s), Meir (s), Mayor (s), Mare (s) Maher (s) and variations.

FAMILY HISTORY - MEYER

Meyer: Meyer Family Tree; [book]; Meyer, Henry; 1987; 94 pp.; A research of our ancestors in Germany, Austria (Galacia and Bukovina), Russia (Besserabia) and Canada, New Brunswick. This family history has excellent maps & historical background for the major areas as well as details of all residents for Katharindorf, Altoneschti & Neutoneschti and Stembeni.

FAMILY HISTORY - MEYER

Family of Angela Meyer & Leo Muench, Sr. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MEYER - INDEX TO

A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Christain and Hans Meyer. [book]; Freta, Rev. A. J.; 1896; ** Index only, the book is in the Saskatchewan Archives, Regina.

FAMILY HISTORY - MEYNELL

Armstrong Family; [book]; Wilson, Jacqueline E.; 1982; 61 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MICHEL

Michel Family Tree 1620-1986; [book]; Mack, Rosemary A.; 1986; 8 pp.;

FAMILY HISTORY - MICHEL

Vincent & Regina Michel Family; [book]; Mack, Rosemary; 1985; 17 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MIDDLETON

The Woodwards and Middletons of Drypool, Hull, Yorkshire, England. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MIKOLAYCHUK

Morski; Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp.; Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

FAMILY HISTORY - MILES

The Miles Family of Saskatchewan's Qu'Appelle Valley. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MILLER

Ancestors of Irene Louise (Miller) Campbell and Diana Mae Miller) Marvin, By Irene Campbell.

FAMILY HISTORY - MILLER

The Simeon & Miller Families 1900-2020. Serbian Military Frontier to Saskatchewan Prairie Frontier; [Book]; 2021; Jeannette Miller; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SIMEON S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MILLER

Bolingbroke, Arnott, Miller Family Tree; [book]; 8 pp. * In File Box.

FAMILY HISTORY - MILLER

Giddeon, miller Family, Hawick Hobart 1760-1879; [book]; Vanderburgh, Alina; 1976; 17 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MILLER

Millers of Pickering, Ontario & Indian Head, Saskatchewan; [book]; 1966; 27 pp.; The diary of William John Miller and his wife Annie Edith Pugh 1899-1900.

FAMILY HISTORY - MILLHAM

Charles E. Millham Family. By Mina Millham. SGS Catalogue #: FH MILLH C1

FAMILY HISTORY - MILNE

Trading For Milady's Furs: In the Service of the Hudson's Bay Co. 1923-1943. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MILNE

John George Milne and His Descendants; [book]; Milne, Ivan and Mary; 1967; 31 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MILNES

Milnes from Generation to Generation; [book]; Kapas, Margery A.; 1985; 571 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

FAMILY HISTORY - MINER

Story of Wild Goose Jack. The Life & Work of Jack Miner. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MINIFIE

Homesteader - a Prairie Boyhood Recalled; [book]; Minifie, James M.; 1972; 222 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MIRE(S) SEE MEYER

FAMILY HISTORY - MIREAU

Mireau - A Family History 1170 - 1920. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MITCHELL

Mitchell Family Newsletter Vol. 18-20, 1997-1999. (Periodical).

FAMILY HISTORY - MITCHELL

Mayflower Descent from Brewster & Chilton to Nelson Mitchell; [book]; 1986; 46 pp. 15 Generations.

FAMILY HISTORY - MLAZAGAR

Pioneering in Saskatchewan; [book]; Mlazgar, W. J.; 1984; 25 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOFFATT

County Cavan to the New World. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOFFATT

County Cavan to the New World Descendants of Robert Moffatt and Charlotte Elliott, William Moffitt, Robert Ovens and Lisa Keyes. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOFFITT

County Cavan to the New World Descendants of Robert Moffatt and Charlotte Elliott, William Moffitt, Robert Ovens and Lisa Keyes. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOHLER

Ortssirrenbach Liebing von Johann Mohler; [book]; 1979; 813 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOLLER

Volmer Theodore & Vilhelmine "Minna" (Leerskov) Moller Family. SGS Catalogue #: FH MOLLER V1

FAMILY HISTORY - MORIARITY

Moriarity Story, Volume 1; [periodical]; Moriarity, Dan; 1989; 140 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOISSON DE BERNIER

Moisson de Bernier, Tome 13. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOLLOY

The Molloy Memoirs. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOLNAR

Kozsán/Molnar Family Heritage by Andrea Kozan Phan.

FAMILY HISTORY - MONDOR

Une Famille Reunie (A Family Reunion), The Mondor Family.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOODREY

Commemorative Booklet. Donated by Dr. Jennie Dutchak.

FAMILY HISTORY - MORDEN

Crouse Families; [book]; Chart in File Drawer. With related families of Bradshaw, Grieve and McTaggart in the Napanee District, showing Ackerman, Fairbairn, McLeod and Morden connections.

FAMILY HISTORY - MORGAN

Morgan Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MORIER

The Moriers of Manitoba. The Ancestors and the Descendants of Joseph Morier and Delpohine Brais. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOROZ

Martinuk Family Tree [Book]; 2002; Dan Kowalchuk & Doris Lund; 410 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MARTIN F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MORRISON

William Morrison Story; [book]; Dalgleish, N.R.; 1981; 50 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MORRISSETTE

Rendezvous '90 Morrissette Reunion, July 6-7-8 Mankota, SK; [book]; 1990; 61 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MORROW

Morrow & Hamilton History; [book]; Morrow, Andrew Thomas; 1934; 100 pp.; Family tree descendants of Thomas Morrow and Letitia Gibson and family tree descendants of William Hamilton and Jane Gillespie.

FAMILY HISTORY - MORSKI

Morski; Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp.; - Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

FAMILY HISTORY - MORTENSEN/MORTENSON

The Mortensen/Mortenson Family From Grue, Solor, Norway: The Descendants of Morten Olsen and Kari Paulsdatter. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MORTON

Dusty Road From Perth. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MORTON

Pal & Agnes Kaytor; [Duo-tang]; 2019; Christa Kaytor; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH KAYTOR P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOSSING

Our Life History: Norman and Carol Mossing 1998. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOTHERAL

Motherals of North America and Allied Families. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOTHERWELL

Lanark Place - Memories of an Ontarian West; [book]; Mackenzie, Alma Motherwell; 1983; 48 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOTION

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOUAT

Zetland Family Histories. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MOWATT

Mowatt family: Photo and Documents.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOXHAM

Manitoba Journal 1885-1889 of William Moxham; [book]; Kent, Charles Deane; 1985; 103 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MOYER(S) see MEYER FAMILY HISTORY - MUENCH

Family of Angela Meyer & Leo Muench, Sr. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MULLAN

Mullan Family of Fort San, Saskatchewan. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MULLER

The Philip Glasser and Monica Muller Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MULLIN

North West Miramichi; [book]; Arbuckle, Doreen Menzie; 1978; 463 pp.; History of the Locality with Genealogies and History of the Menzies, Sinclair, Curtis and Mullin Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - MUMA see YONGE

FAMILY HISTORY - MUMBY

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - MUNCH

Alfred & Edith Munch Family. By Elsie Bulicz. FH MUNCH A1

FAMILY HISTORY - MUND

Gottlieb & Christine Mund; [book]; Mund, Jack; 1989; 12 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - MUND

Mund/Mundt Families; [book]; Twardzik, Carol Mund; 1988; 402 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MUNDT

Mund/Mundt Families; [book]; Twardzik, Carol Mund; 1988; 402 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MUNRO

Kennedys-MacDiarmids, McDermids-Munros & Other Glengarry Pioneers; [book]; Campbell, R.B.; McDermid, D; 1986; 616 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - MUNRO

Munro Manuscripts - Descendants of William Munro of West River. Pictou County, Nova Scotia. (Book)

FAMILY HISTORY - MURRAY

Murray and Related Families 1750-2005 by Carole Murray Williams (with Database on Compact Disc). 2005.

FAMILY HISTORY - MURRAY

The Murrays 1842-1992 - James and Sarah Anne Murray of Lambton County. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY -MURRAY

Murray View - The Story of the Family of Kenneth Murray & Emma Tuttle. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MURRAY

Harriet Ann Wannamaker Murray (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - MUZYKA

Charlotte Katherin Sprecker Muzyka - Her Story. By Myrna H. Sprecker.

FAMILY HISTORY - MYER(S) see MEYER FAMILY HISTORY - MYERS

Myers - Memories of His Family History; [book]; Myers, J.R.; 1961; 12 pp.; 1 October 1881 - 11 August 1961.

FAMILY HISTORY - NAGEL

History of the Nagel Family 1690-1978; [book]; Nagel, Paul and Marlene; 1979; 302 pp.

FAMILY - HISTORY - NAGY

The John and Sophie Zak Family of Esterhazy, Saskatchewan From Poland To Canada 1913-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZAK J1.

FAMILY - HISTORY - NAGY

The Nagy Family of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan. Hungary to Canada 1888-2020. Their History and Their Times; [Book]; 2029; Joseph G. Nagy and Cecil N. Nagy; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH NAGY N1.

FAMILY HISTORY - NAKONESHNY

Nakoneshny, From Ukraine to Canada (A History). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NARGANG

Nargang Family Memories 1893 - 1984; [book]; Johnson, Margaret; Schmaus, Gay; 1984; 173 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEATBY

Chronicle of a Pioneer Prairie Family by L.H. Neatby (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NEHER

Walter and Neher Family by Jean Scott.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEIDPATH

Land I Can Own:A True Account of Homesteading and the Years that followed at Neidpath, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1981; Edna Tyson Parson; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TYSON L1. Biography of Anthony Tyson and the Pioneers Who Homesteaded With Him at Neidpath, Saskatchewan.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEIGHBOUR

The Neighbour Family.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEIL

The Families of William Nell & Annie Irwin in Words & Pictures. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NEILSON

Scottish Ancestry of Dr. John Warrington Neilson. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NESTMAN

Thiele Genealogy. Includes Nestman, Baumgartner, Neuman, Ruhr & Schlewits. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NEUDORF

Neudorf Family; [book]; 1967; 71 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEUFELD

Family Chart of Heinrich Doerksen; [book]; #3113 File Drawer. Heinrich Doerksen and Sara Neufeld, first wife and Catharina Deuck, second wife.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEUFELDT

And Johann Begat; [book]; Houle, Irmard Neufeldt; 1982; 373 pp.; The story of Johann Nefeldt 1815 - 1884 and his descendants.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEUMAN

Thiele Genealogy. Includes Nestman, Baumgartner, Neuman, Ruhr & Schlewits. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NEWELL

Newell Family History; [book]; Newell, Henry N.; 1931; 17 pp. Descendants of James Newell and Martha Sumeral (Somerville) of Armagh County, Ireland, 1805 - 1931 in Elgin County, Ontario.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEWMAN

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; [Book]; 2001; Louisa Jane Dobie Shermaerhorn; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEWMAN

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; 2nd edition; [Compact Disc]; 2009; Louisa Dobie-Shermerhorn. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.2 REF.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEWMAN

Dobie. Kith and Kin: 5 Volumes of Dobie-Harris and Connected Family. [Compact Disc]; 2012; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; SGS Catalogue #: FH DOBIE D2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - NEWMAN

Adam Newman Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NICKEL

Thy Kingdome Come; [book]; Nickel, Johann J.; 1978; 103 pp.; The diary of Johann J. Nickel of Rosenhof, Russia 1918-1919.

FAMILY HISTORY - NICKEL

Hope Springs Eternal - Sermons & Papers of Johann J. Nickel; [book]; 1988; 304 pp. 1859-1920. Translated by John P. Nickel

FAMILY HISTORY - NICKEL

Nikkel - Nickel Family of Prussia, Russia America & Canada; [book]; Nickel, John P.; 1981; 184 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - NICKEL

Life History of Peter and Maria Nickel; [book]; Pries, Mrs. G. D.; 1966; 61 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - NIEDERMAYER

Niedermayer Family Tree. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NIEDERMAYER

John D. Deis and Lena Reslein: A Saskatchewan Story; [Book]; 2020; Jeannette Miller; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DEIS J1.

FAMILY HISTORY - NIKKEL

Family Register of John D. Nikkel; [book]; Nikkel, Mr. & Mrs. P.M.; 1966; 35 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - NIKKEL see NICKEL

FAMILY HISTORY - NIKOLAUSSEN

Anders Petter & Marta Sofia Nikolausson Family. SGS Catalogue #: FH NIKOL A1

FAMILY HISTORY - NILSSON

Olof Nilsson Family in Canada. By Lloyd George Nelson. SGS Catalogue #: FH NILSS O1

FAMILY HISTORY - NOBLE

Woodward, Shewfelt, Noble, Wismer, Earhart. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NORDAL

Nordal & Torfason Connections. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NORMAN

Albert & Julia Norman. By Dagmar Moller. SGS Catalogue #: FH NORMAN A1

FAMILY HISTORY - NORRIE

James Bowman Norrie, His Wife, Jessie McKenzie and Their Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NORTH

You Still In This Life? (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NOVAK

Source Materials to the Study of the Geography; [book]; Nowak, Dr. W S.W.; 26 pp.; History and Onomatology of the Families Nowak and Novak and Their Surname 1340-1850.

FAMILY HISTORY - NOVECOSKY

Jacob and Helen Novecosky; [book]; Bernal, Magdalene N.; 1987; 135 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - NOWAK see NOVAK

FAMILY HISTORY - NUNWEILER

Beiheft Ergebnisse der Familienforschung in buchenlanddeutschen Familien. Ergänzung zu VII die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Nunweiler (Radautz); (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NUNWEILER

Die Buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Nunweiler (Radautz); (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - NUTT

Nutt Family Through the Years 1635-1978; [book]; Nutt, Merle C.; 1978; 275 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - O'BYRNES

Historical Reminiscences of O'Byrnes, O'Tooles, O'Kavaghs & Other Irish Chieftains. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - O'HARA

O'hara Saga; [book]; O'Hara, Jack; 1987; 112 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - O'KAVAGHS

Historical Reminiscences of O'Byrnes, O'Tooles, O'Kavaghs & Other Irish Chieftains. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - O'NEIL

Armitage Family; [book]; Lutman, John H.; 1976; 18 pp.; A Genealogical History, also Hodgins, O'Neil & Stanley Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - O'NEIL

Exploring New Horizons: Our O'Neal Heritage by Leona Blanche (Start) Fleming and Starla Fleming.

FAMILY HISTORY - O'TOOLES

Historical Reminiscences of O'Byrnes, O'Tooles, O'Kavaghs & Other Irish Chieftains. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - OAKES

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp. Needham, Shedd, Dory, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - OBRIGEWITSCH

Prairie Childhood Snapshots 1943-1958; [Book]; 2005; Roy Frank Obrigewitsch; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH OBRIGE P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - OHNANDER

The Ohnander Family History. By George E. Ohnander. SGS Catalogue #: FH OHNAND O1

FAMILY HISTORY - OLENICK

The Family of George & Anna Olenick. Olenick Reunion 2003; [Book]; 2003; Jackie Polowich, Kim Naclia, Kora Kowch; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH OLENICK F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - OLIMS

Prairie Boys Olims; [Book]; 2018; By Wilfred P. Uhren; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH OLIMS P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - OLIYNK

Morski; Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp. Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

FAMILY HISTORY - OLOFSSON

The Descendants of Nils Olofsson and Brita Olofsdotter in Canada. By Lloyd George Nelson. FH OLOFSS D1

FAMILY HISTORY - OLSEN

The Mortensen/Mortenson Family From Grue, Solor, Norway: The Descendants of Morten Olsen and Kari Paulsdatter. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - OLSON

Andrew Gustaf Olson Family (Rev. A. G. Olson). By Donald F. Wall and Doris Lundquist. FH OLSON A1

FAMILY HISTORY - OLSON

Ohlen '86: Gerda and Bror Olson and Family, Also Edwin, Geo., David & Ester Olson. FH OLSON G1

FAMILY HISTORY - OLSON

Olson, Jons (Jens) and Erick Jonsson. SGS Catalogue #: FH OLSON J1

FAMILY HISTORY - OLSON

Olson: John, Olaus and Inger Kristina. SGS Catalogue #: FH OLSON O1

FAMILY HISTORY - OOSTERLAKEN

Genealogy Hollaar. Ancestors of Adriana Cornelia Hollaar born Houten (Holland) Jul. 11, 1894, who married Hoenkoop 1921 Theodorus Oosterlaken. She was mother of the Oosterlaken family branch. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - OOSTERLAKEN

Genealogy Oosterlaken, Utrecht, The Netherlands. A family from the south-west part of the Dutch province of Utrecht 1680-1998. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ORAM

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; [Book]; 2001; Louisa Jane Dobie Shermaerhorn; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ORAM

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; 2nd edition; [Compact Disc]; 2009; Louisa Dobie-Shermerhorn. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.2 REF.

FAMILY HISTORY - ORFORD

Chamberlain. Descendants of John Chamberlain & Ann Orford of Cornwood, Devon, England and Allied Family Lines of Pope, Dafter & Horswill; [Book]; 2021; Rae W. Chamberlain; 216 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CHAMBER C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ORR

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ORTHNERS

The Orthners Then and Now 1981. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ORTMANN

Descendants of Jacob Ortmann and Katherine Yung. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - OSBORN

Margaret Osborn: The first 100 years by Lorraine C. Hainworth.

FAMILY HISTORY - OSCZEWSKI

The Osczevski & Burghardt Family Histories. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - OSIWOY

Antonius Osiowy Family History; [book]; Osiowy, Edward; 1988; 82 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - OSTRANDER

De Bonte Koe - Publication of Ostander Family Association; [periodical]; Volume 2-8, 1985-1991.

FAMILY HISTORY - OTTENBREIT

The History and Lives of the Franciscus Ottenbriet Family 1863 - 1987. Updated 2000. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - OTTENBREIT

Anton and Gertrude Ottenbreit. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - OTTENBREIT

Family History of Anton & Elizabeth Hornung Ottenbreit 1917-1994. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - OVENS

County Cavan to the New World Descendants of Robert Moffatt and Charlotte Elliott, William Moffitt, Robert Ovens and Lisa Keyes. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PAGE

Family of John Page of Haverhill, Massachusetts -A Comprehensive Genealogy from 1614 to 1977. [book]; Case, Lynn M.; Sanderson, P.; 1978; 251 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PAIDEL

Paidl-Beutal-Paidel Genealogy 1780-1991 - The Family of Kasper & Maria Hicke. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PARLEY

Parley - The Scots Line, The Parley Papers. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PAIDL

Paidl, Paidel, Beutel, Beitel Genealogical Family Tree; [book]; Beitel, Ron; 1987; 257 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PAISLEY

The Journal of the Paisley Family Society, 10th Anniversary Edition, Volume Ten, December 1998. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PAISLEY

The Journal of the Paisley Family Society, Volume Nine, December 1997. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PAKAR

Matias Pakar and Marie Hicke. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PALAHICKY

Pal & Agnes Kaytor; [Duo-tang]; 2019; Christa Kaytor; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH KAYTOR P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PALMER

Salmond & Palmer Family; [book]; Birch, Myrla; In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - PALMER

Andrew Cook Genealogy; [book]; Houser, John & Eileen; 1970; 581 pp.; Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Andrew and Anna Christina (Palmer) Cook 1769-1970.

FAMILY HISTORY - PANGBURN

Pangburn Family Newsletter; [periodical]; Volume 2-12, 1982-1991.

FAMILY HISTORY - PANJOWA

Familienbuch - Giseladorf und Panjowa. (Family book - Giseladorf and Panjowa.)

FAMILY HISTORY - PAPROSKI

Paproski Family History. 2012. by Dennis Paproski CD.

FAMILY HISTORY - PARKER

Alix Mary Parker's Family Genealogy; [book]; Dafoe, G.A.; 1987; 8 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PARKER

Reminiscences of Robert Parker on Closing Spring Lake School #153; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - PARLEY

Parley - The Scots Line. The Parley Papers; [book]; Kay Parley & Mary Griffiths; SGS Catalogue #: FH PARLEY P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PARLEY

The Parley Papers. A Family History Newsletter; [book]; Kay Parley; 312 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PARLEY P1.2.

FAMILY HISTORY - PARSONAGE

Parsonage Gathering. 100 Years in the Hills. Descendants of Everett & Bethea Parsonage. Parsonage & Blackburn History update July 1999. [Book].

FAMILY HISTORY - PATRICK

Pioneer of Vision - Reminiscences of T. A. Patrick, MD; [book]; Houston, C.J. & C Stuart; 1980; 149 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PATTERSON

The Descendants of James Mann & Isabella Patterson. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PATTERSON

Jonathan Patterson of Pelham, Mass. and Portage, New York. His Ancestry and Descendants. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PATZWALD

Ancestors and Descendants of Julius Ludwig Patzwald and Karoline Weber; [Book]; 1996; Wilfred K. Raths & Karl A. Lenz; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PATZWA A1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PAULSDATTER

The Mortensen/Mortenson Family From Grue, Solor, Norway: The Descendants of Morten Olsen and Kari Paulsdatter. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PEACE

History of the Engel, Haubrich, Kraus & Peace Families; [book]; Ward, Bernice; 1984; 186 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PEACOCK

From Lumberjack to Wheat Farmer by J .W. Peacock. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PEARSON

Harvesting a History: The Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Harvey Person through Edmund James Pearson; [Book]; 2021; Jean L. Pearson Ewashko; 245 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PEARS H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PEARSON

Emma Carolina Lindvall Pearson and Olaf Konrad Pearson and Their Children; [Book]; 2021; Todd S. Thompson; 500 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PEARS E1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PEDERSON

From Norway to North America; [book]; Peterson; Mrs. Lyle H.; 1981; 142 pp.; Olaf and Caroline Pederson, 6 generations in Canada and the USA.

FAMILY HISTORY - PEDERSON

Pederson Family Tree and Biography; [book]; Rawson, Ethel; 1977.

FAMILY HISTORY - PEDERSON

Pederson - Foss Family History 1761 - 1988; [book]; Boomer, Helen Lillian Foss; 1988; 482 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PEDERSON

A Celebration of a Century: One Hundred Years of Family Harmony; [book]. By Sylvia Engen; 144 pp. SGS Catalogue #: FH PEDERS C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PENNA

The Name is Penna. We Come from Cornwall. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PENNER

Penner Family History Book 1680-2000: The Descendants of Peter O. Penner (1832-1910) and Margaretha Friesen (1832-1891) compiled by Gladys Wiebe.

FAMILY HISTORY - PEREPELUK

The Family of George & Anna Olenick. Olenick Reunion 2003; [Book]; 2003; Jackie Polowich, Kim Naclia, Kora Kowch; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH OLENICK F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PERJAMOSCH

Perjamosch Familienbuch.

FAMILY HISTORY - PERRET

A Rendezvous with the Gentil Perret Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PERRSON

Tidbits, Anecdotes, Tales of Long Ago (Persson Family). By Jennie Freed. SGS Catalogue #: FH PERSS T1

FAMILY HISTORY - PESSELET

Descendants of Jean Pitre (1636-1693) and his spouse Marie Pesselet (1641-1707) who farmed in Acadia, now Port Royal, Canada by Edwin R. Pitre.

FAMILY HISTORY - PETER

William St. John Petersen. By Rev. William S. Petersen. SGS Catalogue #: FH PETER P2

FAMILY HISTORY - PETERSEN

Chris Petersen Family; [book]; 1987; 126 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PETRISOR

The Petrisor Family. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PHILIP

Henders Family History; [book]; Beveridge, May; 1983; 225 pp.; Including Evans, Wylie, Swain, Grandy, Philip and Thornton Families

FAMILY HISTORY - PHILLIPS

Our Families, Volume 3, Phillips & McGregor Connections In Canada. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PHILLIPS

The Phillips Family History by Andrzej Philips.

FAMILY HISTORY - PIASTA

Boyko and Piasta Families. By Jim Dumalski. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - PICKNICKI

Morski; Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp.; Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

FAMILY HISTORY - PIHACH

Pihach - Background and Genealogy; [book]; Pihach, John; 1985; 125 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PIHACH

Pihach Background & Genealogy. (Book).

FAMILY - HISTORY - PILCSAK

The Pilcsak Family From Ormezo, Hungary: Family Trees and Pilcsak Descendants who Immigrated to The Esterhaz Colony and Kaposvar District, Canada. By Joseph G. Nagy & Andrea Feeley. Donated by authors. SGS Catalogue #: FH PILCSAK P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PINDER

Gully Farm; [Book]; Hiemstra, Mary; 1955; 311 pp.; The Story of Sarah & Walter Pinder, Barr Colonists. SGS Catalogue #: FH PINDER G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PINE'S/PYNE'S

Bridging Loyalist Stephen Pine's/Pyne's Family Trail: 1783-2003. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PITRE

Descendants of Jean Pitre (1636-1693) and his spouse Marie Pesselet (1641-1707) who farmed in Acadia, now Port Royal, Canada by Edwin R. Pitre.

FAMILY HISTORY - PITTENDRIGH

Pittendrighs of Tyrie, Aberdeenshire & Scotland; [book]; Pittendrigh, Robert L.; 1972; 79 pp.; Some of the descendants of Robert Pittendrigh and Isabella Stephen.

FAMILY HISTORY - PITZL

The descendants of Michael Pitzl (1814- 1885). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PLATH

Plath of Wurtemberg 979-1874; [book]; 71 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PLUMER

Goodbye Emily; [book]; Malmberg, SybilIckes; 35 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - POITRAS

Jean Poitras - Maitre-Menusier 1639-1711. Premier du Nom en Amerique. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - POLLARD

Descendants of George Gilbert Pollard and Hannah Jane Abbott. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - POLLARD

The Lambert Family Tree; [Book]; 1981; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - POLLARD

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - POLLARD

Pictures of the Lambert Family of Craik, Saskatchewan, Canada 2009; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L2.

FAMILY HISTORY - POLLOCK

Pollock History: J.L. Pollock, Detroit 1945 and Mother Lawrence, Xmas 1948. [Cassette tape and CD] Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLOC P1

FAMILY HISTORY - POPE

Chamberlain. Descendants of John Chamberlain & Ann Orford of Cornwood, Devon, England and Allied Family Lines of Pope, Dafter & Horswill; [Book]; 2021; Rae W. Chamberlain; 216 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CHAMBER C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - POPP

A Century in the West. Life of a Pioneer woman - Mary Popp's Story. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PORTAS

Marshall, Hankinson, Portas. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PORTER

Elias Porter and His Descendents; [book]; Arnot, Ethel Root; 1981; 197 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PORTER

Porter Family a Journey of Generations, Volume 1 & 2.

FAMILY HISTORY - POTTER

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620-1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.; Needham, Shedd, Dorty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - POTTS

Jerry Potts Plainsman. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - POTTS

Of Time Remembered; [book]; Robinson, Corine; 1991; 62 pp.; A record or the family of Ralph Stutt and Mary Potts of Clarke Township, Ontario 1833.

FAMILY HISTORY - POUTMAN

Clement Family History, Descendants of Lewis Cobes Clement, U.E. (1725-1781) and Catharine Eliza Poutman (1726-1807). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - POWLEY

History of Powley Family in Canada; [book]; Powley, Hoffman James; 1983; 15 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PRECHTL

Take The Soil In Your Hands. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PREVOSTS

Prevosts, Then and Now; [book]; Prevost, Bernice; 1987; 29 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PRIES

Family Register of David Aron & Anna Pries; [book]; Pries, Mrs. G. D.; 1970; 47 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PROCTOR/PROCTER

Proctor/Procter Family History 1800-2000. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PROEFROCK

Ziehl-Proefrock American German Family: Climb Your Family Tree; [Book]; 1976; Fran Rivard; 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZIEHL C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PROKOPETZ

Commemorative Booklet. Donated by Dr. Jennie Dutchak.

FAMILY HISTORY - PROTZ

Protz - Zukewich Background & Genealogy; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - PROTZ

Protz-Zukewich - Genealogy and Background Supplement. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PROVENCHER

Dictionnaire genealogique des familles Provencher en Amerique (1660-1990). (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PRYOR

William Henry Paul Pryor and Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - PUGH

Millers of Pickering, Ontario & Indian Head, Saskatchewan; [book]; 1966; 27 pp. The diary of William John Miller and his wife Annie Edith Pugh 1899-1900.

FAMILY HISTORY - PUTERBAUGH

Canadian Branch of Puterbaugh Family; [book]; Corson, Lily; 1984; 7 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - PUTLAND

Smile Because it Happened; [Book]; 2022; Margaret Jean Baptist; 415 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BAPTIST S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - PYNE

The John Pyne Family in America. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - QUACKENBUSH

The Quackenbush Family in America. By Gail Richard Quackenbush.

FAMILY HISTORY - RAINEY

Wallace A. Rainey & Jessie Ringer; [book]; Rainey, Ralph E.; 1985; 402 pp.; History of Rainey Family.

FAMILY HISTORY - RAMSAY

John Ramsay of Kildalton; [book]; Ramsay, Freda; 1969; 163 pp.; An account of his life in Islay and his trip to Canada in 1870.

FAMILY HISTORY - RAMSAY

Doug and Mary Our History; [Book]; 2021; Harold D. Ramsay; 236 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH RAMSAY D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - RAMSEY

Leonard George Ramsey and his Ancestors. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RAMSTEAD

Charles & Clara Ramstead Family. By Cynthia E. Nelson, Jean Langset & Frank Ramstead. SGS Catalogue #: FH RAMST C1

FAMILY HISTORY - RAND

Rand Family History; [book]; 42 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - RANN

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780- 1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; [Book]; 2001; Louisa Jane Dobie Shermaerhorn; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - RANN

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; 2nd edition; [Compact Disc]; 2009; Louisa Dobie-Shermerhorn. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.2 REF.

FAMILY HISTORY - RANSOM

Our Miss Gibbs or Sketches from my Mother's Life History by Jack Jones.

FAMILY HISTORY - RASCH

Jorgen Rasch of Copenhagen to Ole Sehner Christianson Rask of Minnesota. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RASK

Jorgen Rasch of Copenhagen to Ole Selmer Christianson Rask of Minnesota. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RAY

Gilbert Ray Lineage North Carolina, Canadian Branch; [book]; (Chart) In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - RAYMOND

The Joseph Alvin Raymond Story (1880-1958). Composed by Della Sanders.

FAMILY HISTORY - READ

Our Family History 1600-1980; [book]; Read, Donald Erwin; 1980; 444 pp.; Ancestors & Descendants of Siderich Read (1822-1877).

FAMILY HISTORY - REAMAN

Reaman Family History; [book]; Reaman, George Elmore; 1961; 73 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - REDFORD

John Redford & Harriet King Tidmarsh, Their Ancestors and Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY REED

History of Reeds - Henry, William, Nathaniel; [book]; Ching, D; Jonescu, E.; 1990; 270 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - REID

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - REINIGER

Reiniger Family Paper (Assorted 1988-1990); [periodical].

FAMILY HISTORY - REINTS

The Lambert Family Tree; [Book]; 1981; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - REIVE

The Reive Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RESENER

Emigrant by Guenter A. Bemer.

FAMILY HISTORY - RESLEIN

John D. Deis and Lena Reslein: A Saskatchewan Story; [Book]; 2020; Jeannette Miller; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DEIS J1.

FAMILY HISTORY - RÉTI FORBES

Child of the Prairie by Jean Réti-Forbes. 1977.

FAMILY HISTORY - RICH

The Lambert Family Tree; [Book]; 1981; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - RICHOT

Metis Richot of the West. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RIDLEY

The Descendants of Valentine Ridley and Elizabeth Butler.

FAMILY HISTORY - RIEGERT

The Riegert Heritage. The Life and Genealogy of the Riegert Lineage from its European Roots to the New World. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RIEHL

Riehl Family History 1818-1986; [Book]; 1986; John & Ann Riehl; 396 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH RIEHL R1.

FAMILY HISTORY - RIEL

Diaries of Louis Riel; [book]; Edited; Flanagan, Thomas; 1976; 187 pp.; Biographical Notes.

FAMILY HISTORY - RIPLEY

Diary of Blair Ripley; [book]; 9 pp. Donated by Ernest Coates; Born in Nova Scotia then came to Alberta.

FAMILY HISTORY - RIST

Rist Family Tree. (chart). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROBLEY

Harrington Family Miscellany; [periodical]; 1983; Volume 2, No. 5. On microfiche Journal of a Voyage from Glasgow to New York of James Robley 28 August, 1848-1849.

FAMILY HISTORY - RODGER

Cofiant, Memories of Mathew George Bennett and Ethel Gooda Rodger and Their Descendants From 1901-1986 researched, compiled and edited by Sandra (Bennett) Runzer; 1987.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROGAL

Morski; Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp.; Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROGERS

Chronicles of the Rogers-Fells. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ROHLEDER

Faith Under Four Flags - A Personal Diary of Germans in Russia. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RONDOT

Descendants of Pierre Rondot; [book]; Ridge, A. D.; 1970; 6 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROOK

Rook-Thompson Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ROOT

Genealogy of the Root Family; [book]; Arnot, Ethel Root; 1981; 46 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - RORICK

Penny Rorick Family History by Colleen Kuisle; 1993.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROSE

Rose Family Newsletter; [periodical]; Mooney, Shawn R.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROSENBERGER

Hahn Ancestors; [book]; 8 pp.; Schweitzer, Rudy, Hoffman, Rosenberger, Hembling, Biehn, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROSS

Great Clan Rosse; [book]; Ross, John Robert; Charles Campbell, & A.C. Gordon; 1968; 197 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROSS

Our Ancestry; [Book]; Millar, Hazel Churchill; 1981; 10 pp.; The Children of Henry and Rachel (Ross) Churchill.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROSS

The Serviss & Hollenbeck And Thomson & Ross Families And Their Johnnycake Joumey, Volumes 1 and 2. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ROTHWELL

The Descendants of John Rothwell and Elizabeth Fennell. 2013. By Grant Ridley.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROTHWELL

A Family History of Richard Rothwell, Rose Blanche Halliwell And Their Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ROUSSEAU

Gendreau - Rousseau 1560-2017; [Book]; 2018; Patricia Gendreau ; 189 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GENDR G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROWAND

John Rowand Czar of the Prairies. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ROWAT

Genealogy of John Rowat Family, N. Burgess Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario; [book]; 1979; 28 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROWE

Rowe Family History, Second Edition compiled by Edithann Rowe Janetski.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROWE

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ROWLANDS

The Slaters & The Rowlands. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ROYAN

Royan Family History. Simon and Mary (Fraser). Compiled by Ken Yung. CD.

FAMILY HISTORY - RUBY

Hahn Ancestors; [book]; 8 pp.; Schweitzer, Rudy, Hoffman, Rosenberger, Hembling, Biehn, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - RUDD

An Irish Rudd Family 1760-1988. Rudd Origins & Other Irish Rudds. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RUDEICHUK

New Beginnings; [book]; Whalen, Alyce Rudychuk; 1974; 66 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - RUDEICHUK

New Beginnings of Descendants of Rudeichuk Family Reunion II. (Book) New Beginnings of Descendants of Rudeichuk Family Reunion III. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RUHR

Thiele Genealogy. Includes Nestman, Baumgartner, Neuman, Ruhr & Schlewits. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RUPCHAN

Made In Saskatchewan - Peter Rupchan Ukrainian Pioneer & Potter. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RUSTAD

Rustaden, Our Heritage 1775-1995. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RUSTAED

Rustad; [book]; Rustad, Louise; 1989; 4 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - RUTHERFORD

Porridge and Old Clothes. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - RYAN

Ancestors: The Journey Begin. 2009. By Donna & Murray Flotre.

FAMILY HISTORY - RYLANDER

Lest We Forget; Autobiography of Carl E. Rylander; [Book]; 1992; Carl E. Rylander; 119 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ROUL L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SACK

Saskatchewan Memoirs of Arthur E. Sack 1912 to 1928. Compiled by Jack G. Griffin.

FAMILY HISTORY - SADDLEMYER

Saddlemyer History 1755-1895; [book]; Saddlemyer, Etta; 1967; 40 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SAKUNDIAK

Sakundiak Reflections; [book]; Brodziak, Lorna; 119 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SALI

Sali Generations Past and Present. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SALMOND

Salmont & Palmer Family; [book]; Birch, Myrta; In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - SALTER

Recollections, Letters and Land. Skinner, Humphrey, Salter, Homer, Hukins and Virgo. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SAMPSON

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - SAMUELSON

Ways of Other Days [book]; Hagen, Christine Samuelson; 1958; 26 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SANCHEZ

Sanchez. Donated by Shelia M. Wolf.

FAMILY HISTORY - SAND

Reflections of Charlie (Charles Sandeen). By Cyril Skoloda. SGS Catalogue #: FH SAND R1

FAMILY HISTORY - SAND

Sandeen, John & Augusta; Sjoberg, Carl; Sandeen, Charles & Ida; Larson, Elna; Sandeen's Hired Men; Sandberg, Eric. SGS Catalogue #: FH SAND S1

FAMILY HISTORY - SANDHOFF

The Sproul(e) and Sandhoff Families of Oxbow. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SANOR

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard White; 1969; 931 pp.; Needham, Shedd, Darty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - SASYNIUK

Wasył Sasyniuk Family History. REFERENCE ONLY. Wasył Sasyniuk #2 Family History. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - SATRUM

Satrum Family History 1734-1983; [book]; Boomer, Helen Lillian Foss; 1983; 252 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SAUNDERS

History & Genealogy of Lucinda Saunders; [book]; Spidell, Sidney Merlin; 1979; 12 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SAWIN

Sawin Summary Notes Concerning John Sawin & his Posterity. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHARBACH

Scharbach Family History; [book]; Zeiler, Lorraine; 1979; 96 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHATZ

Schatz Family History Volume 1 & 2; (book); 2006; Florence (Schatz) Barrow; SGS Catalogue #: FH SCHATZ D1.1/D1.2.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHEPP

Sixth Schepp Reunion 1998. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHERBY

Sturby/Scherby Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHERMERHORN

Schermerhorn Family: Netherlands: North America: [Compact Disc]; 2008; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: FH SCHERM S1.REF.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHINDEL

Schindel Family: Celebrating 101 years in Canada, 1903-2004. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHIONNEMANN

Einar and Emma (nee Zakrison) Schionnemann. SGS Catalogue #: FH SCHION E1

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHLAMP

Schlamp History; [book]; 1985; 19 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHLAMP

Schlamp Family 1853-1979; [book]; Schlamp, Shirley; 1979; 93 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHLEWITS

Thiele Genealogy. Includes Nestman, Baumgartner, Neuman, Ruhr & Schlewits. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHLOP

Schlop & Schulz; [book]; Schlop, Martin; 1989; 7 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHMID

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHMIDT

Descendants of John Schmidt & Magdalena Kopfenstein; [book]; Krause, Bertha Louise Schmidt; 1989; 387 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHMIDT

Beyond Horizon - History Of The Wilhelm & Katherine Schmidt Family Who Immigrated To Canada From Austria-Hungary In 1902. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHMITZ

We've Come A Long Way. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHOENHERR

Schoenherr, Schonher, Schenher, Shenher, Shenner and Herle. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHOLLER

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHOPF

Kinship - The Schopf Story in North America 1893-1998. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHRNAHLZ

Schnahlz From There to Here. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHROEDDER

Miracles of Grace & Judgement; [book]; Schroeder, Gerhard P.; 1974; 258 pp.; A family strives to survive during the Russian Revolution.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHROETER

The Wohlgemuth Connection in North America; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WOHL W1. Kraft, Schroeter, Buthweg, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHULTE

Caspar & Rose Schulte Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHULZ

Scholp & Schulz; [book]; Scholp, Martin; 1989; 7 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHULZ

Immigrants All: A Family History; [Book], 2022; Mary K. Martin; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BURH II.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHWARTZENTRUBER

Ebersal- Schwartzentruber Miscellany - An Index to 2 Histories. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHWEITZER

Schneitzer Family 1240-1972, Archerwill; [book]; Schweitzer, Frank; 1972; 571 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHWEITZER

Hahn Ancestors; [book]; 8 pp.; Schweitzer, Rudy, Hoffman, Rosenberger, Hembling, Biehn, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHWEITZER

Ulmer, Schweitzer, Lutz, Litzenberger. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHWEITZER

The Irish Palatine Family of Switzer, Volume 1, Descendants of Michael Schweitzer. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCHWEITZER

Schweitzer & Hartel Family Histories. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCOBIE

Seeking Their Places in the New World: James Scobie and Rebecca Wright and Their Descendants 1828-1992. Volume 1, 1992. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCOBIE

Seeking Their Places in the New World: The Family of Alexander Scobie and Margaret McLellan. Volume 2, 1993.

FAMILY HISTORY - SCOTT

Porridge and Old Clothes. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SCOTT

The Scott Family by Jean Scott.

FAMILY HISTORY - SEAMAN

"The Old King Is Back" - Amos "King" Seaman & His Diary; [book]; Fergusson, Bruce; 1972; 35 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SECORD

Descendants of Robert Adair and Mary Jane Secord Bell compiled by Gerry Adair and Pat Adair.

FAMILY HISTORY - SEIFERLINGS

The Seiferlings. Survivors From the Steppes 1775-2000. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SELIN

Per Johanson Selin. SGS Catalogue #: FH SELIN P1

FAMILY HISTORY - SENTES

Pal & Agnes Kaytor; [Duo-tang]; 2019; Christa Kaytor; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH KAYTOR P1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SERVISS

Serviss: Ireland to Canada. The Story of James & Isabella Serviss. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SERVISS

The Serviss & Hollenbeck And Thomson & Ross Families And Their Johnnycake Joumey, Volumes 1 and 2. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SETCHFIELD

The Setchfield and Holmes Families of Whittlesey Cambridgeshire England. A Social and Family history I660-1990. Volume 1. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SEVERSON

Severson's Treasure Chest. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SEWARD

Seward and Related Families. Incorporating We Remember Carroll. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SEWARD

We Remember Carroll.. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SHANNON

Ferguson - Bennett Chart & Shannon - Ferguson Chart; [book]; File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - SHAPANSKY

Saturday Night & Me; [book]; Shapansky, A.G.; 1988; 121 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SHAPLEY

Shapley: Wind Upon the Sage. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SHARP

A Sharp View of History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SHARRARD

Descendants of William Sharrard Who Emigrated to USA from England; [book]; Phillips, Edward H.; 1939; 10 pp. In File Drawer. - Emigrated to USA from England in 1760.

FAMILY HISTORY - SHEED

Ellenwood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.; Needham, Shedd, Darty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - SHEN

Ternes Families; [book]; Mack, Rosemary; 1985; Michael Ternes & Elizabeth Fehnrich family 7 pp.; Michael Ternes & Rosina Shen descendants 6 pp.; Peter & Veronica Ternes family 14 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SHEPHERD

Nest of Yesterday; [book]; Shepherd, George; 1965; 157 pp.

FAMILY - HISTORY - SHERA

History Through the Eyes of One Family; [Book]; 2020; Wes Shera; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SHERA H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SHERRIS

Annie (Sherris) Wilson; [book]; Caldwell, Thelma; 1989; 16 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - SHERRY

Sherry Family of Canada; [book]; Robert D. Sherry; 60 pp. * Reprint 1987.

FAMILY HISTORY - SHEWFELT

Woodward, Shewfelt, Noble, Wismer, Earhart. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SIEBERT

From Homestead to Fields of Dreams The Siebert Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SINCLAIR

North West Miramichi; [book]; Arbuckle, Doreen Menzie; 1978; 463 pp.; History of the Locality with Genealogies and History of the Menzies, Sinclair, Curtis and Mullin Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - SINDEN

No "Coppers" in Saskatchewan; [book]; Hutton, Winnie; Warren Agnes; 1973; 31 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SIMEON

The Simeon & Miller Families 1900-2020. Serbian Military Frontier to Saskatchewan Prairie Frontier; [Book]; 2021; Jeannette Miller; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SIMEON S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SINNETT

Four Generations: Descendants of James Sinnett and Ellen Larrissey. 2011. By D.C. Sinnett.

FAMILY HISTORY - SJOSTROM

The Adam P. Sjostrom Family. By Peter Vensland, Evelyn (Nord) Swanson. SGS Catalogue #: FH SJOSTR A1

FAMILY HISTORY - SKINNER

Recollections, Letters and Land. Skinner, Humphrey, Salter, Homer, Hukins and Virgo. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SKOLODA

Skoloda Family History. By John Skoloda. SGS Catalogue #: FH SKOLOD S1

FAMILY HISTORY - SLATER

The Slaters & The Rowlands. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SLEKTEN

Coward -Slekten I England Og Norge; [book]; Coward, Dag; 1979; 167 pp.; Australian, Canadian and Norwegian Branches of the Ulverston Parish Coward Family.

FAMILY HISTORY - SLIWA

Kowalchuk Family; [book]; 1954; History of Kowalchuk - Sliwa Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - SLOAN see LESLIE

FAMILY HISTORY - SLOAN(E)

The Luck of the Irish Sloan(e)s in Ontario: Samuel Sloan and Mary Banning's Family, 1832-1994. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SMALL

Henry Beamont Small & Henrietta Falle to Canada 29 October 1853; [book]; Metcalfe, Susanne; 23 pp. Plus a Chart.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMALL

Small Family Chart; [book]

FAMILY HISTORY SMITH

Ellenood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.; Needham, Shedd, Darty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Early Smiths - the Ward & Elizabeth Family; [book]; Cross, Clarence; 9 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Smith & Brown - Taken from Pioneers Sketches on Long Point Settlement; [book]; 16 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Elias Smith, UE 1736-1820; [book]; Jackson, Suzanne A.; White, Phyllis H.; 1988; 88 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Smith Family Newsletter; [periodical]; Phillips, Gordon G.; 1987.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Known Descendants of James Arthur Lynn & Marcia Smith in 1974; [book]; Lynn Family; 1974; 59 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

In Search of Harry. By Ralph N. Jackson.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Bell & Smith Connections In Britain, Canada & Elsewhere. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Smith Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Ancestors: The Journey Begin. 2009. By Donna & Murray Flotre.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

Our Miss Gibbs or Sketches from my Mother's Life History by Jack Jones.

FAMILY HISTORY - SMITH

The Lambert Family Tree; [Book]; 1981; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SNYDER

Snyder Family; [book]; W Snyder Family; History of Morley D. Snyder and his family. Cason, Violet Mary Snyder. 1966, 17 pp.; History or Origin of Our Family. Snyder, Morley. 1939, 15 pp.; Roam in the Gloom. Snyder, Morley. 1938, 15 pp. In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - SOLLOSY see SZOLLOSY

FAMILY HISTORY - SOLOSHY see SZOLLOSY

FAMILY HISTORY - SOMERVILLE

12 Somerville and 3 Sommerville Names Killed in WWI. Location of Graves and Cemeteries Memorial Plaques; [Duo-Tang]; 8 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL N1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SOMERVILLE

Newell Family History; [book]; Newell, Henry N.; 1931; 17 pp.; Descendants of James Newell and Martha Sumeral (Somerville) of Armagh County, Ireland, 1805 - 1931 in Elgin County, Ontario.

FAMILY HISTORY - SOMMERFELD

Courage and Roots: Sommerfeld Family History. A Genealogy of Six Known Generations. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SOULE

Ellenood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620-1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.; Needham, Shedd, Dory, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - SOUTHCOMBE

George Milton Southcombe his Dad his Mum and his Kid. The Southcombes, The Browns, The MacDonalds. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SPEERS

There Will Always be a Speers: A History of John Speers and Sarah Kirk and their Descendants. By Yvonne Flury Aldrich and Deborrah Jane Kells Olson. Donated by Jeffrey Greening. FH SPEERS T1

FAMILY HISTORY - SPEIDEL

Speidel Family of Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia; [book]; Spidell, Sidney Merlin; 1979; 100 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SPENCER

Le Despencer ~ a Newsletter of the Spencer Family Association; [periodical]; Volume 5 #1-4, 1982 / Volume 6 #1-4, 1983 / Volume 7 #1-4, 1984 / Volume 8. #1-4, 1985.

FAMILY HISTORY - SPICE see YONGE

FAMILY HISTORY - SPRING

Spring Offspring; [book]; Beck, T.V.; 1986; 35 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SPRING

Frank Joseph Spring Family; [book]; Wildeman; Richard A.; 1980; 195 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SPROUL(E)

The Sproul(e) and Sandhoff Families of Oxbow. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STABLES

The Story of Alfred Stables and His Wife Doris Lees. Their Ancestors and Descendants. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STADLER

The Lambert Family Tree; [Book]; 1981; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - STANG

Stang Family Tree; [book]; 1971; REFERENCE ONLY. (Chart).

FAMILY HISTORY - STANG

Pioneer History of the Stang Kinship; [book]; Stang, Michael W.; 1979; 280 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - STANLEY

Armitage Family; [book]; Lutman, John H.; 1976; 18 pp.; A Genealogical History, also Hodgins, O'Neil & Stanley Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - STAPLES

Staples Family in Canada & United States of America; [book]; Staples, Edgar E.; Carr, Violet Jackson; 1959; 89 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - STAPLES

Thomas Staples Family Genealogy 1748 - 1825; [book]; Staples, Thomas Christopher; 1966; 100 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - STAUCHER

The Descendants of Philip Grubb and Anna Staucher. By Leona Grubb.

FAMILY HISTORY - STEARN

Genealogy of the Stearn Family in Cambridge, England From 1767; [book]; Stearn, R. E.; 1982; Cambridge England (Canadian Line) from 1767, 100 pp.; Cambridge England 1250-1982, 73 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - STEEVES

The Steeves Family on the French Shore. By Pearl M. Steeves.

FAMILY HISTORY - STEIL

The Luxembourg Steil Family History by edited and compiled by David V. Wiegers. 2010.

FAMILY HISTORY - STENBERG

Alex Stenberg. SGS Catalogue #: FH STENB A1

FAMILY HISTORY - STENSETH

Martin O. Stenseth. By Pearl G. Ritchie. SGS Catalogue #: FH STENS M1

FAMILY HISTORY - STEPAN

Ancestry of Karl Duczek (1913-2006) and Katherine "Katie" (Stepan) Duczek (1914-2005) by Lome Duczek. 2009.

FAMILY HISTORY - STEVENS

"Shoes For My Journey" Memoirs of a Saskatchewan Grandmother by Thelma E. Stevens.

FAMILY HISTORY - STEVENS

The Descendants & Ancestors of Robert Stevens. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STEVENSON

You Still In This Life? (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STEVENSON

A Record of the Descendants of Gustavus and Jane Stevenson - Fermanagh County, Ireland and York Township, Ontario. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STEVENSON

Stevenson All the Way; [book]; Burgess, Jessie; 1991; #1369; Story of the Stevenson Family of Ethelton, Saskatchewan.

FAMILY HISTORY - STEVENSON

Stevenson Reunion 1991 - Our Roots and Our Heritage; [book]; 1991.

FAMILY HISTORY - STEWART

The Days of My Youth. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STEWART

Genealogical Classification by Family Group Coding; [book]; Cameron, Ralph Stewart; 1986; For Descent from Common Ancestors, Stewart, John Son of James, born Perthshire, died Ontario 1853; Desc. to Dakota 1882. McAester - McMaster, Arran, Scotland. Cook - McMaster to Canada 1832/33; Sharrard, W., England to New York 1760, New York to Canada 1789. Bentley, W., Amphil, Bed - RI 1670's: Scranton-Shippee, Warwick RI m1664: Lichfield-Shippee. MS-RI, m1798; Gjer (d)e-Trodo & Afdal, Voss, Norway 1860 -WI IA etc. Volume 1, 1986, 1028 Pages / Volume 2, 1986, 2251 Pages.

FAMILY HISTORY - STEWARTS

Otonabee Pioneers; [book]; Needler, G. H.; 1953; 172 pp.; Story of the Stewarts, Strickland, Traill and Moodie families.

FAMILY HISTORY - STILL

Still and Wirachowsky Family History. 2012 by Dennis Paproski CD.

FAMILY HISTORY - STINSON

And Shoes on Their Feet; [book]; Pawlak, Wayne; 1989; 321 pp.; History of our Carson & Stinson & Related Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - STOBEL

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Strobel Tiel 1 Die Strobel-Nachkommen des Einwanderer-Ehepaares Johannes Georg Strobel und Elisabeth Bamberger. (Family History of Johannes Georg Strobel & Elisabeth Bamberger of Bukovina). (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STRATTON

Here's To You John!. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STRAW

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.
Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY -STAUCHER

The Descendants of Philip Grubb and Anna Staucher; (book);Grubb, Leona; 213 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - STREETER

Bruce County People Go West - Stutt Family & Streeter, Eunice Stutt Davis. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STREITLIEN

Streitlien I Folldal 1660-1960; [book]; Streitlien, Ivar A.; 1965; 159 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - STRICKLAND

Otonabee Pioneers; [book]; Needler, G. H.; 1953; 172 pp; Story of the Stewarts, Strickland, Traill and Moodie families.

FAMILY HISTORY - STRINGER

Henri et Jeanne Stringer; [Book]; 1980; Rachel & John Stringer; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH STRINGER S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - STROMBERG

Sven E. Stromberg. By Evelyn Hutchison. SGS Catalogue #: FH STROMB S1

FAMILY HISTORY - STROMGREN

Stromgren: Paulus Erickson-Stromgren and Golin. SGS Catalogue #: FH STROMG S1

FAMILY HISTORY - STRUTT

In Step Mith Strutt; [book]; Swan, Keith; Carnegie, Margaret.

FAMILY HISTORY - STURBY

The Sturby/Scherby Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STURBY

Sturby/Scherby Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STUTT

The Seeking Vine 1709-1918. A Stutt/Palatine Story. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STUTT

Bruce County People Go West - Stutt Family & Streeter, Eunice Stutt Davis. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STUTT

Where Were Our Ancestors? A Search for the STUTT Family Among Palatines in Germany and Ireland. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - STUTT

Of Time Remembered; [book]; Robinson, Corine; 1991; 62 pp.; A record or the family of Ralph Stutt and Mary Potts of Clarke Township, Ontario 1833.

FAMILY HISTORY - STUTT - INDEX

Name Index to OF TIME REMEMBERED. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SULLIVAN

Sullivan - Grant; [book]; 1971; 152 pp.; John Armstrong-Buchart James Grieve Armstrong-Lamothe Kokut

FAMILY HISTORY - SUMNER

James Sumner; [book]; Maddaford, Edith A.; 1989; 9 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - SUPPLE

Annabelle Supple Elliott's Short Country Stories; [Book]; c2009; Amabelle Elliott; 57 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ELLIOT A1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SWAIN

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SWAIN

Donald Gunn Family History; [Book]; 1996; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SWAIN

The Swain Saga. (book). Donated by Henry Meyer.

FAMILY HISTORY - SWAIN

Henders Family History; [book]; Beveridge, May; 1983; 225 pp.; Including Evans, Wylie, Swain, Grandy, Philip and Thornton Families

FAMILY HISTORY - SWALES

Brothers and Cousins. The Curtis & Swales Families in East Yorkshire & Canada & Their Related Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SWINTON

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - SWITZER

Switzers All My Fathers Were; [book]; Switzer, B. N.; 1974; 150 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SWITZER

The Irish Palatine Family of Switzer, Volume I, Descendants of Michael Schweitzer. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - SYMONS

Story of "Ernie; Symons & His Famous Symons Oilers; [book]; McKay, Bert; 1973; 18 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - SZOLLOSY

Szollosy, Soloshy, Sollosy Families; [book]; Pittendrigh, I. J. & Robert; 1979; 68 pp.; Descendants of Mihaly Szollosy (1863 - 1934) and Julianna Kellemen (1863-1944).

FAMILY HISTORY - TAIT

Tate/Tait Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TANCOWNY

A Shelter, Feed and Dray - a Structural History of the Radway Barn; [book]; Melnycky, Peter; 1989; 80 pp. Occasional Paper No 18. (Galacia, Tancowny family, Radway Alberta).

FAMILY HISTORY - TATE

Tate/Tait Family History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TAYLOR

From the Heather to the Prairie and the Pine. Charles and Mary Taylor Their Family & Descendants.

FAMILY HISTORY - TEICHROEB

A Family History and Genealogy of Peter Johann and Justina (Wolf) Teichroeb and Their Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TERLETSKI

Alec & Dora Terletski. A Journey to Forever; [Book]; 2013; Bev Landygo; 66 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TERLET A1 (2 copies).

FAMILY HISTORY - TERNESI

Ternes Families; [book]; Mack, Rosemary; 1985; Michael Ternes & Elizabeth Fehnrich family, 7 pp.; Michael Ternes & Rosina Shen descendants, 6 pp.; Peter & Veronica Ternes family, 14 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - TESKE

Gustave Teske; [book]; Meyer, Joan; 1989; 6 pp. 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - THERA

100 Years - The Thera Story, Volume 1, 1850-1950. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - THIELE

Thiele Genealogy. Includes Nestman, Baumgartner, Neuman, Ruhr & Schlewits. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - THIELE

Ancestors of Johann "John" Thiele of Czernowitz, Bukowina, Austria. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - THIERMANN

Familie Thiermann; [book]; Thierman, Irene; 1972; 13 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMAS

Thomas 1785-1977, the John Thomas Family; [book]; 1977; 62 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMPSON

Crossing: A Family History; [Book]; 2022; Debra Mallett; 134 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MALLETT C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMPSON

History & Family Tree for Robinson Thompson & Eleanor Johnson; [book]; Barber, Mrs. E. C.; Young, Mrs. J. E. M.; 1971; 11 pp.; 1837-1967.

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMPSON

Thompson of Hawkesbury - Pioneers of Western Canada; [book]; Reid, Marie; 1981; 49 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMPSON

Rook -Thompson Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMPSON

Homesteading in Southern Saskatchewan 1915-1921: Reflections of the Thompson Family by Ruth Grace Burritt.

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMS

Thoms (Toms) Family History 1898-2002. By Anne V. (Thoms) Lummerding.

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMSON

Porridge and Old Clothes. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMSON

Across the River. A History of the Turner, Thomson, Campbell Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMSON

Crocus & Meadowlark Country - Georgina H. Thomson; [book]; Thomson, Georgina H.

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMSON

Thomson Family History 1814-1988. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - THOMSON

The Serviss & Hollenbeck And Thomson & Ross Families And Their Johnnycake Joumey, Volumes 1 & 2. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - THORNTON

Henders Family History; [book]; Beveridge, May; 1983; 225 pp.; Including Evans, Wylie, Swain, Grandy, Philip and Thornton Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - THREE PERSONS

Tom Three Persons, Legend of an Indian Cowboy by Hugh A. Dempsey.

FAMILY HISTORY - THROOP

Throop Genealogy. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TICASUK

Roots of Ticasuk. An Eskimo Woman's Family Story Ticasuk (Emily Ivanoff Brown). (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TIDMARCH

John Redford & Harriet King Tidmarsh, Their Ancestors and Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TIPPE

The Tippe Family. Donated by Geraldine Stout.

FAMILY HISTORY - TODD

Todd Family in America or the Descendants of Christopher Todd; [book]; Todd, John Edwards; Todd, George Iru; 1920; 721 pp.; 1637-1985.

FAMILY HISTORY - TOLLEY

Family History of Thomas James Tolley & Emily (Hodson) Tolley. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TOMLIN

The Descendants of Richard Tomlin and Mary Clerk. 2012. By Grant Ridley.

FAMILY HISTORY - TOMPKINS

The Tompkins Families of Carleton & York Counties, nb; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - TOMPKINS

Tompkins Families of Carleton & York Counties in New Brunswick; [book]; Corey, Stanley; 18 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - TOMS

Thoms (Toms) Family History 1898-2002. By Anne V. (Thoms) Lummerding.

FAMILY HISTORY - TORFASON

Nordal & Torfason Connections. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TOSTENDATTER

Halvor Kristiansen & Pernille Tostendatter. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TOWNSILLE

“Queenie” by Diana Maria Ferrell. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TRAILL

Otonabee Pioneers; [book]; Needler, G. H.; 1953; 172 pp.; Story of the Stewarts, Strickland, Traill and Moodie families.

FAMILY HISTORY - TRANBERG

The Tranberg Family History – A Historical Synopsis of the Tranberg Family Originating from Denmark. By Lyle Tranberg. FH TRANB H1

FAMILY HISTORY - TRENOUTH

Emma Alberta Smith Hall Trenouth - Her Life and Descendants; [book]; Trenouth, Janice; 1985; 59 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - TROUT

Trout Family History by W.H. Trout. 1917.

FAMILY HISTORY - TSCHETTER

Tschetter-Waldner and Allied Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TSCHISCHMAK

Krasna, the Wellspring/die Quelle: Tschischmak, Harsche, Bachmeier Family Chronicles/Familienchroniken. (Book).
DO NOT MAIL.

FAMILY HISTORY - TUCHSCHERER

The Tuchscherer-Janer Family History, Volume 1 & 2 (includes CD Colelia Christmas Pageant [music]).

FAMILY HISTORY - TUNINGLEY

Tuningley Roots and Branches. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TURNBULL

Stories of Mother’s Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TURNBULL

The Descendants of Robert Crooks Sr. and His Wife Jane Turnbull. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TURNER

Across the River. A History of the Turner, Thomson, Campbell Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TURNER

The Descendants of George & Catherine "Kitty" White (Turner); [Book]; 1999; Patti McVetty; 52 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WHITE D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - TURNER

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.
Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - TURNOR

Philip Turnor; [book]; Weston, Pearl; 1989; 14 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - TUTTLE

Murray View - The Story of the Family of Kenneth Murray & Emma Tuttle. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - TWEDDLE

Twedle; Twedle, Tweddle, Tweedle, Tweeddale; [book]; McLaren, Florence; 1987; 278 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - TYSDAL

Tysdal Family Tree 1807-1971; [book]; Tysdal, Esther A.; 1971; 126 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - TYSDAL

Tysdal Family Reunion Book 1921-1997. Minutes of the annual reunions from 1921-1997, births, deaths and marriages are listed at the end of the volume. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - TYSON

Land I Can Own: A True Account of Homesteading and the Years that followed at Neidpath, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1981; Edna Tyson Parson; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TYSON L1. Biography of Anthony Tyson and the Pioneers Who Homesteaded With Him at Neidpath, Saskatchewan.

FAMILY HISTORY - TYSON

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - UHRENS

The Uhrens and Bieleckis: Our Family's History by Wilfred Peter Uhren. 2010.

FAMILY HISTORY - UKRAINEC

Ukrainec Family History. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ULMER

Ulmer Family History - 100 Years in Canada. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ULMER

Ulmer, Schweitzer, Lutz, Litzenberger. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ULMER

A Tree in B.U.D. Brenner- Ulmer-Dsterhoft. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ULRICH

Ulrich Family Tree; [book]; Ulrich, Joseph; In File Drawer. Plus land of the village of Eineinger, Austria.

FAMILY HISTORY - UNDERWOOD

Underwood 1845-1985. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - UNGER

An Autobiographical History of Abraham and Leocadia Unger by Ronald A. Unger. 1998.

FAMILY HISTORY - UNTERSCHUTZ

Unterschutz Ahnentofel (Germany, Galicia, Saskatchewan). (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - VALLEE

The Onian Vallee Genealogy 1665-1999. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - VAN KUIK

Roots Across The Ocean. (book). Genealogy.

FAMILY HISTORY - VANDRUFF

Descendants and Ancestors of Jacob A. VanDruff (9/12/1859-11/19/1954) Of Rock Island, Illinois and Saskatchewan, Canada. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - VAUGHN

VAUGHN: Ireland, Maine, Massachusetts In Conjunction with BACON. By Bacon Vaughan. Donated. SGS Catalogue #: FH VAUGH V1.

FAMILY HISTORY - VELSVIK

What Became of Sigvald, Anyway? Was He the Mad Trapper of Rat River? by Mark Fremmerlid.

FAMILY HISTORY - VENABLES

Venables Family Tree & Pedigree Charts with Surname List; [book]; Venables, Judy; 1989; 21 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - VENNER

Norge Til America - Jasund Og Venner Familie 1550-1991; [book]; Chase, Keith D.; 1991; Norway to America - Jasund and Wenner Families. Volume 1 & 2.

FAMILY HISTORY - VETTER

William Feeter History and Genealogy. A Soldier in the War of American Independence and his Father Lucas Vetter. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - VICKAR

Zimbale to Edenbridge: [Folder]; Vickar, Samuel; 9 pp.; In file drawer. Autobiography of Samuel Vickar, a pioneer Jewish Farmer in Canada. SGS Catalogue #: FH VICKAR Z1.

FAMILY HISTORY - VICKERS

Vickers Family History 1986. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - VINCENT

Pierre Vincent et Anne Gaudet; [book]; Vincent, Jean F.; 30 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - VIRGO

Recollections, Letters and Land. Skinner, Humphrey, Salter, Homer, Hukins and Virgo. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - VIRGO

Genealogy of Blanche Bambride (1840-1913) and William Virgo (1840-1913). 2010. By William McLean.

FAMILY HISTORY - VIZNER

Vizner. SGS Catalogue #: FH VIZNER V1

FAMILY HISTORY - VOLDENG

Voldeng Slehta: The Ancestors and Descendants of Ole and Ragnhild Voldeng . Volume 1 & 2. (Book/Binder).

FAMILY HISTORY - VOLK

Distant Voices Reborn by Terry Deichert. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - VOLLHOFFER

The Rudolf Vollhoffer Family c.1710-2005 (with companion CD - Rudolf Vollhoffer Family Photos).

FAMILY HISTORY - VOLLHOFFER

Vollhoffer Family Tree; [book]; Vollhoffer, Jack.

FAMILY HISTORY - VOTH

Our Yesterdays Follow Us A Voth History. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WAGNER

Wagner: How Papa Won the War. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WAGNER

From My Window. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WAGNES

The Family George Wagner, Bukovina, Austria Karl Wagner Immigrated to Canada in 1901. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WAHLSTROM

Wahlstrom Chronicles 1856 – 1994. By Aileen Murray. SGS Catalogue #: FH WAHLST W1

FAMILY HISTORY - WALDNER

Tschetter-Waldner and Allied Families. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WALKER

Query, a mission of discovery (Walker/Howard) by L. Jean Nicoll.

FAMILY HISTORY - WALLACE

A Wallace Family from Ulster; [book]; Sherry, Robert D.; 1986; 52 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WALLIN

Wallin; [book]; Helm, June; 1989; 12 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - WALLISER

Walliser Family 1802-1979; [book]; Elliot, Georgina C.; 50 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WALSH

The Walsh Family: Binbrook Twp, Wentworth Co., Ontario; Sullivan Twp., Grey Co., Ontario; Moose Jaw Saskatchewan and Beyond. 2011. By F. Micheal Walsh. Toronto.

FAMILY HISTORY - WALTER

Walter and Neher Family by Jean Scott.

FAMILY HISTORY - WARD

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY WARD see YONGE

FAMILY HISTORY - WARDROP

Wardrop Family; [book]; 80 pp.; Compiled by Les Wardrop 1989. Revised 1991.

FAMILY HISTORY - WARE

John Ware's Cow Country; [book]; MacEwan, Grant; 1960; 261 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WEAVER

"A Weaver's Pretty Daughter". (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WEBER

Ancestors and Descendants of Julius Ludwig Patzwald and Karoline Weber; [Book]; 1996; Wilfred K. Raths & Karl A. Lenz; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PATZWA A1.

FAMILY HISTORY - WEBSTER

Webster; [periodical]; Roney, Mrs. Robert; 1971; 10 pp. In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - WEECH

Stories of Mother's Family by Margaret Hunter Ziolkowski. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WEIN

Life of Anna Dyck Weins; [book]; 1983; 34 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WELDEN

History of the Welden's; [book]; Van Welde, Armand; 1985.

FAMILY HISTORY - WELDEN

Welden Story; [book]; Vanwelde, Armand; 1988; 39 pp.; History of the Welden Surname from 980 to the Present.

FAMILY HISTORY - WENINGER

Weninger; [Book]; 1978; Lorraine Zeiler; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WENING WI.

FAMILY HISTORY - WERRY

Genealogy of John Werry (1784-1841 and Ann Congdon (1770-1844). (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WESTERLUND

Westerlund, Jonas Erick & Erika (Norlin). SGS Catalogue #: FH WESTER W1

FAMILY HISTORY - WESTGATE

Westgate: 1625-1998 of Westgates. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WHEELDON

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

FAMILY HISTORY - WHITE

White: From Generation To Generation. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WHITE

The Descendants of George & Catherine "Kitty" White (Turner); [Book]; 1999; Patti McVetty; 52 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WHITE D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - WHITFIELDS

The Whitfields: The Descendants of Jacob Whitfield and Margaret Scott. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WICKENHEISER

Days Before Yesterday; [book]; Wickenheiser, Oswald; 1981; 11 pp.; The story of Wickenheiser from the province of Baden, West Germany.

FAMILY HISTORY - WIDDICOMBES

The Widdicombes of Canada: Samuel Branch 1857-1990. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WIEGERS

Wiegiers - Lischwe Family History, First Edition by David V. Wiegiers.

FAMILY HISTORY - WIER

Ellenood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.

Needham, Shedd, Dorty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - WIESE

From Beer Key to Cream Can: The Story of Carl Wiese and Magdalena Hinz, Their Family and Ancestors. (Book)

FAMILY HISTORY - WILDMO

Winding Trails; [Book/Duo-tang]; 1982; Carl & Averil Jacobson; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JACOB W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILHELM

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WILKE

A Journey of Discovery: Genealogy of the Lenz/Wilke Family of Yellow Grass, Saskatchewan. (Book)

FAMILY HISTORY - WILKINS

Silent Song of Mary Eleanor. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WILKINS - 1873-1915

The Silent Song of Mary Eleanor by Marjorie Wilkins Campbell. 1983.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILKINSON

Ellenood - Wharton & Twenty Families 1620 -1968; [book]; Ellenwood, Millard white; 1969; 931 pp.; Needham, Shedd, Dorty, Potter, Chamberlain, Irvine, Wier, Smith, Sanor, Wilkinson, Soule, Devol, Fleck, Cowell, Henderson, Delano, Oakes, Bent, Freeman, Atherton.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILLIAMS

Jack's Story (autobiography) by John E. Williams.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILLIAMSON

Williamson Family - Yorkshire to Markham Twp, Ontario 1837-1979; [book]; Shank, Robert; 1980; 17 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILLIAMSON

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILLIAMSON

Family Searching OF Mrs. Courtney Forest Hall; [Book]; 1971; author unknown; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILLITS

The Willits Families of Upper Canada And Their Descendants with Other Kin of Daniel Eugen Willits; [Book]; 1993; George D. Willits; 313 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIT W1.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILSON

Eric of an English Wilson Family in Canada 1784-1969; [book]; Calhoun, O. O.; 1969; 115 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILSON

Wilson Family; [book]; Wilson, Jacqueline E.; 1982; 26 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILSON

The Wilson Brothers from Ulster; [book]; Sherry, Robert D.; 1986; 34 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILSON

William & David Wilson; [book]; Caldwell, Thelma; 1989; 18 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY - WILSON

Annie's Gift, an anthology by Annie Wilson Mellis Jarrett. (This is a book of poems with a pedigree chart on the last page).

FAMILY HISTORY - WILSON

Our Families: Volume 4 - Wilson & Halpenny Connections In North America. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WILSON

Annie (Sherris) Wilson; [book]; Caldwell, Thelma; 1989; 16 pp.; 20th Anniversary Project.

FAMILY HISTORY -WINTERHALT

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.
The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

FAMILY HISTORY - WIRACHOWSKY

Still and Wirachowsky Family History. 2012; Dennis Paproski; CD.

FAMILY HISTORY - WISMER

Woodward, Shewfelt, Noble, Wismer, Earhart. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WOHLGEMUTH

Quarry from Which You Were Dug; [book]; Mitchell, Edel; 1979; 175 pp.; A history of the Kruger and Wohlgemuth families.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOHLGEMUTH

The Wohlgemuth Connection in North America; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WOHL W1. Kraft, Schroeter, Buthweg, Hahn.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOLF

A Family History and Genealogy of Peter Johann and Justina (Wolf) Teichroeb and Their Descendants. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WOLF

Wolf-Chambers Family History Project Volume 2: Spirit of Our Ancestor. 2010. By Shelia M. Wolf and Beverly Chambers Sanchez.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOLKOWSKI

Harvest Times, The Life's Journey of the Wolkowski Descendants.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOLKOWSKI

The Lawrence Wolkowski Family. [Book].

FAMILY HISTORY - WOOD

Wood 1884-1984; [book]; 1984; 84 pp.; plus family tree.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOOD

My Memories. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WOODHEAD

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book]; 1982; Carol Hall; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOODHEAD

The Hall Family History [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOODHEAD

The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOODHEAD

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOODHEAD

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4.

FAMILY HISTORY - WOODWARD

Woodward, Shewfelt, Noble, Wismer, Earhart. [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - WOODWARD

The Woodwards and Middletons of Drypool, Hull, Yorkshire, England. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - WOOFF

Harbinger Farm 1906-1920; [book]; Wooff, John; 1975; 159 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WRIGHT

Seeking Their Places in the New World: James Scobie and Rebecca Wright and Their Descendants 1828-1992. Volume 1, 1992. [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - WURZBACH

Franz Justus Wurzbach of Geronimo; [book]; Wurzbach, Clinton O.; 1079; 177 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - WYLIE

Henders Family History; [book]; Beveridge, May; 1983; 225 pp.; Including Evans, Wylie, Swain, Grandy, Philip and Thornton Families.

FAMILY HISTORY - YANDEL

Yandel History: Stephan (Jandl) Yandel. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - YATSYSHYN

From Ukraine To Canada 1898. Yatsyshyn Family; [Book]; 2022; Phyllis Hydeman Kowalchuk; 254 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH YATSYS F1.

FAMILY HISTORY - YEREX

Yerex Family - Letters from a Family File; [book]; 1971; In File Drawer.

FAMILY HISTORY - YERXA

The Yerxa Family in America c. 1651 to 1986. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - YONGE

Because They Were We Are; [book]; Yonge, Orpha Ada; 1989; 175 pp.; Story of Geoffrey & Lola Yonge & Their Families. De Charnes, Yonge, Cave, Hill, Spice, Lake, Ward, McMicken, Muma, Landrigan.

FAMILY HISTORY - YORGA

The Yorga Family. (Book).

FAMILY HISTORY - YORK

The Descendants of Thomas York and Mary Dickens of Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England, 1st Edition compiled by Shirley York Anderson. CD. REFERENCE ONLY.

FAMILY HISTORY - YOUNGER

Younger Family of Lee Summit, Missouri; [book]; 2 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - YUILL

Genealogical Sketches of James Yuill of Ramsay Twp, Lanark Co., on; [book]; Yule, J. Herbert; 1953; 134 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - YUNG

Yung Family History. Heinrich and Karolina (Sander) Compiled by Ken Yung.. CD.

FAMILY HISTORY - YUNG

Descendants of Jaob Ortmann and Katherine Yung. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ZABINSKI

Scattered Seeds: Zabinski - Hrabarchuk Family History; [Book]; 2008; Donna Krochak; 458 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZABINS S1.

FAMILY - HISTORY - ZAK

The John and Sophie Zak Family of Esterhazy, Saskatchewan From Poland To Canada 1913-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZAK J1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ZEILER

Zeiler [book]; Zeiler, Lorraine; 1978; 30 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ZIEGLER

Canadian Descendants of Samuel Graves & Rebecca Ziegler, Vinton, Ohio; [book]; Bymoen, Margaret Ivall; 1988; 154 pp.

FAMILY HISTORY - ZIEHL

Ziehl-Proefrock American German Family: Climb Your Family Tree; [Book]; 1976; Fran Rivard; 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZIEHL C1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ZUKEWICH

Protz - Zukewich Background & Genealogy; [book].

FAMILY HISTORY - ZUKEWICH

Protz-Zukewich - Genealogy and Background Supplement. (book).

FAMILY HISTORY - ZURONSKI

Zurowski; [Book]; Ted Zurowski; 1982; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZUROW Z1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ZUROWSKI

Direct Ancestors of Richard Bray Carruthers-Zurowski; [Book]; 1994; Richard Carruthers-Zurowski; 38pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CARRUT D1.

FAMILY HISTORY - ZUROWSKI

A Celebration of a Century. One Hundred Years of Family Harmony; [Book]; Sylvia Engen.

FAMILY REGISTER

Family Register; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - October 1, 1990. 163 fiche.

FAMILY REUNIONS

Celebrating the Family. Steps to Planning A Family Reunion. (book).

FAMILY REUNIONS

Successful Family Reunions; [book]; Pope, Wiley R-; Giese, Azelia K.; 1986; 16 pp.

FINNISH CANADIANS

Archival Sources for the Study of Finnish Canadians; [book]; Laine, Edward N.; 1989; 104 pp.

FRENCH CANADIANS

French-Canadians of the West Volume 1. (Book). French-Canadians of the West Volume 2. (Book). French-Canadians of the West Volume 3. (Book).

FRENCH CANADIANS

French Pioneers of the Western District; [book]; Dumouchel, Madeleine; 1979; 180 pp.

FRENCH CANADIANS

Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 1 - 7; [book]; Laforest, Thomas J.;

Volume 1, 1982, 245 pages.

Volume 2, 1982, 276 pages.

Volume 3, 1982, 282 pages.

Volume 4, 1983, 288 pages.

Volume 5, 1983, 290 pages.

Volume 6, 1983, 309 pages.

Volume 7, 1983, 300 pages.

FRENCH CANADIANS

French and Native North American Marriages 1600- 1800 by Paul J. Bunnell, FACG, UE.

FRENCH CANADIANS

Archambault; Video, Volume 9; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS

- Immigration & Naturalization Records of Canadian Immigrants -NAC Boston Branch

- French Canadian Records - New England Gen. Soc. Library.

- Archambault Family- Quebec Settler

- Compiling & Publishing Repertoires

- Pontbriand Ancestry

FRENCH CANADIANS

Revue Historique - Société Historique de la Saskatchewan (past 10 years).

FRENCH CANADIANS

Francophones of Saskatchewan; a History; [book]; Lapointe, R.; Tessier, L.; 1986; 327 pp.

FRENCH CANADIANS

Echo Des Pioniers 1812 - 1985 Histoire De Debden et District; [book]; 1985; 170 pp.

FRENCH CANADIANS

Dictionary of Americanized French-Canadian Names. Onomastics & Genealogy; [Book]; 2013; Marc Picard; 169 pp.;

SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC ONOMAT D2.

FRENCH CANADIANS

Je Me Souviens - American French Genealogical Society; (past 10 years); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: US JOUR.

FRENCH CANADIANS - GENEALOGY

Searching in French-Canadian Records; [book]; Coderre, Anita and John; 1977; 15 pp.

FRENCH CANADIANS - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestry: French Acadian, French Canadian; [Book]; 2013; Michele Doucette; 163 pp.; SGS Catalogue #:

CAN GUIDE T1.

FRENCH CANADIANS - GENEALOGY

Finding your French-Canadian Ancestors (2nd Edition); [Book]; 2001; Louise St Denis; 130 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE F1.

FRENCH CANADIANS - GENEALOGY

Origine Des Familles Canadiennes -Francaises; [book]; Godbout, A.; 1979; 276 pp.

FRENCH CANADIANS - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Tracing Ancestors Through the Province of Quebec & Acadia to France; [Book]; Auger, Roland; 1969; 34 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC GUIDE T2.

FRENCH CANADIANS - SOURCES

Guide Des Sources Historiques Des Francophones Aux Archives De La Saskatchewan; [book]; Sask. Archives; 1983; 56 pp.

FRENCH CANADIANS - VIDEOS

Video; Volume 1; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS - 3 hours.

- 16 Century France
- Advanced Workshop
- Acadian Records

FRENCH CANADIANS - VIDEOS

Video; Volume 4; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS - 3 hours 33 minutes. Canadian Records in US Archives. People in French Forts in North American.

GAZETTEERS

Place-Name Changes Since 1900: A World Gazetteer. (Book). Donated by Garth Ulrich.

GAZETTEERS

List of Gazetteers in the Foreign Section - National Map Collection NAC; [book]; 1874; 47 pp.

GAZETTEERS

Guide to Southern Ontario Place Names for Family Researchers; [Book]; 1986; Mary Kearns Trace; pp. 37 SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GAZ G4.

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY

Genealogical Research Directory, National & International 2007 (Final Edition) by Keith A. Johnson, am & Malcolm R. Sainty, AM.

GENEALOGICAL - INSTRUCTIONAL

QuickSheet: Citing Online Historical Sources, Evidence! Style; [Pamphlet]; 2005; Elizabeth Shown Mills; 4 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD Q1. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS.

GENEALOGICAL - INSTRUCTIONAL

101 Family History Tips: The Best Research Advice; [Book], 2006; Andrew Chapman; 66 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O4.

GENEALOGIES

Hamilton Branch Ancestry Charts; [book]; Volume 22, 1987.

GENEALOGIES

Tree Tracers; [book]; Hamilton Branch, OGS; 1976; 206 pp.; An assortment ancestor lines.

GENEALOGIES

Ethnic Genealogies of General Anthropology Students; [book]; Pohorecky, Zenon; Wolvengrey, Arok; 1990; 65 pp.

GENEALOGIES - CHARLEMAGNE

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 1; [Book]; 1988; Marcellus Donald Alexander R. von Redlich; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.1.

GENEALOGIES - CHARLEMAGNE

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 2; [Book]; 1988; Aileen Lewers Langston & J. Orton Buck Jr.; 408 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.2.

GENEALOGIES - CHARLEMAGNE

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 3; [Book]; 1988; J. Orton Buck & Timothy Field Beard; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.3.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy and Local History Books in Print (5TH Edition): U.S. Sources & Resources Volume: Alabama - New York; [Book]; 1997; Marian Hoffman; 539 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US BIBLIO G1.1.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy and Local History Books in Print (5TH Edition): U.S. Sources & Resources Volume: North Carolina - Wyoming; [Book]; 1985; Marian Hoffman; 491 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US BIBLIO G1.2.

GENEALOGY

The Complete Idiot's Guide To Genealogy. By Christine Rose and Kay Germain.

GENEALOGY

The Complete Idiot's Guide To Online Genealogy. By Rhonda McClure.

GENEALOGY

Recueil du Septieme Congres International Sciences Genealogique et Heraldique; [book]; 1964; 356 pp.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy in the Future - the next 25 Years; [book]; Gilchrist, J. Brian; 1987; 14 pp.; Reprint from Seminar '87.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy, Handmaid of History; [book]; Cappon, L. J.; 1965; 9 pp.

GENEALOGY

World Conference on Records. Preserving Our Heritage. Volume 1. General assemblies, Forums, Speakers; [Book]; 1980; 60 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE W1. Includes articles: "Family: A Humanizing Force" by Alex Haley; "Preserving Our Heritage" by G. Homer Durham & J. H. Groberg; "Our Family Heritage" by Olive Osmond; "The Importance of Personal & Family History" by George D. Durrant; "Putting Life into Your Life Story" by Elaine A. Cannon; "Towards Preserving Our Heritage" by Frank Smith; "Oral Genealogies as a Form of Famil History" by Gary L. Shumway.

GENEALOGY

Genesis of Your Genealogy; [book]; Nichols, Elizabeth; 1973; 175 pp.

GENEALOGY

Printed Sources. A Guide to Published Genealogical Records; [Book]; 1998; Kory L. Meyerink (editor); 840 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US GUIDE P1.

GENEALOGY

Growing Your Family Tree; [book]; Dubeau, Sharon; 1991; 28 pp.

GENEALOGY

Family History - a Guide to Preparing & Conducting Family Oral Histories; [book]; Huard, Victor; 1990; 25 pp. Plus audio cassette.

GENEALOGY

Researching, Writing and Publishing Local History; [book]; A Felt, Thomas Edward; 1976; 165 pp.

GENEALOGY

Family Historian's Handbook; [book]; Draznin, Yaffa; 1978; 256 pp.

GENEALOGY

Collecting Dead Relatives; [book]; Galeener-Moore, Laverne; 1987; 155 pp.

GENEALOGY

Clues to Our Family Names; [book]; Stein, Low; 1988; 167 pp.

GENEALOGY

Who's Where in Your Genealogical Records; [book]; Gobble, John R.; 1963; 29 pp.

GENEALOGY

Chaos and Confusion; [book]; Jones, Vincent L.; 42 pp.

GENEALOGY

Feudal Genealogy; [book]; Sheppard, W.L.; 1975; 32 pp.

GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research Essentials; [book]; Wright, N.E.; Pratt, D.H.; 1967; 318 pp.

GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Encyclopedia; [book]; Pine, L.; 1976; 360 pp.

GENEALOGY

The Family Genealogy Recordkeeper. Creating Your Own Family Tree; [Book]; 1989; Wendy Baker; 79 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F8.

GENEALOGY

500 Best Genealogy & Family History Tips; [Book]; 2015; Thomas MacEntee; 72 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE B1.

GENEALOGY

Fundamentals of Genealogical Research; [book]; Jaussi, L. R.; 1975; 414 pp.

GENEALOGY

Tracing, Charting and Writing Your Family History; [book]; Skalka, Lois M.; 1975; 48 pp.

GENEALOGY

Unpuzzling Your Past. A Basic Guide to Genealogy. Second Edition; [Book]; 1989; Emily Ann Croom; 184 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL U1.

GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestry; [book]; Hembold, F.W.; 1976; 210 pp.

GENEALOGY

International Genealogy Consumer Report 1990 - 1991; [periodical].

GENEALOGY

Personal, Family and Local History, Volume 2; [book]; 1980; World Conference on Records.

GENEALOGY

From Your Ancestors to You; [book]; 1982; 101 pp;. 3rd Edition.

GENEALOGY

Searching for Your Ancestors; [book]; Doane, Gilbert H.; 1974; 212 pp.

GENEALOGY

A Practical Guide to Planning a Family Reunion; [Book]; Emma J. Wisdom; 1988; 88 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL P3.

GENEALOGY

Managing a Genealogical Project; [book]; 1988; William Dollarhide; 69 pp. plus working forms; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL M1.

GENEALOGY

Making a Pedigree; [book]; Unett, John; 1971; 137 pp.

GENEALOGY

Making the Genealogical Record; [book]; Kirkham, E. Kaye; 1959; 43 pp.

GENEALOGY

Basic Research Kit; [book]; Shaw, Aurora; Complete with instructions and sample charts.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy and Local History Books in Print (5TH Edition): U.S. Sources & Resources Volume: Alabama - New York; [Book]; 1997; Marian Hoffman; 539 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US BIBLIO G1.1.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy and Local History Books in Print (5TH Edition): U.S. Sources & Resources Volume: North Carolina - Wyoming; [Book]; 1985; Marian Hoffman; 491 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US BIBLIO G1.2.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy and Local History Books in Print; [book]; Yantes, Netti - Schreiner.; 1985; Volume 3, 1990, 434 pp.

GENEALOGY

How Book for Genealogists; [book]; Everton, George B.; 237 pp.

GENEALOGY

How to Find Your Roots; [book]; Clewer, L.R.; 1977; 48 pp.

GENEALOGY

How to Trace Your Family Tree; [book]; 1973; 191 pp. A complete & easy to understand guide for the beginner.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy - a Selected Bibliography; [book]; Rubincam, Milton; 1983; 42 pp.

GENEALOGY

Family Record Forms and a Numbering System; [book]; Phillips, Gordon; 1976; 12 pp.

GENEALOGY

Untangling the Tree; [book]; Jonasson, Eric; 1983; 66 pp.

GENEALOGY

Next Step; [book]; Posey, Joanna D.; 1986; 149 pp.

GENEALOGY

Finding Your Roots; [book]; Westin, Jeans Eddy; 1977; 291 pp.

GENEALOGY

World Conference On Records: Finding Scarce Genealogical Publications. (book).

GENEALOGY

Genealogy - A Basic Course; [book]; Rolling, Virginia; 1972 126 pp.

GENEALOGY

The Family and Local History Handbook. 9th Edition; [Book]; 2005; Robert Blatchford (editor); 448 pp.; includes The Genealogical Services Directory; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F3.

GENEALOGY

Family History in Focus; [book]; Steel, Don; Taylor,- Lawrence; 1984; 192 pp.

GENEALOGY

Genealogical Standards of Evidence: A Guide for Family Historians; [Book]; 2010; Brenda Dougall Merriman; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD G2.

GENEALOGY

Fostering Family History Services. A Guide for Librarians, Archivists & Volunteers; [Book]; 2016; Rhonda L. Clark and Nicole Wedemeyer Miller; 269 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F6.

GENEALOGY

Sustainable Genealogy: Separating Fact from Fiction in Family Legends. By Richard Hite.

GENEALOGY

Research at the Family History Center; [Book]; 1998; Penelope Christensen; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE R1.

GENEALOGY

Help! There is a Skeleton in my Closet ..; [Book]; 1998; Doris Bourrie; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE H7.

GENEALOGY

101 Best Genealogy Research Tips; [Book]; 2006; Janice Nickerson; 48 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE O1.

GENEALOGY

The Ultimate Search Book 2015 Edition. By Lori Carangelo.

GENEALOGY

Crash Course in Family History. The Easiest Way to Trace Your Own Family Roots and Stories. Third Edition; [Book]; 2009; Paul Larsen; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE C1.

GENEALOGY

The Ancestor Whisperer by Tammy Tipler-Priolo.

GENEALOGY

How Do I Prove It?; [Book]; 2000; Penelope Christensen; 258 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE H6.

GENEALOGY

Nick Barratt's Guide to Your Ancestors' Lives; [Book]; 2010; Nick Barratt; 282 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE N1.

GENEALOGY

The Legacy Guide: Capturing the Facts, Memories, and Meaning of your Life. 2006. By Carol Franco and Kent Lineback.

GENEALOGY

Discover your roots. 52 Brilliant Ideas For Exploring Your Family & Local History; by Paul Blake & Maggie Loughran.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy 101: How to Trace Your Family's History and Heritage. 2003. By Barbara Benick.

GENEALOGY

World Conference on Records Preserving Our Heritage. Volume 1.

GENEALOGY

Nick Barratt's Guide to Your Ancestors' Lives. By Nick Barratt.

GENEALOGY

Family History for Beginners; [Book]; 2011; Karen Foy; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F7.

GENEALOGY

How to Read Old Documents. By E.E. Thoyts. Christchurch.

GenGENEALOGY

Genealogy at a Glance: Family History Library Research; [Pamphlet]; 2012; Carolyn L. Barkley; 44 pp.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy at a Glance: Family History Library Research. 2012. Carolyn L. Barkley.

GENEALOGY

Augustan Society Omnibus. Books 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. (Book).

GENEALOGY

World War One Source Book. By Philip J. Haythornthwaite.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy, Geography, and Maps by Althea Douglas. 2006.

GENEALOGY

Forensic Genealogy by Colleen Fitzpatrick. 2005.

GENEALOGY

First Steps in Genealogy. A Beginner's Guide to Researching Your Family History; [Book]; 1998; Desmond Walls Allen; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F5.

GENEALOGY

The Ancestor Whisperer. Stories That Will Enlighten, Inspire & Encourage You To Gather Together Your Family's History! First Edition; [Book]; 2006; Tammy Tipler-Priolo; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE A1.1.

GENEALOGY

The Ancestor Whisperer - Attic Treasures. Stories That Will Enlighten, Inspire & Encourage You to be your family's history keeper! Second Edition; [Book]; 2007; Tammy Tipler-Priolo; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE A1.2

GENEALOGY

Finding Your Canadian Ancestors, A Beginner's Guide; [Book]; 2007; Sherry Irvine and Dave Obee; 269 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST GUIDE F1.

GENEALOGY

The Oxford Dictionary of Local & Family History by David Hey.

GENEALOGY

Dozens of Cousins: Blue Genes, Horse Thieves, & Other Relative Surprises in Your Family Tree; Lois Horowitz.

GENEALOGY

Tips for Your Genealogical Trip Abroad; 1997; Dr. Penelope Christensen; 36 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL T2

GENEALOGY

Roots for kids, A Genealogy Guide for Young People by Susan Provost Beller.

GENEALOGY

Psychic Roots, Serendipity & Intuition in Genealogy by Henry Z. Jones, Jr.

GENEALOGY

Teaching Genealogy to Enrich the Curricula of the Intermediate, Middle, or Junior High School by Frances Holloway Wynne and CJ Stevens.

GENEALOGY

Finding Anyone, Anywhere, Anywhen. Revised Edition.; [Book]; 2009; Noel Montgomery Elliot; 322 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F1.

GENEALOGY

Forensic Genealogy; [Book]; 2005; Colleen Fitzpatrick; 220 pp.; Includes compact disc; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F4.

GENEALOGY

Advanced Genealogy Research Techniques; [Book]; 2014; George G. Morgan and Drew Smith; 206 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE A1.

GENEALOGY

Voices In Your Blood, Discovering Identity through Family History by G.G. Vandagriff.

GENEALOGY

Shaking Your Family Tree. A Basic Guide To Tracing Your Family's Genealogy; [Book]; 1986; Dr. Ralph Crandall; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL S1.

GENEALOGY

Sustainable Genealogy: Separating Fact from Fiction in Family Legends; [Book]; 2013; Richard Hite; 110 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL S2.

GENEALOGY

Untangling the Tree. Organization Systems For the Family Historian; [Book]; 1983; Eric Jonasson; 66 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL U2.

GENEALOGY

Genealogical How-To letters. "When Your Ox is in the Ditch"; [Book]; 1995; Vera McDowell; 161 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL W1.

GENEALOGY

Mastering Online Genealogy: Volume 1 of Quillen's Essentials of Genealogy; [Book] W. Daniel Quillen; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP M1.

GENEALOGY

Discover Your Roots. 52 Brilliant Ideas For Exploring Your Family & Local History; [Book]; 2006; Paul Blake & Maggie Loughran; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE D1.

GENEALOGY

Organizing the Mountains of Paper; [Book]; 1999; Louise St Denis; 93 pp. plus working forms; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O3.

GENEALOGY

The Beginner's Guide to Genealogy; [Book]; 2006; Fraser Dunford. 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST GUIDE B1.

GENEALOGY

Finding Anyone Anywhere Anywhen.

GENEALOGY

Virtual Roots: A guide to genealogy and local history on the World Wide Web by Thomas Jay Kemp.

GENEALOGY

500 Brickwall Solutions To Genealogy Problems. Toronto, Ontario: Family Chronicle Magazine; 2003. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Creating a Family Web Site Can Be Fun & Easy. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Professional Genealogy. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Family Chronicle 's Introduction to Genealogy. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Tools of the Trade For Canadian Genealogy. (Book).

GENEALOGY

The Sunny Side of Genealogy. A Humorous Collection of Anecdotes, Poems, Wills, Epitaphs, and Other Miscellany From Genealogy. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Access to Ancestry. A Genealogical Resource Manual For Canadians Tracing Their Heritage; [Book]; 1995; Elizabeth Briggs; 166 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST A1.

GENEALOGY

Routes to Roots. A Collection of Genealogical Columns. (Book).

GENEALOGY

A Family Historian's Guide to Illness, Disease and Death Certificates. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Genealogy Via the Internet: Computerized Genealogy. Tracing Your Family Roots Quickly and Easily Using the World Wide Web. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Once Upon a Lifetime Creating A Legacy for Future Generations. (book).

GENEALOGY

The Complete Idiot's Guide to Genealogy. (book).

GENEALOGY

Guidelines For Genealogical Writing Style Guide for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register with suggestions for Genealogical Books. (book).

GENEALOGY

Guide to Foreign Genealogical Research - A Selected Bibliography of Printed Material With Addresses. (book).

GENEALOGY

Basic Approach to Keeping Your Family Records. (book).

GENEALOGY

Genealogy Starter Kit. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Kinship: It's All Relative. (Book).

GENEALOGY

Recording Your Family History. (book).

GENEALOGY

The Ultimate Search Book. U.S. Adoption, Genealogy & Other Search Secrets. 2015 Edition; [Book]; 2015; Lori Carangelo; 85 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ADOPT U1.

GENEALOGY

Morbus: Why & How Our Ancestors Died. (book).

GENEALOGY - COURT RECORDS

Genealogy at a Glance: Court Records; [Pamphlet]; 2013; Wendy Bebout Elliott; 4 pp.

GENEALOGY - DATING SYSTEMS

Practical Guide to Dating Systems for Genealogists; [book]; Smith, Kenneth L, 1983; 142 pp.

GENEALOGY - FORMS

Order; [book]; Pehrson, Helga; 1973; 190 pp.

GENEALOGY - GUIDE

Finding Your Acadian Ancestors; [Book]; 2001; Lea Normandeau-Jones; 312 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA GUIDE F1.

GENEALOGY - GUIDE

Troubleshooter's Guide To Do-It-Yourself Genealogy: Creating Techniques for Overcoming Obstacles, Removing Roadblocks & Unlocking Your Family History; [Book]; 2010; W. Daniel Quillen; 271 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL T3.

GENEALOGY - GUIDE

Genealogical Proof Standard: Building a Solid Case; 2[Book]; 009; Christine Rose; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL G9.

GENEALOGY HANDBOOK

Handbook for Reading & Interpreting Old Documents With Examples From The Hudson's Bay Company Archives. (book).

GENEALOGY - HANDBOOK, ETC

Order; [book]; Pehrson, Helga; 1973; 190 pp.

GENEALOGY - INTERNET

Unofficial Guide to Ancestry.com. How to Find Your Family History on the #1 Genealogy Website; [Book]; 2018; Nancy Hendrickson; 271 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP U2.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Professional Genealogy. A manual for Researchers, Writers, Editors, Lecturers and Librarians; [Book]; 2001; Elizabeth Shown Mills; 654 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL P1. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical Standards of Evidence: A Guide for Family Historians; [Book]; 2010; Brenda Dougall Merriman; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD G2. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS ONLY.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

The BCG Genealogical Standards Manual; [Book]; 2000; Board of Certification of Genealogists; 125 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD B1. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Evidence Explained: History Sources from Artifacts to Cyberspace; [Book]; 2007; Elizabeth Shown Mills; 885 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD E2. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

How Do I Prove It?; [Book]; 2000; Penelope Christensen; 258 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE H6.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Finding Anyone, Anywhere, Anywhen. Revised Edition.; [Book]; 2009; Noel Montgomery Elliot; 322 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Tips for Your Genealogical Trip Abroad; 1997; Dr. Penelope Christensen; 36 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL T2.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Books You Need to Do Genealogy in Ontario. An annotated bibliography; [Book]; 1996; Ryan Taylor; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON BIBLIO B1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Crash Course in Family History. The Easiest Way to Trace Your Own Family Roots and Stories. Third Edition; [Book]; 2009; Paul Larsen; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE C1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Unpuzzling Your Past. A Basic Guide to Genealogy. Second Edition; [Book]; 1989; Emily Ann Croom; 184 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL U1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Discover Your Roots. 52 Brilliant Ideas For Exploring Your Family & Local History; [Book]; 2006; Paul Blake & Maggie Loughran; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE D1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Citing Historical Sources: A Manual for Family Historians; [Book]; 2013; Noeline Kyle; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE C2.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Family History for Beginners; [Book]; 2011; Karen Foy; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F7.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Managing a Genealogical Project; [book]; 1988; William Dollarhide; 69 pp. plus working forms; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL M1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy at a Glance: Finding Female Ancestors; [Pamphlet]; 2013; Sharon DeBartolo Carmack; 4 pp.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

A Practical Guide to Planning a Family Reunion; [Book]; Emma J. Wisdom; 1988; 88 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL P3.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

500 Best Genealogy & Family History Tips; [Book]; 2015; Thomas MacEntee; 72 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE B1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

History for Genealogists. Using Chronological Times Lines to Find and Understand Your Ancestors.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy for Librarians; [Book]; 1983; Richard Harvey; 166 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE G1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Fostering Family History Services. A Guide for Librarians, Archivists & Volunteers; [Book]; 2016; Rhonda L. Clark and Nicole Wedemeyer Miller; 269 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F6.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy and the Social Studies Teacher by Camp Gilliam.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

You Can Write Your Family History; [Book]; 2003; Sharon DeBartolo Carmack; 245 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMM Y1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

The Name IS The Game Onomatology and the Genealogist. By Lloyd de Witt Bockstruck.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

How To Do Everything Genealogy. 2nd Edition. Donated by Chris Krismer.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Sustainable Genealogy: Separating Fact from Fiction in Family Legends; [Book]; 2013; Richard Hite; 110 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL S2.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

QuickSheet Your Stripped-Bare Guide to Historical Proof; 2014; Elizabeth Shown Mills.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

QuickSheet Your Stripped-Bare Guide to Citing Sources; 2014; Elizabeth Shown Mills.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Time Traveller's Handbook: A Guide to the Past; [Book]; 2011; Althea Douglas; 341 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE T2.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Advanced Genealogy Research Techniques; [Book]; 2014; George G. Morgan and Drew Smith; 206 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE A1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical Writing in the 21st Century: A Guide to Register Style and More 2nd ed. by Michael J. Leclerc and Henry B. Hoff. 2006.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy at a Glance: English Genealogy Research; [Pamphlet]; 2011; Paul Milner; 44 pp.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogist's Reference Shelf: Genealogy and the Law in Canada by Dr. Margaret Ann Wilkinson. 2010.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogist's Reference Shelf: Conserving, Preserving, and Restoring Your Heritage by Kennis Kim. 2010.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogist's Reference Shelf: Genealogy and the Law in Canada; [Book]; 2010; Dr. Margaret Ann Wilkinson; 125 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN STNDRD G1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

The Family Genealogy Recordkeeper. Creating Your Own Family Tree; [Book]; 1989; Wendy Baker; 79 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F8.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Best of the Photo Detective; Maureen A. Taylor, Family Tree Magazine.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical Evidence: A Guide to the Standard of Proof Relating to Pedigrees, Ancestry, Heirship and Family History; [Book]; 1979; Noel C. Stevenson; 233 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD G1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Uncovering Your Ancestry through Family Photographs, 2nd Edition by Maureen A. Taylor.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

AniMap 3.0 CD (compact disc). REFERENCE ONLY.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

The Everything Family Tree Book: Finding, Charting, and Preserving Your Family History by William G. Hartley. Donated by Teny Smith.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy Online: Researching Your Roots, Web Edition by Elizabeth Powell Crowe.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Dressed for the Photographer, Ordinary Americans and Fashion, 1840-1900; [Book]; 1995; Joan L. Severa; 592 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US INST PHOTO D1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

101 Best Genealogy Research Tips; [Book]; 2006; Janice Nickerson; 48 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE O1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Writing Your Family History Book by Lisa A. Alzo. 2008.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Creating Family Newsletters & Time Capsules, How to Publish Multimedia Genealogy Periodicals or Gift Booklets by Anne Hart.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Organizing the Mountains of Paper; [Book]; 1999; Louise St Denis; 93 pp. plus working forms; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O3.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy at a Glance: Immigration Research; [Pamphlet]; Sharon DeBartolo Carmack, CG, MFA; pp. 4.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Homemade Biography, How to Collect, Record, and Tell the Life Story of Someone You Love by Tom Zoellner.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Publish Your Family History: Preserving your family's heritage in a book by Susan Yates and Greg Ioannou.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Carmack's Guide to Copyright & Contracts: A Primer for Genealogists, Writers & Researchers. (Book).

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

About Genealogical Standards of Evidence: A Guide for Genealogists.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Untangling the Tree. Organization Systems For the Family Historian; [Book]; 1983; Eric Jonasson; 66 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL U2.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Creating Lecture Proposals: A Workshop by Kenneth G. Aitken.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Managing a Genealogical Project. A Complete Manual for the Management and Organization of Genealogical Materials. (Book).

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Evidence Explained: History Sources from Artifacts to Cyberspace; [Book]; 2007; -Elizabeth Shown Mills; 885 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD E2.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical How-To letters. "When Your Ox is in the Ditch"; [Book]; 1995; Vera McDowell; 161 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL W1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

A to Zak. A Glossary of Terminology for Genealogists & Social Historians. By Barbara Jean Evans.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Advanced Genealogy Research Techniques 2014. By George G Morgan and Drew Smith.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

The Ultimate Search Book; 2015 Edition. By Lori Carangelo.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Ukrainians in North America. A Select Bibliography; [Book]; Halyna Myroniuk & Christine Worobec (compilers).

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

An Encyclopedia of World History; (Book); William L. Langer (editor).

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Researching Heritage Buildings; [Book]; 1983; Margaret Carter; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R6.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Clues To Our Family Names; (Book); Lou Stein.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

The Organized Family Historian: How to File, Manage, and Protect Your Genealogical Research and Heirlooms; 2004; Ann Carter Fleming; 292 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O5.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy Online. Tenth Edition; [Book]; 2015; Elizabeth Powell Crowe; 386 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL G8.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Dalton's Gold Rush Trail; [Book]; Michael Gates; 303 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST D4.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Advanced Genetic Genealogy: Techniques and Case Studies; [Book]; 2019; By Debbie Parker Wayne ; 382 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE A2.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

The Ultimate Search Book. U.S. Adoption, Genealogy & Other Search Secrets. 2015 Edition; [Book]; 2015; Lori Carangelo; 85 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ADOPT U1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

The Really, Really, Really, Easy Step-by-Step Guide to Creating Your Family Tree Using Your Computer; [Book]; 2008; Gavin Hoole & Cheryl Smith; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP S1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

How to Use Evernote for Genealogy: a Step-by-Step Guide to organize your research and boost your genealogy productivity. By Kerry Scott. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. INST COMPU H2

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Unpuzzling Your Past, Fourth Edition. By Emily Anne Croom. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL U1

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Encyclopedia of Surnames: The Complete Companion to Tracing Your Name's History; [Book]; 2007; By John Ayto; 342 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST ONOMAT E1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Your Family History Archives; [Book]; By Shauna Hicks; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE Y1.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical Proof Standard: Building a Solid Case; 2[Book]; 009; Christine Rose; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL G9.

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

English-Ukrainian Ukrainian-English Modern Dictionary. By M. Zubkov & V. Miller. Donated by the estate of Ralph Harris. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG E2

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

In Their Words: A Genealogist's Translation Guide to Polish, German, Latin, and Russian Documents, Volume III: Latin. By William F. Hoffman & Jonathan D. Shea. Donated by the estate of Ralph Harris. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG I1.03

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

In Their Words: A Genealogist's Translation Guide to Polish, German, Latin, and Russian Documents, Volume IV: German. By William F. Hoffman & Jonathan D. Shea. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG II.04

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Deciphering Handwriting in German Documents: Analyzing German, Latin, and French in Vital Records Written in Germany. By Roger P. Minert. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG D1

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Following the Paper Trail: A Multilingual Translation Guide, 1994 edition. By Jonathan D. Shea & William F. Hoffman. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG F1

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Evidence Explained: Citing History Sources from Artifacts to Cyberspace, Third Edition. By Elizabeth Shown Mills. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD E2

GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL - DNA

The Family Tree Guide to DNA Testing and Genetic Genealogy. By Blaine T. Bettinger. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST DNA F1

GENEALOGY - INTERNET

The Genealogist's Internet the Bestselling Guide; 4th Edition; By Peter Christian.

GENEALOGY - INTERNET

The Internet for Genealogists A Beginners Guide; 4th Edition; By Barbara Renick & Richard S. Wilson.

GENEALOGY - INTERNET

The Official Guide to ANCESTRY.COM; 2nd Edition; by George G. Morgan.

GENEALOGY - PERIODICALS

Your Genealogy (formerly Family Chronicle Magazine) 2015 to date. Family Chronicle Magazine 2008 to 2014 - changed name to Your Genealogy. ** These magazines have topics on sources in various countries.

GENEALOGY - SOFTWARE

The Really, Really, Really, Easy Step-by-Step Guide to Creating Your Family Tree Using Your Computer; [Book]; 2008; Gavin Hoole & Cheryl Smith; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP S1.

GENEALOGY SOFTWARE

Guide to Selecting Genealogy Software. (book).

GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Printed Sources. A Guide to Published Genealogical Records; [Book]; 1998; Kory L. Meyerink (editor); 840 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US GUIDE P1.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS

National Genealogical Society 1998 Conference in the States. Colorado Convention Center - Program Syllabus. (Book).

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 1988

Handouts from SGS Seminar Roots & Routes - Regina 1988; [book]; 1989; 312 pp.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 1989

Handouts from SGS Seminar 1989 Melfort, SK; [book]; 1989; 32 pp.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 1993

Seminar Handbook SGS 1993 Annual Seminar, Regina SK.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 1994

Conference Syllabus Saskatchewan Genealogical Society 25th Anniversary Conference Forward to Our Past, Regina, SK, 1994.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 1998

Seminar Syllabus. 1998 Annual Seminar SGS, Saskatoon, SK. (Book).

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 1999

Seminar Syllabus, 1999: Treasure Your Family History. Past Present and Future. 22 October 1999 - 24 October 1999, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. (Book).

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2003

Unearthing our Ancestors: Finding the Skeletons! Seminar Syllabus, 2003 Annual Genealogical Seminar. (Book).

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2005

Saskatchewan 100: Our People, Our Heritage - 2005 Seminar Syllabus.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2008

A Syllabus for Making Net Gains in Genealogy. Saskatchewan Genealogical Society Annual Meeting & Seminar, 2008.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2009

40th Anniversary Showcase, Regina, SK, 2009.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2010

Crossing Borders, Immigration and Migration Conference Syllabus, Saskatchewan Genealogical Society & Manitoba Genealogical Society, September 17-19, 2010, Yorkton.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2011

Beyond The Basic Explore New Dimensions of Your Genealogy! Symposium , Saskatoon Branch of the Saskatchewan Genealogical Society.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2013

2013 Conference Syllabus: Footprints Through Time, SGS Moose Jaw Branch.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2016

Conference Syllabus Saskatchewan Genealogical Society Conference Diving in to th Genealogy.

GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2018

Conference Syllabus 2018. By Saskatoon Branch, SGS.

GENEALOGY - TERMINOLOGY

What Did They Do?; [Book]; 1996; Dr. Penelope Christensen; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE W2.

GENERAL

A Upward Nobility, How to Make it into the Aristocratic & Royal Ranks; [book]; Furstenzandt, M. A.; Charles, M.; 1990; 136 pp.

GENERAL

The Guide to How, How Much and Where.

GENERAL

Reflections by members of Prairie Pens; [Book]; 2002; Various; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE FICT R1.

GENERAL

Sunnyside of Genealogy; [book]; Baselt, Fonda D.; 1988; 102 pp.; A Humorous Collection of Anecdotes, Poems, Wills, Epitaphs and other Miscellany from Genealogy.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

Advanced Genetic Genealogy: Techniques and Case Studies; [Book]; 2019; Debbie Parker Wayne ; 382 pp.; SGS Catalogue # INST GUIDE A2.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

Genealogy at a Glance: Genetic Genealogy Basics; [Pamphlet]; 2016; Angie Bush; 4 pp.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

DNA for Genealogists. 3rd Edition.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

DNA & Genealogy by Colleen Fitzpatrick and Andrew Yeiser. 2005.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

Research Like a Pro with DNA. A Genealogist's Guide to Finding and Confirming Ancestors with DNA Evidence; [Book]; 2021; Diana Elder, Nicole Dyer, Robin Wirthlin; 332 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST DNA R1.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

The Genealogist's Guide to Y-DNA Testing for Genetic Genealogy; [Book]; 2020; David Vance; 255 pp; SGS Catalogue #: INST DNA G1.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

The Genes in your Genealogy; [Book]; 2001; Sherilyn L. Bell and Constandina N. Arvanitis; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST HEALTH G1.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

Family Health Trees: Genetics & Genealogy; [Book]; 1995; Luanne McNabb, Elizabeth B.J. Curtis, Kathleen R. Barclay-Bowley; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST HEALTH F2.

GENETIC GENEALOGY

Genetic Connections. A Guide to Documenting Your Individual and Family Health History. (book).

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES

Place Name Changes Since 1900 - A World Gazetteer. (book).

GEOGRAPHY

Genealogy, Geography, and Maps Using Atlases and Gazetteers to Find Your Family; [Book]; 2006; Althea Douglas; 174 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE G2.

GERMAN CANADIANS

German-Canadian Year Book; [book]; Historical Society of Mecklenburg Upper Canada; Volume 3, 1976, 304 pp.; Volume 6, 1981, 344 pp.; Volume 7, 1983, 325 pp.

GERMAN CANADIANS

Little Paradise - Saga of German Canadians of Waterloo Co. 1800-1975; [book]; 1980; 342 pp.

GERMAN CANADIANS

Harvest of Stones; [book]; Lee-Whiting, Brenda; 1985; 323 pp.; German Settlement in Renfrew County.

GERMAN CANADIANS

On Stony Ground; [book]; Lee-Whiting, Brenda; 1929; 118 pp.; German Settlement Renfrew County.

GERMAN CANADIANS

The Germans are Coming. 1983. By Agnes Pratchler.

GERMAN CANADIANS

German Military Settlers in Canada after the American Revolution; [book]; DeMarce, Virginia E.; 1984; 350 pp.

GERMAN CANADIANS

Germans in Western Canada; [Book]; 1985; Dr. A. Becker; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G2.

GERMAN CANADIANS

Silbernes Jubilaem Der St. Joseph's Kolnie; [book]; 125 pp.; Colony is located west of Saskatoon.

GERMAN CANADIANS

St. Joseph's Colony 1905-1930; [book]; 1930; 205 pp.; (west of Saskatoon) Translation by Schneider, Lambert, Tillie.

GERMAN CANADIANS

The German Canadians 1750-1937. Immigration, Settlement & Culture; [Book]; 1986; Heinz Lehmann; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G1. COPY 1.

GERMAN GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Orderly and Humane: The Expulsion of the Germans after the Second World War.

GERMAN - HUNGARIANS

From the Banat to North Dakota, A History of the German-Hungarian Pioneers in Western North Dakota by David Dreyer and Josette S. Hatter.

GRAPHICS

Paper Trees Genealogical Clip-art. (Book).

GUIDE - CENSUS INDEXES

A Practical Guide to the "Mistakes" Made in Census Indexes; [Book]; 1987; Richard H. Saldana (editor); 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST CENSUS P1.

HERALDRY

Story of Heraldry. (book).

HERALDRY

Heraldry, Ancestry and Titles; [book]; Pine, L.G.; 1965; 122 pp.

HERALDRY

Boutell's Heraldry; [book]; Scott-Giles, C.W.; 1966; 329 pp.

HERALDRY

Heraldry Can Be Fun; [book]; Swinnerton, I.E.; 1986; 11 pp.

HERALDRY

Augustan Society Roll of Arms 1967; [book]; 1968; 200 pp.

HERALDRY

Recueil du Septieme Congres International Sciences Genealogique et Heraldique; [book]; 1964; 356 pp.

HERALDRY

How to Read a Coat of Arms; [book]; Summers, Peter

HERALDRY

Names and Coats of Arms; [book]; Toronto Telegram; 1971; 43 names.

HERALDRY

World Conference on Records - Heraldry; [book]; 1969; 8 Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

HERALDRY

Your Name and Coat of Arms; [book]; Mceivern, James; 1971; 127 pp.

HERALDRY

Concise Encyclopedia of Heraldry; [book]; Rothery, Guy Cadogan; 1915; 359 pp.; 1985.

HERALDRY

Concise Encyclopaedia of Heraldry. By Guy Cadogan Rothery. Soft 359 pp.

HISTORICAL DATES AND EVENTS

Baxter Dictionary of Dates and Events; [book]; Napier, Mark; 1963; 297 pp.

HISTORY - TIMELINE

History's Timeline - a 40,000 Year Chronology of Civilization; [book]; Cooke, J.; Kramer, A.; Rowland-Entwistle, T.; 1981; 239 pp.

HOME CHILDREN

Home Children - Their Personal Story; [book]; Harrison; Phyllis.; 1979; 271 pp.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Biographical Resources At the Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Volume Two. (Book).

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Early Marriages in Red River 1818-1831; [book];

1. Names of men married by Catholic missionaries after establishment of Red River Mission. 4 pp.
2. Marriages solemnised in Hudson's Bay Co. Territories 1820-1830. 8 pp.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Exile in the Wilderness - Life of Chief Factor Archibald McDonald - 1790-1853; [Book]; 1979; Cole, Jean Murray; 268 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG E1.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

The Publications of The Hudson's Bay Record Society. Cumberland House Journals 1775-82. First Series, 1775-79; [Book]; E. E. Rich (editor); 396 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H1.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Publications of The Hudson's Bay Record Society. Letters from Hudson Bay 1703-40. Volume XXV; [Book]; 1965; K. G. Davids (editor); 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H2.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

The Publications of The Hudson's Bay Record Society. Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journals. 1775-82. Second Series; [Book]; 1952; E. E. Rich (editor); 335 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H3.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Strangers In Blood. Fur Trade Company Families in Indian Country.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Hudson's Bay Company Museum Collection and Archives. The History of a Company, A Country, and Northwestern North America; [Folder]; 1990; Provincial Archives of Manitoba; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND H1.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Empire of the Bay. An Illustrated History of the Hudson's Bay Company; [Book]; 1989; Peter C. Newman; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E3.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Trading For Milady's Furs: In the Service of the Hudson's Bay Co. 1923-1943. (book).

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journals, 1775-82. First Series, 1779-79. (Book). Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journals, 1775-82. Second Series, 1779-82. (Book).

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Handbook for Reading & Interpreting Old Documents With Examples From The Hudson's Bay Company Archives. (book).

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Biographical Resources at the Hudson's Bay Company Archives. Volume One; [Book]; 1996; Elizabeth Briggs & Anne Morton; 197 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HBC FIND B1.1.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Biographical Resources At the Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Volume Two; [Book]; 2003; Elizabeth Briggs & Anne Morton; 196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HBC FIND B1.2.

HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Hudson's Bay Company Adventures: The Rollicking Saga of Canada's Fur Traders; [Book]; 2003; Elle Andra-Warner; 135 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H2.

HUGUENOTS - GENEALOGY

Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names; German, Swiss, Dutch, French & other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727-1776. [book]; Rupp, Daniel; 1985; 583 pp.

HUGUENOTS - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Huguenot Ancestors.

HUGUENOTS - HISTORY

Flight of the Huguenots; [book]; 9 pp.

HUGUENOTS - HISTORY

Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, US, South America & Canada [book]; Reaman, G. Elmore; 1972; 318 pp.

HUGUENOTS - HISTORY

History of Huguenot Emigration to America; [book]; Baird, Charles W.; 1985; 898 pp.; 2 volumes in 1.

HUGUENOTS - HISTORY

Tracing Your Huguenot Ancestors; [Book]; Kathy Chater; 2012; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB GUIDE T4.

HUNGARIAN CANADIANS

Esterhazy and Early Hungarian Immigration to Canada; [book]; Kovacs, Martin Louis; 1974; 170 pp.

HUNGARIAN CANADIANS

Canadian Studies on Hungarians: 1886-1986: An Annotated Bibliography of Primary and Secondary Sources. (Book).

HUNGARIAN CANADIANS - SASKATCHEWAN - STOCKHOLM - HISTORY

Three Generations 1901-1957: Hungarian Colony at Stockholm; [book]; Santha, Paul; 1959; 94 pp.

HUTTERITES

History of the Hutterites; [Book]; 1982; John Hofer; 108 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST HUTTER H1.

INDIGENOUS - HISTORY

Dictionnaire Historique Des Canadiens Et Des Métis Français De L'ouest; [Book]; 2012; Adrien Gabriel Morice; 329 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO HIST D1.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Strangers In Blood. Fur Trade Company Families in Indian Country. (book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - ATLAS

The Canadian Atlas of Aboriginal Settlement. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Native Studies 10 Bibliography.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan;

Volume 1 - Oregon City 1842 - 1890, Salem 1864 - 1885, Jacksonville 1854 - 1885. 320 pp.

Volume 2 - St. Louis 1845 - 1900, Gervais Registers 1875 - 1893, Brooks Registers 1893 - 1909. 528 pp.

Volume 3 - Vancouver Volume 1 & 2, Stellamaris Mission. 444 pp.

Volume 4 - St. Pauls, Oregon 1839 - 1898. Many from the Red River & Duck Lake Settlements are found in these records. 832 pp.

Volume 5 - Roseburg & Portland 1852 - 1911. 332 pp.

Volume 6 - Grand Ronde Register 1 (1860 - 1885) Register 2 (1886 - 1898). 168 pp.

Volume 7 - St. Ann, Walla Walla, Frenchtown. 324 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - CHURCH RECORDS

Rundle Journals 1840-1848. Historical Society of Alberta, Volume 1. (Includes register of baptisms and marriages). (book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - FUR TRADE

Indians in the Fur Trade; [book]; Ray, Arthur J.; 1974; 249 pp.; Their role as hunters, trappers and middlemen in the lands southwest of Hudson Bay 1660-1870.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGIES

Metis Families. A Genealogical Compendium. Vol. 1 Adam - Lyons, Vol. 2 Mainville - Zace. (book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGIES

Passamaquoddy Genealogies of West Isles Families; [book]; Barto, Martha Ford; 1975; 288 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Saskatchewan Indian Heritage; [book]; Pohorecky, Zenon; 1970; 54 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Genealogy of the First Metis Nation; [book]; Sprague, D.N.; Frye, R.P.; 1983; 280 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Manitoba Scrip. (book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

People of the Plains; [book]; Paget, Amelia M.; 1980; 199 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Other Natives - the Metis; [book]; Lussier, A. S.; Sealey, D. B.; 1978; 192 pp.; Volume 2.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

The Other Natives - the les Metis. Volume.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Metis Surnames & Researchers Lists. (book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Metis Families: A Genealogical Compendium. (CD). REFERENCE ONLY.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Aboriginal Ancestors in the Prairie Provinces: A Guide to the Records and How to Use Them. [book].

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Indian and Metis Genealogy in Saskatchewan; [book]; Including historical sketch of Duck Lake, St. Laurent. Reprint SGS Bulletin Volume 5, #2.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Applications of 1886-1901. 1906 made by North- West Half-Breeds. Volumes 1333-1337. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Aboriginal Peoples. Finding aids for selected records held by the National Archives of Canada pertaining to Aboriginal peoples. (CD Rom). REFERENCE ONLY.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Index to the Applications of 1886-1901. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Indians from New York in Ontario and Quebec, Canada: A Genealogy Reference - Volume 2. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

My Family Tells This Story (A book about tracing Native American Ancestry) Snow Flower. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Affidavits of 1870-1885. Made by claimants & householders by Half-Breed children, head of families, Original White Settlers in the Province of Manitoba. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Index to the Affidavits of 1870-1885. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

In the Days of Our Grandmothers, A Reader in Aboriginal Women's History in Canada edited by Mary- Ellen Kelm and Loma Townsend. 2006.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

Six Metis Communities. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

Linguistic and Cultural Affiliations of Canadian Indian Bands; [book]; 1980; 50 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

"The Free People - Otipemisiwak" Batoche, Saskatchewan 1870-1930 by Diane Paulette Payment.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

Moon of Wintertime: Missionaries and the Indians of Canada in Encounters Since 1543. By John Webster Grant.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

The Metis Canada's Forgotten People.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

Saint Laurent De Gradin; [book]; 1930; 1 copy in French - une mission et un pelerinage dans le Nord-Ouest de L'Amérique. 103 pp.; 1 copy in English - A mission in the North-West of America. 111 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

Saskatchewan First Nations: Lives Past and Present. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

French and Native North American Marriages 1600- 1800 by Paul J. Bunnell, FACG, UE.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

They Never Surrendered: The Lakota Sioux Band That Stayed in Canada by Ronald J. Papandrea. 2007.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - HISTORY

Six Metis Communities. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - LAND RECORDS

Land Records, Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers. RG 15.

a. Affidavits 1870-1885 - C-14925 Abbott, Emilie - Bremner, Elizabeth; C-14926 Delorme, Charles - Brabant, Augustine Jr. T-4687 - Alphabetical List.

b. Applications of 1866-1901, 1906 Made by the North-West Half-Breeds. (Vols. 1333-1371; Reels C-14943 - C-15010). (microfilm). Reference Only.

INDIGENOUS - LIST

Chippewa Half-Breeds of Lake Superior - Concerning the Applicants for Half-Breed Scrip. By Gail Morin. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST C1.

Fur Trade Families of Quebec, Jean Nicolet, Volume 2. By Gail Morin. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST F2.2.

MNO Root Ancestors, Volume 1: Rainy River. By Gail Morin. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST M5.1.

MNO Root Ancestors, Volume 2: Georgian Bay. By Gail Morin. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST M5.2.

MNO Root Ancestors, Volume 3: Sault Ste. Marie. By Gail Morin. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST M5.3.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - MANITOBA

Famous Manitoba Metis. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - MANITOBA - RED RIVER

Exploitation of Metis Land - Lists 6,267 Metis People Living in Red River Settlement in 1870. (book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - MANITOBA - SCRIPT

Manitoba Scrip 2nd Edition. Compiled by Gail Morin.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - MAPS

Maps of Indian Reserves & Settlements - National Map Collection, Volume 1; [book]; 1980; 157 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - MILITARY HISTORY

Native Soldiers Foreign Battlefields. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - MONUMENTS

Boulder Monuments of Saskatchewan by G. Ian Brace. 2005.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Metis Surnames and Researchers Lists 1997. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - PERIODICALS

Neya Powagans - A Metis Newsletter - (Periodical).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - PERIODICALS

A Metis Newsletter; [periodical]; Volume 1 to 75 last issue was 2001.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - PICTORIAL HISTORY

Pictorial History of the Metis & Non-status Indian in Saskatchewan; [book]; 1976; 52 pp.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - REGISTER

North West Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers, Registers and Index. (film). REFERENCE ONLY.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - REGISTERS

Northwest Half-Breeds & Original White Settlers, Registers & Index. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
1885 - applications / 1890 - claims

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOINE RESERVE

Tales of the Red Fox; [book]; Assiniboine Reserve, Town of Sintaluta, Districts of Allindale, Durham, Blackwood, Red Fox and Spring Coulee.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SASKATCHEWAN - BEARDY RESERVE - VITAL RECORDS

St. Michaels, Beardsy Baptism Register Feb 1900-Aug 1949; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY. These records are for use BY MEMBERS ONLY. Non-members may contact saskgenealogy@sasktel.net to request a search.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SASKATCHEWAN - KINISTINO INDIAN BAND

Memories of the Past; [book]; 1981; History of Pleasantdale, Silver Park, Chagoness and Kinistino Indian Band #91.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - HISTORY

The History of the Metis of Willow Bunch. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SCRIP

Northwest Half-Breed Scrip - 1885. Compiled by Gail Morin.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SCRIP

North West Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers, Registers and Indexes: Volumes 1475-1550. (Scrip Records) See Finding Aid for details. Reels: C-11872 - C-11884. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

Records of the Federal Department of Indian Affairs at the National Archives of Canada: A source for genealogical research. (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

Guide to Records in the National Archives of the United States; [book]; Hill, Edward E.; 1981; 467 pp.; Relating to American Indians.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

American Indian Research; [book]; 1969; Three articles - World Conference on Records.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

Records Relating to Indian Affairs No. 1; [book]; Gillis; Peter; Hume, David; Armstrong, Robert.; 1975; 50 pp. General Inventory Series.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

Finding Aid: Land Records; Metis and Original White Settlers Registers and Indexes (Book).

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

American Indians - A Select Catalogue of National Archives; [book]; 1984; 91 pp. Microfilm Publications.

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

Sources for Metis and Fur Trade Family History; [book]; 1989; 87 pp.

INTERNET - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Irish Family History on the Internet. 2nd Edition; [Book]; 2020; Chris Paton; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GUIDE T1.

INSTRUCTIONAL

Mastering Genealogical Proof. By Thomas W. Jones. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST STNDRD M1

INSTRUCTIONAL - CALENDAR

The Timetables of History. [Book]; 1975; Bernard Grun; 661 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST CALEN T1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - CENSUS INDEXES

A Practical Guide to the "Mistakes" Made in Census Indexes; [Book]; 1987; Richard H. Saldana (editor); 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST CENSUS P1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - COMMUNICATION

How to Write Your Personal or Family History; [Book]; 2009; Katie Funk Wiebe; 221 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMM H3.

INSTRUCTIONAL - COMMUNICATION

Story Telling: How to Write an Inspiring Memoir, Oral History, or Family Genealogy. By Kristin Delaplane. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: INST COMM S1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - COMMUNICATION

Writing the Family Narrative. By Lawrence P. Gouldrup, Ph.D. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: INST COMM W1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - COMPUTER

Mastering Online Genealogy: Volume 1 of Quillen's Essentials of Genealogy; [Book] W. Daniel Quillen; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP M1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - COMPUTER

Finding Your Ancestors for Free: Your Guide to the Best Online Genealogy Archives, Collections, and Websites. By Kenneth R. Marks. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: INST COMPU F1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - COMPUTER

Evernote for Windows for Genealogists (fact sheet). By Lisa Louise Cooke. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST COMPU E1

INSTRUCTIONAL - DNA

Your DNA guide the book. By Diahhan Southard. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST DNA Y1

INSTRUCTIONAL - DNA

DNA for Genealogists. 3rd Edition; [Book]; 2015; Kerry Famer; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST DNA D2.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GENEALOGY

101 Family History Tips: The Best Research Advice; [Book], 2006; Andrew Chapman; 66 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O4.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GENEALOGY

Genealogy Standards (2nd Edition); [Book]; 2019; By: Board for Certification of Genealogists; 90 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL G3.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Proof Standard: Building a Solid Case; 2[Book]; 009; Christine Rose; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL G9.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GENEALOGY

The Organized Family Historian: How to File, Manage, and Protect Your Genealogical Research and Heirlooms; 2004; Ann Carter Fleming; 292 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O5.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GENEALOGY

Troubleshooter's Guide To Do-It-Yourself Genealogy: Creating Techniques for Overcoming Obstacles, Removing Roadblocks & Unlocking Your Family History; [Book]; 2010; W. Daniel Quillen; 271 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL T3.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GENEALOGY

The Canadian Sourcebook; [Book]; 2004; Ryan Taylor; 158 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST GENEAL C1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GENEALOGY

Genealogy Online. Tenth Edition; [Book]; 2015; Elizabeth Powell Crowe; 386 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL G8.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

Family History for Fun and Profit (Originally titled Genealogical Research: A Jurisdictional Approach); [Book]; 1972; Vincent L. Jones, Arlene H. Eakle, Mildred H. Christensen; 326 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F9.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

Find Your Czech and Slovak Ancestors. By Stephen Szabados. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F9.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

The Genealogy Do-Over Workbook; [Book]; 2016; Thomas MacEntee; 71 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE G3.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

Research Like A Pro. A Genealogist's Guide; [Book]; 2018; By Diana Elder & Nicol Dyer; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE R2.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

500 Best Genealogy & Family History Tips; [Book]; Thomas MacEntee; 2015; 72 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE B1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

The Organized Family Historian: How to File, Manage, and Protect Your Genealogical Research and Heirlooms; 2004; Ann Carter Fleming; 292 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O5.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

My First Family Tree Book; [Book]; Catherine Bruzzone; 1991; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST M1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

Ethical Dilemmas in Genealogy; [Book]; 2019; Penny Walters; 169 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE E1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

National Geographic Kids Guide to Genealogy; [Book]; 2018; National Geographic Partners, LLC; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE G4.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

First Steps in Genealogy. A Beginner's Guide to Researching Your Family History; [Book]; 1998; Desmond Walls Allen; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F5.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

Forming A One-Name Group. Fourth Edition; [Book]; 1977; Derek A. Palgrave; 16 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F2.

INSTRUCTIONAL - GUIDE

101 Family History Tips: The Best Research Advice; [Book], 2006; Andrew Chapman; 66 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL O4.

INSTRUCTIONAL - LANGUAGE

Tips and Tricks of Deciphering German Handwriting: A Translator's Tricks of the Trade for Transcribing German Genealogy Documents. By Katherine Schober. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG T2.

INSTRUCTIONAL - LANGUAGE

German-English Genealogical Dictionary, 2003 edition. By Ernest Thode. Donated by the estate of Miles Dormuth. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG G3

INSTRUCTIONAL - LANGUAGE

English-Ukrainian Ukrainian-English Modern Dictionary. By M. Zubkov & V. Miller. Donated by the estate of Ralph Harris. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG E2

INSTRUCTIONAL - LANGUAGE

In Their Words: A Genealogist's Translation Guide to Polish, German, Latin, and Russian Documents, Volume III: Latin. By William F. Hoffman & Jonathan D. Shea. Donated by the estate of Ralph Harris. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG I1.03

INSTRUCTIONAL - LANGUAGE

In Their Words: A Genealogist's Translation Guide to Polish, German, Latin, and Russian Documents, Volume IV: German. By William F. Hoffman & Jonathan D. Shea. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG I1.04

INSTRUCTIONAL - PHOTO

Genealogy with Paintshop® Pro. By Jean-Luc Ernst. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: INST PHOTO G1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - PHOTOGRAPHS

Family Photo Detective: Learn how to find Genealogy Clues in old photos and solve Family Photo Mysteries. By Maureen Taylor. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: INST PHOTO F2.

INSTRUCTIONAL - PHOTOGRAPHS

Dating Old Photographs 1840 - 1929; [Book]; Family Chronicle; 2004; 95 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST PHOTO D1.

INSTRUCTIONAL - SYMBOLS

Understanding Cemetery Symbols. A Field Guide for Historic Graveyards; [Book]; 2017; Tui Snider; 220 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE U1.

INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX

IGI on Computer. The International Genealogical Index from CD-ROM. (Book).

INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX

International Genealogical Index & Temple Records Bureau [book] Series F; 1983; 62 pp.

INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX

The International Genealogical Index (IGI). Series F, No. 6; [Book]; 1983; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE I1.

INTERNET

Publishing Your Family History on the Internet by Richard S. Wilson.

INTERNET

Web Publishing for Genealogy. (book).

INTERNET

Finding Genealogy on the Internet. (Book).

INTERNET

Internet for Genealogy. (book).

INTERNET

Web Publishing for Genealogy. (Book).

INTERNET

Creating a Family Web Site Can Be Fun & Easy. (Book).

INTERNET

Genealogy on the Internet, 2nd Edition by Sherri Pettit, UE.

INTERNET

Genealogy Via the Internet: Computerized Genealogy. Tracing Your Family Roots Quickly and Easily Using the World Wide Web. (Book).

INTERNET

Virtual Roots: A guide to genealogy and local history on the World Wide Web by Thomas Jay Kemp.

INTERNET

Netting Your Ancestors. Genealogical Research on the Internet. (Book).

INTERNET ADDRESSES

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 1 - Acadia and the Maritime Provinces; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 231 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.1

INTERNET ADDRESSES

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 2 - Quebec; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 264 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.2.

INTERNET ADDRESSES

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the Northwest Territories; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 278 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.3.

INTERNET GENEALOGY

Genealogy Online. Tenth Edition; [Book]; 2015; Elizabeth Powell Crowe; 386 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL G8.

INTERNET GENEALOGY

Mastering Online Genealogy: Volume 1 of Quillen's Essentials of Genealogy; [Book] W. Daniel Quillen; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMP M1.

INTERNET GENEALOGY

Online Roots. By Pamela B. Porter & Amy Johnson.

INTERNET GENEALOGY

Internet Genealogy & History Magazine. (Periodical).

INTERNET - PERIODICALS

Internet Genealogy Magazine: (2007) Volume 2, # 4; (2009) Volume 4, #3; (2010) Volume 5, # 5 (2011) Volume 4, #4 & 6. (Periodical).

INTERVIEWING

Interviewing Elderly Relatives; [book]; McLaughlin, Eve; 1979; 16 pp.

IRISH AMERICANS

Uncounted Irish in Canada & the United States; [book]; Fitzgerald, M. E.; King, J. A.; 1990; 377 pp.

IRISH - EMIGRATION & IMMIGRATION

The Newcomers Inhabiting a New Land; [Book]; 1979; Timothy Findley, Guy Fournier, David C. Humphreys, et al.; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIS N5.

ITALIANS - EMIGRATION & IMMIGRATION

The Newcomers Inhabiting a New Land; [Book]; 1979; Timothy Findley, Guy Fournier, David C. Humphreys, et al.; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIS N5.

JEWISH GENEALOGY

My Ancestor Was Jewish. How Can I Find out More about Him?; [Book]; 1982; Michael Gandy; 24 pp. SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE M1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY

Zentralstelle fur Genealogie, Leipzig: Film Katalog Juden; [Duo-tang]; unknown author; 16 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH FIND Z1

JEWISH GENEALOGY

Roots and Remembrance. Explorations in Jewish Genealogy; 2006; [Book]; Bill Gladstone (writing as Ze'ev Glicenstein); 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE R1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY

From Generation to Generation. How to Trace Your Jewish Genealogy & Family History. Revised Edition; [Book]; 1994; Arthur Kurzweil; 388 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE F1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY

Outline for Jewish Research; and DRAFT Outline for Jewish Genealogy Research; [Duo-Tang]; 1895; Corporation of the President of the Church of Latter-day Saints; 19 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE O1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY

JewishGen People Finder (Formerly Jewish Genealogical Family Finder). Database of ancestral town and surnames being researched by some 3,000 Jewish genealogists worldwide. (microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

JEWISH GENEALOGY

Collected Archives of the German Jewish Community; [Duo-tang]; unknown author; 7 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH FIND C1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - ATLAS

Atlas of Jewish History; [Book]; 1969; Martin Gilbert; 162 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH ATLAS A1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY

From Generation to Generation: How to Trace Your Jewish Genealogy and Family History. (Book).

JEWISH GENEALOGY

Genealogical Resources within the Jewish Home and Family; [Book]; 2002; Rosemary Wenzel; 112 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE G1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY

Finding Our Fathers. A Guide to Jewish Genealogy; [Book]; 1977; Dan Rottenberg; 402 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE F2

JEWISH GENEALOGY - AUTOBIOGRAPHIES

Autobiographies of American Jews; [Book]; 1965; Herald U. Ribalow; 496 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH BIOG H1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Zimbale to Edenbridge: [Folder]; Vickar, Samuel; 9 pp.; In file drawer. Autobiography of Samuel Vickar, a pioneer Jewish Farmer in Canada; SGS Catalogue #: FH VICKAR Z1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

Biographical Dictionary of Canadian Jewry 1909-1914 from the Canadian Jewish Times; [Book]; 1992; Lawrence F. Tapper; 245 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH BIOG B1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - BRITISH COLUMBIA

Pioneers, Pedlars and Prayer Shawls. The Jewish Communities in British Columbia & the Yukon; [Book]; 1978; Cyril Edel Leonoff, 255 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST P2.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - CENSUS INDEX

Index of Jews Resident in Western Canada According to the 1870 to 1901 Censuses of Canada; [Book]; 2006; Glen Eker; 94 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INDEX I4.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - CENSUS RECORDS

Jews Resident in Ontario According to the 1851 to 1901 Censuses of Canada. (Book).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - DEPORTATION

Index to "Memorial to the Jews Deported from France - 50,000 Surnames; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 1 microfiche.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Shores of Refuge - A Hundred Years of Jewish Emigration; [book]; Sanders, Ronald; 1988; 673 pp.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - EUROPE - POLAND - CEMETERIES

Polish Jewish Cemeteries; [book]; 1990; Neil Rosenstein; 26 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH CEM P1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - GAZETTEER

Shtetl Finder Gazetteer; [Book]; 1980; Chester G. Cohen; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ S1. Jewish Communities in the 19th and 20th centuries in the Pale of Settlement of Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, Galicia and Bukovina with names of residents.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - GENEALOGIES

First American Jewish Families 600 Genealogies 1654-1988. 3rd Edition Updated and Revised; [Book]; 1978; Malcolm H. Stern; 442 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH PED F1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - GUIDE BOOK

Jewish Ancestors? A Guide to Reading Hebrew Inscriptions and Documents, No. 5 in the Jewish Ancestors Series. (Book).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - GUIDE BOOK

Where Once We Walked. A Guide to Jewish Communities Destroyed in the Holocaust.; [Book]; 1991; Gary Mokotoff, Sallyanne Amdur Sack.; 514 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ W1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Pamiętki i Zabytki Kultury Żydowskiej W Polsce (Listing of former Jewish communities and what is left of their synagogues, graveyards and other former Jewish centres). [Book]; 1990; Przemyslaw Burchard; 270 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ P1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Where Once We Walked - Revised Edition: A Guide to the Jewish Communities Destroyed in the Holocaust; [Book]; 2002; Gary Mokotoff, Sallyanne Amdur Sack, Alexander Sharon; 704 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Pioneer Jews - A New Life In The West. (Book).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Journey into Our Heritage. Story of Jewish People in Canadian West; [Book]; 1980; Harry Gutkin; 264 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST J1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Black Book of Localities Whose Jewish Population Was Exterminated by the Nazis; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 2 microfiche.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Americans of Jewish Descent; [Book]; 1958; Malcolm H. Stern; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE A1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Cousinhood - a Vivid Account of the English-Jewish Aristocracy; [Book]; 1971; Chaim Bermant; 447 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST C1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Unbroken Chain; Volume 1 and 2; [book]; Rosenstein, Neil 1990; 1425 pp.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Echoes From the Lipton Jewish Colony, 1901. (Book).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

World of Our Fathers; [book]; Howe, Irving; 1976; 714 pp.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - HISTORY

Search Out the Land. The Jews and the Growth of Equality in British Colonial America, 1740-1867; [Book]; 1995; Sheldon J. Godfrey & Judith C. Godfrey; 398 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST S2.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - ISRAEL

Guide to Jewish Genealogical Research in Israel; [Book]; 1987; Sallyann Amdur Sack; 110 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE G2.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - NAME CHANGES

Index to Name Changes in the Palestine Gazette; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 6 microfiche.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - PERIODICAL INDEX

Index to Periodicals: Avotaynu; Cleveland Kol; Mishpacha; Search; Dorot. (Book).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - PERIODICAL INDEX

Index to "Roots-Key" Volume 2, No.1, 1982 - Volume 9, No.4, 1989; Roots Key, Volume 12, No.4, 1992. (Book).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - PERIODICALS

Avotaynu 1995 +. (periodical).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - PERIODICALS

Morasha Heritage: The Jewish Genealogical Society of Illinois. (periodical).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - POLAND - MAPS

Map of Judaics in Poland. (Map).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - PUBLICATIONS

Publications Of The Jewish Genealogical Societies 1977-1990. (24 fiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SASKATCHEWAN - LIPTON - CEMETERIES

Jewish Cemetery at Lipton 1905; [book]; 1955; And Early Days of Tiferes Israel to Modern Days to Remember. 1979.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - DIRECTORY

Saskatoon: Know Your Neighbor 1976/77 Directory of the Jewish Community.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SASKATCHEWAN - WAPELLA - HISTORY

Wapella Farm Settlement. The First Successful Jewish Farm Settlement in Canada; [Book]; 1975; Cyril Edel Leonoff; 36 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WAPELL HIST W1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Index to Russian Consular Records (In Washington, D.C.); [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY. Jewish Only. (9 microfiche).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Jewish Genealogy - A Source book of Family; [Book]; 1984; David S. Zubatsky & Irwin M. Berent; 422 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH BIBLIO J1.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Archival Sources for Study of Canadian Jewry; [book]; Tapper, Lawrence J.; 1987; 204 pp.; Assorted Items Dealing with Jewish Research; [book].

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Encyclopedia of Jewish Genealogy; Sources in United States And Canada; [book]; Kurzweil, A; Weiner, M.; 1991; 226 pp.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SURNAME INDEX

Jewish Genealogical Consolidated Surname Index. Over 200,000 surnames that appear in 23 different databases. (microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SURNAME INDEX

Jewish Genealogical Consolidated Surname Index; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 3 microfiche.

JEWISH GENEALOGY - YIZKOR BOOKS

Eastern European Yizkor (Memorial) Books in Los Angeles Area Libraries. (Book).

JEWISH GENEALOGY - YUKON

Pioneers, Pedlars and Prayer Shawls. The Jewish Communities in British Columbia & the Yukon; [Book]; 1978; Cyril Edel Leonoff, 255 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST P2.

LATIN

Latin Glossary for Family and Local Historians; [book]; Morris, Janet; 1989; 39 pp.

LATIN

Latin Word List for Family Historians; [book]; Simpson, Elizabeth; 1985; 80 pp.

LATIN

Basic Approach to Latin For Family Historian. (book).

LEGAL TERMINOLOGY

Glossary of Legal Terminology; [book]; Myrick, Shelby Jr.; 1970; 8 pp.

LIBRARIES

Library Trends - Genealogy & Libraries; [book]; 1983; 171 pp.

LIBRARIES

Major Libraries of the World; [book]; Steele, Colin; 1976; 479 pp.

LOCAL HISTORY

Notes on Recording Local History; [book]; Willcocks, C.B.; 1952; 15 pp.

LOCAL HISTORY

Personal, Family and Local History, Volume 2; [book]; 1980; World Conference on Records.

MAPPING SOFTWARE

Map My Family Tree CD (compact disc). REFERENCE ONLY.

MAPS

Hammond's Historical Atlas; [Book]; 1964; C.S. Hammond & Co. (publisher) 48 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

MAPS

Historical Atlas of Canada. Third Revised Edition – Metric; [Book]; 1975; D.G.G. Kerr; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATLAS H2.

MAPS

National Geographic Atlas of the World; [Book]; 1975; 330 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: ATLAS N1.REF.

MAPS

Genealogy, Geography, and Maps by Althea Douglas. 2006.

MAPS

Using Maps and Aerial Photography in Your Genealogical Research; [Book]; Lind, Marilyn; 1987; 218 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST MAP U1.

MEDICAL GENEALOGY

How Healthy is Your Family Tree? A Complete Guide to Tracing Your Family's Medical and Behavioral History. (book).

MENNONITE CANADIANS

Mennonites - Pictorial History of Their Lives in Canada; [book]; Schroeder, Andreas; 1990; 181 pp.

MENNONITE CANADIANS - PERIODICALS

Mennonite Historian; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

MENNONITE CANADIANS - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

One Foundation - History of Grace Mennonite Church; [book]; 1980; 23 pp.

MENNONITE CANADIANS - SASKATOON - CHURCH HISTORY

First Mennonite Church in Saskatoon 1923-1982; [book]; Patkau, Esther; 1982; 319 pp.

MENNONITE CANADIANS - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Resources at the Centre for Mennonite Brethren Studies; [book]; Redekopp, Alf; 1989; 76 pp.

MENNONITE CANADIANS - SOURCES

Resources for Canadian Mennonite Studies; [book]; 1988; 135 pp. An Inventory & Guide to the Mennonite Heritage Centre.

MENNONITE CANADIANS - YEARBOOK

Canadian Mennonite Bible College 1975-1976 (Yearbook); [book].

MENNONITE GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Resources for the Low German Mennonite Researcher presented to the Manitoba Mennonite Historical Society's Genealogical Workshop, 02 February 2002. (Book).

MENNONITES - ATLAS

Mennonite Historical Atlas; [book]; Schroeder, W.; Huebert, H. T.; 1990; 133 pp.

MENNONITES - ATLAS

Atlas of Original Mennonite Villages, Homesteaders & Some Burial Plots; [book]; Rempel, J.; Harms, W.; 1990; 191 pp. DO NOT MAIL. Of the Mennonite West Reserve.

MENNONITES - CHURCH HISTORY

"The Days of Our Years" A History of the Eigenheim Mennonite Church Community: 1892-1992. (Book).

MENNONITES - CHURCH HISTORY

The Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Saskatchewan, 1892-1975. (Book).

MENNONITES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Brothers in Deed to Brothers in Need; [book]; Hiebert, Clarence; 1974; 469 pp.; A scrapbook about Mennonite immigration from Russia 1870-1885.

MENNONITES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Century of Emigration from the Palatinate to the United States; Mennonites; [book]; 1969; 39 pp.

MENNONITES - HISTORY

Hope Beyond Horizon. Stories by Russian Mennonite Refugees Fleeing the Soviet Union. (book).

MENNONITES - HISTORY

Die Chortitzer Mennoniten; [book]; Epp, D. B.; 1888; 60 pp. (The Chortitzer Mennonites) Xeroxed copy. Text in German.

MENNONITES - HISTORY

Index & Description of the Mennonites of Southeastern Pennsylvania; [book]; Miller, Joseph S. and Marcuas; 1983; 32 pp.; 1683-1983.

MENNONITES - HISTORY

Mennonite Women in Canada: A History by Marlene Epp. 2008.

MENNONITES - HISTORY

Die Niederlandish~niederdeitschen; [book]; Unveh, Benjamin H.; 1955; 432 pp. Hintergrunde du memmonitischen Ostivonduringen. English Title: Netherland and Netherland Background of Mennonite migration to the East. Text in German.

MENNONITES - MANITOBA - BERGTHAL - HISTORY

The Bergthal Colony. (Book).

MENNONITES - MANITOBA - BERGTHAL - HISTORY

The Bergthaler Mennonites. (Book).

MENNONITES - MANITOBA - WEST RESERVE - CENSUS 1880

1880 Village Census of the Mennonite West Reserve, Manitoba, Canada. (Book).

MENNONITES - MILITARY HISTORY

Mennonites At War - A Double-Edged Sword.

MENNONITES - MILITARY HISTORY - WORLD WAR II

Canadian Mennonites In World War II. (Book).

MENNONITES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Mennonitische Namen Mennonite Names. (Book).

MENNONITES - SASKATCHEWAN - HAGUE - HISTORY

Mennonite Homesteaders on the Hague-Osler Reserve 1891-1999. (Book).

MENNONITES - SOURCES

Church Records of the Netherlands; Mennonites (Doopsgenzinden); [book]; 1973; 18 pp.; LDS Series C, Number 21.

MENNONITES - SOURCES

Russian Mennonite Village Records. (Book).

MENNONITES - SWISS - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Swiss (Volhynian) Mennonite Ship List of the Immigrants Who Came from Russia; [book]; Stucky, Harley J.; 1974; 37 pp.

MENNONITES - SWISS - HISTORY

European History of the Swiss Mennonites from Volhynia; [book]; Schrag, Martin H.; 1974; 128 pp.

MILITARY INSIGNIA

Illustrated Encyclopedia of Military Insignia of the 20th Century; [book]; Rosignoli, Guido; 1986; 224 pp.

MILITARY - WORD WAR I

World War One Source Book. By Philip J. Haythornthwaite.

MONARCHY

The Canadian Monarchy in Saskatchewan by D. Michael Jackson, L.V.O.

NAMES AND SURNAME

Names in Genealogy - Their Origin & Meaning. By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

NAMES AND SURNAMES

Names and Coats of Arms; [book]; Toronto Telegram; 1971; 43 names.

NAMES AND SURNAMES

Penguin Dictionary of Surnames; [book]; Cottle, Basil; 1967; 333 pp.

NAMES AND SURNAMES

Personal and Family Names; [book]; Harry Alfred Long; 1883; 362 pp. Reprint 1988.

NAMES AND SURNAMES

Names - the Journal of American Name Society, Volume 1 - 13; [periodical].

NAMES AND SURNAMES

Your Name and Coat of Arms; [book]; Mceivern, James; 1971; 127 pp.

NAMES AND SURNAMES

Your Book of Surnames; [book]; Hughes, P.; 1967; 59 pp.

NAMES AND SURNAMES

First Name Variants. (book).

NORWEGIAN AMERICANS - GENEALOGY

The Sigdalslag 2014; [Book]; 2014, Dianne Snell & Scott Brunner; 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR SIGDAL LH S2.

ORAL HISTORY

Oral Testimony and Ethnic Studies; [book]; Harney, Robert F.; 14 pp.

ORAL HISTORY

Guide to Collecting and Processing Oral History; [book]; 26 pp.; Saskatchewan Archives Sound Program.

ORAL HISTORY

Oral History Techniques; [book]; McCracken, Jane; 1974; 20 pp.

ORAL HISTORY

Using Oral History for a Family History Project; [book]; Shoped, Linda; 1980; 8 pp.

ORAL HISTORY

Oral History for the Local Historical Society; [book]; Bau, Willa K.; 1971; 63 pp.

ORGANIZATION

Beyond Pedigrees. Organizing and Enhancing Your Work. (book).

ORGANIZING

Organizing a Family History Conference; [book]; Fed. of F.H.S.; 1987; 24 pp.

PALATINES

Book of Names; [book]; Macwethy, Lou D.; 1985; 209 pp.; Especially Relating to Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley.

PALATINES

Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names; German, Swiss, Dutch, French & other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727-1776. [book]; Rupp, Daniel; 1985; 583 pp.

PALATINES

Palatine Families of New York: A study of German Immigrants Who arrived in Colonial New York in 1710. Volume 1; [Book]; 1985; Henry Z. Jones Jr; 624 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT PED P2.1.

PALATINES

Palatine Families of New York: A study of German Immigrants Who arrived in Colonial New York in 1710. Volume 2; [Book]; 1985; Henry Z. Jones Jr; 774 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT PED P2.2.

PALATINES

1833 - 1906 Palatine Emigrants from Edenkoben to North America: Rheinland Pfalz, West Germany; [Book]; 1989; Pennsylvania Chapter of Palatines to America; 98 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT EMIG E2.

PALATINES - PERIODICALS

Palatine Immigrant; [periodical]; Volume 8-24, 1984-1998.

PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Family Tree Maker's Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, 2005 Edition. Compact Disc. REFERENCE ONLY.

PERIODICAL INDEX

Index to Genealogical Periodicals; [book]; Jacobus, Donald L.; 1973; 3 Volumes In One.

PERIODICALS

Your Genealogy (formerly Family Chronicle Magazine) 2015 to date. Family Chronicle Magazine 2008 to 2014 - changed name to Your Genealogy.

PERIODICALS

Association of Professional Genealogists (APG) Quarterly. (last 10 years).

PERIODICALS - PERIODICAL SOURCE INDEX (PERSI)

PERSI (Periodical Source Index) 1999 Release; (CD-Rom); REFERENCE ONLY.

PHOTOGRAPHIC GENEALOGY

The Dead Horse Investigation, Forensic Photo Analysis for Everyone by Colleen Fitzpatrick. 2008.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Dating Old Photographs; 2nd Edition. (book).

PHOTOGRAPHS

Dating Old Photographs. 2nd Edition; [Book]; 1998; Robert Pols; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST PHOTO D4.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Dating Nineteenth Century Photographs; [Book]; 2005; Robert Pols; 112 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST PHOTO D2.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Looking at Old Photographs. (Book).

PHOTOGRAPHS

Dating Old Photographs. Donated by F.F.H.S. (book).

PHOTOGRAPHS

Dating Twentieth Century Photographs. By Robert Pols. (book).

PHOTOGRAPHY

Beginners Guide to Preserving Your Family Photographs; [book]; Schafer, C. L.; 1990; 36 pp.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Shoots - A Guide to Your Family's Photographic Heritage; [book]; Davies. Thomas L.; 1978; 76 pp.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Photographing Your Heritage; [book]; Wilma Sadler Shull; 1988; 128 pp.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Photography for Family Historians. (Book).

PHOTOGRAPHY

Uncovering Your Ancestry Through Family Photographs 2nd Edition. 2005. by Maureen A. Taylor.

PLACE NAMES

Place-Name Changes Since 1900: A World Gazetteer. (Book). Donated by Garth Ulrich.

POETRY

Wake the Prairie Echoes - the RCMP Story in Verse; [book]; 1973; 87 pp.

POETRY

Annie's Gift, an anthology by Annie Wilson Mellis Jarrett. (This is a book of poems with a pedigree chart on the last page.)

POETRY

Prairie Childhood Snapshots 1943-1958; [Book]; 2005; Roy Frank Obrigewitsch; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH OBRIGE P1.

POLISH CANADIANS

Faith & Freedom - the Poles of Wilno; [book]; 1984; 11pp. Article from Quest, December 84.

POLISH CANADIANS

A Member of a Distinguished Family. The Polish Group In Canada; [Book]; 1976; Henry Radecki & Benedykt Heydenkorn; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST M1.

POLISH CANADIANS

Archival Sources for Study of Polish Canadians; [book]; Momryk, Myron; 1987; 52 pp.

POPULATION CHANGE

Historical Change in Population, Family and Community, Volume 12; [book]; 1980; World Conference on Records.

PUBLICATIONS

World Conference on Records - Finding Scarce Genealogical Publications; [book]; 1969.

PUBLISHING

How to Write Your Personal or Family History; [Book]; 2009; Katie Funk Wiebe; 221 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMM H3.

PUBLISHING

Indexing and Publishing Your Genealogical Book; [book]; 1969; 27 pp.; A series of articles.

PUBLISHING

Publishing Family History Journals; [book]; 1987; 9 pp.

PUBLISHING

Make History; [book]; Friesen Printers; 1978; 39 pp. Tips on publishing a history book.

PUBLISHING

A complete guide to prepare, print and market a computerized family history.

PUBLISHING

Preparing Your Family History for Printing; [book]; Rosewarne, Winnifred; 1973; 9 pp.

PUBLISHING

Genealogist's Reference Shelf: Publish Your Family History by Susan Yates and Greg Ioannou; 2010.

PUBLISHING

Publish Your Family History: Preserving your family's heritage in a book by Susan Yates and Greg Ioannou.

PUBLISHING

Web Publishing for Genealogy. (Book).

PUBLISHING

Writing and Publishing Your Family History. (book).

PUBLISHING

Publishing Your Family History on the Internet by Richard S. Wilson.

RAILROAD GENEALOGY

Was Your Grandfather a Railwayman?; [book]; Richards, Tom; 1989; 52 pp.; A Directory of Railway Archive Sources for Worldwide Family Historians.

REUNIONS

How to Stage A Reunion. A Handbook Prepared for Industry Canada, Tourism Branch. (Book).

ROMANIAN AMERICANS - HISTORY

Romanians in America and Canada; [book]; Wertsman, Vladimir 1980; 164 pp.

ROMANIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Romanians of Saskatchewan - Four Generations of Adaptation; [book]; Patterson, James G.; 1977; 91 pp.

ROMANIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Romanians in America and Canada; [book]; Wertsman, Vladimir 1980; 164 pp.

ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION - MILITARY SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOKS

"Military Service Recognition Book" 2008, 2010 - 2016, 2019 - 2022, 2023 Editions; [Book]; The Royal Canadian Legion - Saskatchewan Command; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL M1.

ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION - WAR SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOKS

"Military Service Recognition Book" 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2021 Editions; [Book]; The Royal Canadian Legion - Saskatchewan Command; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL M1.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Red Serge Wives edited by Joy Duncan; written by "The Centennial Book Committee": Wilma Clevette, Greta Rouledge, Freda Heacock and Gwen Skelley, 1984.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police; [Book]; 1963c; RCMP (publisher); 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST R5.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - OBITUARY INDEX

RCMP Quarterly Obituary Index: 1990-2003. (Book).

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - VITAL RECORDS

R.C.M.P. Quarterly, Volume 55, 1970-1991; Obituaries Clipped Out.

ROYALTY

Video; Volume 2; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS - 2 hours 44 minutes. Computers & Genealogy. Pains & Joys of Royal Ancestral Research.

SCOTTISH - EMIGRATION & IMMIGRATION

The Newcomers Inhabiting a New Land; [Book]; 1979; Timothy Findley, Guy Fournier, David C. Humphreys, et al.; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIS N5.

SLOVENIAN CANADIANS

Slovenians in Canada; [book]; Tourtel, Eleanor; Urbano, Peter; 1986; 231 pp.

SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Strangers In Blood. Fur Trade Company Families in Indian Country.

SURNAME INDEX

Family Registry Index: March 1993. Donated by Genealogical Society of Utah. REFERENCE ONLY. (Fiche).

SWEDISH CANADIANS - SASKATCHEWAN - STOCKHOLM - HISTORY

Three Score and Ten 1886-1956; [book]; Halliwell, G. M.; Persson, M. Z.; 1976; 161 pp.; A History of the Swedish Settlement of Stockholm and District.

TAXATION

Tax Records - A Common Source with an Uncommon Value; [Book]; 1978; Arlene H. Eakle; 21 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GENEAL T1.

TEMPLE ORDINANCES - INSTRUCTIONAL

Records Submission Manual - How to Submit Temple Ordinances [book]; Latter Day Saints; 1973; 60 pp.

TEMPLE RECORDS BUREAU

International Genealogical Index & Temple Records Bureau [book] Series F; 1983; 62 pp.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS

Chernochan Machine Shed - Aa Land Use & Structural History; [book]; Maryn, Sonia; 1985; Occasional Paper No. 12 (Good background on Europe and in Canada).

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS

Cherochan Machine Shed - Ukrainian Farm Practices in East Alberta; [book]; Maryn, Sonia; 1985; 206 pp. Occasional Papers No. 13. (Background material on early life of Ukrainians in Canada).

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Ukrainian Bloc Settlement in East Central Alberta 1890-1930; [book]; Martynowych, Orest T.; 1985; 421 pp.; Occasional Paper No. 10. (Good background material on Bukovina and Galacia).

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - BIOGRAPHIES

Dictionary of Ukrainian Canadian Biography of Pioneer Settlers of Alberta 1891-1900; [Book]; Kaye, Vladimir; 1984; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB BIOG D1.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - BOOK CATALOGUE

Catalogue; [book]; 985; 290 pp. 1985; Ukrainian Bookstore, Edmonton; A listing of materials in English and Ukrainian pertaining to Ukrainian history and settlement in Canada, US and abroad.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - GENEALOGY

How to Search Your Ukrainian Ancestry in Saskatchewan; [book]; Szalaszynj, Kathlyn; 1986; 33 pp.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Heritage in Transition. Essay in the History of Ukrainians In Canada; [Book]; 1982; Manoly R. Luput (editor); 344 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H6.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

From Dreams to Reality 1896-1976; [book]; 1977; 194 pp.; A history of the Ukrainian Senior Citizens of Regina and District 1896-1976.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Ukrainian People in Europe & the Ukrainian Settlements in Canadian Provinces; [map].

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Follow the Furrow; [book]; Balych, Peal C. (Editor); 1985; 855 pp.; Ukrainian family histories from Biggar - Meadow Lake, Lloydminster to Blaine Lake.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Peasants in the Promised Land: Canada and The Ukrainians 1891-1914; [Book]; 1985; Jaroslav Petrushyn; 265 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST P1.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Early Ukrainian Settlements in Canada 1895-1900. Dr. Josef Olesko's role in the settlement of the Canadian Northwest; [Book]; 1964; Vladimir J. Kaye; 420 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E1.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

A History of the Byelorussians in Canada; [Book]; 1981; John Sadowski; 148 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H5.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - MANITOBA - BIOGRAPHIES

Dictionary of Ukrainian Canadian Biography, Pioneer Settlers of Manitoba 1891 to 1900; [Book]; 1975; Vladimir J. Kaye; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB BIOG D1.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Dictionary of Ukrainian Surnames in Canada. (Book).

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - NEWSPAPERS

Guide to Ukrainian Canadian Newspapers, Periodicals & Calendar - Almanacs; [book]; Swyripa, F. A.; 1985; 121 pp. 1903-1970.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - SOURCES

Genealogical Resources in the Edmonton Area; [book]; 1981; 284 pp.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - SOURCES

Researching Ukrainian Ancestry; [video tape]; A workshop by Kathy Szaldszyj - Ukrainian Canadian Committee Saskatoon - 90 minutes.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - SOURCES

Oral Sources for Researching Ukrainian Canadians. A Survey of Interviews, Lectures and Programs Recorded to December 1980; [Book]; 1985; Frances A. Swyripa.; 434 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST O1.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - SOURCES

Guide to Sources for Study of Ukrainian Canadians; [Book]; 1984; Momryk, Myron; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE G2.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - SOURCES

Sources for Researching Ukrainian Family History; [Book]; 1984; John-Paul Himka & Frances A. Swyripa; 37 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE S1.

UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - SOURCES

Finding Aid: Ukrainian Pioneer Records of Vladimir Kaye in Public Archives of Canada; [Book]; 1985; M. Momryk; 4 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND F1. Collection in Public Archives of Canada.

UKRAINIANS - EMIGRATION & IMMIGRATION

The Newcomers Inhabiting a New Land; [Book]; 1979; Timothy Findley, Guy Fournier, David C. Humphreys, et al.; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIS N5.

UKRAINIANS - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Early Ukrainian Settlement in Regina 1890-1920. (Book).

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST

Ontario People 1796-1803; [Book]; 1993; E. Keith Fitzgerald; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST O1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists of the American Revolution; [book]; Volume 1; A - Kollock, 608 pp.; Volume 2; LaForey - Zane, 600 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

New Loyalist Index; [book]; Bunnell, Paul J.; 1989.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

New Loyalist Index; [book].

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Index to Monetary Claims By American Loyalists. A New Index to Audit Office 13; [Book] 2021; William Bruce Antliff; 450 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL INDEX I1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Sacred Ground. Loyalist Cemeteries of Eastern Ontario; [Book]; 2021; Stuart Lyall Manson; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL CEM S1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST'S

Loyalist Descendants in Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2021; UEL Association of Canada, Saskatchewan Branch; 237 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG L2

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Feathered U.E.L's: An account of the life and times of certain Canadian native people. (book).

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Colonial Americans in Exile. Founders of British Canada; [Book]; 1932; A. G. Bradley; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL HIST C1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

To Their Heirs Forever; [book]; Lapp, Eula C.; 1977; 390 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Family Tree Maker's Family Archives: Genealogical Records: Loyalists in the American Revolution. (CD-Rom).
REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

The Loyalists Revolution, Exile, Settlement by Christopher Moore.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Kingston & the Loyalists of the "Spring Fleet" of 1783; [book]; Bates, Walter; 1889; 32 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST

Early Ontario Settlers: A Source Book; [Book];1993; Norman K. Crowder; 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST E1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

To Build a Cairn: A Lasting Reminder of the Loyalist Presence in our Province and our Country. 2005. By Logan W Bjarnason.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Plantations on the Susquehanna. 2009. By J. Kelsey Jones.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

The Loyalists Revolution, Exile, Settlement. By Christopher Moore.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists of the Eastern Townships 1783-1784 & 1983-1984; [book]; 1984; 210 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Settlements 1783-1789; [book]; Antliff, N. Bruce; 1985; 423 pp. New evidence of Canadian claims.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Trail of the Black Walnut; [book]; Reaman, Elmore; 1957; 256 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Lists Over 2000 Loyalist Names and Families from the Haldimand Papers; [Book]; 1984; E. Keith Fitzgerald; 125 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST L3.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

United Empire Loyalists; [book]; Mika, Nick; 1976; 256 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Old United Empire Loyalist List; [book]; 1976; 334 pp.; Centennial of the settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784-1884.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Settlements 1783-1789; [map]; REFERENCE ONLY - Maps & Sketches - 20 sheets.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Rolls of the Provincial Loyalist Corps. Canadian command American Revolutionary Period; [Book]; 1981; Marym Beacock Fryer & Lieut-Col. William A. Smy; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST R1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

United Empire Loyalists; [fiche]; 15 pp. REFERENCE ONLY. Enquiry into the Losses 1376 pp; 15 microfiche; Index on last fiche.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST - GENEALOGIES

Loyalist Lineages of Canada: Volume 2, Part 1 and Part 2. (book).

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

United Empire Loyalists Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, Part 1. [book].

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

United Empire Loyalists Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, Part 2. [book].

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - FAMILY HISTORY

Clement Family History, Descendants of Lewis Cobes Clement, U.E. (1725-1781) and Catharine Eliza Poutman (1726-1807). (Book).

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - FAMILY HISTORY - PINE

Bridging Loyalist Stephen Pine's/Pyne's Family Trail: 1783-2003. (Book).

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST - GENEALOGIES

Loyalist Lineages of Canada: Volume 2, Part 1; [Book]; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 728 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L5.1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST - GENEALOGIES

Loyalist Lineages of Canada: Volume 2, Part 2; [Book]; 1991; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L5.2.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - GENEALOGIES

Loyalist Lineages of Canada 1783-1983; [Book]; 1984; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 898 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L4 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - GENEALOGY

How to Trace Your Loyalist Ancestors; [book]; Kennedy, Patricia; 1971; 13 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - GENEALOGY

Research Guide to Loyalist Ancestors. By Paul J. Bunnell, F.A.C.G., U.E..

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - MAPS

Loyalist Maps 1786 - St. Francis Area; [map]; REFERENCE ONLY (Prints from negatives) - 11 sheets.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - MILITARY OFFICERS

Loyalist Officers 1782/83; [Book]; 1993; George H. Hayward; 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST L2.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - MILITARY RECORDS

Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists: Commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey 1776-1778; [Book]; 1972; William Kelby; 147 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUL MIL O1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Book of Names; [book]; Macwethy, Lou D.; 1985; 209 pp.; Especially Relating to Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NEW BRUNSWICK

Loyalists of New Brunswick; [book]; Wright, Esther Clark; 1955; 365 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NEW BRUNSWICK

Early Loyalist Saint John, The Origin of New Brunswick Politics 1783-1786 by D.G. Bell. 1983.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NEW BRUNSWICK

New Brunswick Loyalists; [book]; Dubeau, Sharon; 1983; 173 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NEW BRUNSWICK

Loyalists to Canada; The 1783 Settlement of Quakers & Others at Passamaquoddy. (Book).

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NEW BRUNSWICK

The Loyalists of New Brunswick by Dr. Esther Clark Wright. Limited edition reprint. 1991.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NOVA SCOTIA

Lunenburg or the Old Eastern District; [book]; Pringle, J. F.; 1980; 432 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NOVA SCOTIA

Loyalists and Land Settlement in Nova Scotia; [Book]; 1937; Marion Gilroy; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST L1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NOVA SCOTIA

Rawdon & Douglas - Two Loyalist Townships in Nova Scotia; [book]; Duncanson. John Victor; 1989; 605 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Kingston and the Loyalists of the "Spring Fleet" of 1783. By Walter Bates.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Kennedys-MacDiarmids, McDermids-Munros & Other Glengarry Pioneers; [book]; Campbell, R.B.; McDermid, D; 1986; 616 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Loyalist Ancestors. Some Families of the Hamilton Area; [Book]; 1986; Hamilton Branch United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L2.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Lutheran Church Record 1793-1832; [book]; Broughton, Dawn; 1987; 52 pp.; Contains records of many U. E. Loyalists in Prince Edward, Lennox & Addington counties.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Butlers Rangers & the Settlement of Niagara; [book]; Cruikshank, Ernest; 1975; 122 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Ontarian Families. Genealogies of United Empire Loyalist and other Pioneer Families of Upper Canada; [Book]; 1970; Edward Marion Chadwick; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED O1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Annals of the Forty 1783-1818; [book]; 1966; No. 1 - Grimsby Township; No. 2 - Fifty Years of Municipal Government 1790-1840; No. 3 - 5 - Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln 1783-1833. Adair - Kilborne; No. 6 - 9 - North Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln. Lambert - Zimmerman.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Loyalists in Ontario. The Sons & Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada; [Book]; 1973; William D. Reid; 418 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L3.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book]; Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.;
Ernest Town Marriages 1791-1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781-1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800-1836.
Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803-1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847.
Some Descendants of Joseph Brant.
List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Upper Canada Sons and Daughters of United Empire Loyalists. Volume 1; [Book]; 1981; Mildred R. Livingston; 139 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST U1.1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Adolphustown Loyalist Families; [Book]; 1989; Russ Waller; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED A2.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Amherst Island Loyalist Links. A Marital Network File of the Settlers & Descendants of Amherst Island in Lennox & Addington County; [Book]; 1987; Russ Waller; 105 pp. SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED A1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Settlement of Upper Canada; [book]; Canniff, Wm.; 1971; 698 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO

Petitions for Land Grants 1793-1796; [book]; 1927; 65 pp. From Ontario Historical Society Papers. Volume 24.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO

U. E. Loyalist Links; Volume 1. Frontenac County, The First 100 years; [Book]; 1990; Russ Waller; 220 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED U1.1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - PASSENGER LISTS

King's Loyal Americans - the Canadian Fact - Passenger Lists And Other Lists; [book]; Wood-Holt, B.; 1990; 455 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - PASSENGER LISTS

King's Loyal Americans - The Canadian Fact - Passenger Lists And Other Lists; [book].

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - PERIODICALS

Loyalist Gazette; [periodical]; 1970-1983, Index 1963-1983; Spring 1991 - Fall 2012.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - QUEBEC

Loyalists of Quebec 1774-1825 a Forgotten History; [book]; 1989; 500 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - SOURCES

Loyalist Guide - Nova Scotian Loyalists & Their Documents; [book]; Peterson, Jean; Murphy, Lynn; MacDonald, H.; 1983; 272 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - SOURCES

United Empire Loyalists, A Guide to Tracing Loyalist Ancestors in Upper Canada by Brenda Dougall Merriman BA, CGRS, CGL. 2006.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS

Loyalists of Massachusetts and the Other Side of the American Revolution; [book]; Stark, James H.; 1910; 509 pp.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - UNITED STATES - NEW JERSEY

Loyalists of New Jersey; [book]; Jones, E. Alfred; 1927; - 2nd. Ed. 1988; Their Memorials, Petitions, Claims etc. from English records.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - UNITED STATES - NEW YORK

Confiscations, Albany, Charlotte and Tryon Counties, New York; [Duo-Tang]; 1950; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST C1.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - UNITED STATES - NEW YORK

King's Royal Regiment of New York; [Book]; 1984; Ernest A. Cruickshank; 288 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL MIL K1.

VIDEO

Video Family Portraits; [book]; Rob, Janice, and Laura Huberman; 1987; 151 pp.

VIDEO

Video Family History; [book]; Sturm, Duane & Pat; 1989; 123 pp.

VITAL RECORDS

International Vital Records Handbook. (Book).

VITAL RECORDS

International Vital Records Handbook. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

VITAL RECORDS - HANDBOOK

International Vital Records Handbook; [book]; Kemp, Thomas Jay; 1990; 355 pp.

WATER

Water by Dave Aldous. 1999.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Weights, Money and Other Measures Used By Our Ancestors. (book).

WITCHCRAFT

Witchcraft Trials of Connecticut: First Comprehensive Documented History. (book).

WORLD ATLAS

Rand McNally World Atlas. (Book).

WORLD CONFERENCE ON RECORDS INDEX

Index to Proceedings of World Conference on Records; [book]; 1980.

WORLD MAP

World Map.

WORLD WAR 2 - HISTORY

History of World War II; [Book]; 1946; Francis Trevelyan Miller (Ann Woodward Miller); 967 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST H2.

WRITING

Writing and Publishing Your Family History. (book).

WRITING

Writing Yesterday: Living History. (Book).

WRITING

Guidelines For Genealogical Writing Style Guide for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register with suggestions for Genealogical Books. (book).

WRITING

Fit to Print: The Canadian Student's Guide to Essay Writing, 3rd Edition. (Book).

WRITING

Writing Yesterday: Living History; [Book]; 1984; Ardath Bitney, Glenndoris Haggman, George Hamilton, Grace Motion & Smelia Joorisity; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH W1.

WRITING - INSTRUCTIONAL

How to Write Your Personal or Family History; [Book]; 2009; Katie Funk Wiebe; 221 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMM H3.

WRITING - INSTRUCTIONAL

How to Write Your Life Story. The Complete Guide to Creating a Personal Memoir; [Book]; 2006; Karen Ulrich; 192 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMM H2.

WRITING INSTRUCTIONAL

The Book of Myself. A Do-It-Yourself Autobiography in 201 Questions; [Book]; 1994; Carl & David Marshall; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE T3.

WRITING INSTRUCTIONAL

How to Write Compelling Stories from Family History; [Book]; 2019; Annette Gendler; 147 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST COMM H4.

AFRICA - GENEALOGY

Asian & African Family & Local History; [book]; 1980; World Conference on Records, Volume 11.

AMERICA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Kurpfalzische Aushanderer Vom Unteren Neckar; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1983; 208 pp.; People emigrating from Neckar region to Hungary, Galicia, Prussia & America. 2317 people 1600-1800's English Guide.

AMERICA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ausnanderungen Aus Baden Und Dem Breisgau; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1985; 743 pp.; 11,666 emigrants from Baden - Baden, Baden - Durlach & Austrian possessions in Breisgau to Hungary, Galicia, Prussia & America. Guide in English.

AMERICA - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Germans from Russia in America - the First 100 Years; [book]; Rock, Kenneth W.; 1976; 17 pp.

AMERICAS - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [book]; Aberle, George; 1963; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas.

ASIA - GENEALOGY

Researching Oriental Roots; [book]; Latter Day Saints; 1969; Chinese Local Histories As A Source for the Genealogist. Major Genealogical Record Sources In Hong Kong. Major Genealogical Record Sources In Taiwan.

ASIA - GENEALOGY

Studies in Asian Genealogy; [book]; Palmer, S. J.; 1972; 218 pp.

ASIA - GENEALOGY

Asian & African Family & Local History; [book]; 1980; World Conference on Records, Volume 11.

ASIA - INDIA - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your British Indian Ancestors; [Book]; 1988; Emma Jolly; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T20.

ASIA - INDIA - HISTORY

East India Company: A History. (Book).

AUSTRALIA - GENEALOGY

Ancestors For Australians - How To Trace Your Ancestors [book].

AUSTRALIA - GENEALOGY

Compiling Your Family History - a Guide to Procedure for Australian Searchers; [book]; Gray, Nancy; 1965; 38 pp.

AUSTRALIA - GENEALOGY

My Migratory Ancestors (Book).

AUSTRALIA - GENEALOGY

A Grave Look At Family History (Book).

AUSTRALIA - HISTORY

Coward -Slekten I England Og Norge; [book]; Coward, Dag; 1979; 167 pp.; Australian, Canadian and Norwegian Branches of the Ulverston Parish Coward Family.

AUSTRALIA - HISTORY

Bible Christians - Their Origin & History 1815-1900; [book]; Bourne, F. W.; 1905; 568 pp. Gives brief data about many church members mainly from southwestern England, Canada and Australia. No name index but many pictures.

AUSTRALIA - HISTORY

Fatal Shore: The Epic of Australia's Founding. (book).

AUSTRALIA - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Dictionary of Ukrainian Surnames in Australia; [book]; Radion, S.; 1981; 176 pp.

AUSTRALIA - PLACE NAMES

South Australia. What's in a Name? Historically Significant Place Names. (Book).

AUSTRALIA - AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY - CANBERRA - PERIODICAL

The Ancestral Searcher - Heraldry & Genealogy Society of Canberra Inc.; (past 10 years); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: AUS NSW JOUR.

AUSTRALIA - NEW SOUTH WALES - LISMORE - HISTORY

Century of Local Government 1879-1979. The Story of Lismore. (book).

AUSTRALIA - PORT ARTHUR - CEMETERIES

The Isle of the Dead, Port Arthur - Inscriptions on the headstones and historical background of the cemetery at the Port Arthur Penal Establishment, 1830-1877. (Book).

AUSTRALIA - PORT ARTHUR - CEMETERY HISTORY

The Isle of the Dead, Port Arthur's unique island cemetery. (Book).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

The Library of the Genealogical Society of Queensland: What's In It For You? 1998 edition and Supplement. (Book).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

The Library of The Genealogical Society of Queensland: What's In It For You (1998 edition) and Supplement to The Library of The Genealogical Society of Queensland Inc: What's In It For You. (Book).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - BIOGRAPHIES

'Collection of 50 Biographies of Pre-1859 Families (Book).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Holdings In Queensland FHS Library (Book).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - DIRECTORY

Australia; Queensland Directory of Family Names; [book]; 1987 Edition, 1987, 63 pp.; 1989 Edition, 1989, 80 pp.; 1991 Edition, 1991, 72 pp.

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - GENEALOGY

Queensland Sources (Book).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - PERIODICAL

Queensland Family Historian; [Periodical]; Exchange (past 10 years).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - BRISBANE - CEMETERIES

Toowong Cemetery Monumental Inscriptions: Volume 5 Index (Book).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - MORETON BAY - INDEX

Guide to Pre-Separation Population Index Moreton Bay Region 1823-1859 (Book).

AUSTRALIA - QUEENSLAND - WAGGA WAGGA - HISTORY

History of Wagga Wagga; [book]; Swan, Keith; 1970; 218 pp.

AUSTRALIA - SARAH ISLAND - MACQUARIE HARBOUR - HISTORY

Sarah Island, the Penal Settlement at Macquarie Harbour, 1831. The People Ships & Shipwrights, A Guided Tour produced by The Round Earth Company. (Book).

AUSTRALIA - TASMANIA - MEMBERS INTERESTS

Genealogical Society of Tasmania Inc. Members Interests 1996/97. (microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

AUSTRALIA - TASMANIA - PERIODICAL

Tasmanian Ancestry: Genealogical Society of Tasmania Newsletter. (Periodical).

AUSTRALIA - VICTORIA - PERIODICAL

Ancestor - Journal Genealogical Society Victoria Inc [periodical] (past 10 years).

BARBADOS - CHURCH RECORDS

Barbados Records; Baptisms 1637-1800; [book]; Sanders, Joanne McRee; 1984; 808 pp.

BARBADOS - GENEALOGIES

Genealogies of Barbados Families; [book]; Brandow, James C.; 1983; 753 pp.

BARBADOS - CENSUS

Original Lists of Emigrants in Bondage from London to American Colonies; [book]; Kaminkow, Jack & Marion; 1981; 211 pp.

BARBADOS - CENSUS - INDEXES

Original Lists of Emigrants in Bondage from London to American Colonies; [book]; Kaminkow, Jack & Marion; 1981; 211 pp.

BARBADOS - CHURCH RECORDS

Original Lists of Emigrants in Bondage from London to American Colonies; [book]; Kaminkow, Jack & Marion; 1981; 211 pp.

BARBADOS - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEXES

Omitted Chapters from Hottens List of Persons of Quality 1600 - 1700; [book]; Brandow, James C.; 1983; 245 pp.

BARBADOS - MILITARY RECORDS

Original Lists of Emigrants in Bondage from London to American Colonies; [book]; Kaminkow, Jack & Marion; 1981; 211 pp.

BELIZE - GENEALOGY

My Ancestor Settled In The British West Indies.

BERMUDA - HISTORY

Bermuda Settlers; [book]; Mercer, Julia E.; 1982; 276 pp.

BERMUDA - HISTORY

Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century. (book).

BERMUDA ISLANDS - GENEALOGY

My Ancestor Settled In The British West Indies.

CANADA see also UPPER CANADA

CANADA see also WESTERN CANADA

CANADA - ACADIANS

Corrections and Additions to Arsenault's Histoire et Genealogy De Acadians; [book]; Jehn, Janet B.; 1988; 138 pp.
SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA LIST C2.

CANADA - ACADIANS - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestry: French Acadian, French Canadian; [Book]; 2013; Michele Doucette; 163 pp.; SGS Catalogue #:
CAN GUIDE T1.

CANADA - ADOPTION

The Reg Niles Searchbook for Adult Adoptees; [book]; Niles, Reg.; 1978; 99 pp.

CANADA - ADOPTION

Adopted - a Canadian Guide for Adopted Adults in Search of Their Origins; [book]; Marcos, Clare; 1979; 108 pp.

CANADA - ADOPTION

Barnardo Children in Canada; [book]; Corbett, Gail H.; 1981; 193 pp.

CANADA - ADOPTION

Keeping the Vision Alive. The Story of Barnardo's 1905-2005; by Winston Fletcher.

CANADA - AIRCRAFT DIRECTORY

Canadian Aircraft and Owners; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 10 fiche.

CANADA - ALMANACS

Guide to Ukrainian Canadian Newspapers, Periodicals & Calendar - Almanacs; [book]; Swyripa, F. A.; 1985;
121 pp. 1903-1970.

CANADA - ALMANACS

1987 Corpus Almanac & Canadian Sourcebook, Volume 1 & 2; [book].

CANADA - ALMANACS

Canadian Almanac and Directory 1954; [book]; 852 pp.

CANADA - ANGLICAN CHURCH OF CANADA

The Year Book of the Anglican Church of Canada, 1963. (Book).

CANADA - ARCHITECTURE

Researching Heritage Building; [Book]; 1983; Margaret Carter; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R6.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Genealogical Sources at the Public Archives of Canada; [book]; Hoogenraad, Maureen; 1971; 10 pp.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

General Inventory Manuscripts, PAC - 6 Volumes; [book]; 1971.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Age Shall Not Weary Them, Saskatchewan Remembers its War Dead; [Book]; 2005; Bill Barry, Doug Chisholm, and Beth Parsons; 512 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL A1.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Finding Aid for Ukrainian Pioneer History; [book]; 1985; 4 pp.; Collection in Public Archives of Canada.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Holdings of the Archives of Ecclesiastical Proving and Dioceses of Rupert's Land., Records of the Anglican Church of Canada; [Book]; 1986; Wilma MacDonald; 208 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND G1.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Historical Records of the Government of Canada; [book]; Public Archives of Canada; 1978; 59 pp.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Finding Aid for Chinese Immigration Records: 1855 -1953 Collection in Public Archives of Canada; [book]; 1986; 8 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND F4.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Canada & Miscellaneous Provincial Genealogical Resources & Records; [Book]; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE C2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Manuscript Divisions Finding Aid - National Archives of Canada; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 2 fiche.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Canadian Newspapers on Microfilm, a List of Newspapers in the Libraries of the Prairie Universities of Canada; [Book]; 1974; Kenneth M. Glazier; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST L1.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

List of Gazetteers in the Foreign Section ~ National Map Collection NAC; [book]; 1874; 47 pp.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Public Archives of Canada, 3 Research Bulletins; [book]; 32 pp.

No. 66 Company Order Books as Source of Information on History of British Soldier ca. 1760-1815; Pub.1977, 12 pp.

No. 98 Destruction of War Department Records. Pub. 1978, 6 pp.

No. 166 Employers and Domestic Servants in Urban Centres; The 1871 Census. Pub.1981, 14 pp.

Slavic Archives in Canada; [book]; Rudnyckyj; 1971; 25 pp.

- Uvan Collections in Winnipeg.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Manuscripts and Government Records in the United Kingdom and Ireland Relating to Canada. (book).

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Preliminary Listing of Ethnic Libraries, Museums, Archives & Research Centres; [book]; 1984; 167 pp.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Machine Readable Archives - a Catalogue of Holdings; [book]; 1981; 54 pp.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Directory of Libraries in Canada. (Book).

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Aboriginal Peoples. Finding aids for selected records held by the National Archives of Canada pertaining to Aboriginal peoples. (CD Rom). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

National Library of Canada. Great Britain Official publications. (book).

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Researching Canadian Archival Centres; [Book]; 2001; Ryan Taylor; 195 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R2.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Research at the Library and Archives Canada. [Book]; 2004; Althea Douglas; 174 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R5.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Research at the Library and Archives Canada. By Althea Douglas.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Family History Research in the Archival Repositories of the United Church of Canada. [Book]; 1996; Ontario Genealogical Society; 84 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE G1.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Births, Marriages & Death Records at N.A.C.; [Book]; 1987; John E. Coderre and Paul A. Lavoie; 87 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INDEX G1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Records of the Federal Department of Indian Affairs at the National Archives of Canada: A source for genealogical research. (Book).

CANADA - ATLAS

Historical Atlas of Canada - from the Beginning to 1800;[book]; Harris, C.W.; Mathews, G.J.; 1987; 198 pp.

DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ATLAS

The Canadian Atlas of Aboriginal Settlement. (Book).

CANADA - ATLAS

Rand McNally Road Atlas: United States/Canada/Mexico. 1982. (book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ATLAS

Historical Atlas of Canada; [book]; 1960; 120 pp.

CANADA - ATLAS

Historical Atlas of Canada. Third Revised Edition – Metric; [Book]; 1975; D.G.G. Kerr; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATLAS H2.

CANADA - BANK OF COMMERCE

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 1; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 344 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.1. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - BANK OF COMMERCE

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 2; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 498 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.2. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books You Need to do Genealogy in Ontario. An annotated bibliography; [Book]; 1996; Ryan Taylor; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON BIBLIO B1.

CANADA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Canadian Studies on Hungarians: 1886-1986: An Annotated Bibliography of Primary and Secondary Sources. (Book).

CANADA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Union List of Manuscripts; [book]; Volume 1, A - M, 1975, 786 pp.; Volume 2, M - Z, 1975, 791 pp.; Volume 3, Supplement, 1976, 322 pp.; Volume 4, Supplement, 1977-78, 236 pp.

CANADA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Bibliography of the Prairie Provinces to 1853 with Biographical Index, 2nd Edition. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Genealogy and Local History to 1900/ Genealogie et Historie Locale D'Avant 1900: Bibliography/ Bibliographic. (book).

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Who's Who in Saskatchewan, 3rd Edition; 1956; Lyone Publications; 211 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG W1.03.

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Biographical Resources at the Hudson's Bay Company Archives. Volume One; [Book]; 1996; Elizabeth Briggs & Anne Morton; 197 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HBC FIND B1.1.

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Biographical Resources At the Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Volume Two; [Book]; 2003; Elizabeth Briggs & Anne Morton; 196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HBC FIND B1.2.

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Canadian Obituary Record. A biographical dictionary of Canadian's who died in 1988; [Book]; 1989; Robert M. Stamp; 213 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN OBIT C1.

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 1; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 344 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.1. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Biographical Directory of Pastors of the American Lutheran Church; [book]; 1962; 857 pp.

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 2; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 498 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.2. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Biographical Resources At the Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Volume 2. (Book).

CANADA - BIOGRAPHIES

Dictionary of Canadian Biography Volume IX 1861 to 1870. (Book).

CANADA - BORDER CROSSING RECORDS

Ships' Passenger Lists and Border Entry List in PAC RG 76 (Records of Immigration Branch). Microfilm Finding Aid; [Book]; 1986; Public Archives of Canada; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND S1.

CANADA - BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Empire of the Bay. An Illustrated History of the Hudson's Bay Company; [Book]; 1989; Peter C. Newman; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E3.

CANADA - CANADIAN PATENTS

List of Canadian Patents from The Beginning of the Patent Office, June 1824 to the August 31, 1872; [Book]; 1979; Gordon Publications and Reproductions (Publisher); 222 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST L2.

CANADA - CANADIAN PRAIRIES

Threshing: The Early Years of Harvesting; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T4.

CANADA - CANADIAN PRAIRIES

Setting In: First Homes on the Prairies; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S12.

CANADA - CANADIAN PRAIRIES

Monarchs of the Fields: The Story of the Combine Harvester; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST M2.

CANADA - CANADIAN PRAIRIES

Out West; [Book]; 1977; Bob Phillips; 111 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST O2. Stories about persons and places on the Canadian Prairies.

CANADA - CEMETERIES

Once Upon a Tomb. Stories from Canadian Graveyards. (Book).

CANADA - CENSUS

Back to the Land. A Genealogical Guide to Finding Farms on the Canadian Prairies; [Book]; 2003; Dave Obee (compiled by); 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE B2.

CANADA - CENSUS RECORDS

Index to 1881 Canadian Census of North West Territories & Algoma, Ontario. By Lorne W. Main. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. CAN INDEX CENSUS II

CANADA - CENSUS RECORDS

Finding Aid Census 1891; [Book]; 1986; Thomas A. Hillman; 192 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND F2.

CANADA - CENSUS RECORDS

Deeply Rooted: The story of one Senator's battle to preserve the Historic Census results [Book]; 2005; Lorna Milne; 183 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST D3.

CANADA - CENSUS RECORDS

Catalogue of Census Returns on Microfilm. 1661-1881; [Book]; 1987; Thomas A. Hillman; 282 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND C2.

CANADA - CENSUS RECORDS

1891-1892 Census of Icelanders in Canada; [book]; Baldwinson, Baldwin L.; 1980; 30 pp.

CANADA - CENSUS RECORDS

A Finding Guide for the 1891 Census of Canada in Manitoba; [Book]; 1987; David Bellhouse; 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND E1.

CANADA - CENSUS RECORDS

Counting Canada. A Genealogical Guide to the Canadian Census; [Book]; 2012; By David Obee; 220 pp; SGS Catalogue # CAN CENSUS C1.

CANADA - CENSUS RECORDS 1901

Catalogue of Census Returns on Microfilm. 1901; [Book]; 1993; Thomas A. Hillman; 196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND C3. Two copies in the library. One copy is REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - CHANGE OF NAMES

Classified Dictionary of Slavic Surname Changes in Canada; [book]; Klymasz, R.B.; 1961; 64 pp.

CANADA - CHURCH HISTORY

A Lively Story! Historical Sketches of the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) of the Presbyterian Church in Canada 1864-1989; [Book]; 1989; Jean G. Campbell; 307 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L3.

CANADA - CHURCH HISTORY

Minutes of the Toronto, London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, Montreal and British Columbia Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church 1904.

CANADA - CHURCH HISTORY

Canada District American Lutheran Church Jubilee Yearbook 1958 prepared by the Historical Society. 1958.

CANADA - CHURCH HISTORY

The Anglican Church and the World of Western Canada 1820-1970. (Book).

CANADA - CHURCH HISTORY

Canadian Churches. An Architectural History; [Book]; By Peter Richardson & Douglas Richardson; 438 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN CHURCH C3.

CANADA - CHURCH HISTORY

Historical Anniversary Album 1929-1979; [book]; 1979; 128 pp.; Survey of Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of American & its Parishes in U.S. & Canada.

CANADA - CHURCH HISTORY

Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta & BC; [book]; McKellar, Rev. Hugh; 1924; 249 pp.

CANADA - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Holdings of the Archives of Ecclesiastical Proving and Dioceses of Rupert's Land., Records of the Anglican Church of Canada; [Book]; 1986; Wilma MacDonald; 208 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND G1.

CANADA - CHURCH RECORDS

Checklist of Parish Registers 1986 (4th Edition); [Book]; 1987; Patricia Birkett; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND C1.

CANADA - CHURCH RECORDS

Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register Master Index (1829-1910). (Microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - CHURCH RECORDS

Church Records in Canada; [book]; Later Day Saints; 1969; Baptist, 8 pp; United Church, 6 pp; Catholic Church, 6 pp; Lutheran, 7 pp.

CANADA - CLERGY - DIRECTORIES

The Year Book of the Anglican Church of Canada, 1963. (Book).

CANADA - COLONIZATION

Muddling Through - The Remarkable Story of the Barr Colonists; [Book]; 1992; Bowen, Lynne; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST M1.

CANADA - COPYRIGHT

Demystifying Copyright: A Researcher's Guide to Copyright in Canadian Libraries and Archives. [Book]; 2001; Jean Dryden; 46 pp.; SGS Catalog# INST STNDRD D1 Two-week loan period. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS.

CANADA - DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

The Records of the Department of the Interior and Research Concerning Canada's Western Frontier of Settlement; [Book]; 1993; Spry, Irene M. and Bennett McCardle; 198 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND R1. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS.

CANADA - DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR - SCRIP RECORDS

North West Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers, Registers and Indexes: Volumes 1475 - 1550. (Scrip Records) See Finding Aid for details. Reels: C-11872 - C-11884. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

The Records of the Department of the Interior and Research Concerning Canada's Western Frontier of Settlement; [Book]; 1993; Spry, Irene M. and Bennett McCardle; 198 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND R1.

CANADA - DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR RECORDS

Finding Aid: Department of the Interior Records. Record Group 76, Volume 1, Page 1-438; [Book]; 438 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND F3.1.

CANADA - DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR RECORDS

Finding Aid: Department of the Interior Records. Record Group 76, Volume 2,; Page 439-876; (Book); 437 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND F3.2.

CANADA - DEPRESSION

The Fifth Horseman. By Fred C. Williams.

CANADA - DIARIES AND LETTERS

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 1; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 344 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.1. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - DIARIES AND LETTERS

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 2; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 498 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.2. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - DIARIES AND LETTERS

Love Strong as Death: Lucy Peel's Canadian Journal, 1833-1936 by J.I. Little, ed. 2001.

CANADA – DIRECTORIES

A Finding Aid Western Canadian Directories on microfiche and microfilm; [Book]; 2003; Dave Obee (compiled by); 75 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND W1. Two copies in the library. One is REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - DIRECTORIES

Canadian Almanac and Directory 1954; [book]; 852 pp.

CANADA - DIRECTORIES

Checklist of Canadian Directories 1750-1950; [book]; Ryder, Dorothy E.; 1979; 288 pp.

CANADA - DIRECTORY

The Engineering Institute of Canada Directory 1950; [Book]; The Engineering Institute of Canada (Montreal, QC); 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN DIRECT E1.1950.

CANADA - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Peter Fidler - Canada's Forgotten Surveyor 1769 - 1822; [Book]; 1966; MacGregor, J.G.; 265 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG FIDLER P1. Good Maps & information on early settlement.

CANADA - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

The Saint Lawrence [CN]. Its Basin and Border-Lands; [Book]; 2003; Samuel Edward Dawson; 543 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S1. Includes orographical map of the St. Lawrence Basin.

CANADA - DISTRICT of SASKATCHEWAN - CENSUS INDEX 1891

Index to the Census of Canada 1891: District of Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1992; Eileen Condon; 82 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I3 (1 copy, 1 Reference copy).

CANADA - DISTRICT of SASKATCHEWAN - CENSUS INDEX 1901

Index to the 1901 Census District of Saskatchewan (No. 205); [Book]; 2002; Alberta Genealogical Society - Edmonton Branch; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I5 (1 copy, 1 Reference copy).

CANADA - DOUKHOBORS

To America with the Doukhobor; [book]; Sulerzhitsky, L. A.; 1982; 215 pp.

CANADA - DOUKHOBORS

Plakun Trava. The Doukhobors; [Book]; Koozma J. Tarasoff.

CANADA - DUTCH - HISTORY

A Bittersweet Land. The Dutch Experience in Canada, 1890-1980; [Book]; 1988; Herman Ganzevoort; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B3.

CANADA - EDUCATION

Syrup Pails and Gopher Tails. Memories of the One-Room School; [Book]; 1983; John C. Charyk; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S10.

CANADA - EDUCATION

Little White School House; [book]; Charyk, John C.; 1968; 302 pp.

CANADA - ELECTORAL DISTRICTS

Guide to Federal Electoral Districts 2003. (Book).

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confederation. Volume 2. (book).

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

An Exodus to a Land of Promise. By Gordon Matthews. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. CAN IMMIG E1

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Great Migration - the Atlantic Crossing by Sailing Ship 1770-1860; [book]; Guillet, Edwin C.; 1967; 301 pp.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Quiet Adventurers in Canada - Channel Isle Immigrants; [book]; Turk, Marion G.; 1979; 542 pp.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The People's Clearance. Highland Emigration to British North America 1770-1815; [Book]; 1982; J. M. Bumsted; 305 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG P1.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A History of the Byelorussians in Canada; [Book]; 1981; John Sadowski; 148 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H5.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration - the Advantage of Emigration to Canada; [book]; Cathermole, William; 1931; 208 pp.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America 1625-1825 [book]; Dobson, David; Volume 1, 1983, 267 pp. Volume 2, 1984, 216 pp; Volume 3, 1984, 194 pp.; Volume 4, 1985, 161 pp; Volume 5, 1985, 312 pp.; Volume 6, 1986, 126 pp.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Bittersweet Land. The Dutch Experience in Canada, 1890-1980; [Book]; 1988; Herman Ganzevoort; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B3.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Finding Aid for Chinese Immigration Records: 1855-1953 Collection in Public Archives of Canada; [book]; 1986; 8 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND F4.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Nation Builders. Barnado Children in Canada; [Book]; 2002; Gail H. Corbett; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG N1.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Irish Migrants in the Canadas. A New Approach; [Book]; 1988; Bruce S. Elliot; 371 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I4.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Going To America; [book]; Coleman, Terry; 1972; 317 pp.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confederation; [book]; Whyte, Donald; 1986; 443 pp.;

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Juvenile Immigration 1870-1932; [book]; 1986; 18 pp.; Public Archives of Canada Finding Aid.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume I; [Book]; 2009; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume II; [Book]; 2008; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 191 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.2

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume III; [Book]; 2009; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 192 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.3.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Destination Canada, A Genealogical Guide to Immigration Records; [Book]; 2010; Dave Obee; 156 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE D2.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Names of Doukhobor Immigrants To Canada In 1899. (Book).

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Compilation of American and Canadian Passenger/Emigration Registers by Diane Snyder Ptak.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ignored but Not Forgotten By Lucille H. Campey.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confederation; Volume 4; by Donald Whyte F.H.G., F.S.G. (Hon.).

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

My Journey from the Banat to Canada. 2011. By Nick Tullius.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Golden Bridge: Young Immigrants to Canada, 1833-1939. (Book).

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Farm of One's Own. Examples of Dutch-Catholic Immigration to the US and Canada.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants From Ireland to America 1735-1743. (book).

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Seeking a Better Future: The English Pioneers of Ontario and Quebec. By Lucille Campey.

CANADA - EMIGRATION & IMMIGRATION

The Newcomers Inhabiting a New Land; [Book]; 1979; Timothy Findley, Guy Fournier, David C. Humphreys, et al.; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIS N5.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Stranger Within Our Gates (or Coming Canadians); [Book]; 1972; James S. Woodsworth; 279 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG S3.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

They Came From East and West. A History of Immigration to Canada; [Book]; 1976; William J.H. Sturhahn; 328 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG T1.

CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Great Canadian Expectations. The Middlemore Experience; [Book]; Patricia Roberts-Pichette; 2016; 314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG G3.

CANADA - FIRE INSURANCE PLANS

Fire Insurance Plans in the National Map Collection; [Book]; 1977; Robert J. Hayward; 171 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST F1.

CANADA - FRENCH CANADIANS

French-Canadians of the West Volume 1, 2 and 3. (Book).

CANADA - FRENCH CANADIANS

Tracing Your Ancestry: French Acadian, French Canadian; [Book]; 2013; Michele Doucette; 163 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE T1.

CANADA - FRENCH CANADIANS - VIDEOS

Video; Volume 1; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS - 3 hours; 16 Century France; Advanced Workshop; Acadian Records.

CANADA - FRENCH CANADIANS - VIDEOS

Video; Volume 4; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS - 3 hours 33 minutes; Canadian Records in US Archives; People in French Forts in North American.

CANADA - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

Sharing the Good Times. A History of Prairie Women's Joys and Pleasures; [Book]; 2000; Faye Reineberg Holt; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S9.

CANADA - FRONTIER AND PIONEERS

Accounts of the Adventurers in Western Canada 1858-1885. Journeys to the Far West; [Book]; 1979; Edward Cavell; 164 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST J1.

CANADA - FUR TRADE

Strangers In Blood. Fur Trade Company Families in Indian Country. (book).

CANADA - FUR TRADE - HISTORY

Hudson's Bay Company Adventures: The Rollicking Saga of Canada's Fur Traders; [Book]; 2003; Elle Andra-Warner; 135 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H2.

CANADA - FUR TRADE

Sources for Metis and Fur Trade Family History; [book]; 1989; 87 pp.

CANADA - FUR TRADE

Many Tender Ties - Women in the Fur Trade Society 1660-1870; [book]; Kirk, Sylvia Van; 1980; 303 pp.

CANADA - FUR TRADE

Indians in the Fur Trade; [book]; Ray, Arthur J.; 1974; 249 pp.; Their role as hunters, trappers and middlemen in the lands southwest of Hudson Bay 1660-1870.

CANADA - FUR TRADE

Exile in the Wilderness - Life of Chief Factor Archibald McDonald - 1790-1853; [Book]; 1979; Cole, Jean Murray; 268 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG E1.

CANADA - FUR TRADE

Fur Trade Canoe Routes of Canada/Then and Now; [Book]; 1971; Eric W. Morse; 124 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST F1.

CANADA - FUR TRADE GENEALOGY

Metis and Fur Trade Families: A Surname Interest List for Genealogists. (book).

CANADA - FUR TRADE - HISTORY

Caesars of the Wilderness; [Book]; 1987; Peter C. Newman; 450 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C5.2.

CANADA - FUR TRADE - HISTORY

Empire of the Bay. An Illustrated History of the Hudson's Bay Company; [Book]; 1989; Peter C. Newman; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E3.

CANADA - GAZETTEER

Canadian Official Railway Guide with Gazetteer, April 1921. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - GAZETTEER

Concise Gazetteer of Canada; [Book]; 1997; Published by Natural Resources Canada; 636 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GAZ C1.

CANADA - GAZETTEER

Gazetteer of British North America. (Book).

CANADA - GAZETTEER

Lovell's Gazetteer of British North America; [Book]; John Lovell; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GAZ L1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - GENEALOGIES

Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles Canadiennes; [book]; Tanguay, Cyprien; 1967; Volume 1, A - Z / Volume 2, Abe - Cha / Volume 3, Cha - Ezi / Volume 4, Fab - Jin / Volume 5, Joa - Mer / Volume 6, Mer - Rob / Volume 7, Rob - Zis; Tables and lists.

CANADA - GENEALOGIES

Canadian Federation Ancestral File (Book).

CANADA - GENEALOGIES

Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles du Quebec Des Origines a 1730; [book]; Jette, Rene; 1983; 1176 pp.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research; [book]; Punch, T. M.; 1989; 142 pp

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Last Best Nest; [book]; Bruce, Jean; 1976; 177 pp.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Barnardo Children in Canada; [book]; Corbett, Gail H.; 1981; 193 pp.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Family History Resources Western Canada; [book]; Jonasson, Eric; 1987; 26 pp.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Origine Des Familles Canadiennes -Francaises; [book]; Godbout, A.; 1979; 276 pp.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Complement Au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay; [book]; Leboeuf, J. Arthur; 1957; 432 pp.; (Complement to the Tanguay Genealogical Dictionary).

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Dictionnaire Biographique Des Bretons En Nouvelle - France 1600-1765; [book]; Fournier, Marcel; 1981; 213 pp. (Biographical Dictionary Of Britons In New France 1600-1765).

CANADA - GENEALOGY

The Canadian Genealogical Handbook. By Eric Jonasson.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Family History Resources Western Canada; [Duo-tang]; 1987; Eric Jonasson; 26 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE F1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905 (Volume 1); [Book]; 1906; Sessional Paper No. 18; 1314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905: Sessional Paper # 18 (Volume 2); [Book]; 1906; 977pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.2. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Here be Dragons! Navigating the hazards found in Canadian family research; [Book]; 1996; Althea Douglas; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GENEAL H1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Here be Dragons, too! More navigation hazards for the Canadian family researcher; [Book]; 2000; Althea Douglas; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GENEAL H2.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Tools of the Trade For Canadian Genealogy; [Book]; 2000; Althea Douglas; 98 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GENEAL T1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Tools of the Trade for Canadian Genealogy: A Guide for Family Historians Researching in Canada (revised and expanded); [Book]; 2004; Althea Douglas; 136 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GENEAL T2.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

The Canadian Sourcebook; [Book]; 2004; Ryan Taylor; 158 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST GENEAL C1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Reference Sources for Canadian Genealogy. (Book).

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Getting From Here to There, Identifying the Origin of Immigrants to Canada, Links & Resources - Revised and Expanded 2005 Edition; by Fawne Stratford-Devai.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Access to Ancestry. A Genealogical Resource Manual For Canadians Tracing Their Heritage; [Book]; 1995; Elizabeth Briggs; 166 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST A1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

In Search of Your Canadian Roots. Tracing Your Family Tree in Canada; [Book]; 1989; Angus Baxter; 350 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN GENEAL I2.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Finding Your Canadian Ancestors, A Beginner's Guide; [Book]; 2007; Sherry Irvine and Dave Obee; 269 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST GUIDE F1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Researching Canadian Uncommon Sources; [Book]; 2004; Michelle Labrosse-Purcell; 354 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R4.

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 1 - Acadia and the Maritime Provinces; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 231 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.1

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 2 - Quebec; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 264 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.2

CANADA - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the Northwest Territories; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 278 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.3.

CANADA - GENEALOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Annotated Bibliography of Genealogical Works in Canada, Volume 1-6 by Kathleen Mennie-de Varennes. 1986.

CANADA - GENEALOGY - BIBLIOGRAPY

Books You Need to do Genealogy in Ontario. An annotated bibliography; [Book]; 1996; Ryan Taylor; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON BIBLIO B1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY - SCOT-IRISH

Scotch - Irish or North Britain, North Ireland & North America. Volume 1; [Book]; 1902. 1985; Charles A. Hanna; 625 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US HIST S1.1.

CANADA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Canadian Genealogical Handbook. A Comprehensive Guide to Finding Your Ancestors in Canada (2nd Edition); [Book]; 1978; Eric Jonasson; 352 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE C3.

CANADA - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA CANADIANS

Germans from Russia in America - the First 100 Years; [book]; Rock, Kenneth W.; 1976; 17 pp.

CANADA - GOVERNMENT RECORDS

Historical Records of the Government of Canada; [book]; Public Archives of Canada; 1978; 59 pp.

CANADA - GUIDE

French Language Lifelines for the Anglo Genealogist: Tips and Tools for Tracking Your French-Canadian Ancestors. By Sandra Goodwin. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE F2.

CANADA - GUIDE BOOK

Researching Heritage Building; [Book]; 1983; Margaret Carter; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R6.

CANADA - HANDBOOKS

Canadian Library Handbook; [book]; 1981; 224 pp.

CANADA - HERALDRY

Armory & Lineages of Canada; [Book]; 1916; Herbert George Todd; 128 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN PED A1.

CANADA - HERALDRY

A Canadian Heraldic Primer. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Seeking a Better Future. The English Pioneers of Ontario and Quebec; [Book]; 2012; Lucille H. Campey; 472 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S6.

CANADA - HISTORY

Researching Heritage Building; [Book]; 1983; Margaret Carter; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R6.

CANADA - HISTORY

Sharing the Good Times. A History of Prairie Women's Joys and Pleasures; [Book]; 2000; Faye Reineberg Holt;
232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S9.

CANADA - HISTORY

Struggle and Hope. The Hungarian-Canadian Experience.

CANADA - HISTORY

A Hail of a Century-100 Years of Battling the Great White Combine by Lynn Gidluck.

CANADA - HISTORY

Precious Memories of Prairie War Heroes; [Book]; 2007; Rita F. Haight, B. MacLeod, L. Couzens; 262 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: CAN MIL P1.

CANADA - HISTORY

Early Drinkill Story in Canada; [book]; Drinkle, H.M.; 6 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

Little White School House; [book]; Charyk, John C.; 1968; 302 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

Out West; [Book]; 1977; Bob Phillips; 111 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST O2. Stories about persons and places on the
Canadian Prairies.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Canadian Kingdom: 150 Years of Constitutional Monarchy; [Book]; 2018; By D. Michael Jackson; 242 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C8.

CANADA - HISTORY

Danube Swabians; [book]; Frey, Katherine Stenger.; 1982; 172 pp.; A people with portable roots [relates to those
who settled in Canada].

CANADA - HISTORY

The Little Immigrants. The Orphans Who Came to Canada; [Book]; 1980; Kenneth Bagnell; 271 pp. SGS Catalogue #:
CAN EMIG L1.

CANADA - HISTORY

Stories of Canada. Volume 2; [Book]; 1967; J.R.H. Wilbur & Jack Trembly; 72 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S1.2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Publications of Hudson's Bay Record Society. Letters from Hudson Bay 1703-40. Volume XXV; [Book]; 1965; K. G.
Davies (editor); 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H2.

CANADA - HISTORY

An Illustrated History of Western Canada; [Book]; 1971; Tony Cashman; 272 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I6.

CANADA - HISTORY

Flannel Shirt & Liberty - British Emigrant Women in Canadian West 1880-1914; [book]; Jackel, Susan; 1982; 229 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

Canada One Hundred. 1867-1967; [Book]; Dominion Bureau of Statistics (publisher); 504 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C1.

CANADA - HISTORY

Opening of the Canadian West; [book]; Hill, Douglas; 1977; 291 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

Destinies: Canadian History Since Confederation (4th Ed); [Book]; R. Douglas Francis, Richard Jones, Donald B. Smith; 597 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST D6.

CANADA - HISTORY

Gentlemen Emigrants; [Book]; Patrick A. Dunae; 276 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G4.

CANADA - HISTORY

Dominion Lands Policy; [Book]; Chester Martin; 259 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST D5.

CANADA - HISTORY

Harvest of Opportunity. New Horizons For Farm Women; [Book]; Lois L. Ross; 165 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H9.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Belgians in Canada; [Book]; Cornelius J. Jaenen; 1991; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B6.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Scottish Tradition in Canada; [Book]; W. Stanford Reid (editor); 324 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H8.

CANADA - HISTORY

Treasures of the National Archives of Canada; [Book]; 1992; By National Archives of Canada; 368 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T1.

CANADA - HISTORY

The War Brides; [Book]; Joyce Hibbert; 1978; 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W3.

CANADA - HISTORY

Canadian Papers in Rural History, Volume 2, 1980; [book]; 172 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

Bible Christians - Their Origin & History 1815 - 1900; [book]; Bourne, F. W.; 1905; 568 pp. Gives brief data about many church members mainly from southwestern England, Canada and Australia. No name index but many pictures.

CANADA - HISTORY

Guest Children - Story of the British Child Evacuees; [book]; Bilson, Geoffrey; 1988; 272 pp.; Story of the British Child Evacuees Sent to Canada During World War 2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Strangers from a Secret Land; [book]; Thomas, Peter; 1986; 319 pp.; Voyages of the Brig Albion and the founding of the first Welsh settlements in Canada.

CANADA - HISTORY

Quiet Adventurers in Canada - Channel Isle Immigrants; [book]; Turk, Marion G.; 1979; 542 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

Volga Germans in Russia & America 1763 +; [book]; Koch, Fred C.; 1977; 365 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

Volga Germans in Old Russia & Western North America; [book]; Kloberdanz, Timothy J.; 1979; 14 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

History of the Irish Settlers in North America McGee, Thomas D'Arcy; 1980; 246 pp.; From Earliest Times to Census of 1850.

CANADA - HISTORY

Tay Valley People in North America, Part 1 and 2; [book]; 1991; 123 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

Dutch in America 1609-1974; [book]; DeJong, Gerald F.; 1975; 326 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY

French Forts in New France (North America) Written by Lea Normandeau-Jones.

CANADA - HISTORY

An Illustrated History of Western Canada By Tony Cashman.

CANADA - HISTORY

Ignored but Not Forgotten By Lucille H. Campey.

CANADA - HISTORY

Great Scots: How the Scots Created Canada by Matthew Shaw. 1964.

CANADA - HISTORY

Love Strong as Death: Lucy Peel's Canadian Journal, 1833-1936 by J. I. Little, ed. 2001.

CANADA - HISTORY

Cream Money. Stories of Prairie People.

CANADA - HISTORY

Moon of Wintertime: Missionaries and the Indians of Canada in Encounters Since 1543. By John Webster Grant.

CANADA - HISTORY

Planters, Paupers, and Pioneers - English Settlers in Atlantic Canada by Lucille H. Campey. 2010.

CANADA - HISTORY

Peter Fidler - Canada's Forgotten Surveyor 1769 - 1822; [Book]; 1966; MacGregor, J.G.; 265 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG FIDLER P1. Good Maps & information on early settlement.

CANADA - HISTORY

Oldtime Canadian Sheriffs and Outlaws; [Book]; 1982; Frank W. Anderson; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST O3.

CANADA - HISTORY

My Immigrant Ancestor: The Stories of Fifteen Immigrants to North America, with genealogical sources. 1987.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Settler' Guide to Homestead in the Canadian North West; [Book]; 1884; John T. Moore; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S11. This is a photocopy of the scanned images of this book.

CANADA - HISTORY

Front Page, A News History of Canada and the prairie west from the pages of the Regina Leader-Post.

CANADA - HISTORY

Park Prisoners. The Untold Story of Western Canada's National Parks, 1915-1946; [Book]; 1999; Bill Waiser; 294 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST P3.

CANADA - HISTORY

Down on the Farm. Childhood Memories of Farming in Canada; [Book]; 1996; Jean Cochrane; 169 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAH HIST D2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Nation Builders. Barnado Children in Canada; [Book]; 2002; Gail H. Corbett; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG N1.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Treaties of Canada with the Indians of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, Including The Negotiations on which they were based, and Other Information Relating Thereto (from the 1880 Bedfords, Clarke & Co. edition by The Hon. Alexander Morris, P.C., Late Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, the North- West Territories, and Kee-Wa-Tin).

CANADA - HISTORY

Dalton's Gold Rush Trail; [Book]; Michael Gates; 303 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST D4.

CANADA - HISTORY

Danube Swabians; [Book]; 1982; Katherine Stenger Frey; 172 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST D1. A people with portable roots [relates to those who settled in Canada].

CANADA - HISTORY

Canadian Papers in Rural History, Volume 1; [Book]; 1978; Donald H. Akenson; 113 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C1.1

CANADA - HISTORY

Canadian Papers in Rural History, Volume 2; 1980; 1980; Donald H. Akenson; 172 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C1.2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Canadian Mennonites In World War II. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Louis Riel: Patriot or Rebel? [Book]; 1970; George F. G. Stanley; 28 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Help Us to a Better Land: Crofter Colonies in the Prairie West. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

The Saint Lawrence [CN] Its Basin and Border-Lands. The Story of Their Discovery Exploration and Occupation; [Book]; 2003; Samuel Edward Dawson; 451 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S1.

CANADA - HISTORY

Scoundrels, Dreamers & Second Sons: British Remittance Men in the Canadian West, Second Edition; [Book]; 2001; Mark Zuehlke; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S2.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Canadian Encyclopedia, Year 2000 Edition. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - HISTORY

Back to the Land. A Genealogical Guide to Finding Farms on the Canadian Prairies; [Book]; 2003; Dave Obee (compiled by); 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE B2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Colonial Americans in Exile. Founders of British Canada; [Book]; 1932; A. G. Bradley; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL HIST C1.

CANADA - HISTORY

McGraw-Hill Directory and Almanac of Canada 1966. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Inherit The Wind. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Butter Down the Well: Reflections of a Canadian Childhood. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Letters from Hudson Bay 1703-40. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

A Lively Story! Historical Sketches of the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) of the Presbyterian Church in Canada 1864-1989; [Book]; 1989; Jean G. Campbell; 307 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L3.

CANADA - HISTORY

North-West Transportation Company. The Beatty Boats; [Book]; Mary Wheeler; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST N2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Records of Our History. A Future Defined, Canada from 1849 to 1873. (book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Invisible Women. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Ethnic Canadians. Culture & Education; [Book]; By Martin L. Kovacs; 495 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C7.

CANADA - HISTORY

Icelandic Settlers in America; [Book]; 1981; Elva Simundsson; 168 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I5.

CANADA - HISTORY

Away. Maritimers in Massachusetts, Ontario and Alberta. (book). Donated by Linda Newson.

CANADA - HISTORY

Land of Pain, Land of Promise. First Person Accounts By Ukrainian Pioneers 1891-1914; [Book]; 1978; Harry Piniuta; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L1.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Family George Wagner Bukovina, Austria, Karl Wagner Immigrated to Canada in 1901. (book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Irish Emigration and Canadian Settlement - Patterns, Links and Letters. (book).

CANADA - HISTORY

In Western Canada Before the War (WWI). (book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Metagama. A Journey From Lewis to the New World; [Book]; 1987; Jim Wilkie; 208 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG M1.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Prairie Provinces A Short History (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

Sheriffs & Outlaws of Western Canada; [Book]; 1973; Frank W. Anderson; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S7.

CANADA - HISTORY

1763-1867 Colonial Americans in Exile. Founders of British Canada; by A. G. Bradley.

CANADA - HISTORY

Volunteers & Redcoats, Raiders & Rebels; by Mary Beacock Fryer. (Book).

CANADA - HISTORY

And Mighty Women Too; [Book]; 1975; Grant MacEwan; 277 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST A1.

CANADA - HISTORY

Kittyhawk Pilot: Wing Commander James F. (Stocky) Edwards; [Book]; 1983; J.P.A. Michel Lavigne and J. F. (Stocky) Edwards; 332 pp., SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL K1.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Prairie Provinces A Short History of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; [Book]; D. M. Duncan; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T2

CANADA - HISTORY

Building Beyond the Homestead; [Book]; 1985; David C. Jones & Ian MacPherson (editors); 235 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B7.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Collins Dictionary of Canadian History (1867-1988); [Book]; 1988; David J. Bercuson & J. L. Granatstein; 270 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C5.

CANADA - HISTORY

Canadian Guide of Electoral History and Leadership 1867-1976; [Book]; 1977; Wayne D. Madden (project editor); 157 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C6.

CANADA - HISTORY

Eyewitness to History. William Bleasdel Cameron Frontier Journalist; [Book]; 1985; R. H. Macdonald (editor); 180 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Fifty Mighty Men (Special Edition); [Book]; 1982; Grant MacEwan; 343 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST F3.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Last Best West; [Book]; 1976; Jean Bruce; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L5.

CANADA - HISTORY

The Neglected Majority. Essays in Canadian Women's History; [Book]; 1977; Susan Trofimenkoff & Alison Prentice (editors); 192 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST N4.

CANADA - HISTORY

Publications of The Hudson's Bay Record Society. Letters from Hudson Bay 1703-40. Volume XXV; [Book]; 1965; K. G. Davids (editor); 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H2.

CANADA - HISTORY

Proud Heritage. A History of the National Council of Women of Canada; [Book]; 1957; Rosa L. Shaw; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST P5.

CANADA - HISTORY

Salt of the Earth. The Story of the Homesteaders in Western Canada; [Book]; 1974; Heather Robertson; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S8.

CANADA - HISTORY

Taken By The Wind. Vanishing Architecture of the West; [Book]; 1977; Ronald Woodall & T. H. Watkins; 433 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T3.

CANADA HISTORY

Canada's Irish Pioneers. Their Story; [Book]; 2020; Lucille H. Campey; 348 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG C1.

CANADA - HISTORY

Sheriffs & Outlaws of Western Canada; [Book]; 1973; Frank W. Anderson; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S7.

CANADA - HISTORY

Western People. A Scrapbook of Memories; [Book]; 1988; Mary L. Gilchrist (editor); 148 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W2.

CANADA - HISTORY

British Home Children: Their Stories; [Book]; 2010; By BIFHSGO; 211 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B8.

CANADA - HISTORY

Sitting Bull. Champion of the Sioux; [Book]; 1932; Stanley Vestal; 350 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO BIO S1.

CANADA - HISTORY

My Immigrant Ancestor: The Stories of Fifteen Immigrants to North America, with genealogical sources; [Book]; 1987; SGS Regina Branch; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST M33

CANADA - HISTORY - POLISH

The Polish People in Canada and America; [Book]; 1982; Frank Renkiewicz; 411 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST P6.

CANADA - HISTORY

Syrup Pails and Gopher Tails. Memories of the One-Room School; [Book]; 1983; John C. Charyk; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S10.

CANADA - HISTORY - POLISH

A Member of a Distinguished Family. The Polish Group In Canada; [Book]; 1976; Henry Radecki & Benedykt Heydenkorn; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN IST M1.

CANADA - HISTORY PRE CONFEDERATION

The Publications of The Hudson's Bay Record Society. Cumberland House Journals 1775 - 82. First Series, 1775-79; [Book]; E. E. Rich (editor); 396 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H1

CANADA - HISTORY PRE CONFEDERATION

The Publications of The Hudson's Bay Record Society. Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journals. 1775-82. Second Series; [Book]; 1952; E. E. Rich (editor); 335 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H3.

CANADA - HISTORY - SOURCES

Travers Les Registres; [book]; Tanguay, L'Abbe Cyrien; 1978; 276 pp.

CANADA - HISTORY- UKRAINIAN

Ukrainian Canadians. A Survey of Their Portrayal in English-language Works; [Book]; 1978; Frances Swyripa; 169 pp.; SGS Catalogue # CAN HIST U3.

CANADA - HOME CHILDREN

The Little Immigrants. The Orphans Who Came to Canada; [Book]; 1980; Kenneth Bagnell; 271 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG L1.

CANADA - HOME CHILDREN

A Genealogists' Guide to Researching British Home Children; (book); 2017; Gloria Tubman; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE G4.

CANADA - HOME CHILDREN

Nation Builders. Barnado Children in Canada; [Book]; 2002; Gail H. Corbett; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG N1.

CANADA - HOME CHILDREN

Home Children - Their Personal Story; [book].

CANADA - HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Company Men Volume 1 Guthbert Grant Jr.; [Book]; 2017; Gail Morin; 354 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO FH HBC C1.1.

CANADA - HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Company Men Volume 7 Etienne Morin dit Comtois; [Book]; 2017; Gail Morin; 501 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO FH HBC C1.7.

CANADA - HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Company Men Volume 13 Andres Poitras; [Book]; 2018; Gail Morin; 518 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO FH HBC C1.13.

CANADA - HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Company Men Volume 17 Jean Baptiste Lagimoniere; [Book]; 2018; Gail Morin; 494 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO FH HBC C1.17.

CANADA - HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Caesars of the Wilderness; [Book]; 1987; Peter C. Newman; 450 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C5.2.

CANADA - HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Empire of the Bay. An Illustrated History of the Hudson's Bay Company; [Book]; 1989; Peter C. Newman; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E3.

CANADA - HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Hudson Bay Company Marriages 1820-1851; [Book]; 2016; By Gail Morin; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue#: CAN HBC VITAL H1.

CANADA - HUDSON BAY COMPANY

Hudson's Bay Company Adventures: The Rollicking Saga of Canada's Fur Traders; [Book]; 2003; Elle Andra-Warner; 135 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H2.

CANADA - HUGUENOTS - HISTORY

Trail of the HUGUENOTS in Europe, US, South America & Canada [book]; Reaman, G. Elmore; 1972; 318 pp.

CANADA - HUNGARIAN CANADIANS

Struggle and Hope. The Hungarian-Canadian Experience.

CANADA - HUTTERITES

History of the Hutterites; [Book]; 1982; John Hofer; 108 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST HUTTER H1.

CANADA - INDEX

Canadian National Railway Locomotive Engineers Prairie Region Seniority List 1970; [Book]; 1970; By Canadian National Railway; 14 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INDEX C1 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - INDIAN AFFAIRS RECORDS

Records of the Federal Department of Indian Affairs at the National Archives of Canada: A source for genealogical research. (Book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Sitting Bull. Champion of the Sioux; [Book]; 1932; Stanley Vestal; 350 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO BIO S1.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Native Peoples: The Canadian Experience; [Book]; 1986; R. Bruce Morrison & C. Roderick Wilson (editors); 639 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO HIST N2.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

The Other Natives - the les Metis. Volume 1; [Book]; 1978; Antoine S. Lussier & D. Bruce Sealey; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO HIST O1.1.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

1900 Scrip Index; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 431 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST S2.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - ATLAS

The Canadian Atlas of Aboriginal Settlement. (Book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - CHURCH RECORDS

Early Marriages in Red River 1818-1831; [book]; Names of men married by Catholic missionaries after establishment of Red River Mission. 4 pp.; Marriages solemnised in Hudson's Bay Co. Territories 1820-1830. 8 pp.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - FUR TRADE

Indians in the Fur Trade; [book]; Ray, Arthur J.; 1974; 249 pp.; Their role as hunters, trappers and middlemen in the lands southwest of Hudson Bay 1660-1870.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - FUR TRADE - SURNAMES

Metis and Fur Trade Families: A Surname Interest List for Genealogists. (book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGIES

First Métis Families of Quebec. Volume 5: Descendants of Jean Durand dit Lafortune and Catherine Anenontha, a Huron; and Descendants of Jacques Couturier & Catherine Anenontha, a Huron. Compiled by Gail Morin.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Sprague, D.N.; Frye, R.P.; 1983; 280 pp.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

The Other Natives - the les Metis. Volume 1; [Book]; 1978; Antoine S. Lussier & D. Bruce Sealey; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO HIST O1.1.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Sitty Bull. Champion of the Sioux; [book]; 1932; Stanley Vestal; 350 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO BIO S1.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Native Peoples.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Metis Surnames & Researchers Lists. (book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Linguistic and Cultural Affiliations of Canadian Indian Bands; [book]; 1980; 50 pp.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Metis Families. A Genealogical Compendium. Volume 1 Adam - Lyons; Volume 2 Mainville - Zace. (book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

People of the Plains; [book]; Paget, Amelia M.; 1980; 199 pp.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Other Natives - the Metis; [book]; Lussier, A. S.; Sealey, D. B.; 1978; 192 pp.; Volume 2.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Aboriginal Peoples and Archives. A Brief History of Aboriginal and European Relations in Canada. (Book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

First Metis Families of Quebec 1622-1748 Volume 1: 56 Families; 2012; Gail Morin; SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST F1.1.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Walk In Two Worlds by Eleanor Brass. 1987.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

The Metis Canada's Forgotten People.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Sitting Bull. Champion of the Sioux; [Book]; 1932; Stanley Vestal; 350 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO BIO S1.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - LAND RECORDS

Land Records, Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers. RG 15.

a. Affidavits 1870-1885 - C-14925 Abbott, Emilie - Bremner, Elizabeth / C-14926 Delorme, Charles - Brabant, Augustine Jr. T-4687 - Alphabetical List.

b. Applications of 1866-1901, 1906 Made by the North-West Half-Breeds. (Vols. 1333-1371; Reels C-14943 - C-15010). (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - MANITOBA - RED RIVER

Exploitation of Metis Land - Lists 6,267 Metis People Living in Red River Settlement in 1870. (book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - MILITARY HISTORY

Native Soldiers Foreign Battlefields. (Book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Metis Surnames and Researchers Lists 1997. (Book).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - NORTHWEST RESISTANCE

Veterans and Families of the 1885 Northwest Resistance. By Lawrence J. Barkwell.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - PERIODICAL

Neya Powagans - A Metis Newsletter - (Periodical).

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - PERIODICALS

A Metis Newsletter; [periodical]; Volume 1 to 75 last issue was 2001.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - REGISTER

Northwest Half-Breeds & Original White Settlers, Registers & Index. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY; 1885 - applications; 1890 - claims.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - REGISTER

North West Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers, Registers and Index. (film). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SASKATCHEWAN - BATOCHÉ

The Free People - Le Gens Libres. A History of the Metis Community of Batoche. By Diane P. Payment.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SASKATCHEWAN - SCRIP

1900 Scrip Index; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 431 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST S2.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SCRIP

North West Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers, Registers and Indexes: Volumes 1475-1550. (Scrip Records)
See Finding Aid for details. Reels: C-11872 - C-11884. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SCRIP

Northwest Half-Breed Scrip - 1885; compiled by Gail Morin.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SCRIP

1900 Scrip Index; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 431 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ABO LIST S2.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

Sources for Metis and Fur Trade Family History; [book]; 1989; 87 pp.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

Records Relating to Indian Affairs No. 1; [book]; Gillis; Peter; Hume, David; Armstrong, Robert.; 1975; 50 pp.
General Inventory Series.

CANADA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - TREATIES

The Treaties of Canada with the Indians of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, Including The Negotiations on which they were based, and Other Information Relating Thereto (from the 1880 Bedfords, Clarke & Co. edition by The Hon. Alexander Morris, P.C., Late Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, the North-West Territories, and Kee-Wa-Tin).

CANADA - IRISH CANADIANS

Uncounted Irish in Canada & the United States; [book]; Fitzgerald, M. E.; King, J. A.; 1990; 377 pp.

CANADA - IRISH CANADIANS

Canada's Irish Pioneers. Their Story; [Book]; 2020; Lucille H. Campey; 348 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG C1.

CANADA - JEWISH GENEALOGY

Encyclopedia of Jewish Genealogy; Sources in United States And Canada; [book]; Kurzweil, A; Weiner, M.; 1991; 226 pp.

CANADA - JEWISH GENEALOGY

Journey into Our Heritage. Story of Jewish People in Canadian West; [Book]; 1980; Harry Gutkin; 264 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST J1.

CANADA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Peter Fidler - Canada's Forgotten Surveyor 1769-1822; [Book]; 1966; MacGregor, J.G.; 265 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG FIDLER P1. Good Maps & information on early settlement.

CANADA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Vision of an Ordered Land, The Story of the Dominion Land Survey; [Book]; 1981; J. G. MacGregor; 202 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LAND V1.

CANADA - LAND AND PROPERTY

The Settler' Guide to Homestead in the Canadian North West; [Book]; 1884; John T. Moore; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S11. This is a photocopy of the scanned images of this book.

CANADA - LAND RECORDS

Sieigneurial System in Early Canada; [book]; Harris, Richard Dolebrook; 1966; 247 pp.

CANADA - LAND RECORDS

Land Records, Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers. RG 15.

a. Affidavits 1870-1885 - C-14925 Abbott, Emilie - Bremner, Elizabeth / C-14926 Delorme, Charles - Brabant, Augustine Jr. T-4687 - Alphabetical List.

b. Applications of 1866-1901, 1906 Made by the North-West Half-Breeds. (Vols. 1333-1371; Reels C-14943 – C-15010). (microfilm). Reference Only.

CANADA - LIST

Canadian National Railway Agents & Operators Seniority List 1961; [Book]; 1961; By Canadian National Railway; 7 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LIST C5 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - LIST

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991-1993). Prairie Region; [Book]; 1995; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C4 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - LIST

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991-1996). Mountain Region; [Book]; 1996; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C2 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - LIST

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1997-2003) Mountain Region; [Book]; 2003; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C3 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - LIST

Canadian National Railway (Western Region) Seniority Standing of Freight, Passenger Trainmen and Yardmen Effective January 1st, 1942. (Reference Only) Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. CAN LIST C5 REF

Canadian National Railway (Western Region) Seniority Standing of Freight, Passenger Trainmen and Yardmen Effective January 1st, 1948. (Reference Only) Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. CAN LIST C6 REF

Canadian National Railway (Western Region) Seniority Standing Conductors, Trainmen, Passenger Trainmen, Yardmen, Yardmasters As Of June 30th, 1956. (Reference Only) Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. CAN LIST C7 REF

CANADA - LIST

Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen Seniority List of Conductors Lines West of Port Arthur and Armstrong including Vancouver Island, Canadian National Railways Western Region Effective January 1st, 1958. (Reference Only) Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. CAN LIST C8 REF

CANADA - LIST

Transportation Communication Employee Union, Canadian National Railways Western Region and Duluth, Winnipeg & Pacific Railway, Pacific Great Eastern Railway. Seniority List of Dispatchers, Train Movement Directors, Telecommunications Department Employees. Published May 1st, 1968. (Reference Only) Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. CAN LIST C9 REF

CANADA - LIST

Railway Employees Timebook (and Seniority List) Saskatoon, Regina, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, North Battleford, Hudson Bay, The Pas, Thompson Man. (Reference Only) Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. CAN LIST C10 REF
Includes the following seniority lists:

- Canadian Pacific Railway Company Alberta Seniority of Firemen 1970
- Canadian Pacific Railway Company Alberta Seniority of Enginemen 1970
- Canadian National Railway Conductors Consolidated Seniority List Western Region 1974
- Canadian National Railway List of Yardmen The Pas 1976
- Canadian National Railway List of Trainmen The Pas 1976
- Canadian National Railway List of Conductors The Pas 1976

CANADA - MANUSCRIPTS

Union List of Manuscripts; [book]; Volume 1, A - M, 1975, 786 pp.; / Volume 2, M - Z, 1975, 791 pp.; / Volume 3, Supplement, 1976, 322 pp.; / Volume 4, Supplement, 1977-78, 236 pp.

CANADA - MAPS

1990 Canada Highway Map.

CANADA - MAPS

1992 National Geographic Canada Map.

CANADA - MAPS

Catalogue of Published Maps; [book]; 1970; 243 pp.

CANADA - MAPS

National Map Collection; [book]; 1973; 132 pp.; - Atlases published in the Netherlands in the Rare Atlas Collection PAC.

CANADA - MAPS

Hammond's Superior Map of Canada.

CANADA - MAPS

A Portfolio of Maps: How Canada Grew; [Folder]; 1969; Department of Energy, Mines and Resources, Ottawa; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MAP P1. Includes 10 pull out maps.

CANADA - MAPS

Canada Then & Now. Maps of the Nation's Growth 1867-1982. 5th Edition; [Folder]; 1982; National Atlas of Canada; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MAP C1. Includes 5 pull out maps.

CANADA - MAPS

Historical Atlas of Canada. Third Revised Edition – Metric; [Book]; 1975; D.G.G. Kerr; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATLAS H2.

CANADA - MEMOIR

An Immigrant's Quest. By Joseph De Prest.

CANADA - MILITARY

Canadians at War 1914-1919. A Research Guide to World War One Service Records; [Book]; 2010; Glenn Wright; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL C3.

CANADA - MILITARY

Book of Remembrance; [Book]; 1983; Charles Hutton Brown; 52 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL GUIDE B1.

CANADA - MILITARY

The Canadians at War 1939/45. Volume 1; [Book]; 1969; By Reader's Digest; 314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST C3.1.

CANADA - MILITARY

The C.E.F. Roll of Honour: Members and Former Members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force Who Died as a Result of Service in the Great War 1914-1919.[Book]; 1996; Edward H. Wigney; 867 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL LIST C2.

CANADA - MILITARY

Precious Memories of Prairie War Heroes; [Book]; 2007; Rita F. Haight, B. MacLeod, L. Couzens; 262 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL P1.

CANADA - MILITARY - AIR FORCE

Canadians in the Royal Air Force; [Book]; 1978; Les Allison; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL C2.

CANADA - MILITARY - ARMY

Officium Super Omnia: The History of 1 Service Battalion; [Book]; 1993; John Conrad; 105 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL O1.

CANADA - MILITARY - ARMY CHAPLIN SERVICES - WORLD WAR II

In this Sign; [Book]; 1948; Walter T. Steven; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST I1. A History of Canadian Army Chaplin Services (Protestant) During World War 2. Includes lists.

CANADA - MILITARY BIOGRAPHIES WORLD WAR II

They Shall Not Grow Old - 18,000 Biographies of Men and Women Who Lost Their Lives as RCAF in WW2. (book).

CANADA - MILITARY BIOGRAPHIES - WORLD WAR II

The Price of Freedom, Volume 2; [Book]; 1944; B. Kirkbride Hill; 252 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL BIOG P1.2.

CANADA - MILITARY - CANADIAN ARMED FORCES - HISTORY

Army of the West: 100 Years of Service; [Book], 1989; 1 Canadian Brigade Group; 172 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST A1.

CANADA - MILITARY - 1 CANADIAN BRIGADE - HISTORY

Army of the West: 100 Years of Service; [Book], 1989; 1 Canadian Brigade Group; 172 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST A1.

CANADA - MILITARY GENEALOGY

Searching for a Soldier in the British or Canadian Militia; [Duo-Tang]; 1976; John Grenville; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL S2.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

Army of the West: 100 Years of Service; [Book], 1989; 1 Canadian Brigade Group; 172 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST A1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

Trench Tea Bags and Sandbags; [Book]; 1996; David McMillan; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL T1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

La Marine: The French Colonial Soldier in Canada 1745-1761; [Book]; 1992; Andrew Gallup; 274 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST M1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

In Memoriam: The Memorial Chamber Houses of Parliament; [Book]; unknown author; 15 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST M2.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

Military Dependent's View of the Cold War Years 1951-1986; [Book]; 2014; Louisa J. Shermerhorn; 87 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL INDEX M1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

The Canadian Militia, From 1855. An Historical Summary; [Book]; 1983; David A. Morris; 328 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL C1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

Officium Super Omnia: The History of 1 Service Battalion; [Book]; 1993; John Conrad; 105 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL O1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

The Patrician: Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Vol. 60; [Book]; 2008; Major E. A. Liebert CD (editor); 136 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL JOUR P1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

Century of Service, The History of the South Alberta Light Horse by Donald E. Graves.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

The Story of 2Bn R.C.E. 1940-1945; [Book]; 1945; Maj. S. Slater (chairman); 60 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST S2.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

Memories of World War II; [Book]; 2005; The Creative Writers of Regina, Saskatchewan; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL M1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

The Canadian "Emma Gees": A History of the Canadian Machine Gun Corps; [Book]; 1938; C.S. Grafton; 218 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST C1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

209th Swift Current Battalion Nominal Roll; [Compact Disc]; John Griffin; 2021; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SWIFTC MIL S1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

Canada's Heroes in the Great World War. Volume 1; [Book]; 2000; By: MacDonald Research Centre; 107 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST C2.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY

Canadian Battles & Massacres. (Book).

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY - ARMY

Seventy Years of Service: A History of the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; [Book]; 1977; Colonel G.W.L. Nicholson; 388 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL S1.

CANADA - MILITARY - HISTORY - WW I

History of the 31st. Canadian Infantry Battalion (1914-1919) C.E.F.; [Book]; 1938; Major H.C. Singer; 515 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST H1.

CANADA - MILITARY HONORS - WW I

Thirty Canadian V.C.'s. 23 April 1915 - 30 March 1918; [Book/Archival folder]; 1918; Canadian War Records Office; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL BIOG T1.

CANADA - MILITARY - PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

The Patrician: Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Vol. 60; [Book]; 2008; Major E. A. Liebert CD (editor); 136 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL JOUR P1.

CANADA - MILITARY - PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY - HISTORY

Army of the West: 100 Years of Service; [Book], 1989; 1 Canadian Brigade Group; 172 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST A1.

CANADA - MILITARY MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS

The Military Cross to the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915-1921. (Book).

CANADA - MILITARY MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS

The Distinguished Service Order to the Canadian Expeditionary Force and Canadians in the Royal Naval Air Service, Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, 1915-1920. (Book).

CANADA - MILITARY MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS

The Distinguished Conduct Medal to the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914-1920. (Book).

CANADA - MILITARY - PERIODICALS

The Patrician: Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Vol. 60; [Book]; 2008; Major E. A. Liebert CD (editor); 136 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL JOUR P1.

CANADA - MILITARY PHOTOGRAPHS

Military Photographs & How to Date Them. By Neil Storey.

CANADA - MILITARY RECORDS

Index to Canadian Service Records of the South African War (1899 -1902) Held at the National Archives of Canada; [Book]; 1999; BIFHSGO; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL INDEX I1.

CANADA - MILITARY RECORDS

Canadian Archives 1909 - 1910; [book]; Inventory of Military documents in the Canadian Archives.

CANADA - MILITARY RECORDS - WAR DEAD REGISTER

War Dead of the Commonwealth. The Register of the Names of Those Who Fell in the Great War and Are Buried in East Mudros Military Cemetery, Portianos Military Cemetery, Lemnos; Kephalos Muhammadan Cemetery, Imbros; Syra new British Cemetery, Skyros; Suda Bay War Cemetery, Crete; and Corfu British Cemetery. (Book).

CANADA - MILITARY - ROYAL AIR FORCE - WORLD WAR II

Royal Air Force Fighter Command Losses of the Second World War: Volume 1 Operational Losses: Aircraft and Crews 1939-1941. By Norman L R Franks.

CANADA - MILITARY - ROYAL AIR FORCE - WORLD WAR II

Royal Air Force Fighter Command Losses of the Second World War: Volume 2 Operational Losses: Aircraft and Crews 1942-1943. By Norman L R Franks.

CANADA - MILITARY - ROYAL AIR FORCE - WORLD WAR II

Royal Air Force Fighter Command Losses of the Second World War: Volume 3 Operational Losses: Aircraft and Crew (incorporating Air Defence Great Britain and 2nd TAF). By Norman L R Franks.

CANADA - MILITARY - ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

The R.C.A.F. Overseas - the First Four Years; [Book]; 1944; C. G. Power; 376 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL R1. (includes medal list).

CANADA - MILITARY SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOKS

"Military Service Recognition Book" 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2021 Editions; [Book]; The Royal Canadian Legion - Saskatchewan Command; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL M1.

CANADA - MILITARY - WAR GRAVES - ISLES OF MAN

Canadian War Graves: Isle of Man; [Duo-Tang]; 1989; 4 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL CEM C1

CANADA - MILITARY - WAR MEMORIAL

In Memoriam: The Memorial Chamber Houses of Parliament; [Book]; unknown author; 15 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST M2.

CANADA - MILITARY - WAR OF 1812

Canadian Veterans of the War of 1812; [Book]; 1981; Eric Jonasson; 70 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL LIST C1.

CANADA - MILITARY - WAR OF 1812

Queen's University Overseas Record; [Book]; 1917; Committee of the University Senate; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL INDEX Q1.

CANADA - MILITARY - WORLD WAR I

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 1; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 344 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.1. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - MILITARY - WORLD WAR I

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 2; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 498 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.2. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - MILITARY - WWI

Officium Super Omnia: The History of 1 Service Battalion; [Book]; 1993; John Conrad; 105 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL O1.

CANADA - MILITARY - WORLD WAR I - HONOR ROLL

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 1; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 344 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.1. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - MILITARY - WORLD WAR I - HONOR ROLL

Letters from the Front. Being A Record of the Part Played By Officers of the Bank in the Great War. 1914-1919. Volume 2; [Book]; 1920; Charles Lyons Foster (publisher); 498 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST L1.2. Names, addresses, rank pictures and letters.

CANADA - MILITARY - WORLD WAR II

Valour Remembered: Canada and the Second World War. Alternate title: Souvenirs de Vaillance. La participation du Canada a la Seconde Guerre mondiale; [Book]; 1998; Patricia Giesler; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST V1. Book is in French and English.

CANADA - MILITARY - WORLD WAR II

Kittyhawk Pilot: Wing Commander James F. (Stocky) Edwards; [Book]; 1983; J.P.A. Michel Lavigne and J. F. (Stocky) Edwards; 332 pp., SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL K1.

CANADA - MILITARY – WORLD WAR II

Officium Super Omnia: The History of 1 Service Battalion; [Book]; 1993; John Conrad; 105 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL O1.

CANADA - MILITARY - WORLD WAR II

Memories of World War II; [Book]; 2005; The Creative Writers of Regina, Saskatchewan; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL M1.

CANADA - MILITARY - KOREAN WAR

Officium Super Omnia: The History of 1 Service Battalion; [Book]; 1993; John Conrad; 105 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL O1.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Early Ukrainian Settlements in Canada 1895-1900. Dr. Josef Olesko's role in the settlement of the Canadian Northwest; [Book]; 1964; Vladimir J. Kaye; 420 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E1.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Finding Aid for Ukrainian Pioneer History; [book]; 1985; 4 pp.; Collection in Public Archives of Canada.

CANADA - MINORITIES

In Search of the Red Dragon ~ the Welsh in Canada; [book]; Bennett, Carol; 1985; 244 pp.

CANADA - MINORITIES

A History of Byelorussians in Canada; [Book]; 1981; John Sadouski; 494 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H5.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Peasants in the Promised Land: Canada and The Ukrainians 1891-1914; [Book]; 1985; Jaroslav Petrushyn; 265 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST P1.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Archival Sources for Study of Polish Canadians; [book]; Momryk, Myron; 1987; 52 pp.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Mennonites - Pictorial History of Their Lives in Canada; [book]; Schroeder, Andreas; 1990; 181 pp.

CANADA - MINORITIES

German Military Settlers in Canada after the American Revolution; [book]; DeMarce, Virginia E.; 1984; 350 pp.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Heritage in Transition - Essay in the History of Ukrainians In Canada; [book]; Luput, Manoly; 1982; 344 pp.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Slovenians in Canada; [book]; Tourtel, Eleanor; Urbano, Peter; 1986; 231 pp.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Researching Ukrainian Ancestry; [video tape]; A workshop by Kathy Szaldszyj - Ukrainian Canadian Committee Saskatoon - 90 minutes.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Brothers in Deed to Brothers in Need; [book]; Hiebert, Clarence; 1974; 469 pp.; A scrapbook about Mennonite immigration from Russia 1870-1885.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Archival Sources for the Study of Finnish Canadians; [book]; Laine, Edward N.; 1989; 104 pp.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Oral Sources for Researching Ukrainian Canadians. A Survey of Interviews, Lectures and Programs Recorded to December 1980; [Book]; 1985; Frances. A Swyripa.; 434 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST O1.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Guide to Sources for Study of Ukrainian Canadians; [Book]; 1984; Momryk, Myron; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE G2.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Germans in Western Canada; [Book]; 1985; Dr. A. Becker; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G2.

CANADA - MINORITIES

The German Canadians 1750-1937. Immigration, Settlement & Culture; [Book]; 1986; Heinz Lehmann; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G1. COPY 1.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Heritage in Transition. Essay in the History of Ukrainians In Canada; [Book]; 1982; Manoly R. Luput (editor); 344 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H6.

CANADA - MINORITIES

A Member of a Distinguished Family. The Polish Group In Canada; [Book]; 1976; Henry Radecki & Benedykt Heydenkorn; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST M1.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Creating Kashubia. History, Memory, and Identity in Canada's First Polish Community. By Joshua C. Blank.

CANADA - MINORITIES

The Freedom-Seekers. Blacks in Early Canada; [Book];1992;Daniel G. Hill; 242b pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST F2.

CANADA - MINORITIES

A History of the Byelorussians in Canada; [Book]; 1981; John Sadouski; 148 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H5.

CANADA - MINORITIES

Ethnic Groups in Canada Adaptions and Transitions. (Book).

CANADA - MINORITIES

Names of Doukhobor Immigrants To Canada In 1899. (Book)

CANADA - MINORITIES

Origins of Some North American Banaters. Some Abstractions from the Deutsch-Hungarischer Familien Kalender & the Bremen Passenger Lists. (book).

CANADA - MINORITIES

Political Refugees: A History of the Estonians in Canada. (book).- Saga of the Great Lakes. (book).

CANADA - MINORITIES - CHINESE

In A Strange Land. A Pictorial Record of the Chinese In Canada 1788-1923; [Book];1988; Richard Thomas Wright; 119 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I3.

CANADA - MINORITIES - ICELANDERS

New Icelanders. A North American Community; [Book]; 1994; David Arnason & Vincent Arnason (editors); 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST N1.

CANADA - MINORITIES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Dictionary of Ukrainian Surnames in Canada. (Book).

CANADA - MINORITIES - UKRAINIANS

Ukrainians in Canada. The Formative Period, 1891-1924; [Book]; 1991; Orest T. Martynowych, 562 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST U1.

CANADA - MONARCHY

A Crown of Maples. Constitutional Monarchy in Canada; [Book]; 2012; Kevin MacLeod, 86 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST A2.

CANADA - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Dictionary of Ukrainian Surnames in Canada; [book]; Bogdan, F.; 1974; 354 pp.

CANADA - NATURALIZATION AND CITIZENSHIP

Naturalization and Citizenship Indexes in the Canada Gazette 1915-1951: A Finding Aid. (Book).

CANADA - NEWSPAPERS

Union List of Canadian Newspapers; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY; Name, Geographic and Registers (33 fiche).

CANADA - NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers of the Canadian West, Ottawa & the Province of Quebec 1890-1914; [book]; National Library; 1970; 16 pp.

CANADA - NEWSPAPERS

Catalogue of Newspapers on Microfilm; [book]; 1985; 45 pp.

CANADA - NEWSPAPERS

Canadian Newspapers on Microfilm, a List of Newspapers in the Libraries of the Prairie Universities of Canada; [Book]; 1974; Kenneth M. Glazier; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST L1.

CANADA - NEWSPAPERS

Guide to Ukrainian Canadian Newspapers, Periodicals & Calendar - Almanacs; [book]; Swyripa, F. A.; 1985; 121 pp. 1903-1970.

CANADA - NEWSPAPERS

Researching Canadian Newspaper Records; [Book]; 2002; Ryan Taylor; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R1.

CANADA - NORTH WEST COMPANY

Report of the Public Archives for the Years 1928 & 1929; [book]; Doughty, Arthur G.; 1928, 77 pp.; Quebec & Northwest Company articles / 1929, 171 pp.; Montcalm's Correspondence, 1756 - 1759 / Simon Fraser's Journal 1806-1807.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - HISTORY

Empire of the Bay. An Illustrated History of the Hudson's Bay Company; [Book]; 1989; Peter C. Newman; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E3.

CANADA - NORTHWEST - HISTORY

Hudson's Bay Company Adventures: The Rollicking Saga of Canada's Fur Traders; [Book]; 2003; Elle Andra-Warner; 135 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H2.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - HISTORY

Caesars of the Wilderness; [Book]; 1987; Peter C. Newman; 450 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST C5.2.

CANADA - NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

Mounted Police Life in Canada. A Record of Thirty-one Years' Service; [Book]; 1973; Captain R. Burton Deane; 312 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST M2.

CANADA - NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE

North-west Mounted Police - Royal Canadian Mounted Police; [Duo-Tang]; 1973; 76 pp.; Reprint from SGS Bulletin Vol 4, No. 3, Summer 1973; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST N1. See Subject Index to SGS Bulletin available online for topics covered.

CANADA - NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

The New-West - Being The Official Reports To Parliament of the Activities of The Royal North-West Mounted Police Force From 1888-1889; [Book]; 1973; Commissioners of the RNWMP; 188 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST R1.3.

CANADA - NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police. A Century of History 1873-1973; [Book]; 1973; Nora and William Kelly; 318 pp.; CAN RCMP HIST R2.

CANADA - NORTH WEST TERRITORIES - CATTLE BRANDS

The Lands, Brands & Hands of the 76 Ranch; [Book]; 2008; Dave Spencer; 41 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L4.

CANADA - NOTARY RECORDS

Inventaire Des Greffes De Notaires du Regime Francais, No.1-4; [book];

Useful to those searching in Quebec; reference to marriage contracts by Notaries and other Transactons.

No. 1 - Gest, Volume 3.

No. 2 - Volume 24. Nominal Index and brief descriptions of all records for 2 Montreal Notaries; Andre Souste - 1745-1769. Jean - Baptiste Janvrin - Dufresne - 1733-1750.

No. 3 - Volume 25. Nominal Index and Descriptions of documents of: Francoise Lepaieur 1733-1739 in the Montreal area.

No. 4 - Volume 26. Nominal Index and descriptions of documents recorded by 8 notaries which have been published in Volume 1-26, published in 1975.

CANADA - ORANGEMEN

Sash Canada More; [book]; Houston, Cecil J.; Smyth, William J.; 1980; 120 pp. Historical Geography of the Orange Order in Canada.

CANADA - ORPHANS

Grosse Ile - Gateway to Canada 1832-1937; [book]; O'Gallagher, M.; 1984; 185 pp. Good background for immigration to Canada, includes lists of orphans.

CANADA - PASSENGER LISTS INDEX

Irish Passenger Lists 1847-1871; [book]; Mitchell, Brian; 1988; 333 pp.; Londonderry to America.

CANADA - PASSENGER LISTS INDEX

Ship List: Passengers on Dorothy, Eliza, Baltic Merchant; [Book]; 1815; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG S2.

CANADA - PASSENGER LISTS INDEX

The Emigrant Scots; [book]; Lawson, James; 1990; 76 pp.; An inventory of extant ships manifests (Passenger Lists) in Canadian Archives for ships travelling from Scotland to Canada Before 1900.

CANADA - PASSENGER LISTS INDEX

A Compilation of American and Canadian Passenger/Emigration Registers by Diane Snyder Ptak.

CANADA - PASSENGER LISTS INDEX

Ships' Passenger Lists and Border Crossing - Finding Aid; [book]; 1986; 154 pp. R.G.76, Records of Immigration Branch. Ships lists- 1865-1920. Border crossing-1907-1920.

CANADA - PERIODICAL INDEX

Index to the Genealogists 1975-1984; Part 1 & Part 2. (book).

CANADA - PERIODICALS

Anglo-Celtic Roots. The Quarterly Chronicle of the British Isles Family History Society of Greater Ottawa. (Past ten years).

CANADA - PERIODICALS

Mennonite Historian; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - PERIODICALS

British Isles Family History Society of Greater Ottawa (past 10 years).

CANADA - PERIODICALS

Locale (formally Heritage Magazine) - National Trust of Canada 2018 - date.

CANADA - PERIODICALS

Guide to Ukrainian Canadian Newspapers, Periodicals & Calendar - Almanacs; [book]; Swyripa, F. A.; 1985; 121 pp. 1903-1970.

CANADA - PERIODICALS

American-Canadian Genealogist - American-Canadian Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - PERIODICALS

The Patrician: Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Vol. 60; [Book]; 2008; Major E. A. Liebert CD (editor); 136 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL JOUR P1.

CANADA - PERIODICALS

Your Genealogy (formerly Family Chronicle Magazine); (2015 to date); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN JOUR.

CANADA - PERIODICALS

Je Me Souviens - American French Genealogical Society; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - PHOTOGRAPHS

Guide to Canadian Photographic Archives; [Book]; 1979; Alain Clavet; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE G3.

CANADA - PICTORIAL HISTORY

Picture Gallery of Canadian History - Volume 1 - Discovery To 1763; [book]; Jefferys, C. W.

CANADA - PLACE NAMES

Canadian Place Names; [book]; Hamilton, William B.; 1978; 287 pp.

CANADA - PLACE NAMES

Naming Canada: Stories about Canadian Place Names; [Book]; 2001; Alan Rayburn; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST N3.

CANADA - POLISH CANADIANS

A Member of a Distinguished Family. The Polish Group In Canada; [Book]; 1976; Henry Radecki & Benedykt Heydenkorn; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST M1.

CANADA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Fifth Horseman. By Fred C. Williams.

CANADA - PORTRAITS

Canadian Portraits; [book]; McDonald, Adrian; 1925; 230 pp.

CANADA - POST OFFICES

Waghorn's Guide 1941; [book]; 1941; 160 pp. REFERENCE ONLY; Lists railway stations and post offices for Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Western Ontario.

CANADA - PRAIRIE PROVINCES - SURVEYING

Understanding Western Canada's Land Survey System; [Book]; 1978; R. B. McKercher and Bert Wolfe; 13 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST U1.

CANADA - PRAIRIES - HISTORY

The Quiet Adventurers in Canada; [Book]; 1979; Marion G. Turk; 590 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST Q1.

CANADA - PROBATE RECORDS

Researching Canadian Wills & Estates. 2nd Edition; [Book]; 2003; Ronnie MacCarl; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R3.

CANADA - RAILROAD RECORDS

Canadian Railway Records: A Guide For Genealogists. (book).

CANADA - RAILROAD RECORDS

Canadian Railway Records, A Guide for Genealogists - Revised and Expanded; [Book]; 2004; Althea Douglas and J. Creighton Douglas; 141 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE C1.

CANADA - RAILROADS

Canadian Official Railway Guide with Gazetteer, April 1921; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - RAILROADS

Railroad Maps of North America the First Hundred Years; [book]; Modelski, Andrew; 1984; 186 pp.; DO NOT MAIL. Includes United States, Canada, and Mexico.

CANADA - RAILROADS - SENIORITY LIST

Canadian National Railway Locomotive Engineers Prairie Region Seniority List 1970; [Book]; 1970; Charles Poitras; 14 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INDEX C1 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - RAILROADS - SENIORITY LISTS

Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen (book).

CANADA - RAILWAY STATIONS

Waghorn's Guide 1941; [book]; 1941; 160 pp. REFERENCE ONLY - Lists railway stations and post offices for Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Western Ontario.

CANADA - REMITTANCE MEN

Scoundrels, Dreamers & Second Sons: British Remittance Men in the Canadian West, Second Edition; [Book]; 2001; Mark Zuehlke; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S2.

CANADA - ROMANIAN CANADIANS

Romanians in America and Canada; [book]; Wertsman, Vladimir 1980; 164 pp.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE - HISTORY WORLD WAR II - BIOGRAPHY

They Shall Grow Not Old: A Book of Remembrance; [Book]; 1992; Les Allison and Harry Howard; 893 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL T2.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE - HISTORY WORLD WAR II - BIOGRAPHY

They Shall Grow Not Old (Addendum No. 1); [Book]; 2000; Commonwealth Air Training Plan Museum; 60 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL T2.1.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE - HISTORY WORLD WAR II -REGISTERS

They Shall Grow Not Old: A Book of Remembrance; [Book]; 1992; Les Allison and Harry Howard; 893 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL T2.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE - HISTORY WORLD WAR II -REGISTERS

They Shall Grow Not Old (Addendum No. 1); [Book]; 2000; Commonwealth Air Training Plan Museum; 60 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL T2.1.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

North-west Mounted Police - Royal Canadian Mounted Police; [Duo-Tang]; 1973; 76 pp.; Reprint from SGS Bulletin Vol 4, No. 3, Summer 1973; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST N1. See Subject Index to SGS Bulletin available online for topics covered.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Law & Order - Being The Official Reports To Parliament of the Activities of The Royal North-West Mounted Police Force From 1886 -1887; [book]; 1973; Commissioners of the RNWMP; 151 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST R1.2.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police; [Book]; 1963c; RCMP (publisher); 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST R5.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Mounted Police Stations & Patrols 1888; [map/folder]; 1973; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP MAP M1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Red Serge Wives; [Book]; 1974; Joy Duncan (Editor); 249pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST R3.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

The Mounties. The History of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police; [Book]; 1984; Jim Lotz; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST M1.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

The origins of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - La Gendarmerie royale du Canada á ses débuts; [Book]; 1985; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; 20 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST O1. Book is in French and English.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

Royal Canadian Mounted Police - A Historical Outline of the Force; 1967; [Book]; 14 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST R4.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

Royal North-West Mounted Police; A Corps History; [Book]; Capt. Ernest J. Chambers; 1973; 183 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST R1.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police. A Century of History 1873-1973; [Book]; 1973; Nora and William Kelly; 318 pp.; CAN RCMP HIST R2.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

Saskatchewan International 2007 Tattoo & Festival Program; [Book]; 2007; author unknown; 15 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RCMP S1.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police; [Book]; 1963c; RCMP (publisher); 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP HIST R5.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - HONOR ROLL

Honor Roll RCMP: 1876-1984; [Duo-tang]; 1984; 11 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN RCMP LIST R1. A List of Members of the RCMP Killed on Duty 1876-1984, extracted from RCMP Quarterly, Fall 1984.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - OBITUARY INDEX

R.C.M.P. Obituary Index 1933 - 1989; [book]; Wilson, Norman G.; 1990; 82 pp.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - POETRY

Wake the Prairie Echoes - the RCMP Story in Verse; [book]; 1973; 87 pp.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Register 1919 - 1961 R.C.M.P. Chapel Regina; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - VITAL RECORDS

R.C.M.P. Quarterly, Volume 55, 1970-1991; Obituaries Clipped Out.

CANADA - SCOTTISH HISTORY

Great Scots! How the Scots Created Canada; [Book]; Matthew Shaw; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G3.

CANADA - SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Slovenians in Canada; [Book]; 1984; Eleanor Tourtel & Peter Urbano; 231 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S3.

CANADA - SOCIAL REGISTERS

The Social Register of Canada, First Edition; [Book]; 1958; Social Register of Canada (publisher); 670 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST S1.

CANADA - SURVEYING

Peter Fidler - Canada's Forgotten Surveyor 1769-1822; [Book]; 1966; MacGregor, J.G.; 265 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIOG FIDLER P1. Good Maps & information on early settlement.

CANADA - SURVEYING

Understanding Western Canada's Land Survey System; [Book]; 1978; R. B. McKercher and Bert Wolfe; 13 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST U1.

CANADA - UKRAINIAN - BIBLIOGRPHY

Ukrainians in North America. A Select Bibliography; [Book]; 1981; Halyna Myroniuk & Christine Worobec (compilers); 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BIBLIO U1.

CANADA - UKRAINIAN CANADIANS

Chernochan Machine Shed - Aa Land Use & Structural History; [book]; Maryn, Sonia; 1985; Occasional Paper No. 12 (Good background on Europe and in Canada).

CANADA - UKRAINIAN CANADIANS

Cherochan Machine Shed - Ukrainian Farm Practices in East Alberta; [book]; Maryn, Sonia; 1985; 206 pp. Occasional Papers No. 13. (Background material on early life of Ukrainians in Canada).

CANADA - UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - GENEALOGY

Sources for Researching Ukrainian Family History; [Book]; 1984; John-Paul Himka & Frances A. Swyripa; 37 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE S1.

CANADA - UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Ukrainian People in Europe & the Ukrainian Settlements in Canadian Provinces; [map].

CANADA - UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Ukrainian Canadians. A Survey of Their Portrayal in English-language Works; [Book]; 1978; Frances Swyripa; 169 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST U3.

CANADA - UKRAINIAN - GUIDE

Sources for Researching Ukrainian Family History; [Book]; 1984; John-Paul Himka & Frances A. Swyripa; 37 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE S1.

CANADA - UNIONS LISTS

Union List of Manuscripts; [book]; Volume 1, A - M, 1975, 786 pp.; Volume 2, M - Z, 1975, 791 pp.; Volume 3, Supplement, 1976, 322 pp.; Volume 4, Supplement, 1977-78, 236 pp.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

The Loyalists Revolution, Exile, Settlement. By Christopher Moore.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Settlements 1783-1789; [book]; Antliff, N. Bruce; 1985; 423 pp. New evidence of Canadian claims.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Settlements 1783-1789; [map]; REFERENCE ONLY - Maps & Sketches - 20 sheets.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST'S

Loyalist Descendants in Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2021; UEL Association of Canada, Saskatchewan Branch; 237 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG L2

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST'S

Loyalist Descendants in Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2021; UEL Association of Canada, Saskatchewan Branch; 237 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L3.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

King's Loyal Americans - The Canadian Fact - Passenger Lists And Other Lists; [book].

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Lineages of Canada 1783-1983; [Book]; 1984; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 898 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L4 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

How to Trace Your Loyalist Ancestors; [book]; Kennedy, Patricia; 1971; 13 pp.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Kingston & the Loyalists of the "Spring Fleet" of 1783; [book]; Bates, Walter; 1889; 32 pp.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Penitentiary Patriots: Upper Canada Rebellion, 1838. James Nickalls Report. By Linda Corupe and Brian Latham.

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Feathered U.E.L's: An account of the life and times of certain Canadian native people. (book).

CANADA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Family Tree Maker's Family Archives: Genealogical Records: Loyalists in the American Revolution. (CD-Rom).
REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - VITAL RECORDS

French and Native North American Marriages 1600-1800 by Paul J. Bunnell, FACG, UE.

CANADA - VITAL RECORDS

Origine Des Familles Canadiennes -Francaises; [book]; Godbout, A.; 1979; 276 pp.

CANADA - VITAL RECORDS

Guide to Births, Marriages & Death Records at N.A.C.; [Book]; 1987; John E. Coderre and Paul A. Lavoie; 87 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN INDEX G1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - VOTERS LISTS

Microfilm Registers of List of Eligible Electors Beginning from 18th General Election; [Book]; 1989 National
Archives of Canada; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND M1. General Election 1935. Two copies in the library.
One is REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - VOTERS LISTS

Federal Voters Lists in Western Canada: 1935-1979, A Finding Aid compiled by Dave Obee.

CANADA - WAR OF 1812

Tracing your War of 1812 Ancestors. 2012. By the Publishers of Family Chronicle,

CANADA - WAR SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOKS

The Royal Canadian Legion - BC/Yukon Command: 2006 War Service Recognition Book; [Book]; 2006; Royal
Canadian Legion; 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL W1.2006.

CANADA - WESTERN CANADA

Germans in Western Canada; [Book]; 1985; Dr. A. Becker; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G2.

CANADA - WESTERN PROVINCES - MAPS

1993-94 Western States and Provinces Road Map.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ARCHITECTURE

Ukrainian Vernacular Architecture in Alberta; [book]; Lehre, John; 1976; 43 pp. Occasional Paper No. 1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Holdings of Interest to Genealogist in the Glenbow Alberta Institute; [book]; 4 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Alberta's Local Histories in the Historical Resources Library; [book]; 1989; 204 pp.; (Alberta Provincial Archives);
8th Edition.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Documenting Francophone Alberta: Collecting Francophone Records at the Provincial Archives, 1965-2010; [Book];
2012; Provincial Archives of Alberta; 282 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB HIST D1. Book is in English and French.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Glenbow Archives, A Guide to the Holdings, Vol. I and Vol. II compiled and edited by Susan M. Kooyman and Bonnie Woelk.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Bibliography of the Prairie Provinces to 1853 with Biographical Index; 2nd Edition; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan. 18th Edition 1982-1983. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - BIOGRAPHY

Vice-Regal Cowboy; [Book]; 1957; Tony Cashman; 199 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB BIOG V1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BIOGRAPHY

What A Time We Had!; [Book]; 1992; Wilf Logan; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB BIOG W1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BIOGRAPHY DICTIONARY

Dictionary of Ukrainian Canadian Biography of Pioneer Settlers of Alberta 1891-1900; [Book]; Kaye, Vladimir; 1984; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB BIOG D1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BOILER MAKING INDUSTRY - HISTORY

Boilermakers on the Prairies; [Book]; 1979; Robert M. MacIntosh; 174 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B5.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Commerce in the Country; [book]; Chorniawy, Cathy; 1989; 130 pp.; Occasional Paper No. 17 A Land Use and Structural History of the Luzan Grocery Store (Bukovina & Bockanesky family & Andrew district in Alberta).

CANADA - ALBERTA - CANADIAN ARMED FORCES - HISTORY

Century of Service, The History of the South Alberta Light Horse by Donald E. Graves.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CATTLE BRANDS

The Lands, Brands & Hands of the 76 Ranch; [Book]; 2008; Dave Spencer; 41 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L4.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CEMETERIES

A Collection of Cemetery Records from (Southern) Alberta: AFHS Digital Library, Volume 1 edited by Judie Riddell. CD. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CEMETERIES

Eternal Prairie: Exploring Rural Cemeteries of - the West. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - CEMETERIES

Alberta Sources: Cemeteries and Other Surname Sources assembled by the Alberta Genealogical Society and other Researchers, Societies and Groups. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - CENSUS 1916

Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1916. Library and Archives Canada, Microfilm reels. REFERENCE ONLY.

T-21931 Saskatchewan - Maple Creek - Sub-district 25 (Townships 12 & 13) to Saskatchewan
- Moose Jaw - Sub-district 17 (Moose Jaw City);

- T-21935 Saskatchewan - Assiniboia - Sub-district 1 (Townships 1 & 2) to Saskatchewan - Battleford - Sub-district. 16 (Townships 39-42);
- T-21936 Saskatchewan - Battleford - Sub-district 17 (Fractional Township 43) to Saskatchewan - Humboldt - Sub-district 37 (Townships 39-41);
- T-21937 Saskatchewan - Humboldt - Sub-district 38 (Townships 39-41) to Saskatchewan - Last Mountain - Sub-district 11 (Townships 27 & 28);
- T-21938 Saskatchewan - Last Mountain - Sub-district 12 (Townships 29 & 30) to Saskatchewan --Mackenzie --Sub-district 20 (Townships 29 & 30);
- T-21940 Saskatchewan - Mackenzie - Sub-district 21 (Townships 29-31) to Saskatchewan - Maple Creek - Sub-district 24 (Townships 12-15);
- T-21941 Saskatchewan - Moose Jaw - Sub-district 18 (Townships 17 & 18) to Saskatchewan - Prince Albert - Sub-district 12 (Townships 42 & 43);
- T-21942 Saskatchewan - Prince Albert - Sub-district 13 (Township 44) to Saskatchewan Qu'Appelle -Sub-district 22 (Town of Indian Head);
- T-21943 Saskatchewan - Qu'Appelle - Sub-district 23 (Townships 19-21) to Saskatchewan - Saltcoats - Sub-district 10 (Townships 20-22);
- T-21944 Saskatchewan - Saltcoats - Sub-district 11 (Townships 21 & 22) to Saskatchewan - Saskatoon - Sub-district 12 (Townships 37-39);
- T-21945 Saskatchewan -Saskatoon - Sub-district 13 (Townships 37 & 38) to Saskatchewan - Swift Current - Sub-district 26 (Township 21);
- T-21946 Saskatchewan - Swift Current - Sub-district 27 (Townships 22-25) to Saskatchewan - Weyburn - Sub-district 29 (Township 15) to Alberta - Battle River - Sub-district 1 (Townships 33-35) to Alberta - Battle River - Sub-district 6 (Townships 36-38);
- T-21956 Alberta - Victoria - Sub-district 37 (Townships 55 & 56) to Alberta - Victoria - Sub-district 41 (Fractional Townships 57 & 58) (including Manitoba Indian Reserves, Saskatchewan Indian Reserves, Alberta Indian Reserves).

CANADA - ALBERTA - CHURCH HISTORY

Many foundations. Historic Churches of Alberta. By Mary Oakwell.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CHURCH HISTORY

Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta & BC; [book]; McKellar, Rev. Hugh; 1924; 249 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CHURCH RECORDS

Rundle Journals 1840-1848. Historical Society of Alberta, Volume 1; Includes register of baptisms and marriages; (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DIRECTORIES

Directory of Scottish Ancestors 1996. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DIRECTORIES

Western Canadian Directories on Microfiche and Microfilm: A Finding Aid. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DIRECTORIES

Waghorn's Guide 1941; [book]; 1941; 160 pp. REFERENCE ONLY - Lists railway stations and post offices for Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Western Ontario.

CANADA - ALBERTA - DOUKHOBORS - CENSUS 1918

1918 Census of Independent Doukhobors - Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DROUGHTS

Empire of Dust. By David C. Jones.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ELECTIONS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

A Century of Democracy: Elections of the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1905-2005 by The Legislative Assembly Office and The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer. Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 2006.

CANADA - ALBERTA - GENEALOGY

Alberta Sources: Cemeteries and Other Surname Sources assembled by the Alberta Genealogical Society and other Researchers, Societies and Groups. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the Northwest Territories; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 278 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.3.

CANADA - ALBERTA - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestors in Alberta. A Guide to Sources of Genealogical Interest in Alberta's Archives and Research Centres. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - GENEALOGY

Finding your Ancestors in Alberta;. by Arlene Borgstede.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Precious Memories of Prairie War Heroes; [Book]; 2007; Rita F. Haight, B. MacLeod, L. Couzens; 262 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL P1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Grekul House - Land Use & Structural History [book} Hohol, Demjan; 1985; Occasional Papers No. 14. (Background on Bukovina and Grekul Family)

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Diary of Blair Ripley; [book]; 9 pp. Donated by Ernest Coates; Born in Nova Scotia then came to Alberta

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Muddling Through - The Remarkable Story of the Barr Colonists; [Book]; 1992; Bowen, Lynne; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST M1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

An Illustrated History of Western Canada; [Book]; 1971; Tony Cashman; 272 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I6.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Sharing the Good Times. A History of Prairie Women's Joys and Pleasures; [Book]; 2000; Faye Reineberg Holt; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S9.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Prairie Rose Country.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

The Sun Traveller. The Story of the Callihoos in Alberta. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

When the School Horse Was King. A Tribute to Faithful Friends and Companions; [Book]; 1988; John C. Charyk; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W4.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

An Illustrated History of Western Canada By Tony Cashman.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

A Candle in the Grub Box: A Struggle for Survival in the Northern Wilderness. 1977; Frank Jackson, Sheila Douglass; Victoria: Shire Books.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

The Prairie Provinces A Short History of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; [Book]; D. M. Duncan; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T2.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Threshing: The Early Years of Harvesting; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T4.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Monarchs of the Fields: The Story of the Combine Harvester; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST M2.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Setting In: First Homes on the Prairies; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S12.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Land of Promise. 1970. By John H. Blackburn. Published by Macmillan of Canada: Toronto.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

Norwegian Settlers in Albert. Paper No. 8; [Book]; Jan Harold Brunvand.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY

The Victoria Settlement 1862-1922; [Book]; By Leslie J. Hurt; 242 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB HIST H1.07.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY - CHINESE

Structural Changes of Two Chinese Communities in Alberta, Canada. Paper No. 19; [Book]; 1976; Ban Seng Hoe; 385 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB HIST S1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY INDEX

Alberta History Cumulative Index 1953-1977. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - HISTORY - UKRAINIAN

Ukrainian Vernacular Architecture in Alberta; [Book]; 1976; John Lehr; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB HIST H1.01.

CANADA - ALBERTA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - CHURCH RECORDS

Rundle Journals 1840-1848. Historical Society of Alberta, Vol. 1. (Includes register of baptisms and marriages). (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Chernochan Machine Shed - A Land Use & Structural History; [book]; Maryn, Sonia; 1985; Occasional Paper No. 12 (Good background on Europe and in Canada).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Cherochan Machine Shed - Ukrainian Farm Practices in East Alberta; [book]; Maryn, Sonia; 1985; 206 pp. Occasional Papers No. 13. (Background material on early life of Ukrainians in Canada).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY - PRESIDING OFFICERS - BIOGRAPHY

A Higher Duty, Speakers of the Legislative Assemblies of the North-West Territories and Alberta, 1888-2005 by Sandra E. Perry, BA BED MLIS and Valerie L. Footz, BA MLIS. Edited by Philip A. Massolin, BA MA PHD. Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 2006.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY - SPEAKERS - BIOGRAPHY

A Higher Duty, Speakers of the Legislative Assemblies of the North-West Territories and Alberta, 1888-2005 by Sandra E. Perry, BA BED MLIS and Valerie L. Footz, BA MLIS. Edited by Philip A. Massolin, BA MA PHD. Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 2006.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS

On Behalf of the Crown, Lieutenant Governors of the North-West Territories and Alberta, 1869-2005 by Sandra E. Perry, BA BED MLIS and Karen L. Powell, BA MLIS. Edited by Philip A. Massolin, BA MA PHD. Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 2006.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MAPS

2002 Alberta Attractions Road Map.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MILITARY HISTORY

Century of Service, The History of the South Alberta Light Horse by Donald E. Graves.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MILITARY HISTORY WW II

Precious Memories of Prairie War Heroes; [Book]; 2007; Rita F. Haight, B. MacLeod, L. Couzens; 262 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL P1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MINORITIES

Documenting Francophone Alberta: Collecting Francophone Records at the Provincial Archives, 1965-2010; [Book]; 2012; Provincial Archives of Alberta; 282 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB HIST D1. Book is in English and French.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MINORITIES

Polonia In Alberta 1895-1995. The Polish Centennial in Alberta. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - NEWSPAPERS

Alberta Newspapers 1880-1982; [Book]; 1988; By Gloria M. Strathern; 268 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB NEWS A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - NORWEGIAN SETTLERS

Norwegian Settlers in Alberta. Paper No. 8; [Book]; 1974; Jan Harold Brunvand; 69 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB HIST N1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ORAL HISTORIES

Voices of Alberta - Voix Albertaines; [book]; 1983; 124 pp.; A survey of oral history completed in Alberta up to 1980.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PERIODICALS

Relatively Speaking, Alberta Genealogical Society; [periodical]; (past ten years).

CANADA - ALBERTA - PERIODICALS

Alberta Family History Society Journal; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ALBERTA - PHOTOGRAPHERS

The Western Canada Photographers List (1860 - 1925); [Book]; 1997; Glen C. Phillips; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN PHOTO W1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PLACE NAMES

Over 2000 Place Names of Alberta; [book]; Holmgren, Eric J. & Patricia M.; 1973; 240 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - POST OFFICES

Alberta, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, and North West & Yukon Territories Post Offices; [Book]; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - POST OFFICES

Post Offices of Alberta; [book]; Robinson, William G.; 1985; 60 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PREMIERS

The Mantle of Leadership, Premiers of the North-West Territories and Alberta, 1897-2005 by Sandra E. Perry, BA BED MLIS and Jessica J. Craig, BA MA. Edited by Philip A. Massolin, BA MA PHD. Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 2006.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Association of Professional Engineers Geologists & Geophysicists of Alberta; [book]; 565 pp.; Membership list 1982.

CANADA - ALBERTA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991-1993). Prairie Region; [Book]; 1995; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C4. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Lists; [Duo-Tang]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C1. Includes the following:

- Brotherhood Railroad Trainmen, Index to Seniority List of Conductors; Shirley Williams; 19 pp.
- Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Standing of Conductors, Trainmen, Passenger Trainmen, Yardmen and Yardmasters; Charles Poitras
- Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Standing of Freight, Passenger Trainmen and Yardmen.

CANADA - ALBERTA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991-1996). Mountain Region; [Book]; 1996; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C2. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1997-2003) Mountain Region; [Book]; 2003; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C3. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SASKATCHEWAN RIVER - HISTORY

Blankets and Beads: A Story of the Saskatchewan River; [Book]; 1949; James G. MacGregor; 276 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SCHOOLS

When the School Horse Was King. A Tribute to Faithful Friends and Companions; [Book]; 1988; John C. Charyk; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W4.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SCHOOLS - EDUCATION

Syrup Pails and Gopher Tails. Memories of the One-Room School; [Book]; 1983; John C. Charyk; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S10.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SCHOOLS - HISTORY

Syrup Pails and Gopher Tails. Memories of the One-Room School; [Book]; 1983; John C. Charyk; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S10.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SCHOOLS - HISTORY

When the School Horse Was King: A Tribute to Faithful Friends and Companions; [Book]; 1988; John C. Charyk; 150 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W4.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SURNAME INDEX

Proof-of-Age Documents in Alberta. A Surname Index 1863-1969. (Book). .

CANADA - ALBERTA - TRANSPORTATION

Ferries and Ferrymen in Alberta. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - UKRAINIAN CANADIANS

Ukrainian Bloc Settlement in East Central Alberta 1890-1930; [book]; Martynowych, Orest T.; 1985; 421 pp.; Occasional Paper No. 10. (Good background material on Bukovina and Galacia).

CANADA - ALBERTA - UKRAINIAN CANADIANS - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Resources in the Edmonton Area; [book]; 1981; 284 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - VITAL RECORDS

Alberta, Formerly the Northwest Territories, Index to Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths 1870-1905, Volume 1. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - VITAL RECORDS

Alberta, Formerly the Northwest Territories Index to Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths 1870-1905: Volume 1; (book); Edmonton Branch Alberta Genealogical Society.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ALBERTA DISTRICT - CENSUS RECORDS 1901

Canadian 1901 Census Finding Aid Alberta District. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - AMISK - HISTORY

The Lantern Years, Buffalo Park to Neutral Hills [Book]; 1967; Mary Burpee (editor); 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB AMISK LH L1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ARDENODE - HISTORY

Along the Fireguard Trail. A History of Lyalta, Ardenode, Dalroy Districts. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - BATTLE RIVER VALLEY - HISTORY

Battle River Valley; [Book]; 1976; J. G. MacGregor; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B4.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BEAVERLODGE - HISTORY

Beaverlodge to the Rockies - Supplement; [book]; 1976; 348 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BINDLOSS - HISTORY

Dreams, Dust and Dedication (Bindloss & Empress areas).

CANADA - ALBERTA - BLAIRMORE - HISTORY

Story of Blairmore, Alberta 1911-1961. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - BROOKS - HISTORY

Brooks: Beautiful - Bountiful. By Eva Delday. 1975.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BRUDERHEIM - CEMETERIES

Bruderheim Moravian Church Cemetery, Bruderheim, Alberta. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - BUCZACZ - CHURCH HISTORY

Canada; Alberta, Buczaczhlus' Church; [book]; Makuch, Andrij; 1989; 140 pp. Occasional Paper No.19; A narrative history of the Ukrainian Catholic Church at Buczacz, Alberta.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BULL POUND - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - BURNT LAKE - HISTORY

Along the Burnt Lake Trail, A History of Shady Nook, Burnt Lake, Centerville, Pine Hill, Marianne, Kuusamo and Everts; [Book]; 1977; Burnt Lake History Society; 752 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB SHADY LH A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - BYEMOOR - HISTORY

Still God's Country the Early History of Byemoor & Area; [book]; 1975; 249 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CADOGAN - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes; [book]; 1976; 565 pp.; Precious memories of the former Hillcrest Municipality, Metiskow, Cadogan and Cairns.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CAIRNS - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes; [book]; 1976; 565 pp.; Precious memories of the former Hillcrest Municipality, Metiskow, Cadogan and Cairns.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CALGARY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Glenbow Archives: A Guide to the Holdings. (microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CALGARY - BASILIAN FATHERS

Basilian Fathers. Calgary 1933-1983. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - CALGARY - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions of Union Cemetery, Calgary; [book]; Trace, Mary Kearns; Volume 1, 1986, 117 pp.; Volume 2, 1986, 158 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CALGARY - CHURCH HISTORY

Calgary Knox 1883-1983; [book]; Ross, Charles N.; 1983 323 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CALGARY - MAPS

2000-01 Calgary Pathway Bicycle Route Map.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CALGARY - PERIODICALS

Chinook - Alberta Family Histories Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ALBERTA - CALGARY - SCHOOLS

Calgary Catholic Schools Historical Sketches 1885-1985; [book]; 1985: 108 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CALGARY - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths Notices of "Alberta Tribune" Calgary, 1897-1899; [book]; Trace, Mary Kearns; 1986; 26 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CAMROSE - HISTORY

A Light into the Past: A History of Camrose; [Book]; 1980; J. R. Stan Hambly; 192 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB CAMROS HIST A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CARLSTON

Empire of Dust; [Book]; 1987; David C. Jones; 316 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB CARLST HIST E1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CASTOR - HISTORY

Chatter Chips from Beaver Dam Creek - Castor & Her Neighbors 1909-1974; [book]; Cambell, Jessie J.; 1974; 632 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CENTERVILLE - HISTORY

Along the Burnt Lake Trail, A History of Shady Nook, Burnt Lake, Centerville, Pine Hill, Marianne, Kuusamo and Evarts; [Book]; 1977; Burnt Lake History Society; 752 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB SHADY LH A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CHAMPION - SCHOOL REUNION

Alston School Reunion; [book]; 1981; 77 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - CONQUERVILLE - HISTORY

Conquerville A Growing Community Conquerville Women's Institute. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - CYPRESS HILLS - HISTORY

Wolf Willow: A History, a Story and a Memory of the Last Prairie frontier by Wallace Stegner.

CANADA - ALBERTA - DALROY - HISTORY

Along the Fireguard Trail. A History of Lyalta, Ardenode, Dalroy Districts. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DANAVIEW - HISTORY

From Danaview to Standard. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DAPP - HISTORY

Wheels of Progress. A History of Dapp and Districts. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DEWINTON - HISTORY

Sodbusting to Subdivision; [book]; 1978; 587 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - DISTRICT OF ALBERTA - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census District of Alberta. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DISTRICT OF ALBERTA - CENSUS 1891 - INDEX

Index to the 1891 Census District of Alberta. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - DIXONVILLE - HISTORY

Ten Dollars a Dream; [book]; 1977; 286 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - EARL TOWN - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - EDMONTON - CHURCH HISTORY

Dedication St. John's Ukrainian Orthodox Cathedral Edmonton, Alberta. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - EDMONTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Diocese of Edmonton Parish Register; [book]; 50 pp.; Inventories of records in provincial archives (Anglican Church).

CANADA - ALBERTA - EDMONTON - HISTORY

Shadows of The Past; [Book]; 1986; Bohdan I. Shulakewych; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB EDMON HIST S1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - EDMONTON - YEARBOOK

L. Y. Cairns Vocational School 1980-1981 (Yearbook); [book].

CANADA - ALBERTA - EMPRESS - HISTORY

Dreams, Dust and Dedication (Bindloss & Empress areas).

CANADA - ALBERTA - FLATBUSH - HISTORY

Where Friends & Rivers Meet. Flatbush & Surrounding Districts.

CANADA - ALBERTA - FORT AUGUSTE

St. Joachim, Fort Auguste Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials 1858-1890; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 60 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB FTAUG VITAL S1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - FORT SASKATCHEWAN - CEMETERIES

Fort Saskatchewan Cemetery: SE32-54-22-W4; [Book]; 1982; Alberta Genealogical Society; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB FORTSK CEM F1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - FORT SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

South of the North Saskatchewan; [book]; 1984; 867 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - FRASERTON - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - FRIEDENSTAL - HISTORY

Reminisce With Friedenstal. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - GADSBY - HISTORY

From the Bigknife to the Battle - Gadsby & Area; [book]; 1979; 481 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - GOLDEN HILL - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - GRANDE PRAIRIE - HISTORY

The Land of Twelve-Foot Davis; [Book]; 1952; James G. MacGregor; 395 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB PEACE HIST L1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - GRAND PRAIRIE - PERIODICALS

Heritage Seekers - Grand Prairie & District Branch, Alberta Genealogical Society

CANADA - ALBERTA - GRANDE CACHE - HISTORY

A History of Grande Cache. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - GRANUM - HISTORY

Leavings by Trail Granum by Rail; [book]; 557 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - GREEN LAWN - HISTORY

In Retrospect 1967, Green Lawn and Surrounding Districts by Greenlawn Centennial Committee. 1967.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HILL SPRING - HISTORY

Hill Spring and It's People; [book]; 1975; 406 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HILLCREST - HISTORY

Canada's Worst Mine Disaster. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - HILLCREST RM - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes; [book]; 1976; 565 pp.; Precious memories of the former Hillcrest Municipality, Metiskow, Cadogan and Cairns.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HUGHENDEN - HISTORY

The Lantern Years, Buffalo Park to Neutral Hills [Book]; 1967; Mary Burpee (editor); 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB AMISK LH L1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - HYTHE - HISTORY

Pioneer Round-Up; [book]; 1972; 800 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - INNISFAIL - HISTORY

Candlelight Years - A History of Innisfail & Districts Pioneers; [book]; 1973; 501 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - JOSEPHBURG - HISTORY

Great Pioneers Who Cleared & Broke the Virgin Land of Josephburg; [book]; 1967; 62 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - KUUSAMO - HISTORY

Along the Burnt Lake Trail, A History of Shady Nook, Burnt Lake, Centerville, Pine Hill, Marianne, Kuusamo and Evarts; [Book]; 1977; Burnt Lake History Society; 752 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB SHADY LH A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LAC LA BICHE

Lac La Biche Alberta, Register Baptisms, Marriages, & Burials, 1853-1884; [Book];2016; By Gail Morin; 112 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB LACLAB VITAL L.1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LAKE ROSE - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LEDUC - CEMETERIES

Leduc Cemetery. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LEDUC - HISTORY

Trails Ploughed Over - Rural Leduc. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LETHBRIDGE - PERIODICALS

Yesterday's Footprints - Lethbridge District Branch, Alberta Genealogical Society

CANADA - ALBERTA - LETHBRIDGE - CENSUS INDEX 1891

Index to 1891 Census for Lethbridge Sub-district; [fiche]; Obee, David; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LETHBRIDGE - HISTORY

Names of Those From Lethbridge who Donated to Springhill, Nova Scotia Relief Fund. 2 fiche.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LETHBRIDGE - HISTORY

Nineteenth Century Lethbridge 1885-1985; [book]; Peat, Annie Laurie Stafford; 1985; 52 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LLOYDMINSTER - DIRECTORIES

2000 Lloydminster, SK-AB Polk City Directory. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LLOYDMINSTER - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directory Lloydminster 1988, 1991 and 1992. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

The Promised Land. The Story of the Barr Colonists. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

Lloydminster 1903-2003; Tom Tenszen Publisher Meridian Printing.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

Muddling Through - The Remarkable Story of the Barr Colonists; [Book]; 1992; Bowen, Lynne; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST M1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

Bordering On Greatness, A History of Lloydminster's First Century 1903-2003 by Franklin Lloyd Foster and Alan Grant Griffith.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LLOYDMINSTER - SPORT & CULTURE HISTORY

75 Years of Sport and Culture in Lloydminster, 1903-1978 compiled by The Lloydminster History of Recreation and Cultural Activities Committee. 1979.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LONE BUTTE - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LONE EDEN - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - LOWE - HISTORY

The Lantern Years, Buffalo Park to Neutral Hills [Book]; 1967; Mary Burpee (editor); 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB AMISK LH L1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - LYALTA - HISTORY

Along the Fireguard Trail. A History of Lyalta, Ardenode, Dalroy Districts. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - MARIANNE - HISTORY

Along the Burnt Lake Trail, A History of Shady Nook, Burnt Lake, Centerville, Pine Hill, Marianne, Kuusamo and Evarts; [Book]; 1977; Burnt Lake History Society; 752 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB SHADY LH A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MARKERVILLE REGION - HISTORY

Sod Shacks and Wagon Tracks. Published by the Big Pine Ridge Historical Society.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MEDICINE HAT AREA - HISTORY

Empire of Dust. By David C. Jones.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MEDICINE HAT - HISTORY

All Hell for a Basement - Medicine Hat 1883-1983; [book] Gould, Ed; 1981.

CANADA - ALBERTA - METISKOW - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes; [book]; 1976; 565 pp.; Precious memories of the former Hillcrest Municipality, Metiskow, Cadogan and Cairns.

CANADA - ALBERTA - MILLARVILLE - HISTORY

Foothill Echoes; [book]; 1979; 571 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - NAMPA - HISTORY

Turning the Pages of Time, A History of Nampa and Surrounding Districts, Volume II by Nampa and District Historical Society. 1981.

CANADA - ALBERTA - NITON - HISTORY

Niton and Foley Timber Then and Now. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - NORMANDALE - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - OLDS - HISTORY

Olds - A History Olds and Area; [book]; 1980; 543 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - OLIVE - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, Normandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - ONOWAY - CEMETERIES

Ten Cemeteries in the Onoway District Onoway, Alberta. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - PAKAN - HISTORY

History of Pioneering In the Pakan District. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - PANSY - HISTORY

The Lantern Years, Buffalo Park to Neutral Hills [Book]; 1967; Mary Burpee (editor); 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB AMISK LH L1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PARADISE VALLEY - HISTORY

Oxen Tails to Jet Trails. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PARADISE VALLEY - HISTORY

Oxen Tails to Jet Trails. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PEACE HILLS - MAPS

Map of Peace Hills, Alberta; [map]; 1948.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PEACE RIVER - HISTORY

The Land of Twelve-Foot Davis; [Book]; 1952; James G. MacGregor; 395 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB PEACE HIST L1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PEARSON - HISTORY

The Lantern Years, Buffalo Park to Neutral Hills [Book]; 1967; Mary Burpee (editor); 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB AMISK LH L1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PINE HILL - HISTORY

Along the Burnt Lake Trail, A History of Shady Nook, Burnt Lake, Centerville, Pine Hill, Marianne, Kuusamo and Evarts; [Book]; 1977; Burnt Lake History Society; 752 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB SHADY LH A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - PROVOST - CHURCH HISTORY

Forever Forward in Faith (St. Mary's Parish). (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - PROVOST - HISTORY

Early Furrows: A History of Our Early Pioneers in Provost, Hayter, Bodo, Alberta and Surrounding Districts. By the Senior Citizens Club of Provost. From the Library of the Prince Albert Branch of the SGS. CAN AB PROVOS LH E1

CANADA - ALBERTA - RADWAY - HISTORY

A Shelter, Feed and Dray - a Structural History of the Radway Barn; [book]; Melnycky, Peter; 1989; 80 pp. Occasional Paper No 18. (Galacia, Tancowny family, Radway Alberta).

CANADA - ALBERTA - RED DEER - PERIODICALS

Tree Climber - Alberta Genealogical Society Red Deer & District Branch (past 10 years).

CANADA - ALBERTA - RED DEER - CEMETERIES

Red Deer Cemetery Walking Tour. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - RED DEER - SCHOOL HISTORY

Schools of the Parkland. N.W.T. 1886 - Alberta 1967. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - RED ROSE - HISTORY

Lone Butte North. A history of Bull Pound, Earltown, Eden, Fraserton, Golden Hill, Lake Rose, Lone Butte, NorMandale, Olive, Red Rose. (book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE - HISTORY

1912-1962, Stories of The Pioneers Of the West Country, Celebrating The 50th Jubilee of the founding of Rocky Mountain House, Alberta by the Jubilee Committee. 1962.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ROLLING HILLS - HISTORY

Rolling Hills in Retrospect; [Book]; 1989; Rolling Hills & District Historical Society; 494 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB ROLLING LH R1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ROSEMARY - HISTORY

Rosemary, Land of Promise; [book]; 1977; 404 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SASKATCHEWAN RIVER - HISTORY

Blankets and Beads: A Story of the Saskatchewan River. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - SHADY NOOK - HISTORY

Along the Burnt Lake Trail, A History of Shady Nook, Burnt Lake, Centerville, Pine Hill, Marianne, Kuusamo and Evarts; [Book]; 1977; Burnt Lake History Society; 752 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB SHADY LH A1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SHANDRO - HISTORY

Out of the Peasant Mold; [book]; Lesoway, Marie; 1989; 166 pp. Occasional Paper No. 16 A Structural History of the M. Hawreliah Home in Shandro, Alberta. Good background on Bukovina and the Hawreliah family.

CANADA - ALBERTA - SIBBALD - HISTORY

Sibbald Community History 1908-1980. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - SMOKY LAKE

Our Legacy: History of Smoky Lake and area and Family Histories of Men and Women Who Pioneered this area. Compiled by The Editorial Staff of Smoky Lake and District Cultural and Heritage Society. [CD] Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB SMOKY LH O1

CANADA - ALBERTA - SPRUCE GROVE - CEMETERIES

Alberta Burial Records; Spruce Grove; [book]; 1986; 26 pp.; St. Mathew's Lutheran Cemetery.

CANADA - ALBERTA - ST PAUL - HISTORY

A Pictorial History of St. Paul & District; [Book]; 1979; Oliver Noel & Family; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN AB STPAUL LH S1.

CANADA - ALBERTA - STANDARD - HISTORY

From Danaview to Standard. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - STRATHMORE - CEMETERIES

Strathmore Cemetery, Sacred Heart Parish Cemetery: SW 15-24-25 W4. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - TILLEY - HISTORY

Tilley Trails and Tales by Tilley Historical Society. 1980.

CANADA - ALBERTA - TROCHU - HISTORY

Remember When - the History of Trochu & District; [book]; 1975; 432 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - TURNER VALLEY - HISTORY

In the Light of the Flares; [book]; 1979; 758 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - VAUXHALL - HISTORY

Where Waters Flow-Vauxhall; [book]; 1966; 376 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - VETERAN - HISTORY

Where the Prairie Meets the Hills; [book]; 1977; 432 pp.

CANADA - ALBERTA - WALSH - HISTORY

Walsh and District Pioneers by Walsh & District History Book Committee. (Book).

CANADA - ALBERTA - WYE - HISTORY

Cherished Memories; [book]; 1972; 712 pp.; Wye, Baker, Uncas, Gorden, Devicel, Douglas, Bremner, Agricloa, Ardrossan, Salisbury, Brookville, Ypres Valley.

CANADA - ASSINIBOIA - POST OFFICES

Alberta, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, and North West & Yukon Territories Post Offices; [Book]; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST A1.

CANADA - ASSINIBOIA WEST - MAPLE CREEK - MARRIAGE LICENCES INDEX

Maple Creek: Maple Creek, Assiniboia West Index to Marriage Licences Issued by 1886-1903. (Book).

CANADA - ATLANTIC CANADA - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research; [book]; Punch, T. M.; 1989; 142 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan. 18th Edition 1982-1983. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta & BC; [book]; McKellar, Rev. Hugh; 1924; 249 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - DIRECTORIES

Western Canadian Directories on Microfiche and Microfilm: A Finding Aid. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - DOUKHOBORS - CENSUS 1918

1918 Census of Independent Doukhobors - Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the Northwest Territories; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 278 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.3.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - GENEALOGY

Finding Your Ancestors in British Columbia. By David M. Jackson.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - HISTORY

The Quiet Adventurers in Canada; [Book]; 1979; Marion G. Turk; 590 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST Q1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - HISTORY

Keepers of the Light - History of British Columbia Lighthouses & Their Keepers; [book]; Graham, Donald; 1985; 269 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - HISTORY

Raincoast Chronicles; [book]; 48 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - HISTORY

Gold Creeks and Ghost Towns; [book]; Barlee, N.L.; 1969; 195 pp.; East Kootenay, Boundary, West Kootenay, Okanagan and Similkameen.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - HISTORY

British Columbia Chronicle 1778-1846; [book]; Akrigg, G.P.V. and Helen B.; 1975; 429 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - HISTORY

Lost Land of the Caribou. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - HISTORY

An Illustrated History of Western Canada; [Book]; 1971; Tony Cashman; 272 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I6.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Maps of Indian Reserves & Settlements - National Map Collection, Volume 1; [book]; 1980; 157 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - JEWISH GENEALOGY

Pioneers, Pedlars and Prayer Shawls. The Jewish Communities in British Columbia & the Yukon; [Book]; 1978; Cyril Edel Leonoff, 255 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST P2.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - MILITARY - ARMY

Sinews of Steel: A History of the British Columbia Dragoons; [Book]; 1965; Dr. R. H. Roy; 467 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL HIST S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - OBITUARIES

Saskatchewan Strays in British Columbia: BC Obituaries; [Book]; 2004; E. Dempster, G. Holliday, C. Rider; 235 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OBIT S2

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - PERIODICAL

British Columbia Genealogist; (past 10 years); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC JOUR.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - PHOTOGRAPHERS

The Western Canada Photographers List (1860-1925); [Book]; 1997; Glen C. Phillips; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN PHOTO W1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - PLACE NAMES

1001 British Columbia Place Names; [book]; Akrigg, Helen B. & G.P.V.; 1969; 195 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - POST OFFICE DIRECTORY

British Columbia Post Offices; [book]; Topping, William; 1983; 72 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991-1996). Mountain Region; [Book]; 1996; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C2 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Lists; [Duo-Tang]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C1.

Includes the following:

- Brotherhood Railroad Trainmen, Index to Seniority List of Conductors; Shirley Williams; 19 pp.
- Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Standing of Conductors, Trainmen, Passenger Trainmen, Yardmen and Yardmasters; Charles Poitras=
- Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Standing of Freight, Passenger Trainmen and Yardmen.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1997-2003) Mountain Region; [Book]; 2003; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C3 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION - WAR SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOK

The Royal Canadian Legion - BC/Yukon Command: 2006 War Service Recognition Book; [Book]; 2006; Royal Canadian Legion; 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL W1.2006.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - STRAYS

Saskatchewan Strays in British Columbia: BC Obituaries; [Book]; 2004; E. Dempster, G. Holliday, C. Rider; 235 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OBIT S2.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VITAL STATISTICS

Genealogical Resources for British Columbians: British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - 100 MILE HOUSE - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - ABBOTSFORD - PERIODICALS

Abbotsford Genealogical Society Newsletter (past 10 years); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC JOUR.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - BARKERVILLE - HISTORY

Barkerville, Supplement of the Cariboo Observer, June 16, 1976. Newspaper.. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - BLACKBURN - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - BOUNDARY - HISTORY

Gold Creeks and Ghost Towns; [book]; Barlee, N.L.; 1969; 195 pp.; East Kootenay, Boundary, West Kootenay, Okanagan and Similkameen.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - BOW ISLAND - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - BURNS LAKE - HISTORY

Canada; British Columbia, Burns Lake Stumpfarms and Broadaxes; [book]; Mould, Jack; 1976; 148 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - CAMPBELL RIVER - PERIODICALS

The Treehouse - Campbell River Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - CLEARWATER - HISTORY

Upper North Thompson Reflections. 1996. Clearwater & District History Book Committee. Altona: Friesens Corporation.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - COURTENAY - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

Comox Valley Family History Research Group (Courtenay, BC) Members' Interests Directory 1992. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - COWICHAN LAKE - HISTORY

Those Lake People. Stories of Cowichan Lake. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - CRESTON - YEARBOOK

Echo 1978 (Yearbook); [book].

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - DAWSON CREEK - NEWS INDEX

Index to Peace River News; [book]; 117 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - DAWSON CREEK - VITAL RECORDS

Deaths From the Peace River Block News 1930-1963. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - DEROCHE - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - EAST KOOTENAY - HISTORY

Gold Creeks and Ghost Towns; [book]; Barlee, N.L.; 1969; 195 pp.; East Kootenay, Boundary, West Kootenay, Okanagan and Similkameen.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - ENDERBY - HISTORY

In the Shadow of the Cliff - a History of North Enderby; [book]; 270 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - FERNIE - HISTORY

Backtracking with Fernie Historical Association. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - FOREST GROVE - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - FORT ST. JOHN - YEARBOOK

Ahmiks 1980 - 1981 (Yearbook); [book].

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - GALLOWAY - HISTORY

Forests Farms and Families. A History of the Jaffray, Galloway and Sand Creek Communities. Celebrating 100 Years 1895-1995. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - GIBSON'S LANDING - HISTORY

Gibson's Landing Story; [book]; Peterson, Lester R.; 1962; 121 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - GRANITE CREEK - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - HAZELMERE - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - JAFFRAY - HISTORY

Forests Farms and Families. A History of the Jaffray, Galloway and Sand Creek Communities. Celebrating 100 Years 1895-1995. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - KAMLOOPS - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - KAMLOOPS - PERIODICALS

B.C., Kamloops - Family Footsteps; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - KELOWNA - PERIODICALS

The Okanagan Researcher - Kelowna & District Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - KNUTSFORD - HISTORY

Bunch Grass to Barbed Wire Just A Little South of Kamloops. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - LAC LA HACKE - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - LADNER - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - LADYSMITH - HISTORY

Dunsmuir's Dream - Ladysmith the First 50 Years (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - LANGLEY - HISTORY

Langley Story, Illustrated - an Early History of the Municipality of Langley; [Book]; Waite, Donald E.; 1977; 280 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - LUMBY - HISTORY

Grassroots to Treetops Volume 2: Lumby 1928- 1960. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - MISSION CITY - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - NANAIMO - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

Nanaimo Family History Society Directory of Members Interests; [book]; 1990; 25 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - NANAIMO - PERIODICAL

AncesTree, Nanaimo Family History Society; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - OKANAGAN FALLS - HISTORY

Story of Okanagan Falls. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - OKANAGAN - HISTORY

42nd Report of the Okanagan Historical Society - 1978. (book). 43rd Report of the Okanagan Historical Society - 1979. (book). 44th Report of the Okanagan Historical Society - 1980. (book). 45th Report of the Okanagan Historical Society - 1981. (book). 46th Report of the Okanagan Historical Society - 1982. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - OKANAGAN - HISTORY

Gold Creeks and Ghost Towns; [book]; Barlee, N.L.; 1969; 195 pp.
East Kootenay, Boundary, West Kootenay, Okanagan and Similkameen.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - OKANAGAN VALLEY - HISTORY

Casorso Story - A Century of Social History in the Okanagan Valley; [book].

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - OSOYOOS - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - PARKSVILLE - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - PENTICTON - HISTORY

Penticton Pioneers in Story and Picture. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - PENTICTON - PERIODICALS

Grapevines - South Okanagan Genealogical Society (last 10 years).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - POWELL RIVER - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - PRINCE GEORGE - HISTORY

History of Prince George. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - PRINCE GEORGE - PERIODICAL

Tree Tracer - Prince George Branch; [Periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - QUALICUM BEACH - PERIODICALS

Voices of the Past - Qualicum Beach Family History Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS - HISTORY

Tales from the Queen Charlotte Islands. (Book).

Tales from the Queen Charlotte Islands Book 2. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - QUESNEL - PERIODICAL

Cariboo Notes - Quesnel Branch B.C.G.S.; [periodical]; 1986.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - REVELSTOKE - HISTORY

History of Early Revelstoke; [book]; 1966; 17 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - RICHMOND - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SAANICH - YEARBOOK

Norseman - North Saanich 1980 - 1981 (Yearbook); [book].

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SAND CREEK - HISTORY

Forests Farms and Families. A History of the Jaffray, Galloway and Sand Creek Communities. Celebrating 100 Years 1895-1995. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SECHELT - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SHAWNIGAN LAKE - HISTORY

Green Branches & Fallen Leaves; [book]; 1967; 74 pp. Story of Community of Shawnigan Lake 1887-1967.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SICAMOUS - HISTORY

Eagle Valley Views. The 110 Year Pictorial History of Sicamous and the Eagle Valley. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SIMILKAMEEN - HISTORY

Gold Creeks and Ghost Towns; [book]; Barlee, N.L.; 1969; 195 pp.; East Kootenay, Boundary, West Kootenay, Okanagan and Similkameen.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SKEENA - HISTORY

Memories of the Skeena; [book]; Wicks, Walter; 1976; 215 pp.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SPALLUMCHEEN - HISTORY

Historic Spallumcheen and its Road Names by Elaine Brown, Nancy Lowry, and Kathy Schultz. 1986.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SURREY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Canadian Genealogical Resources; [book]; Most of these materials are available through Inter-library loan at your local library. 1986, 167 pages. 1987, 195 pages.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - SURREY - HISTORY

The Surrey Story. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - TEXADA

Texada Island. By Bill Thompson, Powell River Heritage Research Association. Donated by Doug Hamiltom. SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC TEXADA LH T1

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - TRAIL - HISTORY

Trail of Memories, Trail, British Columbia 1895-1945. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - TULAMEEN - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - UCLUELET - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VALEMOUNT - HISTORY

Yellowhead Pass and Its people. (Book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VANCOUVER - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VANCOUVER - HISTORY

Vancouver; [book]; Nicol, Eric; 1978; 265 pp.; Romance of Canadian Cities Series.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VANCOUVER - VOTERS LISTS 1886

Vancouver Voters, 1886. A Biographical Dictionary. By Peter S.N. Clayton & Valerie A. Melanson.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VERNON - HISTORY

Eleventh Report of the Okanagan Historical Society of Vernon, British Columbia. (book). Twelfth Report of the Okanagan Historical Society of Vernon, British Columbia. (book).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VERNON - PERIODICAL

Splitting Heirs: Vernon & District Family History Society Newsletter. (Periodical).

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VICTORIA - PERIODICALS

Victoria Genealogical Society Journal last issue 2016.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VICTORIA - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - VICTORIA - DIRECTORIES

1860 Victoria City Directory, 1858-1863 Royal Engineers; [book]; also 1912 Report on Teacher's Examinations.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - WEST KOOTENAY - HISTORY

Gold Creeks and Ghost Towns; [book]; Barlee, N.L.; 1969; 195 pp.; East Kootenay, Boundary, West Kootenay, Okanagan and Similkameen.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - YALE - CEMETERIES

Some B.C. Cemetery Recordings; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN BC CEM S1.

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - YALE - YEARBOOK

Yale 1980 - 1981 (Yearbook); [book].

CANADA - BRITISH COLUMBIA - YELLOWHEAD PASS - HISTORY

Yellowhead Pass and Its People. 1984. By Valemont Historical Society.

CANADA - CANADA WEST - NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers of the Canadian West, Ottawa & the Province of Quebec 1890 - 1914; [book]; National Library; 1970; 16 pp.

CANADA - CANADA WEST - CENSUS RECORDS 1848/1850

Canada West (Ontario) Census - 1848/1850; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY. (1 fiche).
Huron, Johnson and Newcastle Districts Only. Huron District is now Bruce, Huron, Middlesex & Perth Co. Johnstown District is now Leeds & Grenville Co. Newcastle District is now Northumberland & Durham Co.

CANADA - EASTERN CANADA - HISTORY

Irish Settlements in Eastern Canada; [book]; Mannion, John J.; 1974; 219 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Directory of the Archives of Manitoba; [book]; Haglund, Diane; 1989; 50 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Inventory of Archival Material in Western Manitoba; [book]; Coates, K. 8.; Everitt, J. C.; Morrison, N. R.; 1987; Volume 1, 1987, 206 pp.; Volume 2, 1988, 196 pp.; Volume 3, 1989, 176 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

South West Branch MGS Branch Library Holdings Catalogue. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Biographical Resources at the Hudson's Bay Company Archives. Volume One; [Book]; 1996; Elizabeth Briggs & Anne Morton; 197 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HBC FIND B1.1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Biographical Resources At the Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Volume Two; [Book]; 2003; Elizabeth Briggs & Anne Morton; 196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HBC FIND B1.2.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Library Holdings of the Manitoba Genealogical Society; [book]; 1990; 98 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORY

Inventory of Archival Material in Western Manitoba. (book). Volume 1, 1987; Volume 2, 1988; Volume 3, 1989; Volume 4, Eastern Manitoba, 1991.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ATLAS

Atlas of Original Mennonite Villages, Homesteaders & Some Burial Plots; [book]; Rempel, J.; Harms, W.; 1990; 191 pp.; DO NOT MAIL - Of the Mennonite West Reserve.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ATLAS

Historical Atlas of Manitoba - A Selection of Facsimile, Maps, Plans and Sketches from 1612 to 1969. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ATLAS

Atlas of the Original Mennonite Villages on the East Reserve, Manitoba. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Bibliography of the Prairie Provinces to 1853 with Biographical Index, 2nd Edition. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Bibliography of Manitoba Local History - Second Edition. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Pioneers & Early Settlers of Manitoba - A Dictionary of Manitoba Biography from Earliest Times to 1920. (book)

CANADA - MANITOBA - BIOGRAPHY DICTIONARY

Dictionary of Ukrainian Canadian Biography, Pioneer Settlers of Manitoba 1891 to 1900; [Book]; 1975; Vladimir J. Kaye; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB BIOG D1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BOILER MAKING INDUSTRY - HISTORY

Boilermakers on the Prairies; [Book]; 1979; Robert M. MacIntosh; 174 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B5.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CEMETERIES

Atlas of Original Mennonite Villages, Homesteaders & Some Burial Plots; [book]; Rempel, J.; Harms, W.; 1990; 191 pp.; DO NOT MAIL. Of the Mennonite West Reserve.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CEMETERIES

Eternal Prairie: Exploring Rural Cemeteries of - the West. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CEMETERIES

Carved in Stone - Manitoba Cemeteries and Burial Sites; [book]; Stokes, Kathleen Rooke; 1990; 93 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CEMETERIES

Manitoba Cemetery Transcriptions List 1987; [book]; 1987; 10 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CENSUS INDEX 1870

Surname Index - 1870 Census Manitoba and Red River; [book]; 1981; 27 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CENSUS INDEX 1881

Index to the 1881 Census of Manitoba with Extensions and East Rupert's Land by Lome W. Main.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CENSUS INDEX 1881

Index to 1881 Canadian Census of Manitoba; [book]; Lorne N.; 1984; 241 pp.; with Extensions and East Rupert's Land Main.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CENSUS RECORDS

Manitoba Census 1870, 1849, 1846, 1843, 1840, 1838, 1835, 1834, 1832 and 1831. (microfilm).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CENSUS RECORDS

A Finding Guide for the 1891 Census of Canada in Manitoba; [Book]; 1987; David Bellhouse; 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND E1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CENSUS RECORDS 1881

1881 Census of Manitoba. Reel: C-13282, C-13283, C-13284. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CENSUS RECORDS 1891

Census for Manitoba 1891; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; 6 Films T-6292 – T-6297.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CENSUS RECORDS 1916

Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1916. Library and Archives Canada, Microfilm reels. REFERENCE ONLY.

T-21931 Saskatchewan - Maple Creek - Sub-district 25 (Townships 12 & 13) to Saskatchewan - Moose Jaw - Sub-district 17 (Moose Jaw City);

T-21935 Saskatchewan - Assiniboia - Sub-district 1 (Townships 1 & 2) to Saskatchewan - Battleford - Sub-district. 16 (Townships 39-42);

T-21936 Saskatchewan - Battleford - Sub-district 17 (Fractional Township 43) to Saskatchewan - Humboldt - Sub-district 37 (Townships 39-41);

T-21937 Saskatchewan - Humboldt - Sub-district 38 (Townships 39-41) to Saskatchewan - Last Mountain - Sub-district 11 (Townships 27 & 28);

T-21938 Saskatchewan - Last Mountain - Sub-district 12 (Townships 29 & 30) to Saskatchewan - Mackenzie - Sub-district 20 (Townships 29 & 30);

T-21940 Saskatchewan - Mackenzie - Sub-district 21 (Townships 29-31) to Saskatchewan - Maple Creek - Sub-district 24 (Townships 12-15);

T-21941 Saskatchewan - Moose Jaw - Sub-district 18 (Townships 17 & 18) to Saskatchewan - Prince Albert - Sub-district 12 (Townships 42 & 43);

T-21942 Saskatchewan - Prince Albert - Sub-district 13 (Township 44) to Saskatchewan Qu'Appelle -Sub-district 22 (Town of Indian Head);

T-21943 Saskatchewan - Qu'Appelle - Sub-district 23 (Townships 19-21) to Saskatchewan - Saltcoats - Sub-district 10 (Townships 20-22);

T-21944 Saskatchewan - Saltcoats - Sub-district 11 (Townships 21 & 22) to Saskatchewan - Saskatoon - Sub-district 12 (Townships 37-39);

T-21945 Saskatchewan - Saskatoon - Sub-district 13 (Townships 37 & 38) to Saskatchewan - Swift Current - Sub-district 26 (Township 21);

T-21946 Saskatchewan - Swift Current - Sub-district 27 (Townships 22-25) to Saskatchewan - Weyburn - Sub-district 29 (Township 15) to Alberta - Battle River - Sub-district 1 (Townships 33-35) to Alberta - Battle River - Sub-district 6 (Townships 36-38);

T-21956 Alberta - Victoria - Sub-district 37 (Townships 55 & 56) to Alberta - Victoria - Sub-district 41 (Fractional Townships 57 & 58) (including Manitoba Indian Reserves, Saskatchewan Indian Reserves, Alberta Indian Reserves).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CHURCH HISTORY

Central District Lutheran Church - Canada "With Praise and Thanksgiving" 75th Anniversary 1922-1997. A Sower Went Out Supplement Covering 1982-1997. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CHURCH HISTORY

Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta & BC; [book]; McKellar, Rev. Hugh; 1924; 249 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CHURCH HISTORY

Ukrainian Churches of Manitoba: A Building Inventory; [Book]; By Manitoba Culture, Heritage and Recreation; 404 pp.; SGS Catalogue # CAN MB CHURCH U1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CHURCH HISTORY

A Sower Went Out. A History of the Manitoba and Saskatchewan District of Lutheran Church - Canada (Missouri Synod); [Book]; 1982; Norman J. Thrienen; 187 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S4.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CHURCH HISTORY

The Origin and Development of The Manitoba-Saskatchewan District of The Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod; [Book]; c1957; Rev. Paul E. Wiegner; 110 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S5.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CHURCH HISTORY

Ukrainian Churches of Manitoba: A Building Inventory; [Book]; Manitoba Culture, Heritage and Recreation

CANADA - MANITOBA - CHURCH RECORDS

Manitoba Marriages (Roman Catholic) Parishes; (Books). Volume 1: A - Haas; Volume 2: H - Sabot; Volume 3: S - Z: Index of Mothers.

CANADA - MANITOBA - DIRECTORIES

Henderson's Manitoba Directory and Gazetteer 1897 Supplement. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - DIRECTORIES

Waghorn's Guide 1941; [book]; 1941; 160 pp. REFERENCE ONLY - Lists railway stations and post offices for Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Western Ontario.

CANADA - MANITOBA - DIRECTORIES

Western Canadian Directories on Microfiche and Microfilm: A Finding Aid. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - DOUKHOBORS - CENSUS 1918

1918 Census of Independent Doukhobors - Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - GAZETTEERS

Henderson's Manitoba Directory and Gazetteer 1897 Supplement. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of Canada - Manitoba; [book]; 1968; 93 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GENEALOGY

Finding your Ancestors in Manitoba. By Laura Hanowski.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GENEALOGY

Fast Facts for Finding Family from Manitoba compiled by Kelly Southworth. The Manitoba Genealogical Society, 2008.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the Northwest Territories; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 278 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.3.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Manitoba Agricultural Museum; [book]; 1979; 295 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

History of Manitoba; [book]; Morton, N. L.; 1967; 547 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Manitoba Journal 1885-1889 of William Moxham; [book]; Kent, Charles Deane; 1985; 103 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Interlake Flyer; [book]; 1974; 66 pp.; Historical notes about various groups that settled between Lake Manitoba and Lake Winnipeg.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

First Days Fighting Days: Women in Manitoba History by Mary Kinnear (ed). 1987. Canada:

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Threshing: The Early Years of Harvesting; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T4.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

An Illustrated History of Western Canada; [Book]; 1971; Tony Cashman; 272 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I6.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISORY

Early Ukrainian Settlements in Canada 1895-1900: Dr. Josef Olesko's role in the settlement of the Canadian Northwest; [Book]; 1964; Vladimir Kave; 420 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Sharing the Good Times. A History of Prairie Women's Joys and Pleasures; [Book]; 2000; Faye Reineberg Holt; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S9.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

The Prairie Provinces A Short History of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; [Book]; D. M. Duncan; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T2.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Winnipeg Free Press, Vol. 47, #151; [Newspaper]; 1941; Winnipeg Free Press; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MAN WINNIP NEWS W1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Setting In: First Homes on the Prairies; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S12.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

The Settler' Guide to Homestead in the Canadian North West; [Book]; 1884; John T. Moore; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S11. This is a photocopy of the scanned images of this book.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Famous Manitoba. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

The Currie Family. Saskatchewan and Manitoba, New Brunswick, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

The Moriers of Manitoba. The Ancestors and the Descendants of Joseph Morier and Delpohine Brais. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Pioneer Patches by Mildred Donley.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

The "Peanut", Reston-Wolseley C.P.R. - 1906-1961 by Gilbert McKay.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

The Yellowhead Trail in Manitoba and Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1999; By Frank W. Anderson; 75 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB HIST Y1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Cornerstone Colony - Selkirk's Contribution to the Canadian West; [book]; MacEwan, Grant; 1977; 235 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HISTORY

Monarchs of the Fields: The Story of the Combine Harvester; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST M2.

CANADA - MANITOBA - INDEX

An Index of Birth, Marriage and Death Notices from Manitoba Newspapers 1885, Volume Three. Edited by Kathleen Rooke Stokes. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB INDEX I3.3

CANADA - MANITOBA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Famous Manitoba Metis. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

The Treaties of Canada with the Indians of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, Including The Negotiations on which they were based, and Other Information Relating Thereto (from the 1880 Bedfords, Clarke & Co. edition by The Hon. Alexander Morris, P.C., Late Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, the North-West Territories, and Kee-Wa-Tin).

CANADA - MANITOBA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Six Metis Communities. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Manitoba Scrip 2nd Edition. Compiled by Gail Morin.

CANADA - MANITOBA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Manitoba Scrip. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Affidavits of 1870-1885. Made by claimants & householders by Half-Breed children, head of families, Original White Settlers in the Province of Manitoba. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. Index to the Affidavits of 1870-1885. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - MANITOBA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Finding Aid: Land Records; Metis and Original White Settlers Registers and Indexes (Book)

CANADA - MANITOBA - MAPS

1994-1995 Manitoba Highway Map.

CANADA - MANITOBA - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

Manitoba Genealogical Society, South West Branch Surname Index & Members Identification List. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - MENNONITES

Atlas of Original Mennonite Villages, Homesteaders & Some Burial Plots; [book]; Rempel, J.; Harms, W.; 1990; 191 pp.; DO NOT MAIL. Of the Mennonite West Reserve.

CANADA - MANITOBA - MENNONITES

Canadian Mennonite Bible College 1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - NEWSPAPER

Manitoba Newspaper Checklist 1859-1986; [book]; Manitoba Library Assoc.; 1986; 106 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - NEWSPAPER HISTORY

Story of Manitoba's Weekly Newspapers; [book]; Pratt, Major A. M.; 1967; 672 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - PERIODICALS

Generations Manitoba Genealogical Society [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - MANITOBA - PHOTOGRAPHERS

The Western Canada Photographers List (1860-1925); [Book]; 1997; Glen C. Phillips; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN PHOTO W1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - POST OFFICES

Manitoba Post Offices; [book]; Robinson, William G.; 1988; 48 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Lists; [Duo-Tang]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C1.

Includes the following:

- Brotherhood Railroad Trainmen, Index to Seniority List of Conductors; Shirley Williams; 19 pp.
- Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Standing of Conductors, Trainmen, Passenger Trainmen, Yardmen and Yardmasters; Charles Poitras
- Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Standing of Freight, Passenger Trainmen and Yardmen.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991 - 1993). Prairie Region; [Book]; 1995; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C4 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RAILROADS

The "Peanut", Reston-Wolseley C.P.R. - 1906-1961 by Gilbert McKay.

CANADA - MANITOBA - SCHOOLS - EDUCATION

Syrup Pails and Gopher Tails. Memories of the One-Room School; [Book]; 1983; John C. Charyk; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S10.

CANADA - MANITOBA - SCHOOLS - HISTORY

Syrup Pails and Gopher Tails. Memories of the One-Room School; [Book]; 1983; John C. Charyk; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S10.

CANADA - MANITOBA - VITAL RECORDS

Index of Marriage & Death Notices from Manitoba Newspapers 1859-1881; [book]; 1985; 211 pp. Volume 1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - VITAL RECORDS

Index of Birth, Marriage and Death Notices From Manitoba Newspapers: 1882-1884 (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - VITAL RECORDS

An Index of Birth, Marriage and Death Notices from Manitoba Newspapers: Volume 3, 1885. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ALONSO - HISTORY

Rainbow's End: Choanocyte-Alonso District Manitoba. 1985; by Alonsa Book Committee.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARCHIE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Archie and Miniota. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARGYLE RM - CENSUS 1901

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of: Argyle, Arthur, Village of Boissevain. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARGYLE - VITAL RECORDS

Birth Records of Peterson's Nursing Home; [book]; 1985; 12 pp.; Sept. 1943 - May 1947.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARNAUD - HISTORY

Arnaud Through the Years.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ARTHUR RM - CENSUS 1901

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of: Argyle, Arthur, Village of Boissevain. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ASSINIBOINE BASIN - HISTORY

Assiniboine Basin; [book]; Kavanagh, Martin; 1966; 283 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ASSINIBOINE-SOURIS BASIN - HISTORY

Forts and Settlements in Assiniboine-Souris Basin, South-East Brandon Area. Map.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BALDOON - HISTORY

Baldoon Settlers - a Red River Settlement; [book]; Mackenzie, A. E. D.; 2 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BEAUSEJOUR - HISTORY

The Stopped At A Good Place: A History of the Beausejour, Brokenhead, Garson & Tyndall Area of Manitoba. 1875-1981.

CANADA -MANITOBA - BEAVER - HISTORY

Historical Sketches of Katrime and Beaver Districts (near MacGregor, Manitoba). (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BEAVER RAPIDS - CEMETERIES

Beaver Rapids Cemetery, Ellice Municipality, Manitoba, Canada by Richard and Elizabeth Moffat.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BERGTHAL - HISTORY

Bergthal Gemeinde Buch (book). (Bergthal municipality book).

CANADA: MANITOBA - BERGTHAL - HISTORY

The Bergthal Colony. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BERGTHALER - CHURCH DIRECTORY

1994 Pictorial Directory Bergthaler Mennonite Church.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BINSCARTH - HISTORY

Binscarth Memories by Binscarth History Committee. 1984.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BIRTLE - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Ellice and Birtle and the Town of Birtle. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BIRTLE RM - CEMETERIES

Manitoba Genealogical Society Cemetery Transcriptions for the Rural Municipality of Birtle; Blenheim St. Alban's Anglican; St. James Anglican Cemetery, Solsgirth; Old Birtle Cemetery; Birtle Cemetery. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BIRTLE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Ellice and Birtle and the Town of Birtle. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BLANCHARD RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Blanchard and Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BOISSEVAIN - CENSUS 1901

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of: Argyle, Arthur, Village of Boissevain. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BOISSEVAIN - HISTORY

Beckoning Hills Revisited; Ours Is a Goodly Heritage Morton Boissevain; [book]; 1980; 802 pp.; 1881-1981.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Brandon Sun Obituaries 1900-1909. (Book). Index to Brandon Sun Obituaries 1910-1919. (Book). Index to Brandon Sun Obituaries 1920-1929. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the City of Brandon. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - CHURCH HISTORY

By Step Not Leaps. St. Augustine of Canterbury Parish, Brandon, Manitoba 1881-1981. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - DIRECTORY

Brandon and Area Telephone Directory 1997.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON HILLS - CEMETERIES

Brandon Hills Cemetery, Cornwallis Municipality; [book].

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON HILLS - HISTORY

Brandon Hills Story; [book]; 1979; 269 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - HISTORY

Brandon: A City. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - HISTORY

Forts and Settlements in Assiniboine-Souris Basin, South-East Brandon Area. Map.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - HISTORY

Brandon - A Prospect of a City. (Book)

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - HISTORY

Brandon: A City. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRANDON - OBITUARIES

'Obituary Abstracts 1900-1909 Extractions from the Brandon Sun. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRENDA RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality Brenda. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - BRENDA RM - HISTORY

Bridging Brenda. The History of Brenda Municipality and Area. Volume 1 & 2.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BROKENHEAD - CHURCH HISTORY

To Your Cross O Master: Holy Trinity Ukrainian Catholic Church. Brokenhead, Manitoba; [Book]; 2020; Leonard Mariash; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB BROKEN CHURCH T1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BROKENHEAD - HISTORY

And They Built an Altar; [book]; 1983; 463 pp. The history of Brokenhead Lutheran Community.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BROKENHEAD - HISTORY

The Stopped At A Good Place: A History of the Beausejour, Brokenhead, Garson & Tyndall Area of Manitoba. 1875-1981.

CANADA - MANITOBA - BROKENHEAD - HISTORY

To Your Cross O Master: Holy Trinity Ukrainian Catholic Church. Brokenhead, Manitoba; [Book]; 2020; Leonard Mariash; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB BROKEN CHURCH T1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CAMERON RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Cameron. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CARBERRY - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of North Cypress and the Village of Carberry. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CARBERRY - HISTORY

Hamilton Heritage - a History of the Hamilton Family From County Mayo to Sydenham, Ontario, Carberry, Manitoba to Saskatchewan in 1906 [book]; Bole, Ida & Mary; 1990; 62 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CARMAN - HISTORY

Up to Now, A Story of Dufferin and Carman by Carman Centennial Book Committee. 1967.

CANADA - MANITOBA, CARTWRIGHT - HISTORY

Memories Along the Badger. Seventy-Five Years of Our History 1885 - 1960: A Story of the Village of Cartwright, Manitoba. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CHOANOCYTE - HISTORY

Rainbow's End: Choanocyte-Alonso District Manitoba; 1985; by ALONSO Book Committee.

CANADA - MANITOBA - CLANWILLIAM RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Clanwilliam and Harrison. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CORNWALLIS RM - CEMETERIES

Brandon Hills Cemetery, Cornwallis Municipality; [book].

CANADA - MANITOBA - CORNWALLIS RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Cornwallis. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - CYPRESS RIVER - CHURCH HISTORY

In Praise of Pioneers - Cypress River United Church (Book).

CANADA -MANITOBA - DALY RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Daly. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - DAUPHIN - HISTORY

Dauphin Valley Spans the Years. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - DELORAINE - HISTORY

Deloraine Scans a Century: A History of Deloraine and District, 1880-1980. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - DOUGLAS - HISTORY

Echoes of a Century: Douglas Manitoba Centennial 1882-1982.(Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - DUFFERIN - HISTORY

Up to Now, A Story of Dufferin and Carman by Carman Centennial Book Committee. 1967.

CANADA - MANITOBA - EDWARD RM - HISTORY

Harvests of Time. History of the R.M. of Edward. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ELGIN - HISTORY

Echoes of Elgin. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ELKHORN - HISTORY

History of Elkhorn - Steel and Grass Roots 1881-1982; [book]; 1982; 517 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ELLICE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Ellice and Birtle and the Town of Birtle. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ELTON - HISTORY

Homesteaders & Homemakers; [book]; 1973; 549 pp. - A history of Elton Municipality in it's first century.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ELTON RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Elton. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ERIKSDALE - HISTORY

The Swedish Community of Eriksdale, Manitoba. Paper No. 14; [Book]; 1976; George J. Houser; 113 pp.; SGS Catalogue # CAN MB ERIKS LH S1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - EWART - HISTORY

Ewart Echoes. 1889-1975. (Book)

CANADA - MANITOBA - FAULKNER - HISTORY

Hardship and Happiness (Steep Rock, Hilbre, Faulkner, Grahamdale & area) by Interlake Pioneers. 1974.

CANADA - MANITOBA - FORT BRANDON - HISTORY

Fort Brandon Story. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - FOWARREN

The Fox's Tale. The History of Foxwarren and the Consolidated School District #525; [Book]; 1989; By Foxwarren History Book Committee; 750 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB FOXWAR LH F1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - FRANKLIN RM - HISTORY

RM of Franklin Turns a Century. 1883-1983.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GARSON - HISTORY

The Stopped At A Good Place: A History of the Beausejour, Brokenhead, Garson & Tyndall Area of Manitoba. 1875-1981.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GLADSTONE - HISTORY

Third Crossing, A History of the First Quarter Century of the Town and District of Gladstone in the Province of Manitoba by Margaret Morton Fahrni & W.L. Morton. 1946.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GLENWOOD RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Glenwood. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - GRAHAMDALE - HISTORY

Hardship and Happiness (Steep Rock, Hilbre, Faulkner, Grahamdale & area) by Interlake Pioneers. 1974.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GRAND CLAIRIERE - HISTORY

Settlers, Sand & Steeple " Grand Clairiere & District 1888-1988; [book]; 1988; 240 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GRANDVIEW - HISTORY

Pioneers of Grandview and District edited by Emmy Preston. 1976.

CANADA: MANITOBA, GRETNA - HISTORY

Gretna: Window on the Northwest. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - GRISWOLD - HISTORY

Bridging the Years, 1867-1967, Griswold Centennial Booklet by Griswold United Church Women. 1967.

CANADA - MANITOBA - GROSSE ISLE - HISTORY

The Grosse Isle Story by Grosse Isle Women's Institute. c1975.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HAMIOTA - CEMETERY TRANSCRIPTION

Hamiota Municipality, Manitoba Cemetery Transcriptions: Hamiota Cemetery, Kinsmore Cemetery, Scotia Cemetery transcribed by James W. Routledge, A.P. McMannis, L.V. Westwood. Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1997, 1998. Soft cover. 94 pp. combined.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HAMIOTA RM - CEMETERY TRANSCRIPTION

Hamiota Municipality, Manitoba Cemetery Transcriptions: Hamiota Cemetery, Kinsmore Cemetery, Scotia Cemetery transcribed by James W. Routledge, A.P. McMannis, L.V. Westwood. Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1997, 1998. Soft cover. 94 pages combined.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HAMIOTA RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Hamiota. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - HARRISON RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Clanwilliam and Harrison. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - HILTON - HISTORY

Hilton Heritage. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - HUNTERVILLE - HISTORY

It's Time to Remember 1874-1974: A Hundred Years of Progress Tremaine - Hunterville Area. 1975. By Tully McKenzie.

CANADA - MANITOBA - HUNTERVILLE - HISTORY

It's Time to Remember 1874-1974, A Hundred Years of Progress, Tremaine-Hunterville Area by Ethel McKenzie & Tully McKenzie. 1975.

CANADA - MANITOBA - JAMES VALLEY - DIRECTORY

James Valley: Switchboard Address Book - 2000 (Hutterite Directory); [Book]; 1999; James Valley Colony; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN DIRECT HUTTER J1.2000.

CANADA -MANITOBA - KATRIME - HISTORY

Historical Sketches of Katrime and Beaver Districts (near MacGregor, Manitoba). (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - KELLOE - HISTORY

Ripples on the Lake: A History of Shoal Lake Municipality 1884-1984; [Book]; 1984; Shoal Lake History Book Committee; 366 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB SHOALL LH R1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - KILLARNEY - HISTORY

Trails and Crossroads to Killarney: The Story of pioneer days in the Killarney and Turtle Mountain District. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - KINSMORE - CEMETERY TRANSCRIPTION

Hamiota Municipality, Manitoba Cemetery Transcriptions: Hamiota Cemetery, Kinsmore Cemetery, Scotia Cemetery transcribed by James W. Routledge, A.P. McMannis, L.V. Westwood. Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1997, 1998. Soft cover. 94 pp. combined.

CANADA - MANITOBA - LAKE MANITOBA - HISTORY

Interlake Flyer; [book]; 1974; 66 pp.; Historical notes about various groups that settled between Lake Manitoba and Lake Winnipeg.

CANADA - MANITOBA - LAKE WINNIPEG - HISTORY

Interlake Flyer; [book]; 1974; 66 pp.; Historical notes about various groups that settled between Lake Manitoba and Lake Winnipeg.

CANADA - MANITOBA - LANGFORD RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Langford. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - LANSDOWNE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Lansdowne. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - LAUDER - HISTORY

The Rise and Fall of a Prairie Town; [book]; A history of Lauder and the surrounding district. Volume 1, 1973, page 1 - 32 / Volume 2, 1974, page 33-128 / Volume 3, 1975, page 129-284 / Volume 4, 1977, page 285-416 / Volume 5, 1978, page 417-612.

CANADA - MANITOBA - LAVENHAM - HISTORY

Henry Family Tree of Rossendale & Lavenham, Manitoba, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - LORNE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index To The 1901 Census Of Manitoba For the R.M. of Lorne. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - LOUISE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index To The 1901 Census Of Manitoba For the R.M. of Louise. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - LYLETON

Harvests of Time. History of the R.M. of Edward. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - MacGREGOR CEMETERY - TRANSCRIPTION

Cemetery Transcription: MacGregor Cemetery (North Norfolk Municipality) transcribed by Isabel Cathcart. Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1993.

CANADA - MANITOBA - MacGREGOR - HISTORY

Historical Sketches of Katrime and Beaver Districts (near MacGregor, Manitoba). (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - MINIOTA RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Archie and Miniota. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - MINNEDOSA - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Odanah and the Town of Minnedosa. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - MINNEDOSA VALLEY - HISTORY

Minnedosa Valley Views. 1982. By the Centennial Committee Minnedosa.

CANADA - MANITOBA - MORDEN - HISTORY

Morden, Mort Cheval, Pinancewaywinning, Lake Agassiz. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - MORRIS - HISTORY

Furrows in the Valley - Centennial Project of the R.M. of Morris 1880-1980; [book]; 1980; 891 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - MORTON RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Morton. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - NEEPAWA RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Neepawa. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - NORTH CYPRESS RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of North Cypress and the Village of Carberry. (Book).

CANADA: MANITOBA - NORTH KILDONAN - HISTORY

North Kildonan: A Historical Sketch of Our Schools & Our Community. (Book).

CANADA: MANITOBA - NORTH NORFOLK RM - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Transcription: MacGregor Cemetery (North Norfolk Municipality) transcribed by Isabel Cathcart. Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1993.

CANADA - MANITOBA - OAKBURN - HISTORY

Ripples on the Lake: A History of Shoal Lake Municipality 1884-1984; [Book]; 1984; Shoal Lake History Book Committee; 366 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB SHOALL LH R1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - OAK LAKE - HISTORY

Ox Trails to Black Top - Oak Lake, Manitoba; [book]; 1982; 389 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - OAKLAND RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Oakland. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ODANAH RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Odanah and the Town of Minnedosa. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - PEMBINA RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index To The 1901 Census Of Manitoba For The R.M. of Pembina. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - PIERSON - HISTORY

Harvests of Time. History of the R.M. of Edward. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - PILOT MOUND - HISTORY

Pilot Mound District Reunion July 1954. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - PIPESTONE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Pipestone. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - PORTAGE, LA PRAIRIE - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Mary's Anglican Church, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. Births, Marriages, Burials 1856-1883; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 85 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB PORTAGE VITAL S1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - PORTAGE, LA PRAIRIE - DIRECTORIES

Portage La Prairie - Henderson Directories for 1957, 1959, & 1974; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - MANITOBA - PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE - HISTORY

William Furber Family of London, Ontario & Portage La Prairie, MB; [book]; 1973; 153 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RATHWELL - HISTORY

Twixt Hill and Vale - Story of Rathwell & Surrounding District; [book]; 1970; 371 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - CENSUS INDEX 1870

Surname Index - 1870 Census Manitoba and Red River; [book]; 1981; 27 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - CENSUS INDEX

Red River Agricultural Census 1834 - 1855; [book]; *** A, B & C names only.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RAPID CITY - HISTORY

Rapid City and District Our Past for The Future. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 4 - St. Pauls, Oregon 1839 - 1898. Many from the Red River & Duck Lake Settlements are found in these records. 832 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - CHURCH RECORDS

Early Marriages in Red River 1818 - 1831; [book]; Names of men married by Catholic missionaries after establishment of Red River Mission. 4 pp.; Marriages solemnised in Hudson's Bay Co. Territories 1820 - 1830. 8 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

People's Clearance 1770 - 1815; [book]; Bunstead, J. M.; 182; 305 pp. Has lists of Scottish immigrants to Canada & Red River

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

Earl Selkirk's Settlement upon the Red River in North America 1817; [book]; 1974; 294 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - HISTORY

Baldoon Settlers - a Red River Settlement; [book]; Mackenzie, A. E. D.; 2 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - HISTORY

People's Clearance 1770-1815; [book]; Bunstead, J. M.; 182; 305 pp. Has lists of Scottish immigrants to Canada & Red River.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - HISTORY

Early days at Red River Settlement, and Fort Snelling: reminiscences of Ann Adams, 1821 - 1829. By Barbara Ann Shadecker Adams. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB REDRIV HIST E1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - HISTORY

The Red River Rebellion; [Book]; 1996; J. M. Bumstead; 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB REDRIV HIST R1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER - LAND AND PROPERTY

Exploitation of Metis Land - Lists 6,267 Metis People Living in Red River Settlement in 1870. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER SETTLEMENT - CENSUS RECORDS

Red River Settlement (Manitoba) Census 1827-1835, 1838, 1840 and 1843; [book]. By Gail Morin. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB REDRIV CENSUS R1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RED RIVER VALLEY - HISTORY

Red River Valley Historian Summer 1976. (periodical).

CANADA - MANITOBA - REINLAND - HISTORY

Reinlander Gemeinde Buch 1880-1903. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - RESTON - HISTORY

The "Peanut", Reston-Wolseley C.P.R. - 1906-1961 by Gilbert McKay.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RIDING MOUNTAIN NATIONAL PARK - HISTORY

On the Sunny Slopes of the Riding Mountains: A History of Rossburn and District. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Rossburn History Club; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB ROSS LH O1.1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RIDING MOUNTAIN NATIONAL PARK - HISTORY

On the Sunny Slopes of the Riding Mountains: A History of Rossburn and District. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Rossburn History Club; 394 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB ROSS LH O1.2.

CANADA - MANITOBA - RIVERSIDE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Riverside. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ROBLIN - HISTORY

Shell River Municipality Century One 1884-1984 Memories of Roblin and Rural Districts, Volume 1 & Volume 2. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - RORKETON RM - HISTORY

Opening the Door - The Past Comes Alive. Rural Municipality of Rorketon. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ROSEDALE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Rosedale. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ROSSBUM CEMETERIES

Rossum Community Cemetery, Rural Municipality of Rossburn transcribed by George Fedyck.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ROSSBURN - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Transcription: Rossburn Community Cemetery by George Fedyck and Lorne Harris.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ROSSBURN - HISTORY

On the Sunny Slopes of the Riding Mountains: A History of Rossburn and District. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Rossburn History Club; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB ROSS LH O1.1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ROSSBURN - HISTORY

On the Sunny Slopes of the Riding Mountains: A History of Rossburn and District. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Rossburn History Club; 394 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB ROSS LH O1.2.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ROSSBURN RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Rossburn and Unorganized Territories. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ROSSENDALE - HISTORY

Henry Family Tree of Rossendale & Lavenham, Manitoba, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - RUSSELL - HISTORY

Banner County. History of Russell & District 1879-1967. the Story of the Settlement and Development of the County of Russell, Man. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - RUSSELL RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Russell and Silver Creek. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - SASKATCHEWAN RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Blanchard and Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - SCOTIA - CEMETERY TRANSCRIPTION

Hamiota Municipality, Manitoba Cemetery Transcriptions: Hamiota Cemetery, Kinsmore Cemetery, Scotia Cemetery transcribed by James W. Routledge, A.P. McMannis, L.V. Westwood. Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1997, 1998. Soft cover. 94 pp. combined.

CANADA - MANITOBA - SHELL RIVER RM - HISTORY

Shell River Municipality Century One 1884 - 1984 Memories of Roblin and Rural Districts, Volume 1 & 2. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - SHOAL LAKE - HISTORY

Ripples on the Lake: A History of Shoal Lake Municipality 1884-1984; [Book]; 1984; Shoal Lake History Book Committee; 366 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB SHOALL LH R1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - SHOAL LAKE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Shoal Lake and Strathclair. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - SIFTON RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Sifton. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - SILVER CREEK RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Russell and Silver Creek. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - SOUTH CYPRESS RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of South Cypress. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - SPRINGFIELD RM - HISTORY

Springfield - 1st Rural Municipality in Manitoba 1873-1973; [book]; 1974; 526 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ST BONIFACE - VITAL

St. Boniface 1825-1834 Baptisms, Marriages, Burials; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 92 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB STBON VITAL S1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ST BONIFACE - VITAL RECORDS

Repertoire des mariages de Saint-Boniface, Manitoba 1825-1983. Volume 1: A - Lovoie, Raymone. Volume 2: Lovoie, Isaie - Zimmerman, Marie. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ST CLEMENTS RM - HISTORY

Rural Municipality of St. Clements Manitoba 1884-1984. East Side of the Red. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ST CLOUD - HISTORY

Saint Cloud: Anecdotes: Saint Claude, Manitoba 1892-1992. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - ST FRANCOIS XAVIER - VITAL

St. Francois Xavier, Manitoba 1834-1900 Baptisms, Marriages, and Burial Index; [Book]; 2017; Gail Morin; 390 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB STFRAN VITAL S1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - ST. ROSE DU LAC - HISTORY

St. Rose du Lac - Colonisation De La Paroisse; [book]; 1889 -1932.

CANADA - MANITOBA - STE AMELIE - HISTORY

Reflections, A History of Ste. Amelie, Laurier, Ste. Rose du Lac; [Book]; 1990; Ste. Rose Du Lac History Book Committee; 637 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB STROSE LH R1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - STE LAURIER - HISTORY

Reflections, A History of Ste. Amelie, Laurier, Ste. Rose du Lac; [Book]; 1990; Ste. Rose Du Lac History Book Committee; 637 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB STROSE LH R1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - STE MADELEINE - HISTORY

Ste Madeleine Community Without a Town. Metis Elders in Interview. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - STE ROSE DU LAC - HISTORY

Reflections, A History of Ste. Amelie, Laurier, Ste. Rose du Lac; [Book]; 1990; Ste. Rose Du Lac History Book Committee; 637 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB STROSE LH R1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - STE ROSE DU LAC - CEMETERIES

St. Rose Cemetery - Ste Rose Du Lac. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - STEEP HILBRE - HISTORY

Hardship and Happiness (Steep Rock, Hilbre, Faulkner, Grahamdale & area) by Interlake Pioneers. 1974.

CANADA - MANITOBA - STEEP ROCK - HISTORY

Hardship and Happiness (Steep Rock, Hilbre, Faulkner, Grahamdale & area) by Interlake Pioneers. 1974.

CANADA - MANITOBA - STRATHCLAIR RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Shoal Lake and Strathclair. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - SWAN VALLEY - LAND AND PROPERTY

Swan Valley Homesteaders to 1910; [book]; 17 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - THE PAS - HISTORY

The Pas. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - THE PAS - VOTERS' LISTS

Town of the Pas - Financial Statement 1936 & Voters' List 1937; [book]; 1937; 48 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - THOMPSON

The Hills of Home: A History of the Municipality of Thompson, 1967. The History Committee. From the Library of the Prince Albert Branch of the SGS. CAN MB THOMPS LH H1

CANADA - MANITOBA - TREHERNE - HISTORY

Tiger Hills to the Assiniboine. A History of Treherne. A History of Treherne and Surrounding District. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - TREHERNE - HISTORY

Treherne - 100 Years 1880-1980. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - TREMAINE - HISTORY

It's Time to Remember 1874-1974, A Hundred Years of Progress, Tremaine-Hunterville Area by Ethel McKenzie & Tully McKenzie. 1975.

CANADA - MANITOBA - TURTLE MOUNTAIN DISTRICT - HISTORY

Trails and Crossroads to Killarney: The Story of pioneer days in the Killarney and Turtle Mountain District. (Book).

CANADA: MANITOBA, TURTLE MOUNTAIN RM - CENSUS 1901 INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality Turtle Mountain. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - TYNDALL - HISTORY

The Stopped At A Good Place: A History of the Beausejour, Brokenhead, Garson & Tyndall Area of Manitoba. 1875-1981.

CANADA - MANITOBA - UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census of Manitoba Rural Municipality of Rosburn and Unorganized Territories. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - VIRDEN - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Wallace and the Village of Virden. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - VIRDEN - HISTORY

Anecdotes and Updates, Virden-Centennial 1882-1982. (Book).

CANADA: MANITOBA, VIRDEN - HISTORY

The Virden Story - 1882-1975. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - VIRDEN - HISTORY

Virden Review 1957-1970. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - WALLACE RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Wallace and the Village of Virden. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - WEST LYNNE - CHURCH RECORDS

Sommerfeld Gemeinde Buch, Registers of the Church at West Lynne 1881-1935 edited by Henry Unger, Marth Martens and Adolf Ens.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WEST RESERVE - CENSUS 1880

1880 Village Census of the Mennonite West Reserve, Manitoba, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - WHITEHEAD RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Whitehead. (Book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - WHITEWATER RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Whitewater. (book).

CANADA: MANITOBA - WINCHESTER RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Winchester. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Slavic Archives in Canada; [book]; Rudnycky; 1971; 25 pp.; Uvan Collections in Winnipeg.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Hudson's Bay Company Museum Collection and Archives. The History of a Company, A Country, and Northwestern North America; [Folder]; 1990; Provincial Archives of Manitoba; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND H1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Directory of Resource Centres at the University of Winnipeg; [book]; 1991; 16 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Genealogical Resources at the Centre for Mennonite Brethren Studies; [book]; Redekopp; Alf; 1989; 76 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES\

Resources for Canadian Mennonite Studies; [book]; 1988; 135 pp. - An Inventory & Guide to the Mennonite Heritage Centre.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - BIOGRAPHY

The Frontier Spirit of Marie Anne Lagimodiere; [Book]; Grant MacEwan; 1984; 246 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MAN WPG BIOG M1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Hudson's Bay Company Museum Collection and Archives. The History of a Company, A Country, and Northwestern North America; [Folder]; 1990; Provincial Archives of Manitoba; SGS Catalogue #: CAN FIND H1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - HISTORY

Winnipeg Centennial Souvenir Book; [book]; 1974; 208 pp.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - HISTORY

Winnipeg 100: Winnipeg Free Press 100 Year. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - HISTORY

Winnipeg Free Press, Volume 47, #151; [Newspaper]; 1941; Winnipeg Free Press; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MAN WINNIP NEWS W1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - HISTORY

Smile Because It Happened; [Book]; 2022; Margaret Jean Baptist; 415 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BAPTIST S1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - HISTORY

Winnipeg's Early Days. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - HISTORY

The Manitoba Club 100 Years 1874-1974. (book).

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - HISTORY

Winnipeg Mennonite Children's Choir 1957.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - MAPS

1996 Winnipeg City Map.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - PERIODICALS

Leaf of the Branch ~ Southeast Branch Manitoba Genealogical Society; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - MANITOBA - VITAL

St. Norbert Register 1857-1892. Baptisms, Marriages, & Burials Index; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 237 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB WINNIP VITAL S1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - YEARBOOK

Canadian Mennonite Bible College 1975-1976; [book].

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - YEARBOOK

Newtonian 1977-1978; [book].

CANADA - MANITOBA - WINNIPEG - YEARBOOK

Dakota 1973-1974; [book].

CANADA - MANITOBA - WOODLANDS RM - HISTORY

Woodlands Echoes, History of the townships of The Rural Municipality of Woodlands No. 8 Commemorating Eighty years of Municipal authority 1880-1960 by Madeline L. Proctor. 1960.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WOODVILLE - HISTORY

The Story of Woodville. Donated by Shirley Gerlock. SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB WOODV LH S1.

CANADA - MANITOBA - WOODWORTH RM - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census of Manitoba for the Rural Municipality of Woodworth. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Family History Sources at the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick and County Guides. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

New Brunswick Museum Inventory of Manuscripts; [book]; 1967 154 pp.; Indexed.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Manuscript Collections in Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Library of Congress Shelf List for New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Annotated List of Source Material on "The Irish in New Brunswick"; [book]; Huggard, Turner; 1984; 53 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census of New Brunswick, Reel C-995; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. Charlotte, Northumberland and Kings County.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - CENSUS 1891

1891 Census Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Volume I; 1993; Kenneth E. Kanner; 618 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB WES CENSUS N2.1.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - CENSUS 1891

1891 Census Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Volume II; 1993; Kenneth E. Kanner; 618 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB WES CENSUS N2.2.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Planters, Paupers, and Pioneers - English Settlers in Atlantic Canada by Lucille H. Campey. 2010.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

Pioneer Profiles of the New Brunswick Settlers; [book]; Robinson, Charlotte Gourlay; 1980; 221 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGIES

New Brunswick Lineages; Ancestral Charts of over 250 Researchers; [book]; Johnson, Daniel F.; 1988; 297 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

Annotated List of Source Material on "The Irish in New Brunswick"; [book]; Huggard, Turner; 1984; 53 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research; [book]; Punch, T. M.; 1989; 142 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

King's Loyal Americans - the Canadian Fact - Passenger Lists And Other Lists; [book]; Wood-Holt, B.; 1990; 455 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

New Brunswick Genealogist; St. John; [book]; Johnson, Daniel F.; Volume 1, 91 pp.; Volume 2, 98 pp., 1988

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research Guide for New Brunswick; [book]; 1985; 41 pp. Particularly valuable because the N.B. Archives lends some of their films through interlibrary loan.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

Acadian Descendants Volume 4; [Book]; Jehn, Janet; 1980; 487 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA PED A1.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 1 - Acadia and the Maritime Provinces; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 231 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.1.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

Family History Sources at the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick and County Guides. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY

Planters and Pioneers Nova Scotia, 1749-1775, Revised Edition by Dr. Esther Clark Wright. Limited edition, reprint. 2007.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

New Brunswick Genealogical Fact Sheets; [book]; N.B. Provincial Archives; 1982; 41 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Researching Your Ancestors in New Brunswick; [book]; Fellows, Robert F.; 1979; 303 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GENEALOGY SOURCES

New Brunswick Government Documents; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

The Quiet Adventurers in Canada; [Book]; 1979; Marion G. Turk; 590 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST Q1.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

Early Families of New Brunswick; [book]; S.E. Branch, New Brunswick Genealogical Society; 1987; 196 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

New Brunswick - A History 1784 - 1867; [book]; MacNutt, W. S.; 1963; 496 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

Historical Guide to New Brunswick; [book]; Webster, J. Clarence; 1942; 119 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

People, Places, Things in New Brunswick; an Index, Volume 1, 1784-1809; [book]; Grant, B. J.; 1990.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

The Currie Family. Saskatchewan and Manitoba, New Brunswick, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

Inch Family of Ulster, Ireland and New Brunswick, Canada. (book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

New Brunswick and the Navy. Four Hundred Years; [Book]; 2010; By: Marc Milner & Glenn Leonard; 156 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB HIST N2.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

The St. John River and its Tributaries. By Esther Clark Wright.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

Early Families Revisited. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY

Seventy Years of New Brunswick Life.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY - SOURCES

New Brunswick History Checklist; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - HISTORY - SOURCES

New Brunswick Museum Inventory of Manuscripts; [book]; 1967; 154 pp.; Indexed.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGIES

Passamaquoddy Genealogies of West Isles Families; [book]; Barto, Martha Ford; 1975; 288 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - LOYALIST - MILITARY OFFICERS

Loyalist Officers 1782/83; [Book]; 1993; George H. Hayward; 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST L2.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MAPS

Map of Quebec and New Brunswick - 1867. Shows the townships in both provinces. (Map). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MAPS

Maps of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia & Prince Edward Island. (maps).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MARITIME MARINE

Saint John Ships and Their Builders by Esther Clark Wright.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

New Brunswick Genealogical Society Membership and Search List (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MILITARY RECORDS

New Brunswick Militia Commissioned Officers List 1787-1867; [book]; Facey - Crowther, David R.; 1984; 431 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MINORITIES

New Voices on the Shores: Early Pennsylvania German Settlements in New Brunswick. 2000. By Rainer L. Hempel. Toronto: German-Canadian Historical Association.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - NEWSPAPER DIRECTORY

New Brunswick Newspaper Directory 1783-1988; [book]; Craig, Helen; 1989; 254 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passengers to New Brunswick; the Custom House Records, 1833-1834, & 1837-1838; [book]; St. John's Branch, NB Genealogical Society; 1987; 483 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

King's Loyal Americans - The Canadian Fact - Passenger Lists And Other Lists; [book].

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PERIODICALS

Generations, New Brunswick Genealogical Society; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PROBATE RECORDS

Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835; [book]; Hale, R. Wallace; 1989; 558 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC

Planters and Pioneers Nova Scotia, 1749-1775, Revised Edition by Dr. Esther Clark Wright. Limited edition, reprint. 2007.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

The Loyalists of New Brunswick by Dr. Esther Clark Wright. Limited edition reprint. 1991.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists of New Brunswick; [book]; Wright, Esther Clark; 1955; 365 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

New Brunswick Loyalists; [book]; Dubeau, Sharon; 1983; 173 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

New Loyalist Index; [book].

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - VITAL RECORDS

Yesteryear Index to Death Roll of the St. John Globe; [book]; Cusack, Ruby M.; 1989; 148 pp.; Volume 1; 1897-1926.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers - Volume 44, 1878 (Book).

Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers - Volume 47, 1879. (book).

Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers - Volume 48, 1879. (book).

Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers - Volume 50, 1880. (book).

Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers - Volume 51. (book).

Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers - Volume 52 & Volume 53. (book).

Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers - Volume 54 & 55, 1880-1881. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - VITAL RECORDS

Early Marriage Records of New Brunswick; [book]; Wood-Holt, B.; 1986; 359 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - VITAL RECORDS

Whence They Came: Irish Origins from pre 1900. New Brunswick Death Notices; [Book]; 2010; By Peter D. Murphy; 485 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB VITAL W1.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers; [book]; Johnson, Daniel F.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Volume 1 - 5, 1784 - 1834 | Volume 26 - 27, 1867 - 1869 |
| Volume 6 - 9, 1835 - 1842 | Volume 28 - 29, 1869 - 1870 |
| Volume 10 - 11, 1842 - 1847 | Volume 30 - 31, 1870 - 1872 |
| Volume 12 - 13, 1847 - 1852 | Volume 32 - 33, 1872 - 1873 |
| Volume 14 - 15, 1852 - 1856 | Volume 34 - 35, 1873 - 1874 |
| Volume 16 - 17, 1856 - 1859 | Volume 36 - 37, 1874 - 1875 |
| Volume 18 - 19, 1859 - 1862 | Volume 38 - 39, 1875 - 1876 |
| Volume 20 - 21, 1862 - 1864 | Volume 40 - 41, 1876 - 1877 |
| Volume 22 - 23, 1864 - 1866 | Volume 42 - 43, 1877 - 1878 |
| Volume 24 - 25, 1866 - 1867 | |

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Register 1846-1887, Albert County; [book]; Kanner, Kenneth E. & Geldart, V. Bing; 1984; 186 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - BIOGRAPHY

Fundy Folklore. By Maime (Widbur) Steeves.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Albert County New Brunswick; by David Christopher.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - CENSUS 1861

The New Brunswick Census of 1861 Albert County. Compiled by the NBGS Southeastern Branch.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - CENSUS INDEX 1891

Index to 1891 Census of New Brunswick, Albert County; [book]; Walton, G. T.; 1990; 84 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census of Albert County, New Brunswick; [book]; Fellows, Robert F.; 1980; 260 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - CENSUS 1881

1881 Census Albert County, NB By Ken Kanner.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

Fundy Folklore. By Maime (Widbur) Steeves.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - HISTORY

Fundy Folklore. By Maime (Widbur) Steeves.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALBERT CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Register 1846-1887 Albert County, NB; by Ken Kanner & V. Geldart.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ALNICH - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Records Alnich, Northumberland County; [book]; 1983; 191 pp.; 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - CARLETON CO - HISTORY

The Tompkins Families of Carleton & York Counties, NB; [book].

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - CARLETON CO - HISTORY

Tompkins Families of Carleton & York Counties in New Brunswick; [book]; Corey, Stanley; 18 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - CARLETON CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Carleton County, New Brunswick; [book]; Fellows, Robert F.; 1972; 388 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - CHARLOTTE CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Charlotte County, New Brunswick; [book]; Fellows, Robert F.; Volume 1, 1924, 326 pp.; Volume 2, 1975, 330 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - CHARLOTTE CO - CENSUS 1861

New Brunswick Census of 1861: Charlotte County. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - DOVER - HISTORY

The Steeves Family on the French Shore. By Pearl M. Steeves.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - FREDERICTON - CEMETERIES

Old Burying Ground - Fredericton, New Brunswick; [book]; 1981; Volume 1, 350 pp.; Volume 2, 247 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - FREDERICTON CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1871

1871 Census Fredericton; [book]; Fellows, Robert F.; 1974; 237 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - FREDERICTON - HISTORY

Fredericton History. By W. G. MacFarlane.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - FREDERICTON JUNCTION - HISTORY - INDEX

Days of Old. A History (Index) of Fredericton Junction. By Katherine DeWitt & Norma Alexander.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GLOUCESTER CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census Gloucester County, New Brunswick; [book]; 1980; 311 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - GLOUCESTER CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1871

1871 Census Gloucester County, New Brunswick; [book]; 1980.

CANADA: NEW BRUNSWICK - KINGS CO - CEMETERIES

Gone But Not Forgotten. Cemetery Inscriptions of Kings County, New Brunswick. (book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - KINGS CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Kings County, N.B.; [book]; Walker, Julia M.; Diplisea, Margaret G.; Volume 1 - Kingston, Westfield, Greenwich, Hampton & Springfield. 248 pp.; Volume 2, 256 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - KINGS CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census New Brunswick, Kings County; [book]; Walton, G. T.; 1990; Volume 1 A - F, 186 pp.; Volume 2 G - O, 384 pp; Volume 3 P - Z; 559 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - KINGS CO - VITAL RECORDS

Kings County Marriages, New Brunswick Register; [book]; Elliot, John R.; Register A & B, 1844-1867 Register C & D, 1867-1888

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - KINGS CO - KINGSTON - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Records Kingston Parish, Kings County; [book]; 1982; 244 pp.; 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - KINGS CO - SUSSEX - HISTORY

Story of Sussex & Vicinity New Brunswick; [book]; Alton, Grace; 1967; 145 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - KINGSTON - HISTORY

Kingston and the Loyalists of the "Spring Fleet" of 1783. By Walter Bates.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MIRAMICHI - GENEALOGIES

North West Miramichi; [book]; Arbuckle, Doreen Menzie; 1978; 463 pp.; History of the Locality with Genealogies and History of the Menzies, Sinclair, Curtis and Mullin Families.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MIRAMICHI - HISTORY

North West Miramichi; [book]; Arbuckle, Doreen Menzie; 1978; 463 pp.; History of the Locality with Genealogies and History of the Menzies, Sinclair, Curtis and Mullin Families.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - MONCTON - HISTORY

The First Hundred. First 100 years of the history of Moncton 1766-1866; [Book]; 1970; Edward W. Larracey; 306 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB WES HIST F1.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PASSAMAQUODDY - GENEALOGIES

Passamaquoddy Genealogies of West Isles Families; [book]; Barto, Martha Ford; 1975; 288 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PASSAMAQUODDY - HISTORY

Glimpses of the Past - Copied From Files of The Saint Croix Courier of St. Stephen, NB 1892-1895. (book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PASSAMAQUODDY - HISTORY

Loyalists to Canada; The 1783 Settlement of Quakers & Others at Passamaquoddy. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PASSAMAQUODDY - MINORITIES

Loyalists to Canada; The 1783 Settlement of Quakers & Others at Passamaquoddy. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PASSAMAQUODDY - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists to Canada; The 1783 Settlement of Quakers & Others at Passamaquoddy. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - PETITCODIAC RIVER - HISTORY

The Petitcodiac. A Study of the New Brunswick River and the People Who Settled Along it. By Esther Clark Wright.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - QUEENS CO - HISTORY

Time There Was - Petersville & Other Abandoned Settlements In Queen's Co., NB; [book]; Reicker, Marion Gilchrist; 1815-1953.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - QUEENS CO - HISTORY

Those Days Are Gone Away - Queens County; [book]; Reicker, Marion Gilchrist; 1981; 219 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - QUEENS CO - VITAL RECORDS

Queens County New Brunswick Marriages; [book]; Hale, R. Wallace; 1986; 140 pp.; Volume A, 1812-1861.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - QUEENS CO - PETERSVILLE - HISTORY

Time There Was - Petersville & Other Abandoned Settlements In Queen's Co., NB; [book]; Reicker, Marion Gilchrist; 1815-1953.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SACKVILLE - HISTORY

History of Charles Dixon of Sackville, NB; [book]; Dixon, James D.; 200 pp. Reprint 1891.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SAINT JOHN CO - CENSUS 1871

Appendix to St. John County Census for 1871.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SAINT JOHN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Irish Emigration to New England through the Port of Saint John, New Brunswick 1841-1849. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SAINT JOHN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Irish Emigration to New England Through the Port of Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada 1841-1849. (Book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SAINT JOHN - HISTORY

Early Loyalist Saint John, The Origin of New Brunswick Politics 1783-1786; by D.G. Bell; 1983.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SAINT JOHN WEST - CEMETERIES

The old Cedar Hill Cemetery & Carleton Burial Ground of Saint John West, NB. By Daniel F. Johonson.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ST JOHN CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census St. John County, New Brunswick; [book]; St. John Branch, New Brunswick Genealogical Society; 1989; 296 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ST JOHN CO - VITAL RECORDS

Yesteryear Marriage Register C; St. John County, New Brunswick; [book]; Cusack, Ruby M.; 1989; 294 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ST JOHN CO - WORKHOUSE RECORDS

St. John County Alms and Workhouse Records; [book]; Johnson, D. F.; 1985; 240 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - ST. JOHN - HISTORY

Chronicle of Irish Emigration to St. John, New Brunswick 1847; [book]; Cushing, J.E.; Casey, T.; Robertson, M.; 1979; 77 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SUNBURY CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Sunbury County, New Brunswick; [book]; Hayward, George; 1974; 136 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SUNBURY CO - VITAL RECORDS

Sunbury County Marriages; Volume 1, 1766-1888; [book]; Sewell, Elizabeth S.; 1987; 80 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SUNBURY CO - GENEALOGY

Sunbury County Happenings: Volume 1; [Book]; B. Joan Davis & Janice Seeley; 113 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB SUNBUR NEW S1.1

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - SUNBURY CO - VITAL RECORDS

Sunbury County Happenings: Volume 1; [Book]; B. Joan Davis & Janice Seeley; 113 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB SUNBUR NEW S1.1

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - VALLEE DE LA MADAWASKA - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEXES
Loiselle Marriage Index - the entire collection on microfiche. Majority of the records are for Roman Catholic marriages in Quebec, but there are some records for Eastern Ontario, Vallee de la Madawaska, New Brunswick and Massachusetts. Indexed by the grooms and the brides name. There are also a number of fiche with obituaries for some of the people. (Microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - VICTORIA CO - CENSUS RECORDS - 1851
New Brunswick Census of 1851, Victoria County; [book]; Johnson, Daniel; 1979; 68 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - WESTMORLAND - MONCTON - HISTORY
History of Moncton Town and City 1855-1965. (book).

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - WESTMORLAND CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851
1851 Census Westmorland County, New Brunswick; [book]; Gillcash, Wayne A.; 1981; Volume 1, 254 pp.; Volume 2, 267 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - WESTMORLAND CO - VITAL RECORDS
Marriage Register Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Part 1, 1790-1856; [book]; Kanner, K.; Geldart, V. B.; 1990; 293 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - WESTMORLAND CO - VITAL RECORDS
Marriage Register Westmorland County, New Brunswick 1857-1888. Part 2; [Book]; 1993; GenTree Associates; 459 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB WES VITAL M1.2

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - WESTMORLAND CO - CENSUS 1851
1851 Census Westmorland County New Brunswick Volume 1.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - WESTMORLAND CO - CENSUS INDEX 1891
1891 Census Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Volume I; 1993; Kenneth E. Kanner; 618 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB WES CENSUS N2.1.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - WESTMORLAND CO - CENSUS INDEX 1891
1891 Census Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Volume II; 1993; Kenneth E. Kanner; 618 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NB WES CENSUS N2.2.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - WESTMORLAND CO - VITAL RECORDS
Marriage Register Westmorland County, New Brunswick 1857-1888. Part 2.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK, YORK CO - ATLAS
Atlas of York County, N.B. and St. John, New Brunswick 1878; [book]; 1973; 92 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - YORK CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851
New Brunswick Census of 1851, York County; [book]; Sewell, Elizabeth; Saunders, Elizabeth; 1979; 466 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - YORK CO - HISTORY
The Tompkins Families of Carleton & York Counties, NB; [book].

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - YORK CO - HISTORY
Tompkins Families of Carleton & York Counties in New Brunswick; [book]; Corey, Stanley; 18 pp.

CANADA - NEW BRUNSWICK - YORK CO - ST MARY - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Records - St. Mary's York County, New Brunswick; [book]; 1983; 460 pp.; 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Planters, Paupers, and Pioneers - English Settlers in Atlantic Canada by Lucille H. Campey. 2010.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research; [book]; Punch, T. M.; 1989; 142 pp.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 1 - Acadia and the Maritime Provinces; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 231 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.1

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research. (Book).

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - HISTORY

The Saint Lawrence [CN]. Its Basin and Border-Lands; [Book]; 2003; Samuel Edward Dawson; 543 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: CAN HIST S1. Includes orographical map of the St. Lawrence Basin.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - HISTORY

History of Newfoundland; [book]; Prowse, D.W.; 1985; 742 pp.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - HISTORY

Newfoundland at the Crossroads. (Book).

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - HISTORY

The Story of Newfoundland. (Book).

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - HISTORY

A History of Newfoundland From the English, Colonial and Foreign Records (2 Volumes). (Book).

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - HISTORY

Kindred Countries: Canada and Newfoundland Before Confederation. (Book).

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - HISTORY

Historic Newfoundland; [book]; English, L.E.F.; 1966; 63 pp.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - NAME AND SURNAMES

Family Names of the Island of Newfoundland; [book]; Searv, E.R.; 1977; 541 pp.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - PERIODICALS

Newfoundland Ancestors; [Periodical]; (Past 10 years).

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Statistics and Items from Newspapers of Newfoundland; [book]; Howard, Mildred; Volume 1, 1834-1854, 1980,
91 pp.; Volume 2, 1854-1870, 1980, 168 pp.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR - GENEALOGY

Researching Your Family History in Newfoundland and Labrador; [Book]; 2002; Patrick Walsh (eds); 85pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: CAN NF GUIDE R1.

CANADA - NEWFOUNDLAND - WABANA - MINING

Miners of Wabana; [book]; Weir, Gail; 1989; 142 pp.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR - SCRIPT RECORDS

North West Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers, Registers and Indexes: Volumes 1475-1550. (Scrip Records) See Finding Aid for details. Reels: C-11872 - C-11884. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - DIRECTORY

1890 Northwest Alphabetical Directory; [book]; 20 pp.; From 1890 Henderson's Directory for the Northwest.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - HISTORY

Empire of the Bay. By Peter C. Newman.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - HISTORY

Caesars of the Wilderness. By Peter C. Newman.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Northwest Half-Breeds & Original White Settlers, Registers & Index. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
1885 - applications / 1890 - claims.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SCRIP

Northwest Half-Breed Scrip 1885. (book).

CANADA - NORTH WEST - LAND AND PROPERTY

Northwest Half-Breeds & Original White Settlers, Registers & Index. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
1885 - applications / 1890 - claims.

CANADA - NORTH WEST - WHITE SETTLERS

North West Half-Breeds and Original White Settlers, Registers and Index. (film). REFERENCE ONLY

CANADA - NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES - DIRECTORY - MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT

Directory of Members of Parliament Elections; [book]; 1967; 64 pp.; For the North-West Territories and Saskatchewan 1887-1966.

CANADA - NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES - HISTORY

History of Saskatchewan & the North-West Territories; [book]; Black, orman Fergus; REFERENCE ONLY; Volume 1, 1913, 523 pp.; Volume 2, 1913, 1010 pp.

CANADA - NORTHWEST - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Louis Riel and the Rebellions in the Northwest; [Book]; Makahonuk, Glen; Martin, Shirley; 1985; 145 pp.; An Annotated bibliography of material in Spread Collection at University of Saskatchewan Library. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIBLIO LI.

CANADA - NORTHWEST - HISTORY

The Settler' Guide to Homestead in the Canadian North West; [Book]; 1884; John T. Moore; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S11. This is a photocopy of the scanned images of this book.

CANADA - NORTHWEST - HISTORY

Carlton Trail 1840-1880; [book]; Russell, R.C.; 1955; 104pp.

CANADA - NORTHWEST - LAND AND PROPERTY

The Settler' Guide to Homestead in the Canadian North West; [Book]; 1884; John T. Moore; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S11. This is a photocopy of the scanned images of this book.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - CATTLE BRANDS

The Lands, Brands & Hands of the 76 Ranch by Dave Spencer.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - CENSUS 1881

1881 Census for Northwest Territories. Reels: C-13285, C-13286. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - CENSUS 1891

Census for Northwest Territories 1891; [microfilm]; 1891; REFERENCE ONLY ~ Northwest Territories: Contains 3 Reels; T6425-T6427.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - CENSUS 1901

1901 Census of Northwest Territories. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. Assiniboia West, Assiniboia East, District of Saskatchewan Unorganized Territories.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - CENSUS 1901

1901 Census of Northwest Territories. (film); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the Northwest Territories; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 278 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.3.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - HISTORY

Inherit The Wind. (Book)

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

The Treaties of Canada with the Indians of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, Including The Negotiations on which they were based, and Other Information Relating Thereto (from the 1880 Bedfords, Clarke & Co. edition by The Hon. Alexander Morris, P.C., Late Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, the North-West Territories, and Kee-Wa-Tin).

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Applications of 1886-1901. 1906 made by North- West Half-Breeds. Volumes 1333-1337. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. Index to the Applications of 1886-1901. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY –SPEAKERS - BIOGRAPHY

A Higher Duty, Speakers of the Legislative Assemblies of the North-West Territories and Alberta, 1888-2005 by Sandra E. Perry, BA BED MLIS and Valerie L. Footz, BA MLIS. Edited by Philip A. Massolin, BA MA PHD. Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 2006.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS

On Behalf of the Crown, Lieutenant Governors of the North-West Territories and Alberta, 1869-2005 by Sandra E. Perry, BA BED MLIS and Karen L. Powell, BA MLIS. Edited by Philip Massolin, BA MA PHD. Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 2006.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - POST OFFICES

Alberta, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, and North West & Yukon Territories Post Offices; [Book]; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST A1.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - PREMIERS

The Mantle of Leadership, Premiers of the North-West Territories and Alberta, 1897-2005 by Sandra E. Perry, BA BED MLIS and Jessica J. Craig, BA MA. Edited by Philip A. Massolin, BA MA PHD. Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 2006.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - VITAL RECORDS

Alberta, Formerly the Northwest Territories, Index to Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths 1870-1905, Volume I. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - CENSUS INDEX 1881

Index to 1881 Canadian Census of Northwest Territories and Algoma; [book]; Lorne, W.; 1984; 110 pp.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - PRINCE ALBERT DISTRICT - CENSUS 1871

Census Taken by the Hudson's Bay Company 1871, Prince Albert District. (Book); SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRINCE CENSUS C1.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - RAT RIVER REGION - HISTORY

What Became of Sigvald, Anyway? Was He the Mad Trapper of Rat River? By Mark Fremmerlid.

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORIES - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORY

McPhillips' Alphabetical Directory and Business Directory of the District of Saskatchewan - 1888. (Microfiche).

CANADA - NORTHWEST TERRITORY - YELLOWKNIFE - HISTORY

Yellowknife; [book]; Price, Ray; 1967; 308 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Tracing Your Ancestors in Nova Scotia Public Archives; [book]; Morris, Julie; 1981; 15 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - CENSUS RECORDS

Acadian Miracle; [Book]; Leblanc, Dudley J.; 1986; 419 pp. Includes Census records for 1686 & 1714 for Acadia, 1760's for Louisiana, plus the Leblanc family tree. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA HIST A2.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - CENSUS RECORDS 1827

Census of Nova Scotia 1827 & Census of District of Pictou 1818; [book]; Dunlop, Allan C.; 1979; 151 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - EMIGRATION

Highland Settler - A Portrait of the Scottish Gael in Cape Breton and Eastern NS; [Book]; Charles W. Dunn; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: : CAN NS CBI EMIG H1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Nova Scotia Immigrants to 1867. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Planters, Paupers, and Pioneers - English Settlers in Atlantic Canada by Lucille H. Campey. 2010.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - GAZETTEER

Gazetteer of Canada Nova Scotia. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research in Nova Scotia. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - GENEALOGY

Planters and Pioneers Nova Scotia, 1749 to 1775, Revised Edition by Dr. Esther Clark Wright. Limited edition reprint. 2007.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - GENEALOGY

Nova Scotia Genealogical Sources County Guide Series; [Book]; 1989-1990; various authors; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NS *_ GUIDE N1.

See librarian for list of volumes and years

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research; [book]; Punch, T. M.; 1989; 142 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 1 - Acadia and the Maritime Provinces; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 231 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.1

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical Research in Nova Scotia; [book]; Punch, Terrence M.; 1978; 136 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

Acadia at the End of the 17th Century; [Book]; Webster, J. C.; 1934; 232 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA HIST A1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

Diary of Blair Ripley; [book]; 9 pp.; Born in Nova Scotia then came to Alberta.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

Fortune & La Tour - the Civil War in Acadia; [Book]; MacDonald, M.A.; 1983; 228 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA HIST F1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

Nova Scotia Eatons 1760-1975. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

Nova Scotians at Home and Abroad. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

A Guide To Some Domestic Pioneer Skills. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

Domestic Life in Early Halifax. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

A State of Mind. The Scots in Nova Scotia; [Book]; R. A. McLean.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

Highland Settler; [Book]; Charles W. Dunn.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HISTORY

A State of Mind. The Scots in Nova Scotia; [Book]; 1992; R. A. McLean; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NS CBI HIST S1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Passamaquoddy Genealogies of West Isles Families; [book].

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOES

Loyalist Guide - Nova Scotian Loyalists & Their Documents; [book]; Peterson, Jean; Murphy, Lynn; MacDonald, H.; 1983; 272 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Loyalists and Land Settlement in Nova Scotia; [Book]; 1937; Marion Gilroy; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST L1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - MAPS

Maps of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia & Prince Edward Island. (maps).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - MEMBER'S INTERESTS

Directory of Members and Surname Interests 1996 Genealogical Association of Nova Scotia. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - MEMBERS INTERESTS

Directory of Members and Surname Interests 2003. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

Directory of Members and Surname Interests Nova Scotia Genealogical Association 1995. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

Genealogical Association of Nova Scotia Directory of Members and Surname Interest. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

1992 Directory of Members Surname Interests & Subject Index to Nova Scotia Genealogist Volume 1-9. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - NAMES AND SURNAMES

In Which County? Nova Scotia Surnames from Birth Register 1864-1877; [book]; Punch, Terry; 1985; 104 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

King's Loyal Americans - the Canadian Fact - Passenger Lists And Other Lists; [book].

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PATENTS

Patents of Nova Scotia Pre Confederation 1834-1869; [book]; Phillips, Gordon G.; 1980; 80 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PERIODICAL SUBJECT INDEX

1992 Directory of Members Surname Interests & Subject Index to Nova Scotia Genealogist Volume 1-9. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PERIODICALS

Nova Scotia Genealogist, Nova Scotia Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PLACE NAMES

Places Names and Places of Nova Scotia; [book]; 1967; 751 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - POSTAL HISTORY

Nova Scotian Postal History, Volume 1; [book]; Macpherson, L. B.; 1982. Post Offices 1754 – 1981.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PROBATE RECORDS

Deaths, Burials & Probate of Nova Scotians 1749-1799 From Primary Sources. Volume 1: A-K, Volume 2: L-Z. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS. ETC

Planters and Pioneers Nova Scotia, 1749-1775; Revised Edition; by Dr. Esther Clark Wright; Limited edition reprint. 2007.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - TAXATION

Nova Scotia: Some Assessments, Tax, Grantees, Tenants and Other Lists 1765-1789.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

King's Loyal Americans - the Canadian Fact - Passenger Lists And Other Lists; [book].

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

New Loyalist Index; [book].

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Guide - Nova Scotian Loyalists & Their Documents; [book]; Peterson, Jean; Murphy, Lynn; MacDonald, H.; 1983; 272 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists and Land Settlement in Nova Scotia; [Book]; 1937; Marion Gilroy; 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST L1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registrations for Lunenburg County 1876 - 1881 Nova Scotia, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VITAL RECORDS

Vital statistics from Harris Jenks' journal 1854-1917 by Jack F. Layton.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VITAL RECORDS

Deaths, Burials & Probate of Nova Scotians 1749-1799 From Primary Sources. Volume 1: A-K, Volume 2: L-Z. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VITAL RECORDS

Nova Scotia Vital Statistics from Newspapers - [book]; Holder, J.M.; Hubley, G.L.; Goss, H.D.; Volume 1, 1769-1812. 1981, 110 pp. / Volume 2, 1813-1822. 1978, 124 pp. Volume 3, 1823-1828. 1980, 161 pp. / Volume 4, 1829-1834. 1982, 164 pp. Volume 5, 1835-1839. 1984, 159 pp. / Volume 6, 1840-1843. 1985, 180 pp. Volume 7, 1844-1847. 1986, 188 pp. / Volume 8, 1848-1851. 1987, 196 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VITAL RECORDS

The Presbyterian Witness and Evangelical Advocate Vital Statistics 1848-1887: Volume 2 of 4, Surnames G-L; [Book]; 1999. Compiled by James & Shirley McCormick; 915 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NS HALIFAX VITAL P1.2.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VITAL RECORDS

Nova Scotia Vital Statistics From Newspapers 1852-1854. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VITAL RECORDS

The Presbyterian Witness and Evangelical Advocate Vital Statistics 1848-1887: Volume 4 of 4, Surnames R - Z; [Book]; 1999. Compiled by James & Shirley McCormick; 842 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN NS HALIFAX VITAL P1.4.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VITAL RECORDS

Index to the Marriage Bonds of Nova Scotia (1763-1864). (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - ACADIAN - GENEALOGIES

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905 (Volume 1); [Book]; 1906; Sessional Paper No. 18; 1314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - ACADIAN - GENEALOGIES

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905: Sessional Paper # 18 (Volume 2); [Book]; 1906; 977pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.2. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - ANNAPOLIS CO - HISTORY

History of the County of Annapolis; [book]; Calnek, W.A.; 1897; 660 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - ANNAPOLIS CO - HISTORY

Supplement - History of the County of Annapolis; [book]; Savarv, A.W.; 1913; 142 pp.; Correcting and supplying omissions in the original volume.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - ANNAPOLIS CO - CENSUS INDEX 1838

The 1838 Census Index of Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - ANTIGONISH CO - HISTORY

History of County of Antigonish; [book]; 1929; 390 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - ANTIGONISH CO - HISTORY

History of Antigonish County. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - BARRINGTON TWP - HISTORY

History of Barrington Township; [book]; Crowell, Edwin; 1870; 610 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - CAPE BRETON ISLAND - EMIGRATION

Highland Settler - A Portrait of the Scottish Gael in Cape Breton and Eastern NS; [Book]; Charles W. Dunn; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: : CAN NS CBI EMIG H1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - CAPE BRETON ISLAND - HISTORY

History of Island of Cape Breton; [book]; Brown, Richard; 1979; 473 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - COCHESTER CO - HISTORY

Israel Longworth's History of Cochester County Nova Scotia.1989. By Israel Longworth.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - COLCESTER CO - MAPS

Topographical Township Map of Colchester County. (map). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - COLCHESTER CO - GENEALOGIES

Historical & Genealogical Record of Colchester County; [book]; Miller, Thomas; 1873; 142 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - COLCHESTER CO - HISTORY

Historical & Genealogical Record of Colchester County; [book]; Miller, Thomas; 1873; 142 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - COLCHESTER CO - HISTORY

Israel Longworth's History of Colchester County Nova Scotia. 1989. By Israel Longworth.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - CUMBERLAND - CHIGNECTO - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGES

Records of Chignecto; [book]; Milner, W.C.; 58 pp. Reprint.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - DIGBY - GEOGRAPHY

Geography & History of County of Digby, N.S.; [book]; Wilson, Isaiah W.; 1975; 471 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - DIGBY - HISTORY

Geography & History of County of Digby, N.S.; [book]; Wilson, Isaiah W.; 1975; 471 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - DIGBY CO - CENSUS 1838 - INDEX

1838 Census Index of Digby Cotmty, Nova Scotia. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - DOUGLAS TWP - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Rawdon & Douglas - Two Loyalist Townships in Nova Scotia; [book]; Duncanson. John Victor; 1989; 605 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Planters and Pioneers; [book]; Wright, Esther Clark; 1978; 334 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HALIFAX - CHURCH RECORDS

Religious Marriages In Halifax 1768-1841, From Primary Sources. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HALIFAX - CHURCH RECORDS

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials 1749 - 1768 St. Paul's Church Halifax, NS; [book]; Holder, J. M.; Hubley, G. L.; 1983; 180 pp. Anglican.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HALIFAX - DISASTERS

Halifax Explosion December 6th, 1917; [book]; Metson, A Graham; 1978; 173 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HALIFAX - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger Lists to Halifax 5 April 1903 - 18 March 1904. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HALIFAX - TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES

Nova Scotia Telephone Directory, Halifax 1888; [book]; 1888, 72 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HANTS CO - CENSUS INDEX 1838

The 1838 Census Index of Hants & Kings Counties, Nova Scotia. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - HANTS - FALMOUTH - GENEALOGIES

Falmouth, a New England Township in Nova Scotia 1760 - 1965 [book]; Duncanson, John V.; 1983; Contains 150 Genealogies.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - INVERNESS - HISTORY

History of Inverness Country, N.S.; [book]; MacDougall, J.L.; 1922; 690 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - KING CO - HISTORY

History of King's County; [book]; 1972; 898 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - KING CO - MAPS

Aurora - North King County Map 1878; [map].

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - KINGS CO - CEMETERIES

Where They Rest in Peace: A Guided Tour of Seven Historic Cemeteries in Kings County, Nova Scotia by Maynard G. Stevens.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - KINGS CO - CENSUS INDEX 1838

The 1838 Census Index of Hants & Kings Counties, Nova Scotia. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - LOUISBOURG - CENSUS RECORDS

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905: Sessional Paper # 18 (Volume 2); [Book]; 1906; 977pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.2. DO NOT MAIL. Incl: Genealogy of the families of Ile d'Orleans; Acadian
Genealogies; 1752 Census of Ile Royale.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - LUNENBURG CO - HISTORY

History of County of Lunenburg; [book]; Desbrisay, Mather Byles; 1980; 588 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - NEWPORT - HISTORY

Newport, N.S. - A Rhode Island Township; [book]; Duncanson, John V.; 1985; 494 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PICTOU - CENSUS RECORDS

Census of Nova Scotia 1827 & Census of District of Pictou 1818; [book]; Dunlop, Allan C.; 1979; 151 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PICTOU CO - BIOGRAPHIES

About Pictonians. Interesting Personalities of A Former Day Including Entertainers, Educationists and Business Men.
(book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PICTOU CO - BIOGRAPHIES

Janet Fisher Archibald; [Book]; 1986; Margaret Janet Hart; 262 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: NS PICTOU BIO J1.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PICTOU CO - CENSUS 1828 - INDEX

1828 Census Index of Pictou County, Nova Scotia. (book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PICTOU CO - WEST RIVER - HISTORY

Munro Manuscripts - Descendants of William Munro of West River. Pictou County, Nova Scotia. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PICTOU - HISTORY

History of Pictou, N.S.; [book]; Patterson, Rev. George; 1972; 471 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PICTOU - HISTORY

Images of our Past. The Historic Town of Pictou; [Book]; Monica Graham; 2004; 137 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: : CAN
NS PICTOU HIST II.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PORT ROYAL - CHURCH RECORDS

Acadia Church Records; [Book]; Milton P Rider & Norma Gaudet Rieder; Volume 4, Port Royal 1716-1729, 1983, 116 pp.; Volume 5, Port Royal 1730-1740, 1983, 115 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA VITAL A1.4.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PORT ROYAL - HISTORY

Descendants of Jean Pitre (1636-1693) and his spouse Marie Pesselet (1641-1707) who farmed in Acadia, now Port Royal, Canada by Edwin R. Pitre. 2005.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PUBNICO - HISTORY

Pubnico's Tercentenary, 1651-1951; [book]; 1951; 64 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - PUGWASH - HISTORY

History of Pugwash. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - QUEENS CO - HISTORY

History of Queen's County, N.S.; [book]; More, James F.; 1973; 250 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - RAWDON TWP - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Rawdon & Douglas - Two Loyalist Townships in Nova Scotia; [book]; Duncanson, John Victor; 1989; 605 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - RHODE ISLAND TWP - HISTORY

Newport, N.S. - A Rhode Island Township; [book]; Duncanson, John V.; 1985; 494 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - SIDNEY - HISTORY

North Sidney Nova Scotia: Windows on the Past. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - SPRINGHILL - HISTORY

Names of Those From Lethbridge who Donated to Springhill, Nova Scotia Relief Fund; 2 fiche.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - STEUIACKE - HISTORY

Steuiacke - the Centenary Celebration 31 December 1900 - 1902; [book]; 1973; 116 pp.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - TODMORDEN TWP - CENSUS 1811

1811 Census of the Townships of Todmorden & Walsden. Compiled by Brian Jones.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - TRURO - MAPS

Map of Nova Scotia & Adjacent Provinces. (map). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - TRURO - MAPS

Truro - Map 1887; [map].

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - VICTORIA CO - HISTORY

Patterson's History of Victoria County. (Book).

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - WALSDEN TWP - CENSUS 1811

1811 Census of the Townships of Todmorden & Walsden. Compiled by Brian Jones.

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - YARMOUTH - GENEALOGY

Yarmouth Nova Scotia Genealogies: Transcribed from the Yarmouth Herald. By George S. Brown. Donated by Roberta Cox. CAN NS YAR GENEAL Y1

CANADA - NOVA SCOTIA - YARMOUTH - HISTORY

Pubnico's Tercentenary, 1651-1951; [book]; 1951; 64 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO see also CANADA - CANADA WEST

CANADA - ONTARIO see also CANADA - UPPER CANADA

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to the Holdings of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario; [book]; 1990; 367 pp. Records of the Anglican Church of Canada.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Ontario Genealogical Society Library Holdings List; [book]; 1984; 148 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Research Aid - an Index to Resources at the Ontario Archives; [book]

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

1795. Corrections & criticisms to translations make this book particularly valuable. Indexed. 196 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Diocese of Ontario Archives, Anglican Church of Canada; [book]; 1980; 331 pp. Preliminary Inventory of their Holdings; covers Leeds, Grenville, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings & Prince Edward.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Archival Resources - North~east Ontario; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Genealogical Resources at United Church Archives; [book]; Semple, Neil; 1985; 5 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Diocese of Ontario Archives, Anglican Church of Canada; [book]; 1980; 331 pp. Preliminary Inventory of their Holdings; covers Leeds, Grenville, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings & Prince Edward.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Important Genealogical Collection In Ontario Libraries & Archives: A Directory. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Bureau of Archives Report 1920. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Ontario Archives Finding Aids. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORY

Inventory of Archival Resources in Northwestern Ontario. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Local Histories of Ontario Municipalities 1987-1997: A Bibliography. Donated by Ontario Genealogical Society.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CANADA COMPANY - HISTORY

In the Days of the Canada Company; [book]; Lizars, Robine; MacFarlane, Kathleen; 1973; 494 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CANADA COMPANY - HISTORY

The Canada Company; [Book]; 1978; Thelma Coleman; 321 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HIST C1. History of the illustrious settlement in southern Ontario 1824-1953.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CANADA COMPANY - INDEXES

Genealogical Extraction & Index of the Canada Company Remittance Books; [book]; Holt, Ruth; Nilliams, Margaret; 1990;

Volume 1, January 1843 - March 1845, 68 pp.

Volume 2, April 1845 - March 1846, 58 pp.

Volume 3, April 1846 - March 1847, 22 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CANALS

History of the Niagara Peninsula & the Welland Canal; [book]; Coombs, A. E.; 1930; 428 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CEMETERIES

Some Ontario Cemetery Recordings; [book]; Baker - Cober / Kenora / Medway / St. Peter's, Brockville / St. Lawrence United Church, Wolfe Island

CANADA - ONTARIO - CEMETERIES - INDEX

Index to Ontario Cemetery Recordings; [microfilm]. REFERENCE ONLY - M5451, Reel 76.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CEMETERIES - INVENTORIES

Inventory of Cemeteries in Ontario; [book]; Ronnow, Verna; 1987; 248 pp. A genealogical research guide.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CEMETERIES - INVENTORIES

Ontario Cemeteries Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY - 75 microfilms.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CENSUS INDEXES

Indexes to Ontario Census Records; [book]; Crowder, Norman Kenneth; 1985; 36 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CENSUS RECORDS

Census of Ontario 1891; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY - 60 reels.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CENSUS RECORDS

Canada West (Ontario) Census - 1848/1850; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 1 fiche.; Huron, Johnson and Newcastle Districts Only. Huron District is now Bruce, Huron, Middlesex & Perth Co. Johnstown District is now Leeds & Grenville Co. Newcastle District is now Northumberland & Durham Co.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CENSUS RECORDS 1844

1844 Census of the Catholic Population of the Mission of Kingston; [book]; 1979; 42 pp.; This mission took in most of Ontario at that time. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CENSUS RECORDS INDEXES

Indexes to Ontario Census Records, an Inventory by Norman Kenneth Crowder. 1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to the Holdings of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario; [book]; 1990; 367 pp. Records of the Anglican Church of Canada.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Finding Aid Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Registers for Ontario; [book]; 54 pp.; 1840 - 1873 ad Parts of Quebec.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Registers for Ontario & Parts Of Quebec; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY - 1840-1873; 4 films.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book]; Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.; Ernest Town Marriages 1791-1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781-1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800-1836.; Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803-1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847.; Some Descendants of Joseph Brant.; List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Genealogical Resources at United Church Archives; [book]; Semple, Neil; 1985; 5 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Niagara Conference Methodist Episcopal Church Baptismal Register 1849-1886. Part 1: A - K, Part 2: L - Z. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Marriage Registers by Clergy in Ontario 1833-1927. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Early Methodist Records: Methodist Episcopal Church by the Quinte Senior Loyalists (Bay of Quinte Branch of the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada). (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Marriage Registers in Ontario, Canada 1828-1870. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEXES

Loiselle Marriage Index - the entire collection on microfiche. Majority of the records are for Roman Catholic marriages in Quebec, but there are some records for Eastern Ontario, Vallee de la Madawaska, New Brunswick and Massachusetts. Indexed by the grooms and the brides name. There are also a number of fiche with obituaries for some of the people. (Microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - COLONIZATION

Lanark Society Settlers. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - COUNTY REGISTRY OFFICES

Information Obtained at a County Registry Office; [book]; 2 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Records at Ontario Archives; [Book]; 1984; Catherine Shepard; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GUIDE S1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900, Volume 11: Ontario County compiled by June Gibson.

CANADA - ONTARIO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Records Index 1793-1857 Index. (microfiche) . REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS

A Better Place: Death and Burial in Nineteenth-Century Ontario; by Susan Smart; 2011.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DEATH NOTICES

Death Notices From The Canada Christian Advocate 1858-1872. (book).

CANADA -ONTARIO DIRECTORIES

Directory of Heritage Organizations and Institutions in Ontario; [book]; Ontario Historical Society; 1989; 115 pp.

CANADA -ONTARIO DIRECTORIES

Directory of the Province of Ontario 1857; [book]; Wilson, T.B. & E.S.; 1987; 712 pp. With Gazetteer.

CANADA -ONTARIO DIRECTORIES

Municipal Directory of Ontario; [book]; 1984; 244 pp.

CANADA -ONTARIO DIRECTORIES

Bibliography of Ontario Directories to 1867; [book]; Fleming, Patricia; 1975; 10 pp.

CANADA -ONTARIO DIRECTORIES

Ethno-cultural Directory of Ontario 1979; [book]; 1979; 160 pp.

CANADA -ONTARIO DIRECTORIES

Waghorn's Guide 1941; [book]; 1941; 160 pp. REFERENCE ONLY. Lists railway stations and post offices for Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Western Ontario.

CANADA -ONTARIO DIRECTORIES

Genealogists Guide to Ontario's Counties and Townships. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DIRECTORY

1984 (Ontario) Municipal Directory.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DWELLINGS

Homestead, Early Buildings & Families From Kingston to Toronto. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Peter Robinson's Settlers 1823-1825; [book]; Bennett, Carol; 1987; 195 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Cornish Emigrants to Ontario. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Narrative of the Rise & Progress of Emigration from Lanark & Renfrew; [book]; Lamond, Robert; 1978; 112 pp. To New Settlements in Upper Canada.

CANADA - ONTARIO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Scottish Emigration Film, MS-154; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. Finding aid plus some births, deaths & passenger lists.

CANADA - ONTARIO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Peter Robinson Settlement of 1825; [book]; LaBranche, Bill; 1975; 80 pp. Story of Irish Immigration to City & County of Peterborough, ON.

CANADA - ONTARIO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Province of Ontario Immigration Records an Overview; [Book]; 2019; Fawn Stratford-Devai; 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON EMIG P2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Finding Aid for Scottish Immigration to Ontario 1815-1838; [book]; 13 pp.; MS 154. Film found in SGS Library. Has some births, deaths and passenger lists.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FARMERS GUIDE

British Farmer's Guide to Ontario; [book]; 1974; 108 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

French Pioneers of the Western District; [book]; Dumouchel, Madeleine; 1979; 180 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Early Ontario Settlers: A Source Book; [Book]; 1993; Norman K. Crowder; 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST E1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Life of Colonel Talbot & the Talbot Settlement -1859; 2nd Edition; [Book]; 1972; Ermatinger, Edward; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON ELGIN HIST L1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Pioneer Days in Upper Canada; [book]; Guillet, Edwin C.; 1933; 216 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GAZETTEER

Smith's Canadian Gazetteer comprising Statistical and General Information respecting all parts of the Upper Province, or Canada West: (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GAZETTEERS

Directory of the Province of Ontario 1857; [book]; Wilson, T.B. & E.S.; 1987; 712 pp.; Wth Gazetteer.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of Canada - Ontario; [book]; 1988; 428 pp. & 1962; 614 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GAZETTEERS

Smith's Canadian Gazetteer; [book]; Smith, William H.; 1870 285 pp. General information Upper Province or Canada West.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Ontario Register; Volume 1 - 8; [book]; Wilson, Thomas B.

Volume 1, 1968, 321 pages

Volume 2, 1969, 322 pages

Volume 3, 1970, 331 pages

Volume 4, 1971, 320 pages

Volume 5, 1981, 358 pages

Volume 6, 1982, 336 pages

Volume 7, 1983, 345 pages

Volume 8, 1990, 332 pages

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Some Ontario References & Sources for the Family Historian; [book]; Keffer, Marion C.; 1976; 38 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

O.G.S. Seminar 1987; [book]; 1987; 204 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Ontario Register; Volumes 1 - 8; [Book]; 1968-1971, 1981-1983, 1990; Thomas B. Wilson; REFERENCE ONLY.
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON JOUR O1.1 REF to O1.8 REF.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Books You Need to Do Genealogy in Ontario. An annotated bibliography: [Book]; 1996; Ryan Taylor; 154 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON BIBLIO B1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the
Northwest Territories; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 278 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Important Genealogical Collection In Ontario Libraries & Archives: A Directory. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

The Beginner's Guide to Ontario Genealogy by Fraser Dunford.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Genealogists Guide to Ontario's Counties and Townships. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Genealogy in Ontario: Searching the Records. 3rd Edition. 1996. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY

Ontario Genealogical Society publications For Sale. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books You Need to do Genealogy in Ontario. An annotated bibliography; [Book]; 1996; Ryan Taylor; 154 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: CAN ON BIBLIO B1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY - INDEXES

People of Ontario 1600-1900; [book]; 1984; REFERENCE ONLY;

Volume 1, A to Gordon. 474 pp.

Volume 2, Gooding to Myton. 508 pp.

Volume 3, Nabanyijij to Z. 483 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY - INDEXES

Genealogical Extraction & Index of the Canada Company Remittance Books; [book]; Holt, Ruth; Nilliams,
Margaret; 1990;

Volume 1, January 1843 - March 1845, 68 pages

Volume 2, April 1845 - March 1846, 58 pages

Volume 3, April 1846 - March 1847, 22 pages

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy in Ontario (Revised Edition); [book]; Meriman, Brenda; 1988; 168 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GENEALOGY SYLLABUS 2008

Wired Genealogy, Ontario Genealogical Society Conference 2008 Syllabus edited by Ken Wilson, Victor Sifton, and Anne O'Reilly.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GEOGRAPHIC NAMES

Lost Names and Places of Eastern Ontario. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORIC BUILDINGS

Homestead, Early Buildings & Families From Kingston to Toronto. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Ontario and Quebec's Irish Pioneers; [Book]; 2018; Lucille H. Campey; 412 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST O4.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Ghosts Towns of Ontario Volume 1; [book]; Brown, Ron; 1978; 200 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Lake Erie Baron - The Story of Col. Thomas Talbot. [Book]; 1955; Hamil, Fred Coyne; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON ELGIN HIST L2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

The Willits Families of Upper Canada And Their Descendants with Other Kin of Daniel Eugen Willits; [Book]; 1993; George D. Willits; 313 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIT W1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Pioneer Days in Upper Canada; [book]; Guillet, Edwin C.; 1933; 216 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Flight From Famine; [Book]; 1990; By Donald MacKay; 368 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HIST F1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Life of Colonel Talbot & the Talbot Settlement -1859; 2nd Edition; [Book]; 1972; Ermatinger, Edward; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON ELGIN HIST L1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Lunenburg or the Old Eastern District; [book]; Pringle, J. F.; 1980; 432 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book];
Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.;
Ernest Town Marriages 1791-1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781-1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800-1836.
Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803-1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847.
Some Descendants of Joseph Brant.
List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Settlement of Upper Canada; [book]; Canniff, Wm.; 1971; 698 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

The Quiet Adventurers in Canada; [Book]; 1979; Marion G. Turk; 590 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST Q1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

The Saint Lawrence [CN]. Its Basin and Border-Lands; [Book]; 2003; Samuel Edward Dawson; 543 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S1. Includes orographical map of the St. Lawrence Basin.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Bureau of Archives 1903-1905; [book]; 527 pp.

1903: Describes Archives and its purpose. Uses Clarke Twp., Durham Co. as a model for compiling a township history.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Seeking a Better Future. The English Pioneers of Ontario and Quebec; [Book]; 2012; Lucille H. Campey; 472 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S6.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

1905: Early Settlement of Ontario prior to 1791. United Empire Loyalist records. District of Hesse 1789-1794. District of Nassau - 1788-1792. District of Mecklenburg - 1788-1792. Families of Cataraqui, 1785. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Loyalist Settlements 1783-1789; [book]; Antliff, N. Bruce; 1985; 423 pp. New evidence of Canadian claims.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Of Time Remembered; [book]; Robinson, Corine; 1991; 62 pp. A record of the family of Ralph Stutt and Mary Potts of Clarke Township, Ontario 1833.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

MacFarlane Family Outline - Scotland and Ontario; [book]; 1967; 120 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Loyal She Remains. A pictorial history of Ontario; [Book]; 1984; By The United Empire Loyalists' Assoc. of Canada; 674 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HIST L1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

The Willits Families of Upper Canada. By George D. Willits.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Local Histories of Ontario Municipalities 1987-1997: A Bibliography.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Education and Ontario Family History; by Marian Press; 2011. The Rebels of Hastings by Betsy Dewar Boyce. 1992.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

The Luck of the Irish Sloan(e)s in Ontario: Samuel Sloan and Mary Banning's Family, 1832-1994. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Across the Waters. Ontario Immigrants' Experiences 1820-1850. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

Seeking a Better Future: The English Pioneers of Ontario and Quebec. By Lucille Campey.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY

The Scottish Pioneers of Upper Canada, 1784-1855, Glengarry and Beyond by Lucille H. Campey.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY - INVENTORIES

Local Histories of Ontario Municipalities 1951-1977 [book]; Aitken, Barbara 8.; 1978; 120 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HISTORY - INVENTORIES

Local Histories of Ontario Municipalities 1977-1987 a Bibliography; [book]; Aitken, Barbara D.; 1989; 74 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Understanding Ontario First Nations Genealogical Records: Sources and Case Studies. (Book). Verulam Cemetery. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Indians from New York in Ontario and Quebec, Canada: A Genealogy Reference - Volume 2. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGUES

Fifteenth Report of the Bureau of Archives for Ontario 1918-1919; [book]; 1920; 782 pp. Included are Huron Manuscripts.

CANADA - ONTARIO - IRISH CANADIANS

Irish in Ontario - a Study in Rural History; [book]; Akenson, Donald Harmon; 1984; 404 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAND AND PROPERTY

Petitions for Land Grants 1793-1796; [book]; 1927; 65 pp. From Ontario Historical Society Papers. Volume 24

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAND AND PROPERTY

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 1 February 1787 to December 1797; [Book]; 2005 Susan Smart (editor); 284 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.01.

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 2, January 1798 to December 1805; [Book]; 2004 Susan Smart (editor); 309 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.02.

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 3, January 1806 to December 1816; [Book]; 2001; Susan Smart (editor); 313 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.03.

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 4, January 1817 to December 1820; [Book]; 2001; Susan Smart (editor); 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.04.

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 5, January 1821 to December 1826; [Book]; 2002; Susan Smart (editor); 314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.05.

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 6, January 1827 to December 1832; [Book]; 2002; Susan Smart (editor); 347 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.06.

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 7, January 1833 to December 1835; [Book]; 2003; Susan Smart (editor); 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.07.

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books: Volume 8, January 1836 to December 1838; [Book]; 2003; Susan Smart (editor); 282 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.08 .

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books: Volume 9, January 1839 to February 1841; [Book]; 2004; Susan Smart (editor); 157 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.09.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAND RECORDS

Records of Office of Surveyor - General 1763-1845, Crown Lands Department 1827-1905, Dept. of Lands & Forests 1906-1972. Record Group 1. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAND RECORDS

Ontario Archives Computerized Land Records Index; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY. Part 1 - Surname listing. Part 2 - Township listing. Initial land grants only. 123 microfiche.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAND RECORDS

Land Records in Ontario Registry Offices; [book]; McFall, A David & Jean; 1982; 15 pp. A genealogical research guide.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAND RECORDS

Guide to Ontario Land Registry Records; [Book]; 1994; Ontario Genealogical Society; 73 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GUIDE G2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAW SOCIETY

Guide to the Archives of the Law Society of Upper Canada; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - LOYALTY OATHS

Oaths of Allegiance 1800-1812; [book]; White, Phillis H.; 1988; 35 pp.; taken by Robert Balwin 1800-1812; William Willcocks 1800-1806.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MAPS

Township & County Seats of Ontario; [map]; Set of 7 Maps.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MAPS

Loyalist Maps 1786 - St. Francis Area; [map]; REFERENCE ONLY (Prints from negatives) - 11 sheets.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MAPS

Portfolio of Maps; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MAPS

1993-94 Ontario Map.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIGRATION

Leaving Ontario, Sources for Tracking Ontario Migrants by Fawne Stratford-Devai. 2008.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIGRATION

Migrations to from Canada; [book]; Keffer, Marion C.; 1982; 97 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MILITARY RECORDS

Rolls of the Provincial Loyalist Corps. Canadian command American Revolutionary Period; [Book]; 1981; Marym Beacock Fryer & Lieut~Col. William A. Smy; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST R1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MILITARY RECORDS - REBELLION 1837-1838

Rebellion Losses for Upper Canada 1849; [book]; 105 pp.; All Districts.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MILITARY SETTLEMENTS

Lanark, Perth & Richmond Military Settlements; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1987.

Volume 1, 1820 - 1822, Census. 30 pp.

Volume 2, 1817 - 1822, Census/Assessments. 48 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MINORITIES

Sesquicentennial of the Amish Mennonites of Ontario 150 years; [Book]; Dorothy Saunder, (editor); 2000; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: MENNON S1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MUNICIPAL RECORDS

Preliminary Inventory of Municipal Records - Archives of Ontario. Record Group 21. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Index to Ontario Settlement Names resulting from the OGS Strays Project; [Book]; 1998; David J. Browne; 69 pp.
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S4.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers of the Canadian West, Ottawa & the Province of Quebec 1890 - 1914; [book]; National Library; 1970;
16 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NEWSPAPERS - INVENTORIES

Inventory of Ontario Newspapers 1793-1986; [book]; Gilchrist, J. Brian; 1987; 73 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OBITUARIES

Obituaries from Ontario's Christian Guardian 1873 - Ontario 1880. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OBITUARIES

Obituaries From Presbyterian Periodicals. 1872-1896 Volume1; [Book]; 2016; Donald A. McKenzie; 290 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: CAN ON VITAL M10.1.

CANADA -ONTARIO - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Finding Aid for Scottish Immigration to Ontario 1815-1838; [book]; 13 pp. MS 154. Film found in SGS Library. Has
some births, deaths and passenger lists.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICAL INDEX

General Index to Families, Volume 1 - Volume 17, 1978; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1979; 31 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICAL - INDEX

Index to the Christian Observer 1851-1853; [book]; Yeager, William R.; 1980; 27 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS

Newsleaf - Ontario Genealogical Society newsletter in addition to Families magazine (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS

Anglo-Celtic Roots; by British Isles FHS of Greater Ottawa (past ten years); [periodical].

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS

Families; [periodical]; Journal the Ontario Genealogical Society. (Past ten years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS

The Canadian Quaker History Journal. No. 64; [Periodical]; 1999; By Canadian Friends Historical Association; 73 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON JOUR C1.64.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS

The Canadian Quaker History Journal. No. 65; [Periodical]; 2000; By Canadian Friends Historical Association; 60 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON JOUR C1.65.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS

The Canadian Quaker History Journal. No. 66; [Periodical]; 2001; By Canadian Friends Historical Association; 101
pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON JOUR C1.66.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS

The Canadian Quaker History Journal. No. 67; [Periodical]; 2002; By Canadian Friends Historical Association; 86
pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON JOUR C1.67.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS

Families. Volume 25, #3; [periodical]; 1986; Journal the Ontario Genealogical Society; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON JOUR F1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERIODICALS - FAMILIES - INDEXES

Index to the Ontario Genealogical Society's Families, Volume II 1998-2006 Selected Subjects compiled by Roger W. Reid, U.E.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETER ROBINSON SETTLEMENT

Peter Robinson Settlement of 1825; [book]; LaBranche, Bill; 1975; 80 pp. Story of Irish Immigration to City & County of Peterborough, ON.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETER ROBINSON SETTLEMENT

Valley of the Trent; [book]; 1957; 477 pp.; In Hastings, Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough & Haliburton Counties. Includes Lists of First Settlers, Plus List of Peter Robinson Settlers From Ireland With Their Age & Former Residence.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETER ROBINSON SETTLEMENT

Peter Robinson's Settlers 1823-1825; [book]; Bennett, Carol; 1987; 195 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PICTORIAL HISTORY

Sketches of Upper Canada. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PLACE NAMES

Places in Ontario - Their Name Origins and History; [book]; Volume 1, A - E, 1977, 716 pp. / Volume 2, F -M, 1981, 718 pp. / Volume 3, N - Z, 1983, 691 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PLACE NAMES

Guide to Southern Ontario Place Names for Family Researchers; [Book]; 1986; Mary Kearns Trace; pp. 37 SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GAZ G4

CANADA - ONTARIO - PLACE NAMES

Place Names of Ontario. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PROBATE RECORDS

Court of Probate Registers & Estate; [book]; 1986; 43 pp.; Files at Archives of Ontario 1793-1859.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PUBLICATIONS

Ontario Genealogical Society Publications For Sale 1993. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991 - 1993). Prairie Region; [Book]; 1995; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C4 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS ETC.

People of Ontario 1600 - 1900; [book]; 1984; REFERENCE ONLY; Volume 1, A to Gordon. 474 pp. / Volume 2, Gooding to Myton. 508 pp. / Volume 3, Nabanyijij to Z. 483 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STRAYS

Strays! An Index to the British strays in Canada resulting from the OGS Strays Project. Volume 1; [Book]; 1999; Ontario Genealogical Society; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S2.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STRAYS

Strays! An Index to the OGS Strays Project.

- Volume 1; [Book]; 1996; Ontario Genealogical Society; 71 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S1.1.
- Volume 2; [Book]; 1997; Ontario Genealogical Society; 81 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S1.2.
- Volume 3; [Book]; 1998; Ontario Genealogical Society; 87 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S1.3.
- Volume 4; [Book]; 1998; Ontario Genealogical Society; 87 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S1.4.
- Volume 5; [Book]; 1999; Ontario Genealogical Society; 86 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S1.5.
- Volume 6; [Book]; 2001; Ontario Genealogical Society; 97 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S1.6.
- Volume 7; [Book]; 2001; Ontario Genealogical Society; 81 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S1.7.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STRAYS

Index to Ontario Settlement Names resulting from the OGS Strays Project; [Book]; 1998; David J. Browne; 69 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S4.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STRAYS

Strays! Married Name Index to Volumes I to III of the OGS Strays Project; [Book]; 1999; Ontario Genealogical Society; 100 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX S3.1-3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SURNAME DIRECTORY

Ontario Genealogical Society Directory of Ontario Surnames, 1995 Edition. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - TOWNSHIP INDEX

Townships of the Province of Ontario Canada, A Complete Index of the Townships in all the Counties and Districts compiled by Muriel Gaftner and Frederick Prong.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST

Ontario People 1796-1803. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST - GENEALOGIES

Loyalist Lineages of Canada: Volume 2, Part 1; [Book]; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 728 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L5.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST - GENEALOGIES

Loyalist Lineages of Canada: Volume 2, Part 2; [Book]; 1991; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L5.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Lists Over 2000 Loyalist Names and Families from the Haldimand Papers; [Book]; 1984; E. Keith Fitzgerald; 125 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST L3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Rolls of the Provincial Loyalist Corps. Canadian command American Revolutionary Period; [Book]; 1981; Marym Beacock Fryer & Lieut~Col. William A. Smy; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST R1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Ontarian Families. Genealogies of United Empire Loyalist and other Pioneer Families of Upper Canada; [Book]; 1970; Edward Marion Chadwick; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED O1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Old United Empire Loyalist List; [book]; 1976; 334 pp. Centennial of the settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784 -1884.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Ontario People 1796-1803; [Book]; 1993; E. Keith Fitzgerald; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST O1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Settlement of Upper Canada; [book]; Canniff, Wm.; 1971; 698 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book];
Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.;
Ernest Town Marriages 1791-1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781-1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800-1836.
Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803-1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847.
Some Descendants of Joseph Brant.
List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Upper Canada Sons and Daughters of United Empire Loyalists. Volume 1; [Book]; 1981; Mildred R. Livingston; 139 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST U1.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Maps 1786 - St. Francis Area; [map]; REFERENCE ONLY (Prints from negatives) - 11 sheets.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists in Ontario. The Sons & Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada; [Book]; 1973; William D. Reid; 418 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Portfolio of Maps; (map).

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

King's Royal Regiment of New York; [Book]; 1984; Ernest A. Cruickshank; 288 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL MIL K1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Bureau of Archives 1903 - 1905; [book]; 527 pp.
1903: Describes Archives and its purpose. Uses Clarke Twp., Durham Co. as a model for compiling a township history.
1905: Early Settlement of Ontario prior to 1791. United Empire Loyalist records. District of Hesse 1789-1794. District of Nassau - 1788-1792. District of Mecklenburg - 1788-1792. Families of Cataraqui, 1785. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Bonds of Ontario 1803 - 1834; [Book]; 1985; Thomas B. Wilson; 445 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON VITAL M9. Marriage records - includes names of bondsmen and witnesses.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

People of Ontario 1600-1900; [book]; 1984; REFERENCE ONLY; Volume 1, A to Gordon, 474 pp. / Volume 2, Gooding to Myton, 508 pp. / Volume 3, Nabanyijij to Z, 483 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Records of the Registrar General; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. Marriages In The Home District 1823-1848 Ingersoll 1846-1862.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Finding Aid for Scottish Immigration to Ontario 1815-1838; [book]; 13 pp.; MS 154. Film found in SGS Library. Has some births, deaths and passenger lists.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Death Notices from the Christian Guardian; [book]; McKenzie, Rev. Donald A.; Volume 1, 1836-1850, 1982, 375 pp. / Volume 2, 1851-1860, 1985, 365 pp. Methodist Newspaper.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Notices of Ontario 1813-1854; [book]; Reid, William D.; 1980; 550 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Obituaries from Ontario's Christian Guardian 1861-1870; [book]; McKenzie, Donald A.; 1988; 405 pp.; Methodist Newspapers.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Obituaries From The Christian Guardian. 1891-1895. Volume 11; [Book]; By Donald A. McKenzie; 511 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON VITAL M7.6.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Obituaries From The Christian Guardian. 1896-1900. Volume 12; [Book]; By Donald A. McKenzie; 594 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON VITAL M7.12.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Deaths & Marriages in the Christian Messenger; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY; Volume 1-5, 1854-1868 - Baptist Newspaper / Volume 6-9, 1868-1873

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Deaths, & Marriages Published in the Christian Messenger; [book];
Volume 1 - 2, November 1854 - December 1862
Volume 3 - 4, January 1863 - March 1868
Volume 5 - 6, March 1866 - July 1870
Volume 7 - 8, 21 July 1870 - February 1873
Volume 9 - 10, February 1873 - December 1874
- Baptist Newspaper.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Ontario's Civil Registration of Vital Statistics 1869 - 1926; [book]; Emery, George; 1983; 25 pp.; Evolution of an Administration System. Reprint From; Canadian Historical Review Volume 64, No 4, 1983; pp. 468 - 493.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Ontario Marriage Notices; [book]; Wilson, Thomas B.; 1982; 435 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Ontario Marriage Registers; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY - 18 microfilm.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Scottish Emigration Film, MS-154; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. Finding aid plus some births, deaths & passenger lists.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1834-1859; [Book]; 1976; Louisa Hope; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1860-1875; [Book]; 1976; Louisa Hope; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1875-1882; [Book]; 1976; Louisa Hope; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1883-1889; [Book]; 1976; Louisa Hope; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.4.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1890-1899; [Book]; 1976; Louisa Hope; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.5.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1900-1904; [Book]; 1982; Louisa Hope; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.6.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1904-1906; [Book]; 1982; Louisa Hope; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.7.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1907-1909; [Book]; 1982; Louisa Hope; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.8.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1910-1914; [Book]; 1985; Louisa Hope; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.9.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in The Bathhurst & Perth Courier: 1915-1919; [Book]; 1985; Louisa Hope; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.10.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Perth Area Deaths from the Perth Courier & Expositor Record [book]; Miller, J. R.; Sargent, R.; 1987; 1919-1922, 34 pp. / 1922-1929, 53 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Deaths & Marriages "The Globe" Toronto, Ontario; [book]; Trace, Mary Kearns; 1986; 11 pp.; Volume 1, 1844-1847

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Obituaries From Presbyterian Periodicals. 1872-1896 Volume1; [Book]; 2016; Donald A. McKenzie; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON VITAL M10.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in Perth Courier; [book]; Indexed by John Marley. Extracted by Louisa Hope.

1860 - 1875 & Index, 208 pp.

1904 - 1906 & Index, 212 pp.

1875 - 1882 & Index, 248 pp.

1907 - 1909 & Index, 277 pp.

1883 - 1889 & Index, 244 pp.

1910 - 1914 & Index, 363 pp.

1890 - 1899 & Index, 454 pp.

1915 - 1919 & Index, 642 pp.

1900 - 1904 & Index, 313 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Death Notices of Ontario; [book]; Reid, Nilliam D.; 1980; 417 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

The Presbyterian Witness and Evangelical Advocate Vital Statistics 1848-1887 Vol. 2 of 4, Surnames G-L. 1999.

Compiled by J. & S. McCormick.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

The Presbyterian Witness and Evangelical Advocate Vital Statistics 1848-1887 Vol. 4 of 4, Surnames R-Z. 1999.

Compiled by J. & S. McCormick.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 1: Part 3 Niagara District 1816-1866 compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai. 2005.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 1: Part 4 Niagara District 1820-1869 compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai. 2005.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 3: Part 1 Dalhousie District 1825-1869 compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 2: Part 2 Gore District 1824-1869 compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai. 2005.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 2: Part 3 Gore District 1806-1869 compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai. 2005.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Christian Messenger: Births, Marriages and Deaths, Volume 7 July 21, 1870 - January 4, 1872.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Ontario Marriage Notices; by Thomas B. Wilson; 1982; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Obituaries From The Christian Guardian July 1884 to December 1890. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

More Obituaries From Ontario's Methodist Papers 1873-1884. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Death Notices from The Christian Guardian 1836-1850 by Rev. Donald A. McKenzie. Lambertville, New Jersey: Hunterdon House, 1982. Reference Copy. (We also have a lending copy.)

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Obituaries From the Canada Christian Advocate 1873-1884. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Marriage Registrations of Ontario, Canada Book 1, Volumes 1-4. (book).

Index to Marriage Registrations of Ontario, Canada Book 3, Volumes 11-16. (book).

Index to Marriage Registrations of Ontario, Canada Book 4, Volumes 17-21. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

More Notices from Ontario's Methodist Papers 1858-1872. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Finding Aid For The Ontario Marriage Register Films Found In The SGS Library. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Births & Stillbirths 1869 to 1912; Microfilm; REFERENCE ONLY.

Indexes to Marriages 1869 to 1927; Microfilm; REFERENCE ONLY.

Indexes to Deaths 1869 to 1937; Microfilm; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VOTERS LISTS

Federal Voters Lists in Ontario: 1935-1979, A Finding Aid compiled by Dave Obee.

CANADA - ONTARIO - 7th TOWN - HISTORY

7th Town Remembers. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Diocese of Ontario Archives, Anglican Church of Canada; [book]; 1980; 331 pp. Preliminary Inventory of their Holdings; covers Leeds, Grenville, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings & Prince Edward.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Frontenac, Lennox & Addington; [book]; Meachem, J. H. & Co.; 1977; 105 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - CHURCH RECORDS

1800-1841 Presbyterian Register of Rev. Robert James McDouall; [book]; 1980; 92 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - HISTORY

Community Spotlight; [book]; 1974; 301 pp. Frontenac, Lennox, Addington and Prince Edward Counties.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Lutheran Church Record 1793-1832; [book]; Broughton, Dawn; 1987; 52 pp. Contains records of many U. E. Loyalists in Prince Edward, Lennox & Addington counties.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Amherst Island Loyalist Links; Lennox & Addington; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1987; 105 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - ADOLPHUSTOWN TWP - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Adolphustown Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - CAMDEN EAST - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Addington County, Camden East Twp; [book]; A Waller, Russ; 1987; 152 pp.; Rebuilt and indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON CO - ERNESTOWN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Addington County: Ernestown Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADDINGTON see also LENNOX & ADDINGTON

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADOLPHUSTOWN - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Voyage of a Different Kind; [book]; Turner, Larry; 1984; 180 pp.; Associated Loyalists of Kingston & Adolphustown.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ADOLPHUSTOWNS - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Adolphustown Loyalist Families; [Book]; 1989; Russ Waller; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED A2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ALGOMA - CENSUS INDEX 1881

Index to 1881 Canadian Census of Northwest Territories and Algoma; [book]; Lorne, W.; 1984; 110 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ALGOMA DIST - PROBATE RECORDS

Algoma District Deaths & Wills; [book]; 27 pp.; Index to Algoma wills, 1859-1928; Index of Death Notices compiled from Sault Daily Star 1901-1910.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ALGOMA DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Algoma District Deaths & Wills; [book]; 27 pp.; Index to Algoma wills, 1859-1928; Index of Death Notices compiled from Sault Daily Star 1901-1910.

CANADA - ONTARIO - AMELIASBURGH - HISTORY

The Hamlet of Ameliasburgh: from Valley to Hilltop. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - AMELIASBURGH - 7th TOWN - HISTORY

7th Town/Ameliasburgh Township: Past & Present. (Book).

Name Index - 7th Town/Ameliasburgh Township: Past & Present. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - AMHERST ISLAND - CENSUS RECORDS

Amherst Island Census Records; [book]; 95 pp.

-1851-52 Census, Amherst Island, 34 pp.

-1861 Census of Amherst Island, 32 pp.

-1871 Census of Amherst Island, 29 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ASSIGINACK - HISTORY

A Time to Remember: A History of the Municipality of Assiginack; [Book]; 1996; The Assiginack Historical Society; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON ASSIG LH A1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ATHENS - VITAL RECORDS

Items From the Past, Volume 1 - Birth, Marriage and Death Notices from the Athens Reporter. (May 24, 1884 - December 28, 1904).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ATHENS - VITAL RECORDS

Items From the Past, Volume 2 - Birth, Marriage and Death Notices from the Athens Reporter. (January 4, 1905-December 19, 1917).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ATHENS - VITAL RECORDS

Items From the Past, Volume 3 - Birth, Marriage and Death Notices from the Athens Reporter. (January 2, 1918-October 22, 1942).

CANADA - ONTARIO - AUGUSTA TWP - HISTORY

South Augusta and It's Environs; [book]; Warner, Howard W.; 1964; 44 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BABCAYGEON - HISTORY

Bobcaygeon: A Picture History of Memories by Harry Van Oudenaren. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BATH - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census for Villages of Napanee, Newburgh and Bath, Lennox & Addington; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; Rebuilt and indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BATHURST - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Settlers to Bathurst District; [book]; 2 volumes in one. Scottish Settlers to Bathurst Area 1987, 23 pages; Early Settlers to Bathurst District arriving prior to 1822. 1988, 52 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BATHURST DIST - HISTORY

Valley Irish; [book]; Bennett, Carol; McCuaig, D. W.; 1983; 114 pp. Old Bathurst District, Lanark, Renfrew and Carleton.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BATHURST - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths from Bathurst Courier & Perth Courier & Index; [book]; 1988; 97 pp.; 1834-1859. Indexed by John Marley. Extracted by Louisa Hope.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BAY OF QUINTE - HISTORY

Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte; [book]; Morley, William F. E.; 1976; 1005 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BAY OF QUINTE - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Register 31 March 1836 - 3 December 1838; [book]; Rev. John Hamm, Bay of Quinte; 3 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BETHEL - CHURCH RECORDS

Birth, Marriage & Burial Records of the Burford, Fairfield Plains & Bethel; [book]; And Area Methodist and United Church 1896-1941.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BLENHEIM - HISTORY

"A Heritage" - A Congregational History, Blenheim United Church. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BOBCAYGEON - HISTORY

History of Village of Bobcaygeon. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRAMPTON CO - NEWSPAPER INDEX

Brampton Conservator: An Index 1895-1899. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRAMPTON CO - VARNA

Varna In Review; [Book]; 1968; By J. Floyd McAsh; 72 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON BRAMPT VARNA HIST V1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - ALBUM OF HONOR - WORLD WAR II

Album of Honor for Brant County: World War II, 1939-1945. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Brant County; [book]; Page & Smith; 1972; 59 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario: Brant; [book]; 1987; 92 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - BRANTFORD - CHURCH RECORDS

First Congregational Church Brantford, 1840-1901; [book]; Members, officers and baptisms.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - GENEALOGY

Brant County: A Directory of Genealogical Sources and Resources. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - HISTORY

Brant County. A History 1784-1945. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Brant 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1989; 111 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - BRANFORD TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Brant County: Brantford, Brantford Twp; [book]; Greenwood - Surnames with "S".

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - BRANFORD TWP - GAZETTEER

County of Brant Gazetteer and Directories; [book]; Township of Brantford and Town of Paris.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - BRANTFORD TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Brant County: Brantford Twp; [book]; Fairchild, Farringdon Old.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT CO - BURFORD - CHURCH RECORDS

Birth, Marriage & Burial Records of the Burford, Fairfield Plains & Bethel; [book]; And Area Methodist and United Church 1896-1941.

CANADA - ONTARIO, BRANT CO - OAKLAND TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Brant County: Oakland Township; [book]; Oakland Pioneer.

CANADA - ONTARIO, BRANT CO - SOUTH DUMFRIES TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Brant County: South Dumfries Township; [book]. Clump; Baptist Church, Paris.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANT COUNTY - BRANTFORD TWP - CEMETERIES

Mt. Pleasant Village Cemeteries, Brantford Township, Brant County by Ruth Lefler.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRANTFORD - CHURCH RECORDS

Grace Anglican Church Marriage Registers 1827-1904 Brantford, Ontario; [book]; Volume 1-7.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE & GREY CO - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Index to the 1851 Census of Canada West (Ontario): Bruce & Grey Counties. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE - ARRAN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Arran Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario: Bruce; [book]; 1989; 185 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Bruce County; [book]; Beldon, & Co.; 1970; 50 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Grey & Bruce; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1980; 124 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Bruce County, Brant Township: Douglas Hill Cemetery - updated October 1986 by Jim Gregg and Kay Gregg.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900, Volume 26, Bruce County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - DIRECTORIES

County of Bruce Directory 1867; [book]; Rooklidge, J. W.; 1972; 211 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - DIRECTORY

The 1890 Farmers Directory, Bruce County; published by Glen C. Phillips.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - HISTORY

Bruce Township Tales and Trails with supplement, edited by Anne Judd.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - HISTORY

History of County of Bruce 1907 - 1968; [book]; McLeod, Norman; 1969; 477 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - HISTORY

History of the County of Bruce - and the Minor Municipalities Therein; [book]; Robertson, Norman; 1960; 560 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - INDEX

Index of Bruce Township Tales and Trails and Supplement prepared by Lynn G. Clark.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - PERIODICALS

Bruce & Grey Newsletter; [periodical]; Bruce & Grey Branch of OGS; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - PERIODICALS

BRUCE Bulletin - Bruce County Genealogical Society OGS; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Bruce 1859-1869; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; 1982; 52 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - ALBEMARLE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County: Albemarle Twp; [book]; Colpey's Bay; Red Bay.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - AMABEL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Amabel Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - AMABEL TWP - WIARTON - HISTORY

History of Wiarton & District; [book]; Sims, James Percy; Preston, Mrs. C.; 1961; 87 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - AMABEL TWP - HISTORY

Green Meadows and Golden Sands; [book]; Blake, Annie; Gatis, Sheila; Gowanlock, Helen; 1984; 516 pp. History of Amabel Township 1851-1982.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - ARRAN TWP - TARA - HISTORY

Tara Before 1981; [book]; Miller, Bruce A; 1981; 195 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - BRANT TWP - SURNAME INDEX

Surname Index for the History of the Township of Brant 1854 - 1979; [book]; Gateman, Laura M.; 1979; 19 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - BRANT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County; Brant Twp; [book]; 1986; 138 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - BRANT TWP - HISTORY

History of the Township of Brant 1854-1979; [book]; 1979; 486 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - BRANT TWP - EDEN GROVE - HISTORY

Early History of Eden Grove & Vicinity. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - BRUCE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Bruce Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - CARRICK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Carrick Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - CULROSS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Culross Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - ELDERSLIE TWP - HISTORY

History of Elderslie Township 1851-1977; [book]; Elderslie Historical Society; 1977; 416 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - ELDERSLIE TWP.- CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Elderslie Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - GREENOCK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Greenock Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - HURON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Huron Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - KINCARDINE TWP - HISTORY

Toil, Tears & Triumph - History of Kincardine Township; [book]; 1990; 439 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - KINCARDINE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Kincardine Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - KINLOSS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County, Kinloss Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - MAPS

Map of Bruce & Grey County; [map].

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - PAISLEY - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Deaths & Marriages from the Paisley Advocate, Vol. 1: 1871-1900; Vol. 2: 1901-1910; Vol. 3: 1911-1920; researched and edited by Jim Gregg and Kay Gregg.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - SAUGEEN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Bruce County; Saugeen Twp; [book]; 96 pp.; Brown Family, Burgoyne, Old Southhampton, Southhampton, and St. Patricks R.C.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - ST. EASTNO TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries In Bruce County, St. Edmonds/Eastno Twp. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE CO - ST. EDMONDS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries In Bruce County, St. Edmonds/Eastno Twp. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Tracing Your Ancestors in Grey & Bruce; [book]; Warrilow, A Betty; Sampson, Delene; 1976, 32 pp.; 1982, 82 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE PENINSULA - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Pioneer Days of the Bruce Peninsula; [book]; Hilditch, Jack, 1982; 84 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRUCE TWP - HISTORY

Bruce Township Migrants.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CAMBRIDGE - CEMETERY RECORDS

Cambridge Cemeteries, Version 1, 1 Research. CD.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Carleton - Including the City of Ottawa; [book]; Beldon & Co.; 1971; 48 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - ATLAS INDEX

Index to Atlas of Carleton County; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1988; 65 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Ottawa & Carleton; [book]; 1988; 257 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - HISTORY

Carleton Saga. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - HISTORY

David McCurdy of County Antrim, Ireland & Carleton County, Ontario; [book]; Bartley, Anna C. & Morley, E.; 1990;

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - HISTORY

Historical Sketch of the County of Carleton; [book]; Bond, Courtney, C. J.; 1971; 145 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - HISTORY

Valley Irish; [book]; Bennett, Carol; McCuaig, D. W.; 1983; 114 pp. Old Bathurst District, Lanark, Renfrew and Carleton.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - PROBATE RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Carleton County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 83 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Vol. 37 Carleton County & Ottawa City Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - VITAL RECORDS

Repertoire De Mariages du Comte, Ottawa - Carleton; [book]; Blondin, Ernest; 1986; 512 pp.; -14 paroisses, R.C.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO & OTTAWA CITY - CEMETERIES

Elmview Cemetery, Kars, Ontario - North Gower Township, Lot 24 Conc 1 by Dr. R.B. Curtis and Coral Lindsay.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - FITZROY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County Fitzroy Township - St. George's Anglican Church and Cemetery, Fitzroy Harbour. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - FITZROY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County; Volume 1, Fitzroy Twp; [book]; Fitzroy Township; St. Georges Anglican, Fitzroy Harbor; 10 cemeteries in Fitzroy Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - GLOUCESTER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County; Volume 2, Gloucester Twp; [book]; Gloucester Township, Our Lady of Visitation, R.C. S. Gloucester Con 4 Lot 8, St. George Anglican, Hawthorne, St. Joseph's R.C., Orleans, St. Laurent, R.C., Carlsbad Springs.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - GOULBOURN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County; Volume 3, Goulbourn Twp; [book]; Goulbourn Township, Christ Church Anglican, Ashton, Old Methodist, Con 5 Lot 12, St. John's Anglican, Richmond.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - HUNTLEY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County; Volume 4, Huntley Twp; [book]; Huntley Township, Carp Presbyterian, Christ Church Anglican, Con 2 Lot 11, Huntley United, Con 5 Lot 6.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - MARCH TWP

Horaceville Herald; [periodical]; Pinhey's Point Foundation and March Historical Society Newsletter 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, Number 4-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - NEPEAN - HISTORY

Hello Nepean. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - NEPEAN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County; Volume 5, Nepean Twp; [book]; Nepean Township, St. Patrick's R.C. Con. 5 Lots 22 - 23.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - OSGOODE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County; Volume 6, Osgoode Twp; [book]; Osgoode Township, St. John's R.C., Enniskerry, All Saints Anglican, Greely, Reid's Mills Cemetery Con 2 Lot 42, Prescott Rd. Union Con 2 Lot 30, St. Brigid's R.C. Con 1 Lot 12, St. Catherine's R.C. Con 8 Lot 23.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - OSGOODE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County, Osgoode Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - OSGOODE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton, Osgoode Township Springhill Cemetery. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - OTTAWA - CHURCH RECORDS

Wesleyan Methodist Baptisms, Bytown/Ottawa; [book]; Carmondy, Tom; 1988; 18 pp.; 19th Century.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLTON CO - OTTAWA - NAMES AND SURNAMENES

Ottawa Branch Surnames 1993, Volume 26, No, 6. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - OTTAWA - PERIODICAL

Ottawa Branch Surnames '96. Volume 29, No. 6, 1996. (periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - OTTAWA TWP - CEMETERIES

Beechwood Cemetery - Historical Walking Tour and Great Canadian Profiles. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - OTTAWA - VITAL RECORDS

1836-1845 Bytown Gazette; [book]; Neelin, Michael & James; 1978; 41 pp. Abstracts of Births, Deaths, & Marriages from Bytown Independent for 1836.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - RIDEAU TWP - CEMETERIES

Who's Where?; [book]; Kennedy, Jim; 1980; A guide to cemeteries of Rideau Township, North Gower

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - SOUTH MARCH TWP - CEMETERIES

St. John's Cemetery, South March, City of Kanata; [book]; Elliot, Bruce; 1985; 84 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARLETON CO - TORBOLTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Carleton County; Volume 7, Torbolton Twp; [book]; MacLaren's

CANADA - ONTARIO - CARRYING PLACE - HISTORY

Gunshot and Gleanings of the Historic Carrying Place, Bay of Quinte. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - CATARAQUI - INHABITANTS

Bureau of Archives 1903-1905; [book]; 527 pp.

1903: Describes Archives and its purpose. Uses Clarke Twp., Durham Co. as a model for compiling a township history.

1905: Early Settlement of Ontario prior to 1791. United Empire Loyalist records. District of Hesse 1789-1794. District of Nassau - 1788-1792. District of Mecklenburg - 1788-1792. Families of Cataraqui, 1785. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - CHATHAM - CEMETERIES

Kent County Cemetery Transcriptions Index; [book]; 1984;

- Camden Township, 97 pp.

- Chatham City, 153 pp

- Dover, Chatham, Wallaceburg & Zone Township, 19 pp.
- Harwich, Orford & Howard Township, 176 pp.
- Tilbury, Romney & Raleigh, 64 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - COLBORNE DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West. Volume 10: Colborne District 1841-1857. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - COLBOURG - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in Cobourg Star; [book]; Volume 1, 1831-1849, 1985, 151 pages; Volume 2, 1831-1849 Supplement, 1985, 195 pages.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DISTRICT OF HESSE - HISTORY

Bureau of Archives 1903-1905; [book]; 527 pp.

1903: Describes Archives and its purpose. Uses Clarke Twp., Durham Co. as a model for compiling a township history.

1905: Early Settlement of Ontario prior to 1791. United Empire Loyalist records. District of Hesse 1789-1794. District of Nassau - 1788-1792. District of Mecklenburg - 1788-1792. Families of Cataraqui, 1785. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DISTRICT OF MECKLENBURG

Bureau of Archives 1903-1905; [book]; 527 pp.

1903: Describes Archives and its purpose. Uses Clarke Twp., Durham Co. as a model for compiling a township history.

1905: Early Settlement of Ontario prior to 1791. United Empire Loyalist records. District of Hesse 1789-1794. District of Nassau - 1788-1792. District of Mecklenburg - 1788-1792. Families of Cataraqui, 1785. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DISTRICT OF NASSAU

Bureau of Archives 1903-1905; [book]; 527 pp.

1903: Describes Archives and its purpose. Uses Clarke Twp., Durham Co. as a model for compiling a township history.

1905: Early Settlement of Ontario prior to 1791. United Empire Loyalist records. District of Hesse 1789-1794. District of Nassau - 1788-1792. District of Mecklenburg - 1788-1792. Families of Cataraqui, 1785. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUFFERIN CO - CEMETERIES

Gravestone Inscriptions of Shelburne Cemetery, Dufferin County, Ontario to September 1991. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUFFERIN CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Dufferin County; [book]; Spring Valley Cemetery, Hornings Mills, Melanathon Twp., 25 Sideroad R.C., Con 2 Lot 25, Mono.; South Lutheran, Benezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery ; Grove Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUFFERIN CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859- 1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUFFERIN CO - MELANCTHON TWP - CEMETERIES

Gravestone Inscriptions of Melancthon Township to September 1992. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUFFERIN CO - MONO TWP - NEWSPAPER INDEX

Orangeville Sun: An Index 1860-1884. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 82 pp. 1862, 1879, 1881, 1972. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - ATLAS INDEX

Index to the Atlas of Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, 1879; [book]; Livingston, Mildred; 1988; 57 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; 1987; 318 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Co. 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 43 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - HISTORY

Tweedsmuir History of Mountain Women's Institute compiled by Eva Simms.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - HISTORY

Story of Dundas - History of the County of Dundas from 1784-1904; [book]; Smythe, J. Carter; 1973; 463 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - HISTORY

Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry A History 1784-1945. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - MILITARY RECORDS

Dundas County Militia 1814, 1831, 1832 & 1835; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1988; 18 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Stormont & Dundas 1858 - 1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1988; 25 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - MATILDA TWP - CEMETERIES

Hanesville Cemetery Old and New, Matilda Township, Dundas County, Ontario by Beverley J. Niven (transcriber) and D. Wayne Ellis (photos and editing).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - MATILDA TWP - BRINSTON - CEMETERIES

Spruce Haven Cemetery, Brinston, Matilda Township, Dundas County, Ontario by Beverley J. Niven (transcriber) and D. Wayne Ellis (photos and editing).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - MOUNTAIN TWP - SOUTH MOUNTAIN - CEMETERIES

Union Cemetery, South Mountain, Mountain Township, Dundas County, Ontario by Beverley J. Niven (transcriber) and D. Wayne Ellis (photos and editing).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS CO - WINCHESTER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Dundas County; Winchester Township; [book]; Winchester Township; Morewood Cemetery; Oremond Protestant.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DUNDAS - HISTORY

Dundas: A Sketch of Canadian History. (Book).

CANADA ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Bureau of Archives 1903-1905; [book]; 527 pp.

1903: Describes Archives and its purpose. Uses Clarke Twp., Durham Co. as a model for compiling a township history.

1905: Early Settlement of Ontario prior to 1791. United Empire Loyalist records. District of Hesse 1789-1794. District of Nassau - 1788-1792. District of Mecklenburg - 1788-1792. Families of Cataraqui, 1785. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Northumberland & Durham; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1974; 115 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - CLARKE TWP

Bureau of Archives 1903 - 1905; [book]; See CANADA; ONTARIO

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - COURT RECORDS - INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Northumberland & Durham County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 83 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - HISTORY

Valley of the Trent; [book]; 1957; 477 pp. In Hastings, Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough & Haliburton Counties. Includes Lists of First Settlers, Plus List of Peter Robinson Settlers From Ireland With Their Age & Former Residence.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - MAPS

Map of County of Durham -North Portion 1974 & South Portion 1975; [map].

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - NAMES AND SURNAMENES - INDEX

Name & Place Index Illustrated Atlas Northumberland & Durham; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1976; 89 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - PERIODICALS

Kindred Spirits - Durham Region Branch OGS (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - PLACE NAMES - INDEX

Name & Place Index Illustrated Atlas Northumberland & Durham; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1976; 89 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Durham 1858 - 1859; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1984; 117 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - BROCK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries In Durham County, Brock Township. (Thompson Cemetery). (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - CARTWRIGHT TWP - CEMETERIES

St. John's Anglican Cemetery: Conc 5 Lot 14 Cartwright Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Durham; [book]; Elliott, Bruce S; 1991; 118 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO DURHAM CO - CLARKE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Durham County, Clarke Township Old Orono, Orono Cemetery. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - CLARKE TWP - HISTORY

Townships of Darlington & Clarke; [book]; Squair, John; 1927; 2nd Edition, 1984.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - CLARKE TWP - HISTORY

Out of the Mists - History of Clarke Township; [book]; Schmid, Helen; Rutherford, Sid; 1982; 339 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - DARLINGTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Durham County, Darlington Township. (Zion United Church Cemetery). (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - DARLINGTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Durham County, Darlington Township - Bethesda Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - DARLINGTON TWP - HISTORY

Townships of Darlington & Clarke; [book]; Squair, John; 1927; 2nd Edition; 1984.

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - HOPE TWP - PORT HOPE - HISTORY

Hope and Its Port - Two Centuries of Change. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM CO - TREMAINE - MAPS

Names Listed On 1861 Tremaine Map, Darlington Twp, Durham County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - DURHAM - HISTORY

Durham Centennial 1872-1972; [book]; 1972; 194 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - EASTERN DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West. Volume 12: Eastern District 1801-1865. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Elgin County; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1976; 67 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - BIOGRAPHIES

Biographical Sketches of Some of the Residents of Elgin County; [book]; 1972; 39 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Elgin; [book]; Elliott, Bruce; 1989; 165 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - HISTORY

Newell Family History; [book]; Newell, Henry N.; 1931; 17 pp. Descendants of James Newell and Martha Sumeral (Somerville) of Armagh County, Ireland, 1805; 1931 in Elgin County, Ontario.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - MAPS

Map of County of Elgin; [map]; 1985.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - PERIODICAL

Talbot Times - Newsletter of Elgin County Genealogical Society 1991 (Periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - PERIODICALS

Talbot Times - Elgin County Branch Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO - PERIODICALS

Trails - Essex Branch of Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Volume 28 Elgin County Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - BAYHAM TWP - HISTORY

Town Book - Township of Bayham 1826-1848; [book]; Johnson, Horace B.; 1973; 43 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ELGIN CO - ST. THOMAS - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths; Elgin Co; [book]; 12 pp.;

- St. Thomas Liberal 1832-1833, 6 pp
- St. Thomas Standard 1844-1846, 6 pp
- St. Thomas Papers 1853-1857
- St. Thomas

CANADA - ONTARIO - ERNESTOWN - CHURCH RECORDS

Anglican Registers 1787-1814 of Rev. John Langhorn; [book]; 1980; 105 pp.; Rector of Ernestown.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ERNEST TOWN - CHURCH RECORDS

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book]; Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.;

Ernest Town Marriages 1791-1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781-1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800-1836. Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803-1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847. Some Descendants of Joseph Brant. List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Essex & Kent; [book]; Belden, H. & Co.; 1973; 112 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO - ATLAS INDEX

Index for Essex & Kent Counties Historical Atlas; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Essex & Kent; [book]; Elliott, Bruce; 1989; 362 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Kent & Essex County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 98 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO - VITAL RECORDS

1874-76 Births, Deaths & Marriages in Essex County in Amherstburg Echo.; [book]; 1984; 64 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO - VITAL RECORDS

1883 Births, Deaths, Marriages in Essex County in Amherstburg Echo.; [book]; 1984; 46 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FAIRFIELD PLAINS - CHURCH RECORDS

Birth, Marriage & Burial Records of the Burford, Fairfield Plains & Bethel; [book]; And Area Methodist and United Church 1896 - 1941.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FREDERICKSBURGH - CHURCH RECORDS

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book]; Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.;

Ernest Town Marriages 1791-1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781-1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800-1836. Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803-1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847. Some Descendants of Joseph Brant. List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Diocese of Ontario Archives, Anglican Church of Canada; [book]; 1980; 331 pp.; Preliminary Inventory of their Holdings; covers Leeds, Grenville, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings & Prince Edward.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - ATLAS

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Historical Atlas; [book]; 1973; 59 pp.; Of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox & Addington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Frontenac, Lennox & Addington; [book]; Meachem, J. H. & Co.; 1977; 105 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - CEMETERIES

Marriage Register 1803-1823; [book]; Conger, Stephen & Hallowell, J. P.; 1981; 11 pp. Conger or "White Chapel" Cemetery Recording.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox & Addington; [book]; 1988; 314 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Rev. John Scott's United Presbyterian Birth Register 1842-1916; [book]; Naller, Russ; 1989; Napanee & District, Frontenac, Lennox & Addington. Part 1 - 1989, 84 pp.; Part 2 - 1989, 20 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Frontenac County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 83 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - GENEALOGY

Guide to Archival Resources Kingston & Frontenac; [book]; Ardern, Christine; 1986; 206 pp.; Volume 4.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestors in Frontenac, Lennox & Addington; [book]; Aitken, Barbara B; Broughton, H. Dawn; 1987; 77 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - HISTORY

History of Frontenac - An Essay; [book]; Cooper, C. N.; 1980; 105 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - HISTORY

Community Spotlight; [book]; 1974; 301 pp. Frontenac, Lennox, Addington and Prince Edward Counties.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - PROBATE RECORDS

Index to Wills Probated Frontenac County 1857-1973; [book]; 1988; 160 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

U. E. Loyalist Links; Volume 1, Frontenac County; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; 220 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Frontenac and Kingston City 1858-1869; [book]; 1986; 134 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Register 1803-1823; [book]; Conger, Stephen & Hallowell, J. P.; 1981; 11 pp. Conger or "White Chapel" Cemetery Recording.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - VITAL RECORDS

Zion Presbyterian Church Baptismal Roll 1891 - 1919; Marriage Register 1892-1919. Kingston; [book]; Aitken, Barbara B.; 1979; 51 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Vol. 16 Frontenac County & Kingston City Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - BEDFORD - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - BEDFORD TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; 80 pp, Bedford. Kennebec. Olden, Oso Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - CLARENDON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Frontenac County, Clarendon & Miller Townships. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - FORT FREDERICK - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - FORT HENRY - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - HINCHINBROOKE - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Frontenac County; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1988; Volume 1: Kingston Twp. & Storrington, Loughborough & Storrington 1988, Pittsburgh, Portland & Hinchinbrooke.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - HOWE ISLAND - REGISTER OF BIRTHS, ETC.

Howe Island Book of Cousins - Original Settlers & Later Generation; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1987; 82 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - HOWE ISLAND - GENEALOGY INDEXES

Howe Island Book of Cousins - Original Settlers & Later Generation; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1987; 82 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KENNEBEC - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KENNEBEC TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; 80 pp.; Bedford. Kennebec. Olden, Oso Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census City of Kingston, Frontenac County; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; Rebuilt and indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON - CENSUS RECORDS 1844

1844 Census of the Catholic Population of the Mission of Kingston; [book]; 1979; 42 pp.; this mission took in most of Ontario at that time. Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Zion Presbyterian Church Baptismal Roll 1891 - 1919; Marriage Register 1892 -1919. Kingston; [book]; Aitken, Barbara B.; 1979; 51 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON PENITENTIARY - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON PENITENTIARY - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; 56 pp.; Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry and Frederick.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON TWP - CEMETERIES

St. Mary's Cemetery R.C. Kingston, Ontario 1868-1982. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Frontenac County; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1988; Volume 1: Kingston Twp. & Storrington, Loughborough & Storrington 1988, Pittsburgh, Portland & Hinchinbrooke.

CANADA - ONTARIO, FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON TWP - ALUMNI

Queen's University Alumni Directory 1988. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - KINGSTON- CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - LOUGHBOROUGH - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Frontenac County; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1988; Volume 1: Kingston Twp. & Storrington, Loughborough & Storrington 1988, Pittsburgh, Portland & Hinchinbrooke.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - LOUGHBOROUGH TWP - RAILTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers of St. Patrick's Parish Railton, Ontario 1844-1875 (R.C.); [book]; 32 pp.; Mission to Mill Creek.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - MILLER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Frontenac County, Clarendon & Miller Townships. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - OLDEN - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - OLDEN TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; 80 pp, Bedford. Kennebec. Olden, Oso Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - OSO - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - OSO TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; 80 pp, Bedford. Kennebec. Olden, Oso Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - PITTSBURG TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census of Pittsburg Township; [book]; 1978; 111 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - PITTSBURGH TWP - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - PITTSBURGH - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Frontenac County; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1988; Volume 1: Kingston Twp. & Storrington, Loughborough & Storrington 1988, Pittsburgh, Portland & Hinchinbrooke.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - PITTSBURGH TWP - CENSUS RECORDS

Personal Census Returns 1851-1852 Township of Pittsburgh - NAC Film C-954; [book]; 77 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - PORTLAND - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Frontenac County; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1988; Volume 1: Kingston Twp. & Storrington, Loughborough & Storrington 1988, Pittsburgh, Portland & Hinchinbrooke.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - PORTSMOUTH - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - ROCKWOOD ASYLUM - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; 56 pp.; Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry and Frederick.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - ROCKWOOD ASYLUM - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Frontenac County - Volume 1; [book]; Waller, Russ; Bedford, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, City of Kingston, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth Village, Kingston Penitentiary, Rockwood Asylum, Forts Henry & Frederick, Storrington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - STORRINGTON - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Frontenac County; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1988; Volume 1: Kingston Twp. & Storrington, Loughborough & Storrington 1988, Pittsburgh, Portland & Hinchinbrooke.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - STORRINGTON TWP - HISTORY

Some Storrington Township - Keelers & Their Descendents; [book]; Keeler, Roberta; 1985; 82 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - STORRINGTON TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census of Storrington Township; [book]; 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - WOLFE ISLAND - CEMETERY

Cemeteries of Frontenac County: Wolf Island Township. Christ Church Anglican Cemetery; [Book]; 1980; By OGS - Ottawa Branch; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON FRONT CEM C6.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - WOLFE ISLAND - CENSUS 1851

Wolfe Island Records; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1851 Wolfe Island Census; Wolfe Island Family Connections; Wolfe Island Land Owners; Tenants 1878.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - WOLFE ISLAND - GENEALOGY

Wolfe Island Records; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1851 Wolfe Island Census; Wolfe Island Family Connections; Wolfe Island Land Owners; Tenants 1878.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC CO - WOLFE ISLAND - LAND AND PROPERTY

Wolfe Island Records; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1851 Wolfe Island Census; Wolfe Island Family Connections; Wolfe Island Land Owners; Tenants 1878.

CANADA: ONTARIO - FRONTENAC - KEENEPEC TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Frontenac County, Keenebec Township - Arden United Cemetery. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC, LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - HISTORY

Like Rabbits In Ernestown! A Marital Network File of Original Settlers in 1784 of Frontenac, Lennox & Addington Counties in Eastern Ontario (revised edition) by Russ W. Waller, UE.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC, LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - HISTORY

Supplement to Like Rabbits In Ernestown! (revised edition); by Russ W. Waller, UE.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC, LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - HISTORY

Rabbits}: the Third volume of ""Like Rabbits in Ernestown"": A Marital Network File of Original Settlers in 1784 of Frontenac, Lennox & Addington Counties in Eastern Ontario, containing 600 Living Descendants of those Settlers; by Russ Waller, UE.

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC - PALMERSTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Frontenac County, Palmerston Township. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - FRONTENAC - PITTSBURGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Frontenac County, Pittsburgh Township. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GANANOQUE - CEMETERIES

Gananoque Cemetery, Gananoque, Ontario. c1984.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY - CEMETERIES

Gravestones of Glengarry - Volume 2; [book]; Fraser, Alex W.; 1978; 311 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 82 pp.; 1862, 1879, 1881, 1972. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - ATLAS INDEX

Index to the Atlas of Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, 1879; [book]; Livingston, Mildred; 1988; 57 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; 1987; 318 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Raphaels Glengarry Parish Register of Deaths 1804-1856; [book]; MacDonald, D.W.; 1988; 167 pp.; Part 1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Co. 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 43 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - GENEALOGIES

Family Genealogies - Issue 1, 11 August 1979; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - HISTORY

Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry A History 1784-1945. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO, GLENGARRY CO - CHARLOTTENBURGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Gravestones of Glengarry, Volume 1: Williamstown. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - LANCASTER - CHURCH RECORDS

Methodist Church Records Lancaster, Ontario, 1878-1903; [book]; Fraser, Alex W.; 1986; 98 pp.; Baptisms, Marriages & Name Index.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - LOCHIEL TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Lochiel Parish Register 1820-1884; [book]; MacDonald, D; 1987; 188 pp.; Old Kirk; St. Columba Church of Scotland, St. Columba Presbyterian Church.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY CO - MARTINTOWN - HISTORY

Story of Martintown - a Pioneer Village; [book]; Grant, Rhodes C.M.; 1974; 51 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Kennedys-MacDiarmids, McDermids-Munros & Other Glengarry Pioneers; [book]; Campbell, R.B.; McDermid, D; 1986; 616 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY - GENEALOGY

Kennedys-MacDiarmids, McDermids-Munros & Other Glengarry Pioneers; [book]; Campbell, R.B.; McDermid, D; 1986; 616 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY - HISTORY

The Scottish Pioneers of Upper Canada, 1784-1855, Glengarry and Beyond by Lucille H. Campey.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY - HISTORY

History of Glengarry; [book]; MacGillivray, Royce; Ross, Ewan; 1979; 709 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY - HISTORY

Sketches Illustrating the Early Settlement and History of Glengarry in Canada; [Book]; 2010; J. A. MacDonell; 337 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GLEN HIST S2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GLENGARRY - MILITARY

Sketches Illustrating the Early Settlement and History of Glengarry in Canada; [Book]; 2010; J. A. MacDonell; 337 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GLEN HIST S2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GORE DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers from Wellington Co., District of Gore & Niagara 1828-1842. Erin Township 1858-1875; [duo-tang]; 1986; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WLLG VITAL M1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GORE DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West. Volume 13: Gore District 1842-1856. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRAND RIVER - CHURCH RECORDS

Marriage Registers 1838-1870; [book]; 36 pp.; Of Rev. Cudmore, M.A.; S.P.G. Missionary at York, Grand River, Canada West.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRAND RIVER - HISTORY

Grand River; [book]; Dunham, Mabel; 1945; 299 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRAND RIVER - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Families of the Grand River Branch U.E.L.; [book]; 1991; 667 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRAY VALLEY - VITAL RECORDS

Gravestone inscriptions of Monticello United, St. Alban's Anglican, Grand Valley Union Churches. Compiled by Lois Black and Wayne Townsend in December 1990.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Leeds & Grenville 1861 - 1862; [book]; Mika; 1973; 103 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE - HISTORY

History of Leeds & Grenville; [book]; Mika.; 1980; 233 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Leeds & Grenville; [book]; Elliot, Bruce; 1990; 266 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, Grenville County, 1836-1901, a transcription.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Pioneer People and Places Early Grenville; [book]; 44 pp.; Volume 3, 32 pp.; Volume 7, 12 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - GENEALOGY

Families of Leeds & Grenville; [book]; 1984; 40 pp.; Volume 2, 1984 28 pp; Volume 3, 1985, 12 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - GENEALOGY

1989 Leeds & Grenville Branch OGS; [book]; Hunt, Lorne; 1989; 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - HISTORY

Edna's Scrapbook; [book]; Chant, Edna B.; 1988; 308 pp.; 80 years of happenings in Leeds and Grenville.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - HISTORY

Leeds & Grenville - Their First Two Hundred Years; [book]; McKenzie, R.; 1967; 243 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - NAMES AND SURNAMES - INDEX

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Atlas of Leeds & Grenville 1861-1862; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1975; 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - NAMES AND SURNAMES - INDEX

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Atlas of Leeds & Grenville 1861-1862; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1975; 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - PERIODICALS

News & Views - Leeds & Grenville Branch OGS [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - VITAL RECORDS

Leeds & Grenville Marriages Register 1858-1869, Leeds Marriages; Volume 28 [book]; Livingston, Edwin; 1990; 168 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - VITAL RECORDS

Leeds & Grenville Counties Marriage Register 1858-1868; [book]; Livingston, Edwin A.; 1988; 82 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Leeds & Grenville 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1987; 135 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES – INVENTORY

Diocese of Ontario Archives (Anglican Church of Canada) Archives Preliminary Inventory 1980; [book]; 1980; 331 pp. Preliminary Inventory of their Holdings; covers Leeds, Grenville, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings & Prince Edward.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - AUGUSTA TWP - CEMETERIES

History of New Oswegatchie and the Blue Church Cemetery 1780-1986; [book]; Livingston, Edwin A.; 1986; 147 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - AUGUSTA TWP - CEMETERIES

Blue Church & Bissell Cemeteries; [book]; 1980; 56 pp.; Blue Church Cemetery, near Prescott, 42 pp.; Bissell Cemetery, 14 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - AUGUSTA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grenville County; Augusta Township/ North Augusta; [book]; Volume 1: Augusta Township; North Augusta, North Augusta Village Presbyterian, St.Peter's Anglican, North Augusta, Sandy Hill United, North Augusta War Memorial.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - AUGUSTA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grenville County; Augusta Township; Volume 2; [book]; Livingston, Mildred; Garretton Cemetery, 1988, 12 pp. / Lord Mills Cemetery, 1988, 6 pp. / Reads Cemetery, 1986, 31 pp. / St. James Cemetery, 1986, 26 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - AUGUSTA TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Rev. Robert Blakey's Baptisms, Banns & Marriages; [book]; Livingstone, Edwin A.; 1988; 47 pp.; Anglican Parish of Augusta - Baptisms 1821-1841, Banns 1825-1854, Marriages 1821-1827.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - EDWARDSBURGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Five Cardinal Cemeteries, Edwardsburgh Twp., Grenville County (St. Paul's Anglican, Riverside United Church, Presbyterian, Riverside Presbyterian, Sacred Heart - Old and New Section).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - EDWARDSBURGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grenville County: Edwardsburgh Twp; [book]; Adam's, Bush, Connell, Mainsville, Driver, Kane, Shanley, Holmes, Johnston, North Channel.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - MARLBOROUGH TWP - GENEALOGY

Inhabitants of Wolford, Oxford, Marlborough & Montague in County of Grenville; [book]; 30 pp.; 1802-1807, 1813.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - MONTAGUE TWP - GENEALOGY

Inhabitants of Wolford, Oxford, Marlborough & Montague in County of Grenville; [book]; 30 pp.; 1802-1807, 1813.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - OXFORD TWP - KEMPTVILLE - HISTORY

Kemptville - past & Present; [book]; Anderson, J.Carr; 1903; 149 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - OXFORD TWP - GENEALOGY

Inhabitants of Wolford, Oxford, Marlborough & Montague in County of Grenville; [book]; 30 pp.; 1802-1807, 1813.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - OXFORD-ON-THE-RIDEAU - CEMETERIES

Three Kemptville Cemeteries (Holy Cross, Kemptville Public, St. James Anglican) Oxford-on-the Rideau Township, Grenville County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - PRESCOTT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grenville County: Prescott Twp, Sandy Hill Cemetery; [book]; 1987; 104 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - SOUTH GOWER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grenville County: South Gower Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - WOLFORD - GENEALOGY

Inhabitants of Wolford, Oxford, Marlborough & Montague in County of Grenville; [book]; 30 pp.; 1802-1807, 1813.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - WOLFORD TWP - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Index to 1851 Census of Grenville County, Volume 1, Wolford Township; [book]; 1990; 36 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRENVILLE CO - WOLFORD TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grenville County: Wolford Twp; [book]; 1991; Volume 1, 1991, 130 pp.; Volume 2, 1991, 60 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Grey; [book]; Elliot, Bruce S.; 1991; 123 pp.

CANADA: ONTARIO - GREY CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859 - 1900, Volume 27, Grey County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - DIRECTORIES

County of Grey Directory 1865; [book]; 32 pp.; Reprint Bruce and Grey Branch.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Tracing Your Ancestors in Grey & Bruce; [book]; Warrilow, A Betty; Sampson, Delene; 1976, 32 pp.; 1982, 82 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - HISTORY

New History of the County of Grey; [book]; Davidson, T. Arthur; 1972; 433 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - MAPS

Map - Grey; [map]; 1974.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - MAPS

Map of Bruce & Grey County; [map]

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - PERIODICALS

Bruce & Grey Branch . Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - ARTEMESIA TWP - HISTORY

Split Rail Country - History of Artemesia Township; [book]; Hubbert, Mildred Young; 1986; 534 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - ARTEMESIA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County; Artemesia Twp; [book]; Markdale.

CANADA - ONTARIO, GREY CO - BENTINCK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Grey County; Bentinck Township; [Book]; 1990; Bruce & Grey Br. - OGS; 428 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GREY CEM C2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - BENTINCK TWP - HISTORY

History of Bentinck Township; [book]; 1978; 397 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - COLLINGWOOD TWP - HISTORY

Illustrated History of Collingwood Township; [book]; 1979; 335 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - DERBY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County: Derby Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - EGREMONT TWP - MOUNT FOREST - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County; Egremont Township, Mount Forest; [book]; Holy Cross R.C., Mount Forest, Mt. Forest Old Methodist.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - EGREMONT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Grey County; Egremont Township. Volume 1; [Book]; 1990; Bruce & Grey Br.- OGS; 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GREY CEM C5.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - EGREMONT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Grey County; Egremont Township. Volume 2; [Book]; 1990; Bruce & Grey Br. - OGS; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GREY CEM C5.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - EUPHRASIA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County; Euphrasia Twp; [book]; Bill Family, Ebenezer, Mount Zion, New England, St. James Anglican, Temple Hill.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - GLENELG TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Grey County; Glenelg Township; [Book]; 1990; Bruce & Grey Br. - OGS; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GREY CEM C9.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - GLENELG TWP - HISTORY

History of Glenelg Township, Grey County; [book]; Nevelle, Mary Anne; 1985; 452 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - HOLLAND TWP

Cemeteries of Grey County; Holland Township; [Book]; 1990; Bruce & Grey Br. - OGS; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GREY CEM C7.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - KEPPEL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County: Keppel Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - KEPPEL TWP - HISTORY

Township of Keppel Centennial 1855-1955; [book]; 1955; 28 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - NORMANBY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County: Normanby Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - OSPREY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Grey: Osprey Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - OSPREY TWP - HISTORY

Peace, Plenty and Progress; [book]; 1975; 88 pp. A history of Osprey Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - OWEN SOUND - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County: Derby Township, Owen Sound - St. Mary's. (book).

CANADA: ONTARIO - GREY CO - OWEN SOUNDS - CHURCH RECORDS

St. George's Anglican Church, Owen Sound, Ontario: Baptisms 1849-1862, Marriages 1849-1857, Burials 1849-1853 (plus 2 from 1858) by Julie LeSavage.

CANADA - ONTARIO, - GREY CO - PROTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Grey County; Proton Township; [Book]; 1990; Bruce & Grey Br. - OGS; 130 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GREY CEM C12.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - PROTON TWP - HISTORY

Township of Proton - a Historical Sketch; [book]; 1982; 190 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO, GREY CO - SARAWAK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County; Sarawak Township; [book]; Indian Princess, Mount Pleasant

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - SAWAWAK TWP - HISTORY

Sarawak Saga; [book]; Mcleod, J.; 1973; 401 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - ST VINCENT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Grey County; St. Vincent Township; [Book]; 1990; Bruce & Grey Br. - OGS; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON GREY CEM C13.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - ST VINCENT TWP - SCHOOL HISTORY

History of the Schools of St. Vincent and Other Chronicles 1847-1967; [book]; 1967; 258 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO, GREY CO - ST. VINCENT TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths Meaford Monitor; [book]; Enterprise and Collingwood Messenger c 1872 - 1899. A partial listing.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - SULLIVAN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey: Sullivan Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - SULLIVAN TWP - HISTORY

The Walsh Family: Binbrook Twp, Wentworth Co., Ontario; Sullivan Twp., Grey Co., Ontario; Moose Jaw Saskatchewan and Beyond. 2011. By F. Micheal Walsh. Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - SULLIVAN TWP - HISTORY

History of Sullivan Township 1850-1975; [book]; 1975; 416 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY CO - SYDENHAM TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey: Sydenham Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GREY - COLLINGWOOD TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Grey County: Collingwood Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - GRIMSBY - HISTORY

Grimsby 1816-1876; [book]; 1967; 82 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - GUELPH - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Guelph & Wellington County: A Bibliography of Settlement & Development Since 1800; [Book]; 1988; Elizabeth Bloomfield & Gilbert A. Stelter; 329 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WLLG BIBLIO G1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Haldimand & Norfolk Counties 1877; [book]; 1879; 111 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Haldimand & Norfolk; [book]; 1988; 257 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859- 1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - HISTORY

Grand River Sachem 7th March 1866 to 19th February 1868; [book]; 1986; 23 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Haldimand 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1989; 90 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - VITAL RECORDS

Haldimand County Marriage & Burial Register 1851-1865. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO, HALDIMAND CO - VITAL RECORDS

Haldimand County Marriages 1803-1856; [book]; Yeager, William; 1983; 80 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - NORTH CAYUGA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Haldimand County; North Cayuga Twp; [book]; Gill Methodist, Kohler United, Mt. Olivet United.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - RAINHAM TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Haldimand County; Rainham Twp; [book]; Rainham Centre Baptist.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - RAINHAM TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Haldimand County 1891; [book]; Rainham, Seneca, Sherbrooke & Walpole Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - SENECA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Haldimand County; Seneca Twp; [book]; Sinclairville United.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - SENECA TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Haldimand County 1891; [book]; Rainham, Seneca, Sherbrooke & Walpole Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - SENECA TWP - HISTORY

Township of Seneca History 1867-1967; [book]; 1967; 103 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - SHERBROOKE TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Haldimand County 1891; [book]; Rainham, Seneca, Sherbrooke & Walpole Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - WALPOLE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Haldimand County; Walpole Twp; [book]; Hartford Methodist Episcopal.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALDIMAND CO - WALPOLE TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Haldimand County 1891; [book]; Rainham, Seneca, Sherbrooke & Walpole Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALIBURTON - HISTORY

Valley of the Trent; [book]; 1957; 477 pp.; In Hastings, Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough & Haliburton Counties. Includes Lists of First Settlers, Plus List of Peter Robinson Settlers From Ireland With Their Age & Former Residence.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALIBURTON CO - HISTORY

In Quest of Yesterday 1874-1974; [book]; Reynolds, Nila; 1973; 356 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALIBURTON CO - MAPS

Maps of Haliburton; [map]; Buckhorton Lake Simcoe, Haliburton and Kawagama.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALIBURTON CO - PERIODICALS

The Bulletin - Kawartha Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALIBURTON - HISTORY

Muskoka and Haliburton 1615-1875. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Halton; [book]; Walker & Miles; 1976; 72 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - ATLAS INDEX

Index to Walker & Miles Historical Atlas Halton County 1877; [book]; 54 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Halton & Peel Co.; [book]; 1986; 128 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Halton - Peel Marriages; [book]; Jones, Mary; Mann, Trudy; 72 pp. Performed at St. James Anglican Cathedral, Toronto as taken from Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Volume 3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Townships of the Province of Ontario Canada. Donated by Nipissing Branch OGS. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - DIRECTORIES

Peel & Halton Directory 1866-1867; [book]; 1984; 120 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - GENEALOGY - HANDBOOK

Research in Halton & Peel - a Genealogical Handbook; [book]; Speers, Jan; Holt, Ruth; 1980; 38 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - INDEXES

People of Halton; [book]; Williams, Margaret; Spears, Jan., 1983; 97 pp.; Indexes to genealogical sources in Halton.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - PERIODICALS

HALTON-PEEL KINnections - Halton-Peel Branch OGS; (Periodical); (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Halton 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1982; 77 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths; Halton County Newspapers, 1847-1858; [book]; 1987; 12 pp.; A list of Births, Marriages and Deaths from the Halton Journal 1845-1858.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - ESQUESING TWP - GENEALOGY - INVENTORIES - REGISTERS - CATALOGUES

Halton County Early Church Histories & Location of Records & Resources; [book]; 1983; 76 pp.; Volume 1. Esquesing.

CANADA - ONTARIO, HALTON CO - ESQUESING TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Halton County; Esquesing Twp; [book]; Acton, Boston, Brownridge, Churchill, Hillcrest, Hornby, Mansewood, Mt. Pleasant, Neilson, St. George, St. John's, Union, Worden.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - HALTON - VITAL RECORDS

A List of Birth, Marriages and Deaths in the Halton Journal 1855-1858 by Alex S. Cooke. 1990.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - NASSAGAWEYA TWP - CAMPBELLVILLE - HISTORY

Nassagaweya - A History of Campbellville & Surrounding Area; Its Land & People; [book]; 1982; 307 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - NASSAGAWEYA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Halton County; Nassagaweya Twp; [book]; Moffat United, Nassagaweya Pres., Campbellville, St. John Anglican, Cove Chapel, St. Davids Pres., Ebenezer United, Hopkins Corner Pioneer, Johnstone Family.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - NELSON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Records of Nelson Township; [book]; 9 Cemeteries - Nelson United, St. Lukes Anglican, St. Paul's Pres., Campbell-Davidson, Mount Vernon, DeForest, Lowville United, Salem United, Colling Pioneer.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON CO - TRAFALGAR TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Halton County; Trafalgar Twp; [book]; Bronte, Milton Pioneer, Bethel United, St. Stephen's Anglican, Oakville, St. Luke's, Munn's United, Palermo United, Know 16.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HALTON - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages of Halton/Peel People at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HAMILTON - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalist Ancestors. Some Families of the Hamilton Area; [Book]; 1986; Hamilton Branch United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HAMILTON CO - PEDIGREE CHARTS

Hamilton Branch Ancestor charts. (Book),

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS & PRINCE EDWARD CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Hastings County: Bangor Township, Belleville (Belleville & St James Cemeteries) Carlow Township, Cashel Township, Dungannon Township, Elzevir Township, Faraday Township, Hungerford Township, Huntingdon Township, Limerick & Lake Townships, Madoc Township, Marmora Township Monteagle Township Rawdon Township Sidney Township Thurlow Township Tudor Township Tyendinaga Township Wollaston Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORIES - REGISTERS

Diocese of Ontario Archives, Anglican Church of Canada; [book]; 1980; 331 pp.; Preliminary Inventory of their Holdings; covers Leeds, Grenville, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings & Prince Edward.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Hastings & Prince Edward; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1977; 83 pp.
DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - ATLAS INDEX

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Historical Atlas Counties Of Hastings & Prince Edward; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1974; 72 pp.; Hastings and Prince Edward County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Hastings & Prince Edward; [book]; Ontario Genealogical Society; 1991; 217 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1881

1881 Census of Hastings County, Volume 1; [book]; 1990; 30 pp.; Bangor, Wicklow and McClure Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, Hastings County 1840-1904: A Transcription transcribed by Quinte Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - COURT RECORDS - INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Hastings & Prince Edward County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 44 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - DUNGANNON - HISTORY

From Bush Trails to Present Tales, A History of Dungannon, Port Albert and the Surrounding area of Ashfield & West Wawanosh Townships compiled by Dungannon Women's Institute. 1980.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - HISTORY

Historic Hastings by Gerald E. Boyce. 1967.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - HISTORY

Echoes from the Past; [book]; Tierney, Ruth; 1986; 158 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - HISTORY

Hastings County Kinfolk by Audrey Condon Delaney. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - HISTORY

William and Isabella Campbell of Hastings County; [book]; Lindner, Margaret D. Leslie; 1983; 319 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - HISTORY

Valley of the Trent; [book]; 1957; 477 pp.; In Hastings, Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough & Haliburton Counties. Includes Lists of First Settlers, Plus List of Peter Robinson Settlers From Ireland With Their Age & Former Residence.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - PERIODICALS

Quinte Kin - The Voice of the Marilyn Adams Genealogical Research Centre last issue 2016.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - PLACE NAME - INDEX

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Historical Atlas Counties Of Hastings & Prince Edward; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1974; 72 pp.; Hastings and Prince Edward County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Register 31 March 1836 - 3 December 1838; [book]; Rev. John Hamm, Bay of Quinte; 3 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Hastings 1859-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1980; 106 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - ASHFIELD TWP - HISTORY

From Bush Trails to Present Tales, A History of Dungannon, Port Albert and the Surrounding area of Ashfield & West Wawanosh Townships compiled by Dungannon Women's Institute. 1980.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - BANGOR TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1881

1881 Census of Hastings County, Volume 1; [book]; 1990; 30 pp.; Bangor, Wicklow and McClure Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - HUNGERFORD TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages from Hungerford Township Registers - Hastings County 1876-1926; [book]; Piper, Allen D.; 1977; 75 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - HUNGERFORD TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages from Hungerford - Index for Grooms; [book]; Corson, Lilly; 20 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - MADOC & ELZEVIR TWP - HISTORY

Fabric of a Dream; [book]; Hudson, Brenda M.; 1979; 138 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - MARMARA TWP - CEMETERIES

Some Anglican Diocese Records for Marmara Area, Hastings County, Ontario. Baptisms 1907-1918. Burials 1880-1883, 1897-1898, 1902-1906, 1910-1912, 1913-1914. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - McCLURE TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1881

1881 Census of Hastings County, Volume 1; [book]; 1990; 30 pp.; Bangor, Wicklow and McClure Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - PORT ALBERT - HISTORY

From Bush Trails to Present Tales, A History of Dungannon, Port Albert and the Surrounding area of Ashfield & West Wawanosh Townships compiled by Dungannon Women's Institute. 1980.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - TRENTON - HISTORY

Trenton: Town of Promise. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - WEST WAWANOSH - HISTORY

From Bush Trails to Present Tales, A History of Dungannon, Port Albert and the Surrounding area of Ashfield & West Wawanosh Townships compiled by Dungannon Women's Institute. 1980.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HASTINGS CO - WICKLOW TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1881

1881 Census of Hastings County, Volume 1; [book]; 1990; 30 pp.; Bangor, Wicklow and McClure Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HAWKESBURY - HISTORY

Thompson of Hawkesbury - Pioneers of Western Canada; [book]; Reid, Marie; 1981; 49 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HOME DISTRICT - DIRECTORIES

City of Toronto and the Home District Commercial Directory & Register 1837; [book]; Walton, George; 1837; 240 pp.; 2nd Edition;1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HOME DISTRICT - DIRECTORIES

Brown's Toronto City & Home District Directory 1846-1847; [book]; 1989; 162 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HOME DISTRICT - DIRECTORY

Toronto & Home District 1837 Directory Descendants compiled by Jane E. MacNamara and Jane E. Thompson 1991.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HOME DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West. Volume 1 1, Part 1 : Home District 1808-1836. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Huron; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1972; 96 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - CEMETERIES

Huron Cemeteries: Wingham Cemetery, Con 9, Lot 26, Tumberry Tp., Huron County recorded and checked by Lionel Gerrie, Donna Johnston, Debbie Virkutis, Helen Dale, Elaine McKinnon, Anne Clark. 1986.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Huron; [book]; Elliot, Bruce; 1986; 289 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900, Volume 25, Huron County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - HISTORY

Settlement of Huron; [book]; Scott, James; 382 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - HISTORY

Nearby Christians - Huron-Perth Presbytery, United Church of Canada; [book]; Cumming, Rev. R.; 1984; 43 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - MAPS

Map - Huron; [map]; 1975.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - MAPS

Township Maps - Huron County. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - PERIODICAL

Rooting Around Huron: Newsletter of Huron Branch OGS. (Periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - PERIODICALS

Rooting Around Huron - Ontario Genealogical Society Huron County Branch (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Huron 1858-1869; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; 1980; 116 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - VITAL RECORDS

Early Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register: Extractions for Huron County, Volume Three - Grey, Howick, Turnberry. 1993.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - ASHFIELD TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Ashfield Twp; [book]; Greenhill, Hope Church, Lochalsh, St. Joseph R.C.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - CLINTON - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census for Village of Clinton, Huron County by Huron County Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society. 2002.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - COLBORNE TWP - INDEX

Index to "One Hundred Years of Municipal Government in the Township of Colborne 1850-1950" by Donna Di Lello.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - COLBORNE TWP - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

100 Years of Municipal Government in Township of Colborne 1850-1950; [book]; 1950; 26 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - EAST WAWANOSH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: East Wawanosh Twp; [book]; Blyth Anglican, Deacon Memorial, Westfield Methodist.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - GREY & MORRIS TWP - AINLEYVILLE - HISTORY

Our Story. From Ainleyville to Brussels 1872-1997. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO, HURON CO - GREY TWP - HISTORY

Grey Township and Its People. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - GREY TWP - CEMETERIES

Huron County Cemeteries, Grey Township: Knox Presbyterian Cemetery, Cranbrook; Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Ethel. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - HAY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Hay Twp; [book]; 1985; 70 pp.; Hillsgreen, 1982, 11 pp.; St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran, 45 pp.; Zurich Mennonite, 14 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - HAY TWP. - EXETER - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Hay Twp; [book]; 1982; 223 pp.; Exeter Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - HOWICK TWP - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census for Howick Township, Huron County by Huron County Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society. 2003.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - HOWICK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Huron County: Howick Township; 1984; [Book]; Huron County Br. - OGS; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HURON CEM C5.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - HOWICK TWP - WROXETER - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Howick Twp., Wroxeter; [book]; 1983; 127 pp.; Cemetery, Book A & B.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - HULLETT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Huron County: Hullett Township; [Book]; 1987; Huron County Br. - OGS; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HURON CEM C6.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - MCKILLOP TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Mckillop Township; [book]; Zion United.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - MORRIS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Morris Township; [book]; Memorial Cairn, Blyth.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - STANLEY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Stanley Township; [book]; Baird's, Bayfield Memorial.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - STEPHEN TWP - HISTORY

History of Stephen Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - STEPHEN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Stephen Twp; [book]; 1982; 17 pp.; Bethesda Methodist, 3 pp.; Bible Christ, 5 pp.; Fairfield, 9 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO, HURON CO -TUCKERSMITH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County: Tuckersmith Twp; [book]; Brandon's Cemetery, Turners United.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - USBORNE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Huron County: Usborne Township; Volume 1; [Book]; 1987; Huron County Br. - OGS; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HURON CEM C10.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON CO - WEST WAWANOSH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Huron County! Nest Wawanosh Twp; [book]; Bethel Methodist, Donneybrook United, St. Augustine R.C., St. Helen's, West Wawanosh Memorial.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON COUNTY - ZURICH - CHURCH HISTORY

140 Years (1861-2001) of St. Peter's Lutheran Congregation in Zurich. Church History Synopsis 1996-2001 A.D.; [Booklet]; 2001; 140th Anniversary Committee; 12 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HURON ZURICH CHURCH O1.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON COUNTY - ZURICH - CHURCH HISTORY

135 Years (1861-1996) of St. Peter's Lutheran Congregation in Zurich; [Booklet]; 1996; Phylis A. Deichert; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HURON ZURICH CHURCH O1.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - HURON COUNTY - ZURICH - HISTORY

History of Zurich: 125 Years in Progress; [Booklet]; 1981; Zurich Historical Committee; 26 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON HURON ZURICH HIST H1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - INGERSOLL - VITAL RECORDS

Ingersoll Area Deaths 1837-1908; [book]; 1986; 129 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - IROQUOIS - HISTORY

A Goodly Heritage. The Carmans of Iroquois, Ontario and Detroit (Lakes) Minnesota. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - JOHNSON DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

Johnson District Marriages 1801-1851; [book]; Livingston, Edwin A.; 1987; 108 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - JOHNSON DISTRICT - CENSUS

Census Records for the Four Townships on the Rideau River 1796-1817. (1796, 1797, 1802, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1817)

CANADA - ONTARIO - KARS - CEMETERIES

Elmview Cemetery, Kars, Ontario - North Gower Township, Lot 24 Conc 1 by Dr. R.B. Curtis and Coral Lindsay.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENORA CO - HISTORY

Tracks beside the Water: Sioux Lookout and Area. 2002. Published by the Sioux Lookout Historical Society.

CANADA - ONTARIO, KENORA DISTRICT - SIOUX LOOKOUT - HISTORY

Tracks beside the Water: Sioux Lookout and Area, Volume III by The Sioux Lookout Historical Society. Donated by Verna Thompson. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON KENORA SIOUX LH T1.3

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Essex & Kent; [book]; Belden, H. & Co.; 1973; 112 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - ATLAS INDEX

Index for Essex & Kent Counties Historical Atlas; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - CEMETERIES

Kent County Cemetery Transcriptions List; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 100 fiche.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - CEMETERIES

Kent County Cemeteries; [book]; A complete list of all cemeteries in Kent C. listed alphabetically by Twps., Town & City.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Essex & Kent; [book]; See CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Kent & Essex County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 98 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario! Kent & Essex County 1859-1900; [book]; See CANADA - ONTARIO - ESSEX CO.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - HISTORY

Romantic Kent - the Story of a County 1626-1952; [book]; 1952; 784 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - LAND AND PROPERTY

Crown Land First Patentees; [book]; Blackburn, Helen; Mitton, Judith A.; 1985; 188 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - PERIODICALS

Roots, Branches & Twigs - Kent Branch OGS 2016.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Volume 36 Kent County Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Kent Co. Marriage Registers 1857 - 1869; [book]; Griffin, J.A.; Mitton, J.A.; 1985; 116 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - CAMDEN TWP - CEMETERIES

Kent County Cemetery Transcriptions Index; [book]; 1984;

- Camden Township, 97 pages.
- Chatham City, 153 pages.
- Dover, Chatham, Wallaceburg & Zone Township, 19 pages.
- Harwich, Orford & Howard Township, 176 pages.
- Tilbury, Romney & Raleigh, 64 pages.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KENT CO - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Names, Names, Names: Surnames Being Searched by Kent County Branch, OGS. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox & Addington; [book]; 1988; 314 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Chalmers Church Registers 1857-1900 (Baptisms & Marriages) United Church; [book]; 1988; 75 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register - Kingston, Upper Canada; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; 87 pp.; Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals 1784-1811.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers 1821-1869 - St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Kingston; [book]; 1980; 295 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - COURT RECORDS

Abstracts of Surrogate Court Wills Kingston & Vicinity 1790-1858; [book]; Wanamaker, Loral & Mildred, 1982; 41 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - GENEALOGY

Guide to Archival Resources Kingston & Frontenac; [book]; Ardern, Christine; 1986; 206 pp.; Volume 4.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - GENEALOGY

Genealogy Resources at Kingston Public Library; [book]; 1984; 11 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Voyage of a Different Kind; [book]; Turner, Larry; 1984; 180 pp.; Associated Loyalists of Kingston & Adolphustown

CANADA - ONTARIO - KINGSTON - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Frontenac and Kingston City 1858-1869; [book]; 1986; 134 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON - VITAL RECORDS

The Forest Free Press Index of Births, Deaths, Marriages 1898-1907; by Eleanor Nielsen; 1984; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON - VITAL RECORDS

The Forest Free Press Index of Births, Deaths, Marriages 1908-1923; by Eleanor Nielsen; 1984; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Lambton; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1973; 80 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - BIOGRAPHIES

Commemorative Biographical Record of County of Lambton, Ontario; [book]; J.H. Beers & Co.; 1906; 846 pp.
REFERENCE ONLY - 2 Volumes.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - BIOGRAPHIES

Index to Commemorative Biographical Record of County of Lambton, Ontario; [book]; 7 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - CEMETERIES

The Arkona Cemetery and the Mennonite Cemetery in Warwick Twp. 1985.

CANADA: ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - CEMETERIES

Lambton County Cemeteries - Alvinston and St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Cemetery. Lambton County Cemeteries - Beechwood Forest.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - CEMETERIES

Warwick United Cemetery, Warwick Twp., Lambton County, Con 1, Lot 10; by Lambton County Branch; 1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Lambton; [book]; 1987; 99 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Lambton County; [book]; 1989; 20 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Lambton Minister's Records - Volume 1; [book]; 1989; 36 pp.; Methodist; 1852 - 1896.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859- 1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - HISTORY

The Murrays 1842-1992 - James and Sarah Anne Murray of Lambton County. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - HISTORY

History of Lambton County; [book]; Elford, J.T.; 1967; 112 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - VITAL RECORDS

Lambton County Marriages from Early Middlesex Marriage Register 1848-1869.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Lambton 1858 - 1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1990; 68 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - VITAL RECORDS

Lambton County Marriage Register Index 1858-1869; [book]; 1989; 67 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - BROOKE - ALVINSTON TWP - CENSUS 1881

Lambton County Census 1881: Brooke - Alvinston Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - ENNISKILLEN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lambton County; Enniskillen Twp; [book]; Hillsdale.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - SOMBRA TWP

A History of Sombra Township; [Book]; 1984; Maude Dalgety; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: ON LAMB SOMBR H1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LAMBTON CO - PLYMPTON TWP - WYOMING - CEMETERIES

Lambton County Cemeteries: Wyoming. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Lanark County 1880 & Renfrew County 1881; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1972; 68 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO, LANARK CO - CENSUS 1871 - INDEX

Index to the 1871 Census of Ontario: Lanark County. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1842

1842 Census Records for Lanark County; [book]; 1987; 35 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls, Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Lanark County; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY - C11731 and C11732.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census Lanark Co - C1042; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Methodist Church Baptismal Records 1844-1875 Lanark County, Ontario; [book]; Miller, J. R. E.; 1989; 50 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Baptismal & Marriage Records of Presbyterian Churches in Lanark County; [book]; Miller, J. R.; Sargent, R. E.; 1988; 91 pp.; Churches in Dalhousie and Lanark Townships, Lanark County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Early Settlers 1820-1822 & Col. Marshall's 1834 Report; [book]; 1987; 23 pp.; Col. Marshall's 1834 Report on Conditions Lanark County

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - HISTORY

Narrative of the Rise & Progress of Emigration from Lanark & Renfrew; [book]; Lamond, Robert; 1978; 112 pp.; To New Settlements in Upper Canada.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - HISTORY

Narrative of a Voyage to Quebec and the Journey from Thence to New Lanark in Upper Canada; [Book]; 2018; John McDonald; 44 pages; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK HIST N2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - HISTORY

In Search of Lanark; [book]; Bennett, Carol; McCuag, D. W.; 1982; 116 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - HISTORY

Pioneer History of the County of Lanark; [book]; McGill, Hean S.; 1969; 262 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - HISTORY

Early Settlers 1820-1822 & Col. Marshall's 1834 Report; [book]; 1987; 23 pp.; Col. Marshall's 1834 Report on Conditions Lanark County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - HISTORY

Valley Irish; [book]; Bennett, Carol; McCuaig, D. W.; 1983; 114 pp.; Old Bathurst District, Lanark, Renfrew and Carleton.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MILITARY SETTLEMENTS

Lanark, Perth & Richmond Military Settlements; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1987; Volume 1, 1820-1822, Census, 30 pp.; Volume 2, 1817-1822, Census/Assessments, 48 pp.

CANADA: ONTARIO, LANARK CO - PERIODICALS

Lanark County Genealogical Society Newsletters. (periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PIONEERS

The Lanark Society Settlers. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - VITAL RECORDS

The Lanark Era. Births, Marriages and Deaths 1895-1911. Volume 1, 1895-1911 and Volume 2, 1912-1936. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Vol. 30 Lanark County Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - BATHHURST TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls, Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - BATHURST TWP - CEMETERIES

2 Cemeteries of Brooke, Bathurst Township, Lanark County, Province of Ontario: St. Stephen's Cemetery and Booke Methodist Cemetery. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - BECKWITH TWP - DERRY - HISTORY

Story of Derry; [book]; Kidd, George Edward; 1943; 80 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - BECKWITH TWP - HISTORY

Irish and Scottish Identities in a Canadian Community. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - BECKWITH TWP - HISTORY

Founding Families of Beckwith Township 1816-1846; [Book]; 2022; Carol Bennett McCuaig; 199 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK BECKW HIST F1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - BECKWITH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County; Volume 1, Beckwith Twp; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - BECKWITH - VITAL RECORDS

Carleton Place Herald Extracts 1850-1889. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - BIOGRAPHY

Lanark Society Settlers. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CARLETON PLACE - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Catholiques De La Region De Perth; [book]; Anderson, Peter; Houle, Herbert; 1987; 202 pp.; Carleton Place, Ferguson's Falls, Merrickville, Perth, Smith Falls, Stanleyville, Westport.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CARLETON PLACE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County; Volume 3, Ramsay Twp; [book]; St. James Anglican, Carleton Place; St. Mary's R.C. Con 9 Lot 13; St. Paul's Anglican, Con 8 Lot 15.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CARLETON PLACE - VITAL RECORDS

Carleton Place Herald Extracts 1850-1889. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CEMETERIES - SURNAME INDEX

Index of Surnames in the Inscriptions on Tombstones in St. John's Anglican, Hillcrest, Maple Vale, St. Francis de Sales and Wood Cemeteries. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CENSUS

Lanark Perth and Richmond Military Settlements. Volume Two: Census and Assessments 1817-1822. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Some Early Lanark County Marriages 1830 - 1869: not included in previous transcriptions of church registers. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - CLAYTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Protestants De La Region Perth - Methodist; [book] Anderson, Peter; Houle, Hubert; 1986; 203 pp.; Clayton, Dalhousie, Lanark, MacDonald's Corners, Middleville, Watson's Corners.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DALHOUSIE - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Protestants De La Region Perth - Methodist; [book] Anderson, Peter; Houle, Hubert; 1986; 203 pp.; Clayton, Dalhousie, Lanark, MacDonald's Corners, Middleville, Watson's Corners.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DALHOUSIE TWP - CEMETERIES

Highland Line Cemetery, Lanark County, Dalhousie Twp, Conc 9 Lot 6. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DALHOUSIE TWP - CEMETERIES

Crawford Cemetery, Dalhousie Township, Lanark County, Conc 12 Lots 9 & 10 recorded by Iva Hendrick and Barbara Griffith, 1975-76.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DALHOUSIE TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Baptismal & Marriage Records of Presbyterian Churches in Lanark County; [book]; Miller, J. R.; Sargent, R. E.; 1988; 91 pp.; Churches in Dalhousie and Lanark Townships, Lanark County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DALHOUSIE TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Baptismal and Marriage Records of Presbyterian Churches in Dalhousie and Lanark Townships, Lanark County, Ontario compiled by J.R. Ernest Miller and Robert E. Sargeant. 1988.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DALHOUSIE TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls., Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK - DALHOUSIE TWP - HISTORY

Narrative of a Voyage to Quebec and the Journey from Thence to New Lanark in Upper Canada; [Book]; 2018; John McDonald; 44 pages; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK HIST N2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DARLING TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls., Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DERBY TWP - HISTORY

History of Derby Township 1839-1972; [book]; 1972; 347 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DRUMMOND TWP - CEMETERIES

7 Cemeteries in Drummond Township in Lanark County, Province of Ontario: Campbell Cemetery. Codes Cemetery, Drummond Centre Community Cemetery, Pioneer Cemetery, Prestonvale Cemetery. Robertson Cemetery, & Tennyson Cemetery. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DRUMMOND TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark Co; Drummond Twp; [book]; Drummond Community.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DRUMMOND TWP - PERTH - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County; Drummond Township, Perth Village; [book]; Pioneer Cemetery Craig St., St. John's R.C. Cemetery, Old Methodist Burying Ground near Perth.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - DRUMMOND TWP - PERTH - HISTORY

Perth-On-The-Tay; [book]; Smith, Josephine; 1987; A tale of transplanted Highlanders; 1901; 1st Edition.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - FERGUSON'S FALLS - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Catholiques De La Region De Perth; [book]; Anderson, Peter; Houle, Herbert; 1987; 202 pp.; Carleton Place, Ferguson's Falls, Merrickville, Perth, Smith Falls, Stanleyville, Westport

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LANARK - CHURCH HISTORY

The History of St. Andrew's United Church, Lanark, Ontario 1821-1996. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LANARK - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Protestants De La Region Perth - Methodist; [book] Anderson, Peter; Houle, Hubert; 1986; 203 pp.; Clayton, Dalhousie, Lanark, MacDonald's Corners, Middleville, Watson's Corners

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LANARK TWP - CEMETERIES

Hopetown Cemetery, Lot I8, Concession 3. Lanark Twp, County of Lanark, Province of Ontario; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LANARK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County; Volume 2, Lanark Twp; [book]; Lanark Township, Greenwood Cemetery, Pinegrove Cemetery

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LANARK TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Baptismal and Marriage Records of Presbyterian Churches in Dalhousie and Lanark Townships, Lanark County, Ontario compiled by J.R. Ernest Miller and Robert E. Sargeant. 1988.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LANARK TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Baptismal & Marriage Records of Presbyterian Churches in Lanark County; [book]; Miller, J. R.; Sargent, R. E.; 1988; 91 pp.; Churches in Dalhousie and Lanark Townships, Lanark County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LANARK TWP - LANARK VILLAGE - CHURCH RECORDS

Some Records from Lanark Village, Lanark Co. Ontario; [book]; 42 pp.

- Register of marriages in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, 1858-1905, 22.pp.
- Marriages May 1905-1908, 2 pp.
- Baptisms Lanark Presbyterian Church, 1831-1862, 14 pp.
- Death records, 1900-1910, 4 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LANARK VILLAGE - HISTORY

The Story of Lanark. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - LAVANT TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls., Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MacDONALD'S CORNERS - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Protestants De La Region Perth - Methodist; [book] Anderson, Peter; Houle, Hubert; 1986; 203 pp.; Clayton, Dalhousie, Lanark, MacDonald's Corners, Middleville, Watson's Corners

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MERRICKVILLE - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Catholiques De La Region De Perth; [book]; Anderson, Peter; Houle, Herbert; 1987; 202 pp.; Carleton Place, Ferguson's Falls, Merrickville, Perth, Smith Falls, Stanleyville, Westport

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MIDDLEVILLE - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Protestants De La Region Perth - Methodist; [book] Anderson, Peter; Houle, Hubert; 1986; 203 pp.; Clayton, Dalhousie, Lanark, MacDonald's Corners, Middleville, Watson's Corners

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MONTAGUE TWP - CENSUS INDEX 1861

Index to Census of Canada West- Lanark County, Montague Township; [book]; Volume 2, 1861 Census, 1990, 38 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MONTAGUE TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls., Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MONTAGUE TWP - CHURCHES

Montague. A Social History of an Irish Ontario Township: 1783-1980; [Book]; 1980; Glenn J. Lockwood; 639 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK MONTAG M1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MONTAGUE TWP - HISTORY

Montague. A Social History of an Irish Ontario Township: 1783-1980; [Book]; 1980; Glenn J. Lockwood; 639 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK MONTAG M1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - MONTAGUE TWP - IRISH SETTLEMENT

Montague. A Social History of an Irish Ontario Township: 1783-1980; [Book]; 1980; Glenn J. Lockwood; 639 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK MONTAG M1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO. - MONTAGUE TWP - SMITH FALLS - HISTORY

Montague. A Social History of an Irish Ontario Township: 1783-1980; [Book]; 1980; Glenn J. Lockwood; 639 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK MONTAG M1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - NORTH BURGESS TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls., Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - NORTH BURGESS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County: North Burgess Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - NORTH BURGESS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County; North Burgess Township; [book]; 1982; 22 pp.; Scotch Pine Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - NORTH BURGESS TWP - HISTORY

Genealogy of John Rowat Family, N. Burgess Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario; [book]; 1979; 28 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - NORTH ELMSEY TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns North Elmsley Township & Smith's Falls (Town), Lanark Co.; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J R. E.; 1989; 43 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - NORTH ELMSEY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County; North Elmsley; [book]; Rideau Ferry, St. James Anglican.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - NORTH ELMSLEY TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls., Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - NORTH SHERBROOKE TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls., Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTH SHERBROOKE TWP - HISTORY

Narrative of a Voyage to Quebec and the Journey from Thence to New Lanark in Upper Canada; [Book]; 2018; John McDonald; 44 pages; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK HIST N2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PAKENHAM - CHURCH RECORDS

Presbyterian and Methodist Church Records of Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario 1830-1909 compiled by J. R. Ernest Miller. 1991.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PAKENHAM TWP - CEMETERY RECORDS

Union Cemetery, Township of Pakenham, Lanark County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PAKENHAM TWP - CEMETERIES

St. Mark's Anglican Cemetery, Lot 13, Concession 12, Pakenham Twp, County of Lanark, Province of Ontario. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PAKENHAM TWP - CEMETERIES

Cedar Hill Cemetery, Pakenham Twp. Concession 8, Ontario Can. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PAKENHAM TWP - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census Returns for Pakenham Township, Lanark County, Ontario. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PERTH - CEMETERIES

Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ontario: Interment Records & Tombstone Inscriptions 1873-1994. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PERTH - CEMETERIES

The Old Methodist Burying Ground in the Town of Perth, Lanark County, Ontario. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PERTH - CENSUS RECORDS 1817

1817 Census of Perth, Lanark County; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1990; 9 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PERTH - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Catholiques De La Region De Perth; [book]; Anderson, Peter; Houle, Herbert; 1987; 202 pp.; Carleton Place, Ferguson's Falls, Merrickville, Perth, Smith Falls, Stanleyville, Westport.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PERTH - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Perth, Lanark County, Ontario: Marriages 1830-1887, Baptisms 1830-1881; compiled by J.R. Ernest Miller. 1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PERTH - CHURCH RECORDS

Marriages and Baptisms, First Presbyterian Church, Perth, Lanark County 1817-1857 compiled by J.R. Ernest Miller. 1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - PERTH - VITAL RECORDS

Perth Methodist & Presbyterian Church Records for Perth Village, Lanark Co.; [book]; Sargent, R. E.; Miller, J R.; 1986;

- Knox Presbyterian Church, Perth - Baptisms 1890-1924, Marriages 1858-1917, 34 pp.
- Perth Methodist Circuit Baptisms 1820-1942.
- Asbury Methodist Church Baptisms 1902-1927, Marriages 1858 - 1920, 31 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - RAMSAY TWP - CEMETERIES

The Auld Kirk Cemetery, Ramsay Township. Lanark County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - RAMSAY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County; Volume 3, Ramsay Twp; [book]; St. James Anglican, Carleton Place; St. Mary's R.C. Con 9 Lot 13; St. Paul's Anglican, Con 8 Lot 15.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - RAMSAY TWP - HISTORY

Narrative of a Voyage to Quebec and the Journey from Thence to New Lanark in Upper Canada; [Book]; 2018; John McDonald; 44 pages; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK HIST N2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - RAMSAY TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Carleton Place Herald Extracts 1850-1889. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - SHERBROOKE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lanark County; Sherbrooke Twp; [book]; Burying Grounds in North Sherbrooke Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - SMITH FALLS - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Catholiques De La Region De Perth; [book]; Anderson, Peter; Houle, Herbert; 1987; 202 pp.; Carleton Place, Ferguson's Falls, Merrickville, Perth, Smith Falls, Stanleyville, Westport.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - SMITH FALLS - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls ,Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - SMITH'S FALLS - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns North Elmsley Township & Smith's Falls (Town), Lanark Co.; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J R. E.; 1989; 43 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - SOUTH SHERBROOKE TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns - Lanark County; [book]; Sargeant, R. E.; Miller, J. R. E.; Volume 1: Bathhurst & North Burgess Twp., Darling, Lanark & Lavant Twp., Dalhousie, North & South Sherbrooke Twps., North Elmsley & the Town of Smith's Falls ,Montague Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - STANLEYVILLE - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Catholiques De La Region De Perth; [book]; Anderson, Peter; Houle, Herbert; 1987; 202 pp.; Carleton Place, Ferguson's Falls, Merrickville, Perth, Smith Falls, Stanleyville, Westport.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - TAXATION

Lanark Perth and Richmond Military Settlements. Volume Two: Census and Assessments 1817-1822. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - VITAL RECORDS

The Lanark Era Births, Marriages and Deaths, The Missing Issues, to 1930 (1902, 1916, 1920-29, 1930). Volume Three; by Peter E. Andersen; 2003.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - WATSON'S CORNERS - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Protestants De La Region Perth - Methodist; [book] Anderson, Peter; Houle, Hubert; 1986; 203 pp.; Clayton, Dalhousie, Lanark, MacDonald's Corners, Middleville, Watson's Corners

CANADA - ONTARIO - LANARK CO - WESTPORT - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Catholiques De La Region De Perth; [book]; Anderson, Peter; Houle, Herbert; 1987; 202 pp.; Carleton Place, Ferguson's Falls, Merrickville, Perth, Smith Falls, Stanleyville, Westport

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS & GRENVILLE - ATLAS

Index to the 1973 Leeds & Grenville Atlas.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS & GRENVILLE CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859- 1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS & GRENVILLE CO - MARRIAGE RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869 Volume 20. Leeds & Grenville. Donated by Alice Achter.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Diocese of Ontario Archives, Anglican Church of Canada; [book]; 1980; 331 pp.; Preliminary Inventory of their Holdings; covers Leeds, Grenville, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings & Prince Edward.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Leeds & Grenville 1861-1862; [book]; Mika; 1973; 103 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Leeds & Grenville; [book]; Elliot, Bruce; 1990; 266 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Leeds County - Volume 1; [book]; 1990; Bastard Twp, 56 pp.; Elizabeth Twp, 108 pp.; Kitley Twp, 74 pp.; North & South Crosby, 70 pp.; Rear of Landsdowne & Rear of Leeds Twp, 36 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - GENEALOGY

1989 Leeds & Grenville Branch OGS; [book]; Hunt, Lorne; 1989; 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - GENEALOGY

Families of Leeds & Grenville; [book]; 1984; 40 pp.; Volume 2, 1984 - 28 pp.; Volume 3, 1985 - 12 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - HISTORY

Edna's Scrapbook; [book]; Chant, Edna B.; 1988; 308 pp.; 80 years of happenings in Leeds and Grenville.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - HISTORY

Leeds the Lovely; [book]; Earle, Evelyn Purvis; 1951; 174 pp.; Story of Leeds County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - HISTORY

History of Leeds & Grenville; [book]; Mika; 1980; 233 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - HISTORY

Leeds & Grenville - Their First Two Hundred Years; [book]; McKenzie, R.; 1967; 243 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - MILITARY HISTORY

2nd Regiment of Leeds Militia 1814; [book]; Livingston, Edwin; 1990; 8 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - NAMES AND SURNAMES - INDEX

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Atlas of Leeds & Grenville 1861-1862; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1975; 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - PERIODICALS

News & Views - Leeds & Grenville Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - PERIODICALS

News & Views - Leeds & Grenville Branch OGS [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - PLACE NAMES - INDEX

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Atlas of Leeds & Grenville 1861-1862; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1975; 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - VITAL RECORDS

Leeds & Grenville Marriages Register 1858-1869, Volume 28 [book]; Livingston, Edwin; 1990; 168 pp.; Leeds Marriages.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - VITAL RECORDS

Leeds & Grenville Counties Marriage Register 1858-1868; [book]; Livingston, Edwin A.; 1988; 82 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Leeds & Grenville 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1987; 135 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ATHENS - HISTORY

As the Pages Turn - Athens; [book]; Chant, Edna B.; 1968; 128 pp., 2nd printing.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - BASTARD TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County; Bastard Twp; [book]; Harlem, Delta United Church, Denaut Abandoned, Stevens, Phillipsville R.C., Forfar, Denny Con.6, Lot.18, Denny Con.6, Lot.10, Sheldon Con.10, Lot.5, Sheldon Con.10, Lot.6, Old Lillie, Plum Hollow.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - BROCKVILLE - CEMETERIES

Brockville Cemeteries; [book]; 1986; 307 pp.; Volume 1; - Brockville - Old Protestant, Est.1861 Pub.1984, 110 pages.; Volume 2; - Addendum to the Brockville cemetery, 46 pages.; Brockville - St. Peter's Anglican and St. Francis Xavier R.C. 151 pages.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - BROCKVILLE - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths from Brockville Gazette, 1828-1832; [book]; 1987; 31 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - BROCKVILLE - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths from Brockville Newspapers 1830-1869; [book]; Volume 1 - 1830-1849; Volume 2 - 1850-1869

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - BROCKVILLE - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Baptisms and Marriages: Brockville & District 1812-1848; [book]; Livingston, Edwin A.; 1985; 48 pp.; And records from Ontario Historical Society Journal.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - BROCKVILLE - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths; Notices from Brockville Newspapers 1830-1849; [book]; 1989; 102 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - CEMETERIES

Connecting the Stones.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - CEMETERIES - SURNAME INDEX

Index of Surnames in the Inscriptions on Tombstones in St. John's Anglican, Hillcrest, Maple Vale, St. Francis de Sales and Wood Cemeteries. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - DIRECTORY

The 1870 Farmers Directory, Leeds County published by Glen C. Phillips.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ELIZABETHTOWN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County; Elizabethtown Twp; [book]; Oakland Cemetery Volume 1 and 2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ELIZABETHTOWN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County; Elizabethtown Twp; [book]; 1984; 32 pp.; Manhard Cemetery - Lot 7, Con 5; Howards Cemetery - 1976.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ELIZABETHTOWN TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1807

1807 Census of Elizabethtown Township, Leeds County; [book]; Livingston, Mildred; 1990; 17 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ESCOTT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County: Rear of Yonge & Escott; [book]; Athens Cemetery, Glen Buell & Holmes, Gone & Forgotten People from the "Athen's Reporter", Kincaid Corners, Lake Eloida, The Abandoned Barber, The Glen Elbo, Yone Mills Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ESCOTT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County; Front of Yonge & Escott Twp; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1989; 353 pp.; Escott, Grenadier Island, LaRue Family, Buell Family, New Protestant & Old Protestant, Rockport Village, Hunt Family, Rockport Village Catholic, Yonge Mills, Mallorytown, Caintown.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - ESCOTT TWP - HISTORY

As the Pages Turn - Athens; [book]; Chant, Edna B.; 1968; 128 pp., 2nd printing.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - FRONT OF LEEDS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Front of Leeds; [book]; 145 pp.

- Union Cemetery, Landsdowne, 1985, 53 pp.
- St. John's R.C., Gananoque, 1984, 40 pages.
- Landsdowne "Ebenezer" Cemetery, 1982, 33 pp.
- Some Township of Leeds & Landsdowne Front Cemeteries, 1982, 19 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - FRONT OF YONGE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County; Front of Yonge & Escott Twp; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1989; 353 pp.; Escott, Grenadier Island, LaRue Family, Buell Family, New Protestant & Old Protestant, Rockport Village, Hunt Family, Rockport Village Catholic, Yonge Mills, Mallorytown, Caintown.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - KITLEY TWP - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census of Leeds County: Kitley Townships. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO., KITLEY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Leeds County; Kitley Township; [Book]; 1989; Leeds & Grenville Br. - OGS; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LEEDS CEM C5.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - LANDSDOWNE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Leeds County: Leeds & Landsdowne Township (Rear); [Book]; 1989; Leeds & Grenville Br. - OGS; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LEEDS CEM C7.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - LANDSDOWNE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Leeds County: Leeds & Landsdowne Township (Front); [Book]; 1989; Leeds & Grenville Br. - OGS; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LEEDS CEM C6.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - NORTH & SOUTH CROSBY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County; North and South Crosby; [book]; Halladay, Meyers Cemetery - North Crosby, Morton Cemetery - South Crosby, Old Presbyterian Cemetery - Newboro.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - REAR OF YONGE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County: Rear of Yonge & Escott; [book]; Athens Cemetery, Glen Buell & Holmes, Gone & Forgotten People from the "Athen's Reporter", Kincaid Corners, Lake Eloida, The Abandoned Barber, The Glen Elbo, Yone Mills Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - REAR OF LEEDS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County; Rear of Leeds & Landsdowne Twp; [book];

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| - Abandoned Johnson | - Soperton |
| - Abandoned Washburn | - Soperton Pine Hill |
| - Delta | - St. John's Anglican |
| - Lillies Baptist | - Stafford |
| - Oak Leaf | - Village of Lyndhurst |
| - Olivet | |

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - REAR OF YONGE TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Farmersville Marriages (Athens) Yonge Townships 1858-1896; [book]; Livingston, Edwin A.; 1986; 40 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - YONGE TWP - CENSUS 1820

1795, 1797, 1799 Rateable Inhabitants and 1820 Census of Yonge Twp. Leeds CO; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1981; 18pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LEEDS CO - YONGE TWP - TAXATION

1795, 1797, 1799 Rateable Inhabitants and 1820 Census of Yonge Twps. Leeds CO; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1981; 18pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO, LEEDS CO., KITLEY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Leeds County; Kitley Twp; [book];

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| - Brennan Plot | - Lehigh |
| - Campbell | - Montgomery Abandoned |
| - Dayton | - Rowsome Place |
| - Forbes | - Soper |
| - Hanton | - St. Philip Neri - Old & New |
| - Jelly's | - Toledo Presbyterian |
| - Leheigh | - Toledo-on-the-Hill |

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Lennox and Addington Counties: Richmond Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - RICHMOND TWP - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census Adolphustown; Richmond, Sheffield Townships - Lennox & Addington; [book]; Waller, Russ; Rebuilt and Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - SHEFFIELD TWP - CENSUS

1851 Census Adolphustown; Richmond, Sheffield Townships - Lennox & Addington; [book]; Waller, Russ; Rebuilt and Indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - ADOLPHUSTOWN TWP - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census Adolphustown; Richmond, Sheffield Townships - Lennox & Addington; [book]; Waller, Russ; Rebuilt and Indexed

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - ATLAS

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Historical Atlas; [book]; 1973; 59 pp.; Of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox & Addington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - CENSUS INDEX

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox & Addington; [book]; 1988; 314 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Addington/Lennox Census Records 1851; [book]; Index to 1851 Census of Lennox and Addington; 1851-2 Census Returns of Ernestown, Addington; 1851-2 Census Returns of Fredericksburg, Lennox; 1851 Census Returns of Richmond.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Rev. John Scott's United Presbyterian Birth Register 1842-1916; [book]; Naller, Russ; 1989; Part 1 - 1989, 84 pp.; Part 2 - 1989, 20 pp.; Napanee & District, Frontenac, Lennox & Addington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Lennox & Addington County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 23 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestors in Frontenac, Lennox & Addington; [book]; Aitken, Barbara B; Broughton, H. Dawn; 1987; 77 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - INVENTORIES AND REGISTERS

Papers & Records - Lennox and Addington Historical Society; [book]; 1974; 61 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX AND ADDINGTON CO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Amherst Island Loyalist Links. A Marital Network File of the Settlers & Descendants of Amherst Island in Lennox & Addington County; [Book]; 1987; Russ Waller; 105 pp. SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED A1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX & ADDINGTON CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Lennox & Addington 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1983; 43 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Diocese of Ontario Archives, Anglican Church of Canada; [book]; 1980; 331 pp.; Preliminary Inventory of their Holdings; covers Leeds, Grenville, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings & Prince Edward.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Frontenac, Lennox & Addington; [book]; Meachem, J. H. & Co.; 1977; 105 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX CO - HISTORY

Community Spotlight; [book]; 1974; 301 pp.; Frontenac, Lennox, Addington and Prince Edward Counties.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX CO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Lutheran Church Record 1793-1832; [book]; Broughton, Dawn; 1987; 52 pp.; Contains records of many U. E. Loyalists in Prince Edward, Lennox & Addington counties.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX CO - ABINGER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lennox County, Abinger & Denbigh Townships. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LENNOX CO - DENBIGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Lennox County, Abinger & Denbigh Townships. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LILLIES - CEMETERY RECORDS

Lillies Baptist Cemetery Reference Listing.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Lincoln & Welland; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1971; 88 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - CENSUS 1828

1828 Census of Lincoln County. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario: Lincoln, Welland & Niagara; [book]; 1987; 154 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario: Lincoln & Welland County 1859 - 1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 96 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Annals of the Forty 1783-1818; [book]; 1966;

No. 1 - Grimsby Township.

No. 2 - Fifty Years of Municipal Government 1790-1840.

No. 3 - 5 - Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln 1783-1833. Adair - Kilborne.

No. 6 - 9 - North Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln. Lambert - Zimmerman.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - HISTORY

Annals of the Forty 1783-1818; [book]; 1966;

No. 1 - Grimsby Township.

No. 2 - Fifty Years of Municipal Government 1790-1840.

No. 3 - 5 - Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln 1783-1833. Adair - Kilborne.

No. 6 - 9 - North Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln. Lambert - Zimmerman.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - HISTORY

Lincoln County 1856 - 1956; [book]; 1956; 153 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - MILITARY RECORDS

Lincoln Militia Returns 1818 - Simcoe's Loyal Lincoln Regiments; [book]; 3 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Annals of the Forty 1783-1818; [book]; 1966;

No. 1 - Grimsby Township.

No. 2 - Fifty Years of Municipal Government 1790-1840.

No. 3 - 5 - Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln 1783-1833. Adair - Kilborne.

No. 6 - 9 - North Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln. Lambert - Zimmerman.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - PROBATE RECORDS

Names in Lincoln County Probates, 1794-1813; [book]; Trace, Mary Kearns; 1986; 46 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Annals of the Forty 1783-1818; [book]; 1966;

No. 1 - Grimsby Township.

No. 2 - Fifty Years of Municipal Government 1790-1840.

No. 3 - 5 - Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln 1783-1833. Adair - Kilborne.

No. 6 - 9 - North Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln. Lambert - Zimmerman.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths from Colonial Advocate, 1824-1833; [book]; 1987; 72 pp.; Started in Queenston then moved to Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Deaths & Marriages in the Niagara Newspapers; [book]; Volume 1 - 1823-1835 & Volume 2 - 1816-1854.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Lincoln & Welland; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1989; 135 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - GRIMSBY TWP - HISTORY

Annals of the Forty 1783-1818; [book]; 1966;

No. 1 - Grimsby Township.

No. 2 - Fifty Years of Municipal Government 1790-1840.

No. 3 - 5 - Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln 1783-1833. Adair - Kilborne.

No. 6 - 9 - North Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln. Lambert - Zimmerman.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - NIAGARA - HISTORY

Annals of Niagara; [book]; Kirby, William; 1972; 269 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - S. GRIMSBY TWP - CEMETERIES

Monument Inscriptions of St. Andrew's Anglican Church Cemetery, Grimsby, ON; [Book]; 1985; Ontario Genealogical Society (publisher) 170 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LINC GRIMS CEM S1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - S. GRIMSBY TWP - SMITHVILLE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Lincoln County South Grimsby Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - ST. CATHERINES - HISTORY

St. Catherines Centennial Book; [book]; 1975; 96 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LINCOLN CO - WEST LINCOLN - HISTORY

Annals of the Forty 1783-1818; [book]; 1966;

No. 1 - Grimsby Township.

No. 2 - Fifty Years of Municipal Government 1790-1840.

No. 3 - 5 - Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln 1783-1833. Adair - Kilborne.

No. 6 - 9 - North Loyalist & Pioneer Families of West Lincoln. Lambert - Zimmerman.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LONDON - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - CATALOGUES

London Branch OGS Library Holdings List - A Genealogical Research Aid; [book]; 1986; 39 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LONDON - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; London and Middlesex; [book]; Elliott, Bruce S.; 1990; 405 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LONDON DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

London District Marriage Record 1800-1833; [book]; 1980; 30 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LONDON - HISTORY

William Furber Family of London, Ontario & Portage La Prairie, Manitoba; [book]; 1973; 153 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LONDON - NEWSPAPER INDEX

Index to Names Appearing in the London Free Press; [book]; 37 pp.; Jan 1, 1849-July 1, 1861.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LONDON - PROBATE RECORDS

Wills of the London District 1800-1839; [book]; 34 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - LONG POINT - HISTORY

Smith & Brown - Taken from Pioneers Sketches on Long Point Settlement; [book]; 16 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MANITOULIN DIST - HISTORY

Portraits of Manitoulin's Past; [book]; Burt, Elda; 116 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MANITOULIN ISLAND - HISTORY

Land of Our Own: How Four Immigrant Families United on Canada's Manitoulin Island; [Book]; 2011; Tom W. Parkin; 435 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PARK L1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MARKHAM - HISTORY

Markham 1793-1900; [book]; Champion, Isabel; 1979; 373 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MARKHAM TWP - HISTORY

Williamson Family - Yorkshire to Markham Twp, Ontario 1837 - 1979; [book]; Shank, Robert; 1980; 17 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Middlesex County; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1971; 88 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - BIOGRAPHIES

Some Sketches of the Early Highland Pioneers of the County Of Middlesex; [book]; 1979; 91 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - CEMETERIES

List of Middlesex Cemeteries; [book]; 3 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Transcription & Index of 1851/51 Census Middlesex County; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 21 fiche; London Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; London and Middlesex; [book]; Elliott, Bruce S.; 1990; 405 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - HISTORY

Some Sketches of the Early Highland Pioneers of the County Of Middlesex; [book]; 1979; 91 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - INDEX

Index to Evangelical Pioneer; [book]; 8 pp.; May 13, 1848 - April 11, 1850

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - LAND AND PROPERTY

Middlesex County Early Settlers Index Records; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 19 fiche.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - MAPS

Map of Middlesex - West Portion; [map]; 1973.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - PERIODICAL

London Leaf - Middlesex County Branch OGS [periodical] (past 10 years).

CANADA: ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Volume 27 Middlesex County Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - VITAL RECORDS

Middlesex County Marriages & Baptisms 1848-1858. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - CEMETERIES

Poplar Hill Cemetery (on outskirts of village), Lot 4, Con. 9, Lobo Twp., No. 61 in Series recorded by London Branch, 1978.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - ADELAIDE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Middlesex County: Adelaide Township; [Book]; OGS - London Branch; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON MDX ADELAID CEM C1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - CARADOC TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Middlesex County: Caradoc Township; [Book]; OGS - London Branch; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON MDX CARAD CEM C1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - DORCHESTER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Middlesex County; North Dorchester Twp; [book]; Avon.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - LONDON TWP - HISTORY

London Township Pioneers including a few families from adjoining areas by Frederick T. Rosser. 1975.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - LONDON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Middlesex County; London Twp; [book]; 1982; 42 pp.; Birr United Church Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - LONDON TWP - HISTORY

London Township Pioneers; [book]; Rosser, Frederick T.; 1975; 237 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - LONDON TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths from London Papers; Volume 1, 2, & 3; [book]; Volume 1, Oct.1864-1865; Volume 2, Jan. - Jun 1843 - Oct.1845 - May 1851; Volume 3. 1845-1851

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - LONDON TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths from London Papers; Volume 1, 1838-1845; [book].

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - NORTH DORCHESTER TWP - HISTORY

Dorchester Early Settlers. Living Round About the Centre of the Township of North Dorchester, Middlesex County, Upper Canada From 1850-1870. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - VITAL RECORDS

The Carlisle List, An Account of Some Births, Marriages and Deaths in Middlesex County, Ontario, 1839-1866 edited by Len Chester.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MIDDLESEX CO - WESTMINSTER TWP - HISTORY

Historical Sketches of Westminster Township; [book]; Orr, James Eli; 1977; 123 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MONTICELLO - VITAL RECORDS

Gravestone inscriptions of Monticello United, St. Alban's Anglican, Grand Valley Union Churches. Compiled by Lois Black and Wayne Townsend in December 1990.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MOUNT PLEASANT - CEMETERIES

Mt. Pleasant Village Cemeteries, Brantford Township, Brant County by Ruth Lefler.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MUSKOKA - GUIDE BOOK

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka & Parry Sound; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1972; 112 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MUSKOKA - ATLAS

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka & Parry Sound; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1972; 112 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MUSKOKA CO - HISTORY

Muskoka and Haliburton 1615-1875. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - MUSKOKA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka & Parry Sound; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1972; 112 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MUSKOKA DIST - DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer -Directory of the Co. Of Simcoe & Dist. Of Muskoka, Mono & Mulmur Twp; [book]; 1985; 283 pp.; 1872 - 1873.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MUSKOKA - GUIDE BOOK

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka & Parry Sound; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1972; 112 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - MUSKOKA - PERIODICALS

Muskoka Parry Sound Genealogy Group Newsletter; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NAPANEE & DISTRICT - CHURCH RECORDS

Rev. John Scott's United Presbyterian Birth Register 1842-1916; [book]; Naller, Russ; 1989; Part 1 - 1989, 84 pp.; Part 2 - 1989, 20 pp.; Napanee & District, Frontenac Lennox & Addington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NAPANEE - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census for Villages of Napanee, Newburgh and Bath, Lennox & Addington; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; Rebuilt and indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NATTAWASAGA ISLAND - HISTORY

Keepers of the Light: Nattawasaga Island 1858-1983. 1993. By Marion E. Sandell.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NEPEAN - INDEX

Index to Hello Nepean; [book]; Kennedy, Jim; 1980; 22 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NEUBURGH - CENSUS 1861

1861 Census for Villages of Napanee, Newburgh and Bath, Lennox & Addington; [book]; Waller, Russ; 1990; Rebuilt and indexed.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in the Niagara Region; [book]; 1973; 16 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - CEMETERIES

Inscriptions & Graves in Niagara Peninsula; [book]; Carnocha, Janet; 148 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - CEMETERY

Cemeteries in the Town of Lincoln (Descriptions, Locations, and Some Transcriptions); [Book]; 1984; Niagara Peninsula Branch, OGS; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON NIAGARA CEM C3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - CENSUS RECORDS 1783

Census of Niagara 1783. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario: Lincoln, Welland & Niagara; [book]; 1987; 154 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers from Wellington County; [book]; 15 pp.; Districts of Gore & Niagara Rev. Black 1828-1842, 8 pp.; Erin Township, Marriages Register of Elder Hugh Read, 1858-1875, 7 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA DISTRICT - HISTORY

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West Volume 1, Part 1:Niagara District 1795-1856. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - HISTORY

Rev. Robert Addison, Mrs. Jean Baptiste Rousseaux, No. 29. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - HISTORY

Niagara Historical Society, No. 8 - Family History, Serros, Whitmore, Jarvis, Land. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - HISTORY

History of the Niagara Peninsula & the Welland Canal; [book]; Coombs, A. E.; 1930; 428 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - HISTORY

History of Niagara; [book]; Carnochan, Janet; 1973; 333 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - HISTORY

Niagara Country - History of Area (50 Mile Radius of Niagara Falls); [book]; Graham, Lloyd; 1949; 321 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - HISTORY

Niagara Frontier 1837-1838, No. 5. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - MILITARY HISTORY

British Occupation of the Niagara Frontier 1759-1796. (Book).

CANADA: ONTARIO, NIAGARA - NAMES GEOGRAPHICAL

Names Across Niagara. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA PENINSULA - GENEALOGY

Sources for Genealogical Information in Niagara Peninsula; [book]; 1984; 44 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Butlers Rangers & the Settlement of Niagara; [book]; Cruikshank, Ernest; 1975; 122 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIAGARA - WAINFLEET TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Niagara, Wainfleet Township Sensabough Cemetery. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIPISSING DIST - HISTORY

North Bay Past-Present-Prospective. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NIPISSING - PERIODICALS

Nipissing Voyageur - The Nipissing District Branch OGS. [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Norfolk County; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1972; 57 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Haldimand & Norfolk Counties 1877; [book]; 1879; 111 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Haldimand & Norfolk; [book]; 1988; 257 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario: Norfolk County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 35 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - DIRECTORY

County of Norfolk Directory 1867; [book]; 62 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - GENEALOGY

Searching for Your Ancestors in Norfolk County; [book]; Yeager, William R.; 1982; 37 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - HISTORY

Norfolk County Records; [book]; Pioneers of Charlotteville Township 1798; Townsend Township 1844 Assessment; Land Patents 1795-1883 - 2 parts.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - HISTORY

Historical Highlights of Norfolk County: Volume 2; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - HISTORY

A Sketch of the County of Norfolk; [Book]; John Earl; 1975; 23 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON NFK HIST S1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - INDEX

Early Norfolk County Land Patents 1795-1883; [Book]; 1981; By Norfolk Historical Society; 82 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON NFK INDEX E1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - LAND RECORDS

Norfolk County Records; [book]; Pioneers of Charlotteville Township 1798; Townsend Township 1844 Assessment; Land Patents 1795-1883 - 2 parts.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - NEWSPAPER SOURCES

Norfolk Newspaper Records Pre 1860; [book]; 1979; 171 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - PROBATE RECORDS

Wills in the Norfolk Land Registry Office 1799-1900. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - VITAL RECORDS

Norfolk County Marriage Records; [book]; Volume 1, 1795-1870 & Volume 2, 1858-1869.

CANADA: ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Volume 34 Norfolk County Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages of Non-Norfolk Residents by Norfolk County Ministers; [book]; 1981; 44 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - CHARLOTTEVILLE - CHURCH RECORDS

Charlotteville Marriages 1876-1914 written and transcribed by Winnie Walker, Helen Rombough, Bill Terry, Grace Jewitt, Donna Gable, Hilda Brown, Ruth Blayney, David Avery, Jim Nicholls, John Cardiff.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - CHARLOTTEVILLE TWP - CEMETERIES

McCall-Fairchild Cemetery, Charlotteville Township, Norfolk County, Ontario recorded and edited by William R. Yeager.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - CHARLOTTEVILLE TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census of Charlotteville Township; [book]; 1973; 98 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - CHARLOTTEVILLE TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Norfolk 1891; [book]; Charlotteville, Townsend & Middleton Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - CHARLOTTEVILLE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Norfolk County: Charlotteville Township. Victoria Baptist, Hillcrest, Forestville.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - HOUGHTON TWP - HISTORY
Houghton Centennial 1867-1967. History of Houghton Township 1850-1966. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - HOUGHTON TWP - CULTUS - CHURCH HISTORY
Cultus United Church Centennial 1871-1972. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - LONG POINT - BIOGRAPHIES
Pioneer Sketches of Long Point Settlement; [book]; Owen, E. A.; 1972; 581 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - LONG POINT - HISTORY
Pioneer Sketches of Long Point Settlement; [book]; Owen, E. A.; 1972; 581 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - LONG POINT - HISTORY
Index to Pioneer Sketches of Long Point Settlement; [book]; Yeager, William 8.; 1980; 72 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - MIDDLETON TWP - DIRECTORIES
Farmers' Directory for County of Norfolk 1891; [book]; Charlotteville, Townsend & Middleton Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - PERIODICAL
Norfolks: Newsletter of Norfolk County Branch, OGS. (Periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - TOWNSEND TWP - DIRECTORIES
Farmers' Directory for County of Norfolk 1891; [book]; Charlotteville, Townsend & Middleton Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - TOWNSEND TWP - TAXATION
Norfolk County Records; [book]; Pioneers of Charlotteville Township 1798; Townsend Township 1844 Assessment; Land Patents 1795-1883 - 2 parts.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - WINDHAM TWP - CENSUS
1851 Census: Windham Township, Norfolk County; [Book]; 1981; Norfolk Historical Society (Printed by) 48 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON NFK WIND CENSUS 01.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - WINDHAM TWP - INDEX
Windham Assessments 1809-1826; [Book]; Norfolk Historical Society; 1975; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON NFK WINDHAM INDEX A1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - WOODHOUSE TWP - CENSUS 1812
Woodhouse Township 1812 Census, Norfolk County Pioneers edited by William Yeager.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORFOLK CO - WOODHOUSE TWP - CENSUS 1812
Census of Woodhouse Township, Norfolk County London District, for the year 1812. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO, NORFOLK CO - WOODHOUSE TWP - CEMETERIES
Cemeteries of Norfolk County, Woodhouse Township Doan's Hollow Cemetery. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO, NORFOLK CO - WOODHOUSE TWP - INDEX
Woodhouse Assessments 1834; [Book]; Norfolk Historical Society; 1976; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON NFK WOOD INDEX A1.5.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTH GOWER TWP - CEMETERIES
Elmview Cemetery, Kars, Ontario - North Gower Township, Lot 24 Conc 1 by Dr. R.B. Curtis and Coral Lindsay.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Northumberland & Durham; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1974; 115 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Northumberland; [book]; Elliott, Bruce S.; 1990; 174 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - COURT RECORDS - INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Northumberland & Durham County 1859 - 1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 83 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - HISTORY

Valley of the Trent; [book]; 1957; 477 pp.; In Hastings, Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough & Haliburton Counties. Includes Lists of First Settlers, Plus List of Peter Robinson Settlers From Ireland With Their Age & Former Residence.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - NAMES AND SURNAMES - INDEX

Name & Place Index Illustrated Atlas Northumberland & Durham; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1976; 89 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - PERIODICALS

The Bulletin - Kawartha Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - PERIODICALS

Quinte Kin - The Voice of the Marilyn Adams Genealogical Research Centre last issue 2016.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - PLACE NAMES - INDEX

Name & Place Index Illustrated Atlas Northumberland & Durham; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1976; 89 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Northumberland 1859-1869; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; 1982; 84 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in Cobourg Star; [book]; Volume 1, 1831-1849, 1985, 151 pp.; Volume 2, 1831-1849; Supplement, 1985, 195 pages.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - BRIGHTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Northumberland County: Brighton Township (Greenwood Cemetery, Hilton Cemetery, Wooler Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - COLBOURG - CEMETERIES

Union Cemetery, Elgin St., Cobourg, Hamilton Township, Northumberland County by Robert Mikel and James Leonard.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - CRAMAHE TWP - CEMETERIES

Salem Cemetery, Lot 21, Con 1, Cramahe Township, Northumberland County by Linda Lovely Campbell and Susan Bergeron; Union Cemetery, Lot 3, Con 4, Cramahe Township, Northumberland County by Susan Bergeron.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - CRAMAHE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Northumberland County: Cramahe Township (Carr Cemetery, Castleton Cemetery, Christian Church Cemetery, Colbome Cemetery, Red Cloud Cemetery, Salem Cemetery, Shiloh Cemetery, Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery, Waite Cemetery, Walker's Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - HALDIMAND TWP - CEMETERIES

St. Andrew's United Church Cemetery, Lot 11, Con 3, Haldimand Township, Northumberland County by June James and Diane Head.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - HALDIMAND TWP - CEMETERIES

Haldimand Township (Lakeport Cemetery, Russ Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - HALDIMAND TWP - CEMETERIES

Academy Hill Cemetery, Lot 22, Con 2, Haldimand Township, Northumberland County by June James and Diane Head.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - HAMILTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, Cold Springs, Lot 15 Con 6, Hamilton Township, Northumberland County recorded by Clarence Ash. 1985.

- Plainville United Church Cemetery, Cavan Rd, Lot 19 Con 7, Hamilton Township, Northumberland County recorded by Catherine & Gordon Milne. 1985.
- St. George's Anglican Cemetery, Gore's Landing, Lot 15 Con 9, Hamilton Township, Northumberland County recorded by Cauleen & Jean Harris. 1985.
- St. Paul's United Church Cemetery, Lot 16 Con 5, Hamilton Township, Northumberland County recorded by Muriel & William Maughan. 1985.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - HAMILTON TWP - GORE'S LANDING - HISTORY

Small But Bountiful. Rice Lake Story - Gores Landing, Ontario. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - MURRAY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Northumberland County: Murray Township (Volume 1) (Carrying Place Cemetery, Carrying Place Annex Cemetery, Gunter-Maybee Cemetery, McColl's Cemetery, Mount Cannel Cemetery, Mount Evergreen Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - MURRAY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Northumberland County: Murray Township (Volume 2) (Mount Zion Cemetery, Old St. Peter in Chains Roman Catholic Churchyard and Mount Calvary Roman Catholic Cemetery, Scott Abandoned Cemetery).
Cemeteries of Northumberland County: Murray Township (Volume 3) (St. George Anglican Church Cemetery - Trenton, Stockdale Cemetery, Wessels' Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - PERCY TWP - CEMETERIES

Warkworth Cemetery, Lots 15 & 16, Con 3, Percy Township, Northumberland County by Diane Head and June James.

CANADA - ONTARIO - NORTHUMBERLAND CO - SEYMOUR TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Northumberland County: Seymour Township (Burnbrae Cemetery, Centre Cemetery, Clark's Cemetery, Dunk Burial Vault, English Line Cemetery, Govan/Givan Cemetery, Hoard Family Cemetery, Hoards' United Church Cemetery, Keller Family Cemetery, Polmont Cemetery, Stanwood Cemetery, West's Cemetery, Zion Cemetery, Zion Old Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Ontario County; [book]; Beers, J. H. & Co.; 1972; 76 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Ontario County: Oshawa City (Mount Lawn Memorial Gardens - Trinity Garden and Garden of the Apostles, Oshawa Union Cemetery - Section "A", Sections "B", "K", and "X", Section "F", Section "I", Block II, Block VI [Southern Portion], Section "L") all publications of Whitby/Oshawa Genealogical Society, Branch 22 of the Ontario Genealogical Society.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Ontario; [book]; Ontario Genealogical Society; 1991; 213 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - HISTORY

Ontario County; [book]; Farewell, J. E.; 1973; 196 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Ontario 1858-1869 Ontario, Ontario County; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; 1979; 91 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - OSHAWA - CEMETERIES

Thornton Cemetery: Taunton and Thornton Roads, Oshawa, Section 1 and Baby Section; Veterans-Section 2; Section 4 South and Section 4 North; Section 3 and Scattering Garden; Cremation Walls - Sections 5 and 9.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - OSHAWA - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries In Ontario County, Oshawa. (Pioneer Memorial Gardens). (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - OSHAWA - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Ontario County: Oshawa City-Port Oshawa Pioneer; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - PICKERING TWP - CHURCH HISTORY

The Memories Make the History, Don't They ... The Story of Dunbarton - Fairport United Church and Erskine Presbyterian Church. A Salute to Her People; (Book).

CANADA ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - PICKERING TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Ontario County: Pickering Township (Friend's Cemetery, Pine Ridge Memorial Gardens, Pickering Old Methodist Cemetery, Pickering United Church Cemetery, St. George's Anglican Cemetery Sections "A" and "B", Post Cemetery, Society of Friend's Cemetery, Erskine Cemetery Section "B", Whitevale Cemetery, Bethel Church Burial Ground, Salem Cemetery {Kinsale} Sections "A" to "G", Brougham United Church Cemetery {Early Christian Church}, Hastings Cemetery, Sharrard Burial Ground, St. John's Cemetery, Bethel Cemetery, Claremont Union Cemetery, Claremont Baptist Cemetery, Yake Cemetery, Fairport United Cemetery) all publications of Whitby/Oshawa Genealogical Society, Branch 22 of the Ontario Genealogical Society.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - PICKERING TWP - CHURCH HISTORY

Memories Make the History, Don't They; [book]; Schillaci, Diane; Story of Dunbarton - Fairport United Church and Erskine Presbyterian Church.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - REACH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Durham County: Reach Township; [Book]; 1988; Whitby/Oshawa Genealogical Society, Branch 22 of the Ontario Genealogical Society; 35 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON DURHAM CEM C5.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - SMITH FALLS - CEMETERIES

Inscriptions in Hillcrest Cemetery, Smith's Falls, Ontario. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - THORAH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Ontario County; Thorah Twp; [book]; 1986; 17 pp.; Abandoned Thomson Community, Beaverton, 6 pp.; Riverside Cemetery near Beaverton, 11 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - UXBRIDGE TWP - HISTORY

Life & Times of Joseph Gould; [book]; 1972; 304 pp.; Has much information about early settlers of Uxbridge Township 1887, 1972.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - WHITBY - HISTORY

As All Our Fathers Were, The Presbyterian Church, Whitby 1833 - 1975 by Mrs. A. Duff, W. Jackson, the Rev. W.J.S. McClure, Patty Pickard, and Mr. and Mrs. D.A. Wilson.

CANADA - ONTARIO - ONTARIO CO - WHITBY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Ontario County: Whitby Township (Groveside Cemetery {Brooklin} Section "S" Conc 5 Lot 25; Columbus The St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery, Conc 6 Lot 16) publications of Whitby/Oshawa Genealogical Society, Branch 22 of the Ontario Genealogical Society.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OSGOODE TWP - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Pioneer Families of Osgoode Township; [book]; Volume 1-9 & Volume 10-17.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - PERIODICALS

British Isles Family History Society of Greater Ottawa (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - PERIODICALS

The Ottawa Genealogist - Ontario Genealogy Society Ottawa Branch (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - PERIODICALS

Anglo-Celtic Roots - British Isles Family History Society of Greater Ottawa (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Birth, Marriage, Death Notices Bytown Packet 1846-1849 (Later named The Ottawa Citizen); [Book]; 2021; Bruce S. Elliott; 11 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON CARL INDEX I4.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - VITAL RECORDS

Repertoire De Mariages du Comte, Ottawa - Carleton; [book]; Blondin, Ernest; 1986; 512 pp. -14 paroisses, R.C.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Vol. 37 Carleton County & Ottawa City Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA (CITY) TWP - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions in the Billings' Burial Ground at Park Hill, Ottawa. Ottawa City Archives, July 31, 1975.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORIES

Library Holdings of Ottawa Branch, OGS; [book]; 1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Carleton - Including the City of Ottawa; [book]; Beldon & Co.; 1971; 48 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Ottawa & Carleton; [book]; 1988; 257 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 6. Ottawa District 1816-1853; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - GENEALOGY

City of Ottawa Archives; [book]; 1984; 25 pp. Tracing Your Ottawa Family, 16 pp.. Elliot, Bruce; Tracing the History of your House in Ottawa, 1980 9 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - HISTORY

City of Ottawa; [book]; Bond, Courtney C. J.; 1971; 146 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - HISTORY

Bytown - Early Days of Ottawa; [book]; Mika, Nick & Helma; 1982; 257 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers of the Canadian West, Ottawa & the Province of Quebec 1890 - 1914; [book]; National Library; 1970; 16 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - PERIODICAL INDEX

Ottawa Branch News; [periodical]; Index 1970-1987

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA - PROPERTY GENEALOGY

City of Ottawa Archives; [book]; 1984; 25 pp. Tracing Your Ottawa Family, 16 pp.. Elliot, Bruce; Tracing the History of your House in Ottawa, 1980; 9 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA VALLEY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

McCabe List: Early Irish In The Ottawa Valley; (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OTTAWA VALLEY - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGS

Early Ottawa Valley Records; [book]; Crowder, Norman K.; 1988; 63 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Oxford County; [book]; Wadsworth, Unwin & Brown; 1972; 79 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of Oxford County; [book]; 1979; 88 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - CENSUS INDEX

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Oxford; [book]; Elliot, Bruce S.; 1991; 150 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - CENSUS RECORDS

Oxford Gazetteer 1852; [book]; Shenston, Thomas S.; 1968; 218 pp.; Containing a complete history of the county of Oxford from it's first settlement, together with an abstract of each census.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - CHURCH HISTORY

Oxford County Records, Volume 2; [book]; #1141; Land Records Abstract 1800-1830; List of Petitioners; contested election of R. Riddell in 1844; Methodist Churches in Oxford 1800-1900; Upper Canada Gazette, 1840.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - COURT RECORDS

Oxford County Records; [book]; Bound together are; 1812-1825 Assessment Rolls; Guardianship Papers from Surrogate Court; Listing of Wills 1805-1870; 1824 Voters List; Reg. of Baptisms, Marriages, & Deaths by J. Rothwell; 1903 Voters List East Zorra Twp; Oxford Rifles Militia Pay List; Marriages Performed by Robert Wallace 1846 - 1852 for Ingersoll and vicinity.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - GAZETTEER

Oxford Gazetteer 1852; [book]; Shenston, Thomas S.; 1968; 218 pp.; Containing a complete history of the county of Oxford from it's first settlement, together with an abstract of each census.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - GAZETTEER - INDEX

Index to Oxford Gazetteer. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - GENEALOGY

How to Trace Your Family in Oxford County; [book]; Bonk, Darryl; 1981; 85 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - HISTORY

Oxford Gazetteer 1852; [book]; Shenston, Thomas S.; 1968; 218 pp.; Containing a complete history of the county of Oxford from it's first settlement, together with an abstract of each census.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - LAND RECORDS

Oxford County Records, Volume 2; [book]; Land Records Abstract 1800-1830; List of Petitioners; contested election of R. Riddell in 1844; Methodist Churches in Oxford 1800-1900; Upper Canada Gazette, 1840.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - MAPS

Oxford Map 1876; [map]; Oxford Map 1896; [map].

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - MILITARY RECORDS

Oxford County Records; [book]; Bound together are; 1812 - 1825 Assessment Rolls; Guardianship Papers from Surrogate Court; Listing of Wills 1805 - 1870; 1824 Voters List; Reg. of Baptisms, Marriages, & Deaths by J. Rothwell; 1903 Voters List East Zorra Twp; Oxford Rifles Militia Pay List; Marriages Performed by Robert Wallace 1846 - 1852 for Ingersoll and vicinity.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - NEWSPAPERS 1840

Oxford County Records, Volume 2; [book]; Land Records Abstract 1800-1830; List of Petitioners; contested election of R. Riddell in 1844; Methodist Churches in Oxford 1800-1900; Upper Canada Gazette, 1840.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - PERIODICALS

The Tracer - Oxford Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - PETITIONS

Oxford County Records, Volume 2; [book]; Land Records Abstract 1800-1830; List of Petitioners; contested election of R. Riddell in 1844; Methodist Churches in Oxford 1800-1900; Upper Canada Gazette, 1840.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - TAXATION

Oxford County Records; [book]; Bound together are; 1812-1825 Assessment Rolls; Guardianship Papers from Surrogate Court; Listing of Wills 1805-1870; 1824 Voters List; Reg. of Baptisms, Marriages, & Deaths by J. Rothwell; 1903 Voters List East Zorra Twp; Oxford Rifles Militia Pay List; Marriages Performed by Robert Wallace 1846-1852 for Ingersoll and vicinity.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Oxford 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1990; 161 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - VITAL RECORDS

Oxford County Records; [book]; Bound together are; 1812-1825 Assessment Rolls; Guardianship Papers from Surrogate Court; Listing of Wills 1805-1870; 1824 Voters List; Reg. of Baptisms, Marriages, & Deaths by J. Rothwell; 1903 Voters List East Zorra Twp; Oxford Rifles Militia Pay List; Marriages Performed by Robert Wallace 1846-1852 for Ingersoll and vicinity.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths; Oxford County Papers, 1847-1848; [book]; 8 pp.; Oxford Star Woodstock Advertiser, 1848-1849, 1pp.; Woodstock Herald & Brock district General Advertiser, 1844-1847, 7pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - VOTERS LISTS 1824

Oxford County Records; [book]; Bound together are; 1812-1825 Assessment Rolls; Guardianship Papers from Surrogate Court; Listing of Wills 1805-1870; 1824 Voters List; Reg. of Baptisms, Marriages, & Deaths by J. Rothwell; 1903 Voters List East Zorra Twp; Oxford Rifles Militia Pay List; Marriages Performed by Robert Wallace 1846 - 1852 for Ingersoll and vicinity.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - BLANDFORD EAST TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; Blandford East, North, West Oxford Township; [Book]; 1988; Oxford County Br. - OGS; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON OXFORD CEM C8.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - BLENHEIM TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; Blenheim Township, Volume 1; [Book]; 1988; Oxford County Br. - OGS; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON OXFORD CEM C9.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - BLENHEIM TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; Blenheim Township, Volume 2; [Book]; 1988; Oxford County Br. - OGS; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON OXFORD CEM C9.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - DEREHAM TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford Dereham Township. Volume 1 Tillsonburg; [Book]; 1988; Oxford County Br. - OGS; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON OXFORD CEM C7.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - DEREHAM TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford Dereham Township. Volume 2; [Book]; 1988; Oxford County Br. - OGS; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON OXFORD CEM C7.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO, OXFORD CO - EAST NISSOURI TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; East Nissouri Township; [Book]; 1988; Oxford County Br. - OGS; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CA ON OXFORD CEM C6.

CANADA - ONTARIO, OXFORD CO - INGERSOLL - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; Ingersoll, Volume 1; [book]; Harris Cemetery; Ingersoll; Sacred Heart Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO, OXFORD CO - INGERSOLL - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; Ingersoll, Volume 2; [book]; Ingersoll; Rural.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - INGERSOLL - CHURCH RECORDS

Oxford County Records; [book]; Bound together are; 1812-1825 Assessment Rolls; Guardianship Papers from Surrogate Court; Listing of Wills 1805-1870; 1824 Voters List; Reg. of Baptisms, Marriages, & Deaths by J. Rothwell; 1903 Voters List East Zorra Twp; Oxford Rifles Militia Pay List; Marriages Performed by Robert Wallace 1846-1852 for Ingersoll and vicinity.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - INGERSOLL - VITAL RECORDS

Ingersoll Area Deaths 1837-1908; [book]; 1986; 129 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - NORTH NORWICH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; North Norwich Township; [book]; Burgessville Baptist, Con 2 Lot 15; Maple Dell Mennonite, Con 6 Lot 21; New Durham, Con 1, Lot 1; Newark Community, Con 5 Lot 22; North Norwich Pioneer, Con 3, Lot 8; Norwich Gore, Con 4, Lot 1; Old Reformed, Con 2, Lot 16; Quaker Street Friends Cemetery, Con 3, Lot 9 St. Peter's R.C. Con 5 Lot 25.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - PLATTSVILLE - CHURCH RECORDS

Oxford County Church Records; [book]; Plattsville.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - SOUTH NORWICH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; South Norwich; [Book]; 1988; Oxford County Br. - OGS; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CA ON OXFORD CEM C11.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - WEST OXFORD - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Oxford County; Blandford/E & W Oxford Twp; [book];

- | | |
|--|--|
| - Blandford/East & West Oxford Townships | - Pioneer Memorial (Revised) Con 4, Lot 23 |
| - Day Cemetery, Con 1 Lot 20 | - Sweaburg Union, Con 3, Lot 5 |
| - East Oxford (all) | - Banner Cemetery, Con 5 Lot 21 |
| - North Oxford West - Beachville, Con BF Lot 8 | - West Oxford, Con 1, Lot 15 |

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD CO - ZORRA TWP - VOTERS LISTS 1903

Oxford County Records; [book]; Bound together are; 1812-1825 Assessment Rolls; Guardianship Papers from Surrogate Court; Listing of Wills 1805-1870; 1824 Voters List; Reg. of Baptisms, Marriages, & Deaths by J. Rothwell; 1903 Voters List East Zorra Twp; Oxford Rifles Militia Pay List; Marriages Performed by Robert Wallace 1846-1852 for Ingersoll and vicinity.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD TWP - KEMPTVILLE - HISTORY

Kemptville Centennial 1957; [book]; 1957; 158 pp.; Historical review of Kemptville & District on Occasion of 100th Anniversary.

CANADA - ONTARIO - OXFORD TWP - KEMPTVILLE - VITAL RECORDS

Kemptville Marriages 1858 -1880; [book]; Livingston, Edwin A.; 1987; 27 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PARIS - DIRECTORIES

County of Brant Gazetteer and Directories; [book]; Township of Brantford and Town of Paris.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PARIS - GAZETTEERS

County of Brant Gazetteer and Directories; [book]; Township of Brantford and Town of Paris.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PARIS - VITAL RECORDS

Town of Paris Marriage Registers 1877 - 1899; [book]; 1988; 46 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PARRY SOUND

Muskoka Parry Sound Genealogy Group Newsletter; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PARRY SOUND - ATLAS

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka & Parry Sound; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1972; 112 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Peel; [book]; Walker & Miles; 1977; 101 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - ATLAS INDEX

Index to Walker & Miles Historical Atlas Halton County 1877; [book]; 54 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Halton & Peel Co.; [book]; 1986; 128 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Halton - Peel Marriages; [book]; Jones, Mary; Mann, Trudy; 72 pp.; Performed at St. James Anglican Cathedral, Toronto as taken from Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Volume 3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - CHURCH RECORDS

List of Family Names in the Perkins Bull Collection; [book]; At United Church Archives.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - DIRECTORIES

Peel & Halton Directory 1866-1867; [book]; 1984; 120 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - GENEALOGY HANDBOOK

Research in Halton & Peel - a Genealogical Handbook; [book]; Speers, Jan; Holt, Ruth; 1980; 38 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - GENEALOGY - INDEX

People of Peel - Indexes to Genealogical Source Material; [book]; Mann, Trudy; Speers, Jan; 1981; 144 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - GENEALOGY- SOURCES

Guide to Archival Resources R Peel Region; [book]; 1979; 101 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - HISTORY

History of Peel County to Mark its Centenary 1867 - 1967; [book]; 1967; 287 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - LAND AND PROPERTY

Peel County Records; [book]; Chinguacousy Collectors Roll, 1855; Land Owners, 1859.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - MAPS

Map - Regional Municipality of Peel; [map]; 1979.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - PERIODICALS

Halton-Peel KINnections - Halton-Peel Branch OGS; (Periodical); (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - TAXATION

Peel County Records; [book]; Chinguacousy Collectors Roll, 1855; Land Owners, 1859.

CANADA: ONTARIO - PEEL CO - ALBION TWP - CEMETERIES

Albion Township Cemetery No 12, Albion Presbyterian Cemetery (Caven), Concession 5 Lot 5, Albion Twp., Peel Co., Ontario recorded by Ann Ward and Dale Ward, 1990. Albion Township Cemetery No 17, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bolton, Albion Twp., Peel Co., Ontario recorded by Ann Ward and Dale Ward, 1986.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - BRAMPTON - DIRECTORIES

Directory for Brampton 1873-1874; [book]; 1973; 141 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - BRAMPTON CO - NEWSPAPERS INDEX

Brampton Conservator: An Index 13 October 1876 - 26 December 1889; [Book]; 1990; Margaret Beetam; 345 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON PEEL INDEX B2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - BRAMPTON - NEWSPAPERS – INDEX

Brampton the Conservator: An Index January 1895-December 1899; [Duo-tang]; 1990; Margaret Beetam; 145 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON PEEL INDEX B1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - BRAMPTON - VITAL RECORDS

Brampton Conservator: An Index 13 October 1876 - 26 December 1889; [Book]; 1990; Margaret Beetam; 345 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON PEEL INDEX B2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - BRAMPTON - VITAL RECORDS

Brampton the Conservator: An Index January 1895-December 1899; [Duo-tang]; 1990; Margaret Beetam; 145 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON PEEL INDEX B1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - CHINGUACOUSY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Peel County; Chinguacousy Twp; [book]; Boston Mills; Brampton Pioneer, Caesar's W.M., Huttonville, Lundy Burying Ground, Mayfield United, Mt. Olivet, Mt. Zion, Snelgrove W.M., St. Mary's Anglican, Walley's Corners.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - TORONTO GORE TWP - HISTORY

From This Year Hence. By Geo. S. Tavender.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO - TORONTO TWP - CEMETERIES

Toronto Township Cemetery No 18, St. Peter's Anglican Church Cemetery, 1745 Dundas St. West, Mississauga, Peel Co., Ontario recorded by Lois McKinney and Thompson Adamson, 1985.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL CO. - TORONTO TWP - LAKEVIEW - HISTORY

Lakeview More Than Just Land 1809-1939, 2 Volumes. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL - TORONTO GORE TWP - HISTORY.

From This Year Hence. By Geo. S. Tavender.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL -TORONTO TWP - STREETSVILLE - HISTORY

History of Streetsville. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PEEL - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages of Halton/Peel People at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERRY SOUND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Guide Book & Atlas of Muskoka & Parry Sound; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1972; 112 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - CENSUS

Lanark Perth and Richmond Military Settlements. Volume Two: Census and Assessments 1817-1822; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Returns Town of Perth, Lanark County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - CHURCH RECORDS

Knox Presbyterian Church, Perth: Baptisms 1890 - 1924, Marriages 1858-1895, 1896-1917 prepared by Robert E. Sargeant and J.R. Ernest Miller. 1988.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - CHURCH RECORDS

Marriages and Baptisms, First Presbyterian Church, Perth, Lanark County 1817-1857 compiled by J.R. Ernest Miller. 1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Perth 1982; [book]; 1982; 144 pp.; DO NOT MAIL; Includes Stratford and St. Mary's. This is a local history as of 1982.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Perth; [book]; Belden H. & Co.; 1972; 66 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Perth; [book]; Ontario Genealogical Society; 1991; 197 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - DIRECTORIES

Odds & Ends Around Perth County; [book]; 1987; 44 pp.; includes Perth Co. Directory for 1863.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - HISTORY

History of Perth County to 1967; [book]; Johnston, W. Stafford; Johnston, Hugh J. M.; 1967; 481 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - HISTORY

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Perth 1982; [book]; 1982; 144 pp.; DO NOT MAIL; Includes Stratford and St. Mary's. This is a local history as of 1982.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - HISTORY

Perth County Pioneers. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - HISTORY

Odds & Ends Around Perth County; [book]; 1987; 44 pp.; - includes Perth Co. Directory for 1863.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - HISTORY

Echo of Monkton's Past; [book]; McCallum, James L.; 1982; 106 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - MEMBER'S INTERESTS

Perth County Branch, OGS Members' Interest List 1991. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - NEWSPAPERS

Perth County Newspapers; [book];

1. Perth Co. Herald; 1863 - 1864
2. Stratford Beacon Herald Volume 1. 1855-1859, Volume 2. 1860-1865, Volume 3. 1860-1861, Volume 4. 1861-1862, Volume 5. 1863-1865
3. Perth Advertiser: July 1867 - December 1869

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - PERIODICALS

Perth County Profiles. (Periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - PERIODICALS

Perth County Profiles - Perth County Branch Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - PROBATE RECORDS

Perth County Wills; [book]; 12 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - TAXATION

Perth County Assessment & Population Returns 1836, 1842. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Perth 1858-1869; [book]; 1986; 146 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - VITAL RECORDS

Series: Births, Marriages & Deaths in the Bathurst Courier and Perth Courier; [Book]; Louisa Hope; 208 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON LANARK VITAL B1.

CANADA - ONTARIO, PERTH CO - DOWNIE TWP - STRATFORD - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Perth County: Downie Township, Avondale Cemetery, Stratford. New Section, Range 2; Old Section Block V; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - EASTHOPE TWP - STRATFORD - HISTORY

Floodtides of Fortunes -Story of Stratford; [book]; Leitch, Adelaide; 1980; 310 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - ELMA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Perth County: Elma Township, Elma Centre Cemetery; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - ELMA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Perth County; Elma Township; [Book]; Anglican Trowbridge; Donegal; Hammond (Gotham); Trinity

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - ELMA TWP - HISTORY

Echo of Monkton's Past; (book); McCallum, James L.; 1982; 106 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - HIBBERT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Perth County; Hibbert Township; [book]; Prospect Methodist; St. Patrick's Roman Catholic; Salem Methodist St. Columban Roman Catholic.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - HIBBERT TWP - HISTORY

Story of Hibbert Township; [book]; Campbell, Isabelle; 1952, 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - LOGAN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Perth County: Logan Township; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - LOGAN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Perth County; Logan Township; [book]; North Logan (Harvey's); Redeemer Lutheran.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - MONKTON - HISTORY

Echo of Monkton's Past; [book]; McCallum, James L.; 1982; 106 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - MORNINGTON TWP - MILVERTON - HISTORY

Paths of History - Milverton's 100th Anniversary; [book]; 1981; 268 pp.; as an Incorporated Village 1881-1981.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - MORNINGTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Perth County; Mornington Township; [book]; 52 pp.; Millbank Presbyterian, 35 pp.; North Mornington Presbyterian, 17 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH CO - WALLACE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Perth County; Wallace Township; [book]; Emmanuel Evangelical; Kurtzville; Mayne Methodist; Mt. Pleasant; Shipley; St. James Lutheran, Trescastle; St. Paul's Anglican; Zion Methodist.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - MILITARY SETTLEMENTS

Lanark, Perth & Richmond Military Settlements; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1987; Volume 1, 1820-1822, Census, 30 pp.; Volume 2, 1817-1822, Census/Assessments, 48 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - NORTH EASTHOPE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Perth County, North Easthope Township. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - SOUTH EASTHOPE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Perth County, South East Hope Township. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - TAXATION

Lanark Perth and Richmond Military Settlements. Volume Two: Census and Assessments 1817-1822. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Births, Deaths & Marriages from the Perth Courier 1904-1909;. indexed by John Marley.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in Perth Courier; [book]; 1860-1875 & Index, 208 pp.; Indexed by John Marley; Extracted by Louisa Hope.

1875-1882 & Index, 248 pp.

1883-1889 & Index, 244 pp.

1890-1899 & Index, 454 pp.

1900-1904 & Index, 313 pp.

1904-1906 & Index, 212 pp.

1907-1909 & Index, 277 pp.

1910-1914 & Index, 363 pp.

1915-1919 & Index, 642 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths from Bathurst Courier & Perth Courier & Index; [book]; 1988; 97 pp.; 1834-1859; Indexed by John Marley; Extracted by Louisa Hope.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PERTH - VITAL RECORDS

Perth Area Deaths from the Perth Courier & Expositor Record [book]; Miller, J. R.; Sargent, R.; 1987; 1919-1922, 34 pp.; 1922-1929, 53 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Peterborough County 1825-1875; [book]; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Peterborough & Victoria Counties; [book]; 1988; 245 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859- 1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Peter Robinson Settlement of 1825; [book]; LaBranche, Bill; 1975; 80 pp.; Story of Irish Immigration to City & County of Peterborough, ON.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Peter Robinson's Settlers 1823-1825; [book]; Bennett, Carol; 1987; 195 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - HISTORY

Peter Robinson's Settlers 1823-1825; [book]; Bennett, Carol; 1987; 195 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - HISTORY

Valley of the Trent; [book]; 1957; 477 pp.; In Hastings, Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough & Haliburton Counties. Includes Lists of First Settlers, Plus List of Peter Robinson Settlers From Ireland With Their Age & Former Residence.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - HISTORY

Births, Marriages & Deaths in Peterborough Newspapers, 1837-1856; [book]; 1987; 136 pp. Plus information on Peter Robinson Settlers.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - HISTORY

Peter Robinson Settlement of 1825; [book]; LaBranche, Bill; 1975; 80 pp. Story of Irish Immigration to City & County of Peterborough, ON.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - MAPS

Map of Peterborough - South Portion 1974; [map].

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - PERIODICALS

Heritage Gazette - Trent Valley Archives (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - PERIODICALS

The Bulletin - Kawartha Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - SOURCES, INVENTORIES

Guide to Archival Resources - Peterborough Region; [book]; 1978; 113 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Peterborough 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1990; 72 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths in Peterborough Newspapers, 1837-1856; [book]; 1987; 136 pp.; Plus information on Peter Robinson Settlers.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - ASPHODEL TWP - CEMETERIES

Norwood/Asphodel Cemetery, Norwood, Lot 18, Con 8, Asphodel Township, Peterborough County by June James and members of Kawartha Branch of OGS.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - DUMMER TWP - HISTORY

Origins - The History of Dummer Township. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - ENNISMORE TWP HISTORY

Holy Land - History of Ennismore Township 1825-1975; [book]; Galvin, Clare F.; 1978; 334 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - NORTH MONAGHAN TWP - CEMETERIES

Little Lake Cemetery - Master Index, Peterborough, Lots 2-8 Con 2, North Monaghan Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - NORTH MONAGHAN TWP - CEMETERIES

Little Lake Cemetery - Section C, K and V., Haggart St., Peterborough, North Monaghan Township, Peterborough County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - NORTH MONAGHAN TWP - CEMETERIES

Little Lake Cemetery - Section A, Haggart St., Peterborough, North Monaghan Township, Peterborough County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - OTONABEE TWP - HISTORY

Otonabee Pioneers; [book]; Needler, G. H.; 1953; 172 pp. Story of the Stewarts, Strickland, Traill and Moodie families.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - SOUTH MONAGHAM - HISTORY

South Monaghan, The Garden of Eden by Jean Murray Cole. 1998.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH CO - VITAL RECORDS

Peterborough Review 1854-1868 Births, Marriages and Deaths. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PETERBOROUGH - HISTORY

An Historians Notebook. 100 Stories - Mostly Peterborough. By Elwood H. Jones.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PICKERING - HISTORY

Millers of Pickering, Ontario & Indian Head, Saskatchewan; [book]; 1966; 27 pp. The diary of William John Miller and his wife Annie Edith Pugh 1899-1900.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRESCOTT & RUSSELL CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA: ONTARIO - PRESCOTT & RUSSELL CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Vol. 31 Prescott & Russell County; (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRESCOTT CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 82 pp.; 1862, 1879, 1881, 1972. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRESCOTT CO - CEMETERIES

Gravestones of Prescott County - Volume 1; [book]; Fraser, A. W.; Ross, R. P.; 1985; 898 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRESCOTT CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; 1987; 318 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRESCOTT CO - HISTORY

Otonabee Pioneers; [book]; Needler, G. H.; 1953; 172 pp.; Story of the Stewarts, Strickland, Traill and Moodie families.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRESCOTT CO - LONGUEUIL TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Mariages De L'outaouais; [book]; Provenchu, G. E.; 1972; 197 pp.; Clarence Creek 1855-1945; Curran 1839-1961; L'Original 1836-1882; Orleans 1859-1867; Rockland 1887-1906.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Hastings & Prince Edward; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1977; 83 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - ATLAS INDEX

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Historical Atlas Counties Of Hastings & Prince Edward; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1974; 72 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Hastings & Prince Edward; [book]; Ontario Genealogical Society; 1991; 217 pp.;

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - COURT RECORDS - INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Hastings & Prince Edward County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 44 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte; [book]; Morley, William F. E.; 1976; 1005 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - HISTORY

Prince Edward County Heritage; [book]; Mika, Nick & Helma; 1980; 128 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - HISTORY

Stories of Prince Edward County; [book]; Couly, P. E.; 1973; 78 pp. Includes a portfolio of portraits by Lloyd E. Thompson.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - HISTORY

Community Spotlight; [book]; 1974; 301 pp.; Frontenac, Lennox, Addington and Prince Edward Counties.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - PERIODICALS

Quinte Kin - The Voice of the Marilyn Adams Genealogical Research Centre; last issue 2016.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - PLACE NAME - INDEX

Name & Place Index to Illustrated Historical Atlas Counties Of Hastings & Prince Edward; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1974; 72 pp.; Hastings and Prince Edward County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Lutheran Church Record 1793-1832; [book]; Broughton, Dawn; 1987; 52 pp.; Contains records of many U. E. Loyalists in Prince Edward, Lennox & Addington counties.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Prince Edward 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1979; 67 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - AMELIASBURG TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Prince Edward County: Ameliasburg Township (Albury Cemetery, Brooks/Delong Cemetery, Consecon Cemetery, Dempsey/Cunningham Cemetery - Old Pioneer, Grove Cemetery, Herrington Cemetery, Lawrence Cemetery, Moon Family Cemetery, Post-Babcock Cemetery, Salem Cemetery, Simonds Cemetery, Wallbridge Cemetery, Way Family Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - ATHOL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Prince Edward County: Athol Township - Cherry Valley Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Methodist Church Baptismal Records 1841-1888 Prince Edward County. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - HALLOWELL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Prince Edward County: Hallowell Township (Glenwood Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - HALLOWELL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Prince Edward County: Hallowell Township (Bowerman Hill [Cronk] Cemetery, Hicksite Cemetery, Mount Olivet Roman Catholic Cemetery, White Chapel Cemetery [The Old Chapel/Conger Cemetery]).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - HILLIER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Prince Edward County: Hillier Township (Bowerman's [McFaul's] Cemetery, Burrs Cemetery, Old Burr's Cemetery, Cameron Cemetery, Chadsey Cemetery, Christ Church Cemetery, Pleasant Bay/Pierson/Pierson's Cemetery, Locie Burying Ground/Walker's Camp, St. Francis of Rome Cemetery, Weeks Family Plot, Village of Wellington Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - HILLIER TWP - HISTORY

On the Edge of History, Dorland's Creek and The Mills by E.D. Taylor Ashton. 1996.

CANADA - ONTARIO, PRINCE EDWARD CO - HISTORY

It Happened in Prince Edward County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - HISTORY

Canvas & Steam on Quinte Waters, Second Edition, revised 1968 by Willis Metcalfe.

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - NORTH MARYBURGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Prince Edward County: North Marysburgh Township (Allens' Mills Cemetery, Connor Farm Cemetery, Cressy Cemetery, The Dingman/Lumley Cemetery, Keller's Hill Cemetery, Minaker Abandoned Cemetery, Prinyer Cemetery, Rose Cemetery, St. John's Anglican Church Cemetery - was called Waupoos Cemetery, Stonns Cemetery, Ross (Wright, Carson) Cemetery, Stonns (Slater) Cemetery, Turner Hill (Sheedy) Cemetery, Waupoos Cemetery/Waupoos Island).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - SOPHIASBURGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Prince Edward County: Sophiasburgh Township (Big Island Cemetery 1809-1927, Roblin Cemetery).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - SOUTH MARYBURGH - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Prince Edward County: South Marysburgh Township (Black River Bridge Memorial Cemetery (Black Creek Church and Cemetery), Clapp Cemetery, Dingman Cemetery (formerly Milford Cemetery), Milford Cemetery, Hughes (Stirling Grimmon) Cemetery, Stirling Grimmon farm cemetery, Mack Farm Cemetery (Mack Cemetery), McDonnell Farm, South Bay Cemetery, Old Cemetery (Old Alex McDonnell farm).

CANADA - ONTARIO - PRINCE EDWARD CO - TRENTON - HISTORY

Trenton: Town of Promise. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - REAR OF LEEDS & LANSDOWNE TWP - CENSUS RECORDS

Early Census Records For the Rear of Leeds & Lansdowne Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Lanark County 1880 & Renfrew County 1881; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1972; 68 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to the 1871 Census of Ontario, Renfrew County and the North. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census of Renfrew County; [book]; Guide to 1851 Census, 80 pp.; Stafford & Pembroke, 29 pp.; Horton - 1842 & 1851 Census, 26 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1881

1881 Census of Renfrew County - Volume 1 and 2; [book];
Volume 1 - Hagarty & Jones, Raglan & Radcliffe, Sherwood, Richards & Burns Townships. 65 pp.
Volume 2 - Algona South and Brudenell and Lyndock Townships. 58 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - GENEALOGY

Renfrew County Family Resources; [book]; Crowder, Norman K.; 1990; 52 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW COUNTY - HISTORY

A Record of Six Renfrew County Families; [Duo Tang]; 1993; Linda Hoyrn; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BREMNER R1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY

Renfrew County: People and Places. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY

Narrative of the Rise & Progress of Emigration from Lanark & Renfrew; [book]; Lamond, Robert; 1978; 112 pp.
To New Settlements in Upper Canada.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY

Harvest of Stones; [book]; Lee-Whiting, Brenda; 1985; 323 pp.; German Settlement in Renfrew County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY

On Stony Ground; [book]; Lee-Whiting, Brenda; 1929; 118 pp.; German Settlement Renfrew County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY

Valley Irish; [book]; Bennett, Carol; McCuaig, D. W.; 1983; 114 pp.; Old Bathurst District, Lanark, Renfrew and Carleton.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY

Upper Ottawa Valley; [book]; Kennedy, Clyde; 1970; 254 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY

Story of Renfrew. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY - INDEX

Renfrew People; [book]; Crowder, N.K.; 1987; 49 pp.; An Index to "The Story of Renfrew".

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - PERIODICALS

Timberline - Newsletter of Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869. Volume 29: Renfrew County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada: 1858 - 1869. Volume 33: Grey County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - ADAMSTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Renfrew County Cemeteries: Adamston Township (Rosebank Cemetery, Castleford Union Cemetery, Admaston Cemetery, McDonald Burying Ground, Bethel Cemetery, Bethel-Westmeath, Presbyterian Cemetery Osceola - also known as McLarens Cemetery). (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - ADMASTON - HISTORY

Founding Families of Admaston, Horton & Renfrew Village. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - ADMASTON TWP - HISTORY

Admaston Heritage Book. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - ADMASTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Renfrew County; Admaston Twp; [book]; Rosebank. Con.1 Lot 23. Admaston Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - BAGOT - HISTORY

Founding Families of Bagot, Blythfield and Brougham. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - BLYTHFIELD - HISTORY

Founding Families of Bagot, Blythfield and Brougham. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - BROUGHAM - HISTORY

Founding Families of Bagot, Blythfield and Brougham. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW - EGANVILLE - CHURCH HISTORY

Pioneer Reminiscences of the Upper Ottawa Valley: The Church of St. John the Evangelist. Eganville, Ontario; [Book]; 1966; Ernest Lloyd Lake; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON RFW EGANV CHURCH P1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - EGANVILLE - INDEX

Genealogical Extracts from the Eganville Leader: Births, Marriages and Deaths 1902-1909. Death Notices & Obituaries 1911-1913; [Book]; 1990; By Juniper Books Limited; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON RENFREW EGANV INDEX I1.1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - EGANVILLE - INDEX

Genealogical Extracts from the Eganville Leader Death Notices & Obituaries 1914-1921; [Book]; 1990; By Juniper Books Limited; 92 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON RENFREW EGANV INDEX I1.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - EGANVILLE - INDEX

Genealogical Extracts from the Eganville Leader Death Notices & Obituaries 1922-1927; [Book]; 1991; By Juniper Books Limited; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON RENFREW EGANV INDEX I1.3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - GRATTON - HISTORY

Founding Families of Gratton and Wilberforce (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HAGARTY TWP - HISTORY

Faith & Freedom - the Poles of Wilno; [book]; 1984; 11pp. Article from Quest, Dec.84.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HORTON - HISTORY

Founding Families of Admaston, Horton & Renfrew Village. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HORTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Renfrew Public Cemetery (Thomsonhill Cemetery) (Thomsonville Cemetery) Renfrew County, Horton Township, Concession 1 Lot 8. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HORTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Renfrew County; Horton Twp; [book]; Castlefords, Horton Twp.; Renfrew Public, Thomsonhill, Horton Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HORTON TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census of Renfrew County; [book]; Guide to 1851 Census, 80 pp.; Stafford & Pembroke, 29 pp.; Horton - 1842 & 1851 Census, 26 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HORTON TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Presbyterian Church of Macnab and Horton Register; [book]; 1986; 85 pp, Births, Baptisms and Marriages; 1841-1883.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HORTON TWP - HISTORY

Horton - the Story of a Township; [book]; Humphries, Doris & Campbell; 1986; 239 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - MCNAB TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Presbyterian Church of Macnab and Horton Register; [book]; 1986; 85 pp. Births, Baptisms and Marriages; 1841-1883.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - MOUNT ST PATRICK - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Patrick, Mt. St. Patrick, B.M.D. to December 1910; [microfilm]; 1986; REFERENCE ONLY.

Volume 1. Indexed ; Mt. St. Patrick 1846-1851

Volume 2. May 2, 1866 - May 18, 1878

Volume 3. August 25, 1878 - September 27, 1889

Volume 4. September 1889 - February 26th, 1908

CANADA - ONTARIO, RENFREW CO - PEMBROKE TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Pembroke - Index to Births, Marriages & Deaths in the Pembroke Observer and Upper Ottawa Advertiser 1867 - 1898. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - PEMBROKE TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census of Renfrew County; [book]; Guide to 1851 Census, 80 pp.; Stafford & Pembroke, 29 pp.; Horton - 1842 & 1851 Census, 26 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - RENFREW - HISTORY

Founding Families of Admaston, Horton & Renfrew Village. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - HISTORY

The Kerry Chain. The Limerick Link; [Book]; 2022; Carol McCuaig; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON RENFREW HIST K1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - RENFREW TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Francis Xavier R.C. Church - Renfrew, Ontario, Volume 1; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; 10th March 1852 - 9th Feb. 1866. Baptisms, Marriages & Burials Indexed text in English & French - Also Includes Springtown & Calabogie.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - RENFREW TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Francis Xavier R.C. Church - Renfrew, Ontario, Volume 2; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; Part 1. 1886-1887; Part 2. 1888-1905. Includes index to 1925 plus confirmations

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - RENFREW - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths Abstracts from Renfrew Mercury; [book]; Church, Aldene & Les; 1871 - 1900, 131 pp., 1986.
1901 - 1910, 235 pp., 1987.
1911 - 1915, 239 pp., 1988.
1916 - 1918, 247 pp., 1989.

CANADA - ONTARIO, RENFREW CO - ROSS TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Renfrew County; Ross Township; [book]; Union Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - SHERWOOD TWP - HISTORY

Faith & Freedom - the Poles of Wilno; [book]; 1984; 11pp. Article from Quest, Dec.84.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW CO - STAFFORD TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census of Renfrew County; [book]; Guide to 1851 Census, 80 pp.; Stafford & Pembroke, 29 pp.; Horton - 1842 & 1851 Census, 26 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RICHMOND - CENSUS

Lanark Perth and Richmond Military Settlements. Volume Two: Census and Assessments 1817-1822. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RICHMOND - MILITARY SETTLEMENTS

Lanark, Perth & Richmond Military Settlements; [book]; Livingston, Mildred R.; 1987.; Volume 1, 1820-1822, Census. 30 pp.; Volume 2, 1817-1822, Census/Assessments. 48 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RICHMOND - TAXATION

Lanark Perth and Richmond Military Settlements. Volume Two: Census and Assessments 1817-1822. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - RUSSELL CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 82 pp. 1862, 1879, 1881, 1972. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RUSSELL CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Russell County; [book]; Clarence Cemetery, Clarence Twp. & St. Hughe's R.C., Scarsfield Cumberland Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RUSSELL CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; 1987; 318 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RUSSELL CO - CLARENCE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Russell County; [book]; Clarence Cemetery, Clarence Twp. & St. Hughe's R.C., Scarsfield Cumberland Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RUSSELL CO - CUMBERLAND TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Russell County; [book]; Clarence Cemetery, Clarence Twp. & St. Hughe's R.C., Scarsfield Cumberland Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RUSSELL CO. - RUSSELL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Russell County; Russell Twp; [book]; Index to Russell Twp. Cemeteries, Emburn Loucks, North Russell, St. Andrews & St. Paul's, St. Jacques R.C., St. Mary's Anglican, St. Therese, R.C.,

CANADA: ONTARIO - SARNIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Our Lady of Mercy: A Centennial History, 1878-1978 by Victor J. Dudek. 1977.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SCARBOROUGH - CENSUS INDEXES 1861-1891

Scarborough Census Indexes 1861-1891 compiled by Louise I. Hope. 1990.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SCARBOROUGH - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Scarborough Historical Notes and Comments, Volume 12, Number 1 and 2; [book]; 1988; Article on immigration from Lanark and Dumfries 1797-1850.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SCARBOROUGH - HISTORY

Scarborough Historical Notes and Comments, Volume 12, Number 1 and 2; [book]; 1988; Article on immigration from Lanark and Dumfries 1797-1850.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SHELBOURNE - HISTORY

History of Shelbourne; [book]; Rose, John; 1967; 559 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - CEMETERIES

Where to Find Cemetery Transcriptions for Simcoe County; [book]; 9 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE - CHURCH RECORDS

Presbyterian Church Records, Simcoe 1849-1906: St. Andrew's Church & St. Paul's Church transcribed and edited by William R. Yeager.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Simcoe; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1975; 96 pp. DO NOT MAIL; And Hogg's Map of the county and the Simcoe Farmers Directory.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - ATLAS - INDEX

Genealogical Index to Illustrated Atlas of County of Simcoe; [book]; Walsh, Sally; 1987; 45 pp.; Including Mono and Mulmur Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - CEMETERY RECORDS

Monumental Transcriptions, Volume 1; [book]; 1977; 163 pp.; Records of 60 Burial Grounds in North Simcoe County.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Simcoe; [book]; 1987; 189 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - CHURCH HISTORY

George W. Morrison, County Parson; [book]; Cranshon, William H.; 1953; 140 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - COURT RECORDS

Index to Probate & Surrogate Court Records for Simcoe County 1828-1929; [book]; Purvis, Jack; 1988; 250 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - DIRECTORIES

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Simcoe; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 1975; 96 pp. DO NOT MAIL; And Hogg's Map of the county and the Simcoe Farmers Directory.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer -Directory of the Co. Of Simcoe & Dist. Of Muskoka, Mono & Mulmur Twp; [book]; 1985; 283 pp., 1872-1873.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - HISTORY

History of Simcoe County; [book]; Hunter, Andrew F.; 1948; 323 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - HISTORY

Recent Past; [book]; Craig, John; 1977; 306 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - HISTORY

Simcoe County Pioneer Papers; [book]; Mika; 1974; 164 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - HISTORY

George W. Morrison, County Parson; [book]; Cranshon, William H.; 1953; 140 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - HISTORY

Simcoe County Book of Days: Volume One Beginnings to 1919. 1998. By B.E.S. Rudachyk. Barrie.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MILITARY RECORDS

Simcoe County Militia 1837 Muster Rolls and Pay Lists of the Volunteers; [book]; Wanless, Helen A.; 1990; 28 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - PERIODICALS

Scan - Simcoe County Ancestor News - Simcoe Branch OGS. [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - PROBATE RECORDS

Index to Probate & Surrogate Court Records for Simcoe County 1828-1929; [book]; Purvis, Jack; 1988; 250 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - VITAL RECORDS

Simcoe County Archives Municipal Records - B.D.M. Registers; [book]; 2 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages of Simcoe County Residents; [book]; 8 pp.; St. Andrew's Presbyterian, 1832-1868, Toronto; St. James Cathedral 1800 - 1896, Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Simcoe 1858-1869; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; 1983; 112 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - ADJALA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Adjala Township; [book]; Church of the Immaculate Conception; Reaney's United Church Cemetery; Rosemont United (Methodist); Sloans Presbyterian; Trinity Anglican.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - FLOS - CHURCH HISTORY

Beyond the Builders Plan; [book]; 1978; 57 pp.; Knox Presbyterian Church, Flos, Ont. 1878-1978.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - FLOS TWP - CHURCH SHIOTRY

Years of Witness - History of Elmvale Presbyterian Church; [book]; Cooper, John C.; 1985; 286 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - INNISFIL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Innisfil Township; [Book]; 1990; Simcoe County Br. - OGS; 350 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SIMCOE CEM C2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - INNISFIL TWP - HISTORY

Historical Review Township of Innisfil; [book]; 1984; 270 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - INNISFIL TWP - HISTORY

Innisfil Township -Volume 1 and 2; [book]; Volume 1; 1850-1950, 1951, 184 pp.; Volume 2: Supplement to 1967, 1967, 156 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MARA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Mara Township; [book]; Fair Valley Methodist Church; Knox Presbyterian, Uptergrove; St. Andrews R.C.; St. Columbkille R.C.; Udney United.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MATCHEDASH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Matchedash Township; [book]; St. John's Anglican.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MATCHEDASH TWP - HISTORY

Matchedash Memories 1888-1988; [book]; 1988; 153 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MEDONTE TWP - HISTORY

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Medonte Township; [book]; Coldwater; Craighurst Presbyterian; Hobart Memorial Church Cemetery; St. George's Cemetery, Fairvalley.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MIDHURST - HISTORY

Pioneer History of Midhurst - 1975; [book]; 122 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MIDLAND - HISTORY

Midlands past Inhabitants; [book]; 1979; 80 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MIDLAND - CENSUS RECORDS 1881

Population Census of Canada 1881 - County of Simcoe; [book]; Gianetto, Stella M.; Volume 1; Township of Tay. 1986, 64 pp.; Volume 2; Village of Midland. 1986, 22 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MIDLAND TWP - HISTORY

Peek into the past 100 Years of Midland 1878-1978; [book]; Bell, Rena; 1978; 148 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - MULMUR TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Mulmur Township; [book]; Perm Methodist; St. Lukes Anglican; Whitfield.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - NEW FLOS - CHURCH HISTORY

Memorial History of Shiloh Union Church New Flos, Ontario; [book]; Train, Gladys; 1970; 24 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - NOTTAWASAGA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Nottawasaga Township; [book]; Banda-Methodist; Batteau-Batteau Hill Cemetery; Brethren In Christ Church, Con 5 Lot 26; Cemetery, Banda, Mulmur Twp; Christ Church Anglica; Christ Church Anglican, Church of Redeemer; Dunedin Union; Dunkard Mennonite Cemetery; Duntroon - Pioneer Cemetery; East Nottawasaga Presbyterian, Con 4 Lot 20; Lavender Cemetery; Singhampton Union; Small R.C. Con 5 Lot 13; St. Patrick's R.C.; Union Cemetery, Creemore, W. Nottawasaga Presbyterian

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - NOTTAWASAGA TWP - HISTORY

Lets Reminisce about Nottawasaga 1867-1967; [book]; 1934; 157 pp.; 2nd Edition 1981.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - NOTTAWASAGA TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths Meaford Monitor; [book]; Enterprise and Collingwood Messenger c 1872-1899. A partial listing.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - NOTTAWASAGA TWP - COLLINGWOOD - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Nottawasaga Township, Collingwood; [book]; First Baptist (Westmount Baptist); All Saints Anglican, Raglan St.; First Presbyterian; St. Mary's R.C., Raglan St.; Trinity United Church.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - ORILLIA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; City of Orillia; [book]; St. Michael's R.C. & St. Andrews & St. James Pre 1901 Burial Register

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - ORILLIA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Orillia Township; [book]; Ardtrea United; Marchmont Cemetery, Marchmont; Old Catholic, Con 4 Lot 7, Orillia; St. George's Lake Union; St. James Anglican Church, Orillia; St. Lukes Anglican, Hamlet; St. Paul's Anglican.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - ORO TWP - HISTORY

Story of Oro; [book]; 1972; 216 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - ORO TWP - HISTORY

Kith 'N Kin; [book]; McEwen, Joanna; 1978; 420 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - RAMA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Rama Township; [book]; Black River R.C.; Longford Mills United; Ramona United; Sebright United.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - SUNNIDALE TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Sunnidale Township; [book]; Sunnidale Pioneer Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TAY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Tay Township; [book]; Abandoned Cemetery, Cherry St. Con 11, Lot 10 Waubaushene; St. John's Anglican; St. John's R.C. Waubaushene; St. Mary's R.C. Victoria Harbour; Union Cemetery Registry, Victoria Harbour; Waubaushene Protestant.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TAY TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1860-61

Population Census of 1860-1861 for the Townships of Tiny/Tay; [book]; 1983; 42 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TAY TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1881

Population Census of Canada 1881 - County of Simcoe; [book]; Gianetto, Stella M.; Volume 1; Township of Tay. 1986, 64 pp.; Volume 2; Village of Midland. 1986, 22 pp.

CANADA: ONTARIO, SIMCOE CO - TECUMSETH TWP - ALLISTON - HISTORY

Pictorial History of the Town of Alliston 1891 - 1991. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TECUMSETH TWP - NEWTON ROBINSON - CHURCH HISTORY

Newton Robinson - History of the United Church & the Community 1841-1987; [book]; Ellis, Bernice Merrick; 1987; 66 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TECUMSETH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Tecumseth Township; [book]; Alliston Funeral Register 1885-1908 & St. Paul's R.C. - Alliston.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TECUMSETH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Inscriptions; Tecumseth and West Gwillimbury Twp, Simcoe County; [book]; Ellis, B. M.; 1982; 340 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TECUMSETH TWP - HISTORY

Tecumseth Township - The Unforgettable Past; [book]; Anderson, Allan & Betty; 1984; 980 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TINY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Tiny Township; [book]; William Wilson Pioneer Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TINY TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1860-61

Population Census of 1860-1861 for the Townships of Tiny/Tay; [book]; 1983; 42 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TOSORONTIO TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Tosorontio Township; [book]; Graham's Wesleyan Methodist; Jennings's Methodist Church & Cemetery; Rosemount Pioneer.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TOSORONTIO TWP - HISTORY

Centennial Review of Township of Tosorontio 1850-1950; [book]; 1951; 155 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - TOTTENHAM - HISTORY

Tottenham; [book]; Anderson, Allan; 1980; 463 pp.; History of Tottenham, Ont. and the area around it.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - VERSPRA TWP - BARRIE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Simcoe County; Vespra Township, Barrie; [book]; Christ Anglican Church; St. Mary's Church Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIMCOE CO - WEST GWILLIMBURY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Inscriptions; Tecumseth and West Gwillimbury Twp, Simcoe County; [book]; Ellis, B. M.; 1982; 340 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SIOUX LOOKOUT - HISTORY

Tracks beside the Water: Sioux Lookout and Area. 2002. Published by the Sioux Lookout Historical Society.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SOUTHERN ONTARIO - MAPS

Early Maps of Southern Ontario.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; Beldon, H. & Co.; 82 pp. 1862, 1879, 1881, 1972. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - ATLAS INDEX

Index to the Atlas of Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, 1879; [book]; Livingston, Mildred; 1988; 57 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry/Prescott & Russell; [book]; 1987; 318 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario; Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Co. 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 43 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - HISTORY

Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry A History 1784-1945. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Stormont & Dundas 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1988; 25 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CORNWALL - CEMETERIES

Gravestones of Stormont County - Volume 1; [book]; Ross, Rhoda P; Fraser, Alex W.; 1985; 62 pp. City of Cornwall.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CORNWALL - CEMETERIES

Old and New St. Andrews West and Macmillan Cemeteries; [book]; MacDonald, D.; 60 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CORNWALL - VITAL RECORDS

Parish Registers of Births, Marriages, Deaths of St. Regis 1784 - 1830; 1989; [Book]; Duncan MacDonald; 145 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON STORM VITAL P1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CORNWALL - VITAL RECORDS

Parish Registers of Births, Marriages, Deaths of St. Regis 1831 – 1879. Part 2; [Book]; 1991; Duncan MacDonald; 306 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON STORM VITAL P1.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CORNWALL - VITAL RECORDS

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Cornwall: Births, Marriages, & Deaths; [book]; MacDonald, Duncan; Volume 1 1833-1856, 189 pp.; Volume 2 1857-1896, 129 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CORNWALL TWP - ST. ANDREWS WEST - DIARIES AND LETTERS

Diary of Rev. John Macdonald: R.C. Priest at Town of Perth (1823 - 1866); [book]; MacDonald, Duncan; 1985; Includes lists of people who lived in the area at this time. Indexed. Part 1 - 1985, 55 pp. ;Part 2 - 1988, 112 pp. Part 2 includes the almanacs of Peter Ferguson, Sherbrooke. Part 3 - 1989, 246 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CORNWALL TWP - ST. ANDREWS WEST - HISTORY

Story of St. Andrews West as Recorded on the Index Cards of Edwin Mcdonald, UE; [book]; MacDonald, D; 132 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - CORNWALL TWP - ST. ANDREWS WEST - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Andrews West, R.C. Parish Register: St. Andrews West, Cornwall Twp, Stormont County. Births, Marriages, & Deaths; [book]; MacDonald, D.W.; 1984;

Part 1, 1804-1836, 165 pp.

Part 2, 1836-1856, 402 pp.

Part 3, 1857-1867, 169 pp.

Part 4, 1868-1878, 162 pp.

Part 5, 1879-1891, 153 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - FINCH TWP - CEMETERIES

Old and New St. Andrews West and Macmillan Cemeteries; [book]; MacDonald, D.; 60 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Kennedys - MacDiarmids, McDermids - Munros & Other Glengarry Pioneers; (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - OSNABRUCK -GALLINGERTOWN - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Stormont County: Osnabruck Township; St George's Anglican Cemetery, Gallingertown, Ontario.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - OSNABRUCK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Stonnont County, North Valley Cemetery. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - ROXBOROUGH - AVONMORE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Stormont County: Roxborough Township; Paul's Hill Cemetery, Avonmore, ON.

CANADA - ONTARIO - STORMONT CO - ROXBOROUGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Gravel Hill Cemetery - St. James Presbyterian Cemetery Commonly Called Gravel Hill Cemetery 1862. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - STRATFORD - CHURCH HISTORY

Forever Forward: An Adventure in Faith. A History of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Stratford, Ontario 1838-1988. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - STRATFORD - FUNERAL HOME RECORD INDEX

Stratford Funeral Home Record Index 1903-1958. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO, SUDBURY CO - CHAPLEAU - HISTORY

Pioneering in Northem Ontario History of the Chapleau District. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - SUDBURY DIST - EMO TWP - HISTORY

River of Time -History of Emo; [book]; 1978; 321 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - SYDENHAM - HISTORY

Hamilton Heritage - a History of the Hamilton Family From County Mayo to Sydenham, Ontario, Carberry, Manitoba to Saskatchewan in 1906 [book]; Bole, Ida & Mary; 1990; 62 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - THOMASBURG - CEMETERIES

Thomasburg Cemetery, Thomasburg Ontario; [book]; Sherry, Robert D.; 1985; 33 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - THUNDER BAY DISTRICT - HISTORY

Thunder Bay District 1821-1892. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - THUNDER BAY DISTRICT -THUNDER BAY - HISTORY

The Thunder Bay Historical Society Eighteenth and Nineteenth Annual Reports. Papers of 1926-27 and 1927-28. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - THUNDER BAY - PERIODICAL

Thunder Bay - Past Times,, (periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Archives in the Toronto Area; [book]; 1978; 70 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - BIOGRAPHIES

Index to Biographical Scrapbooks of Clippings from Toronto Newspapers; [book]; 263 pp.; 1911 - 1967.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - CEMETERIES

Directory of Cemeteries in the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto; [book]; Toronto Branch OGS; 1989; 101 pp. And The Regional Municipality of York.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - CEMETERIES

Potter's Field Cemetery 1826-1855; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1983; 108 pp. Otherwise called The Strangers Burying Ground, Bloor and Yonge Streets, Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - CENSUS 1871 - INDEX

Index To 1871 Census Of Ontario -Toronto. (book). Canada: Ontario, York.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - CHURCH RECORDS

Indexes to Baptisms & Marriages at St. James Anglican Church, Toronto; [book]; Marley, John; 1989; 178 pp.; As listed in Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto. Volume 3. Baptisms 1807-1836, Marriages 1800-1870.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - CHURCH RECORDS

Halton - Peel Marriages; [book]; Jones, Mary; Mann, Trudy; 72 pp. Performed at St. James Anglican Cathedral, Toronto as taken from Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Volume 3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers of Baptisms 1807-1908; the Cathedral Church of St. James Anglican; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - DIRECTORY

Toronto & Home District 1837 Directory Descendants compiled by Jane E. MacNamara and Jane E. Thompson; 1991.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - HISTORY

Stones, Bricks & History Corner of "Dukes & George" 1798-1984; [book]; Godfrey, Judy & Sheldon; 1984; 75 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - HISTORY

Toronto Old & New 1791-1891; [book]; Mercer, Adam G.; 1972; 212 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - HISTORY

Toronto past & Present to 1882; [book]; Mulvany, C. Pelham; 1970; 320 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - INHABITANTS

Inhabitants of Toronto, Ontario 1846; [book]; Crowder, Norman K.; 1988; 49 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - INHABITANTS

Inhabitants of Toronto, Ontario 1850; [book]; Crowder, Norman; 1988; 56 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO, -TORONTO - PEDIGREE CHARTS

Toronto Branch Pedigree Project Index: Charts 1-34. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO see also YORK CANADA ONTARIO - TORONTO - SOCIETIES
St. George's Society of Toronto; [book]; Storey, Anne; A History & List of Members 1834-1967.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - SOCIETIES - MEMBERSHIP LISTS
St. George's Society of Toronto; [book]; Storey, Anne; A History & List of Members 1834-1967.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - STRAYS
Strays! An Index to the OGS Strays Project. Volume 3. Toronto, The Ontario Genealogical Society. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - U of T YEARBOOK
Torontonensis 1955 - Year Book for University of Toronto; [book]; 1955; 456 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - UNIVERSITY ALUMNI
Victoria University Alumni Directory; [book]; 1990; 448 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TORONTO - VITAL RECORDS
Marriages of Halton/Peel People at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - TRENT VALLEY - PERIODICAL
The Heritage Gazette of the Trent Valley. Volume 9, Number 2 (August 2004).

CANADA - ONTARIO - TWEED - HISTORY
Tweed, A Centennial Mosaic edited by Margaret H. Morton and Ed McAuley. 1991.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UPPER CANADA VILLAGE - CEMETERIES
Pioneer Memorial Cemetery Inscriptions Upper Canada Village, Chrysler Farm; [book]; 1977; 26 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - UPPER OTTAWA VALLEY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Imperial Immigrants: Scottish Settlers in the Upper Ottawa Valley 1815-1840. 2012. By Michael Vance.

CANADA - ONTARIO - RENFREW - UPPER OTTAWA VALLEY - HISTORY
Pioneer Reminiscences of the Upper Ottawa Valley: The Church of St. John the Evangelist. Eganville, Ontario; [Book]; 1966; Ernest Lloyd Lake; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON RFW EGANV CHURCH P1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - ATLAS 1881
Historical Atlas of the County of Victoria Ontario 1881. (Book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - CEMETERIES
Cemeteries of Victoria County:

- Bexley Township: Bexley, Coboconk Village, St. Thomas' Anglican, St. Mary's Roman Catholic
- Emily Township: Christ Church Anglican, Emily, Emily Presbyterian, St. James Anglican Churchyard
- Verulam Township: St. Peter's Anglican Bury's Green
- Mariposa Township: Black Family, Ebenezer Bible Christian, Eden, Friends, Linden Valley Bible Christian, Little Britain Bible Christian, McIndoos, North Valentia United, East Oakwood, Pleasant Point United, Salem United, Shilo United, Little Britain United, Zion United
- Verulam
- Ops Township: Buckley Cemetery, St. Mary's Roman Catholic, Unnamed, Mount Horeb, Methodist Burying Ground, O'Connell's, Riverside
- Fenelon Township: Fenelon Falls Village Cemetery, Zion/Worsley, St. James Anglican/Pioneer, Glenarm Presbyterian
- Dalton Township: Kett's, Sadowa United Church

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Peterborough & Victoria Counties; [book]; 1988; 245 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859-1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - HISTORY

County of Victoria Centennial History; [book]; Kirkconnell, Watson; 1967; 324 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - MAPS

Victoria County Maps c 1878-1881. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - MAPS

County of Victoria Map - South Portion, 1974 & Map of Scugog, 1973; [map].

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - PERIODICALS

The Bulletin - Kawartha Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Victoria 1858-1869; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1990; 57 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - ELDON TWP - HISTORY

Eldon Connections; [book]; Fleming, Rae; 1975; 304 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - EMILY TWP - HISTORY

History of the Township of Emily in the County Victoria 1818-1973. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - EMILY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries In Victoria County Emily Township. (book).

CANADA: ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - MARIPOSA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Victoria County: Mariposa Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - MARIPOSA TWP - HISTORY

Mariposa - The Banner Township; [book]; Irwin, Ross W.; 1984; 192 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - OPS TWP - HISTORY

Ops Township - Land of Plenty; [book]; 1977; 229 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - VICTORIA CO - VERULAM TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Victoria County, Verulam Township - St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Holdings for Genealogists - Conrad Grebel College, Wilfred Laurier University; [book]; 1981; 32 pp.; Public Library of Kitchener; Guelph Public Library; McLaughlin Library, University of Guelph.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Wellington & Waterloo County; [book]; 1972; 96 pp. DO NOT MAIL. County Wellington - Walker & Miles, 1877. County Waterloo - Parsell & Co. 1881. Directory of Waterloo - Armstrong & Co. 1877-1878.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Waterloo County 1881 & Wellington 1877; [book]; Parsell, H. & Co.; 1972; 96 pp. DO NOT MAIL. Waterloo Directory; 1877-1878.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Waterloo; [book]; Elliot, Bruce; 1990; 173 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - CHURCH HISTORY

Checklist of Pre-1900 Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and United Churches; [book]; 1985; 4 pp.; In Waterloo/Wellington

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Waterloo County Marriage Records; [book]; Marriages of Galt & Area Inhabitants with some strays 1835-1870. Strasburg Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1844-1893

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - COURT RECORDS INDEX

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario 1859- 1900 for the counties of: Brant, Dufferin, Elgin, Halton, Haldimand, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott & Russell, Victoria, Waterloo.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - DIRECTORIES

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Wellington & Waterloo County; [book]; 1972; 96 pp. DO NOT MAIL. County Wellington - Walker & Miles, 1877. County Waterloo - Parsell & Co. 1881. Directory of Waterloo - Armstrong & Co. 1877-1878.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - DIRECTORIES

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Waterloo County 1881 & Wellington 1877; [book]; Parsell, H. & Co.; 1972; 96 pp.; DO NOT MAIL. Waterloo Directory; 1877-1878.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - GENEALOGIES

Waterloo/Wellington Branch Pedigree and Ancestor Charts; [book]; Volume 1 & 2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - GENEALOGY

Family Research in Waterloo and Wellington Counties; [Book]; 1986; Ryan Taylor; 106 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WTR GUIDE F1. Two copies to borrow.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - HISTORY

This Unique Heritage: The Story of Waterloo County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - HISTORY

Beginning of Things in Waterloo and Wellington Counties; [book]; Byerly, A.E.; 1935; 107 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - HISTORY

Little Paradise - Saga of German Canadians of Waterloo Co. 1800-1975; [book]; 1980; 342 pp.

CANADA: ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - INDEX

Index to "This Unique Heritage The Story of Waterloo County" by Donna Di Lello.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - MINORITIES

The Amish of Canada. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO - NEWSPAPER

Early Ontario Newspaper Transcription Series: Volume 17, The Waterloo Papers; [Book]; 1998; W. Craig Burtch; 81 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WTR NEWS E1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - PERIODICALS

Our Waterloo Kin - Waterloo Region Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society last issue 2016.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - TAXATION

Assessment/Collectors Roll 1859; [book]; 1976; 8 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - VITAL RECORDS

Waterloo County Deaths 1870-1872; [book]; Weber, Eldon D. 1973.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869, Vol. 32 Waterloo County Index. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - VITAL RECORDS

Waterloo County Marriages, Births and Burials 1840-1849. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - VITAL RECORDS

Waterloo County Births 1872-1873; [book]; 1974; 18 pp. Division of Woolwich, Gault, Berlin, Wellesley, North Dumfries, Wilmot, Waterloo Village & Waterloo Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - VITAL RECORDS

Waterloo County Marriage Records; [book]; Marriages of Galt & Area Inhabitants with some strays 1835-1870.
Strasburg Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1844-1893.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - YEARBOOK

Keystone, Volume 1, 1950 - Waterloo College; [book]; 1950; 79 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - YEARBOOK

Keystone, Volume 3, 1952 - Waterloo College; [book]; 1952; 84 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - BERLIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Registers of St. John the Evangelist; [book]; Church of England, Kitchener (Berlin) 1859-1890.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - CAMBRIDGE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; City of Cambridge, Volume 1; [book]; Formerly Galt, North Dumfries Township;
Mount View Cemetery; Old Preston.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - CAMBRIDGE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County : City of Cambridge, Volume 2; [book]; Mountain View Cemetery Sec. 4, 5;
Mausoleum.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - CAMBRIDGE - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; City of Cambridge, Volume 3; [book]; Freeport Pioneer / Hagey Mennonite / Old Blair / Pioneer Pergola / St. Clements / St. Mary's, Cambridge (Hespler) / St. Patricks.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - GALT - VITAL RECORDS

Waterloo County Marriage Records; [book]; Marriages of Galt & Area Inhabitants with some strays 1835-1870. Strasburg Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1844-1893.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - KITCHENER - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Holdings for Genealogists - Conrad Grebel College, Wilfred Laurier University; [book]; 1981; 32 pp.; Public Library of Kitchener; Guelph Public Library; McLaughlin Library, University of Guelph.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - KITCHENER - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; Kitchener - Volume 1; [book]; Beth Jacob, Bridgeport Free, Bridgeport Memorial, Doon Cemetery Presbyterian, Kinzie-Bean, Weber Mennonite.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - KITCHENER - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; Kitchener - Volume 2; [book]; Strasburg Lutheran & Woodlawn Cemetery Sec. A, B, I, J.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - KITCHENER - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Registers of St. John the Evangelist; [book]; Church of England, Kitchener (Berlin) 1859 - 1890.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - KITCHENER - HISTORY

History of Kitchener; [book]; Uttley, U. V.; 1975; 454 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - KITCHENER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County, Kitchener. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - N. DUMFRIES TWP - AYR - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County North Dumfries - Ayr Village Cemetery. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - NORTH DUMFRIES TWP - AYR - HISTORY

Our Todays and Yesterday5; [book]; Taylor, Andrew w.; 1972; 345 pp. First published in 1952. North Dumfries and Village of Ayr.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - NORTH DUMFRIES TWP - CEMETERIES

Burials, Trinity Anglican Church 1851-1874; [book]; 1984; 6 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - NORTH DUMFRIES TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; North Dumfries Twp; [book]; Cedar Creek Cemetery, Detweiller, Hallman Mennonite, Harvie Cemetery.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - NORTH DUMFRIES TWP - HISTORY

Our Todays and Yesterday5; [book]; Taylor, Andrew w.; 1972; 345 pp. First published in 1952. North Dumfries and Village of Ayr.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WATERLOO TWP - WATERLOO CITY - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; Waterloo City; [book]; #3584. Erb Street Mennonite.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WATERLOO TWP - WATERLOO CITY - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County: Waterloo Twp, Waterloo City Mount Hope Cemetery: A Master Index and All Sections. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WATERLOO TWP - BIOGRAPHIES

Biographical History of Early Settlers & Their Descendants in Waterloo Twp.; [book]; Eby, Ezra E.; 442 pp.; 1895-1896. Supplement by Snyder, Joseph B., 1931. Index of entries, notes on families and maps; Weber, Eldon D. 1891, 1978; 1984.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WATERLOO TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; Waterloo Twp; [book]; Doon Pioneer Tower, Limerick Cornell, Zion United, Maple Grove.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WATERLOO TWP - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Waterloo County, Waterloo Twp; [book]; 1988; 176 pp. Index & complete information.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WATERLOO TWP - GENEALOGIES

Biographical History of Early Settlers & Their Descendants in Waterloo Twp.; [book]; Eby, Ezra E.; 442 pp.; 1895-1896. Supplement by Snyder, Joseph B., 1931. Index of entries, notes on families and maps; Weber, Eldon D. 1891, 1978; 1984.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WATERLOO TWP - TAXATION

Assessment & Collector's Roll 1859; Waterloo Twp; [book]; A Weber, Eldon 8.; 1976; 16 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WELLESLEY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County Wellesley Township.. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WELLESLEY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; Wellesley Twp; [book]; Linwood Cemeteries; Abandoned Con 8 Lot 8; Freeborn; Kingwood; Hawkesville; Ruses Presbyterian Cemetery; St. John's, Bamberg; St. Mark's, Wellesley; St. Paul's, Erbsville. St. Peter's Lutheran, Linwood Union.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WILMOT TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; Wilmont Township; [Book]; 1996; Waterloo Wellington Br. - OGS; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WTR CEM C8.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WILMOT TWP - HISTORY

More than a Century in Wilmot Township; [book]; 1967; 124 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WOOLWICH - HISTORY

Woolwich at the turn of the Century, 1900.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WOOLWICH TWP - CONESTOGA - HISTORY

Up the Conestoga; [book]; Horst, Isaac R.; 1979; 462 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WOOLWICH TWP - WINTERBOURNE - VITAL RECORDS

Chalmer's Presbyterian Church, Woolwich Twp, Winterbourne; [book]; 1987; 70 pp. Early Baptisms & Marriages.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WOOLWICH TWP - ST. JACOBS - HISTORY

Early History of St, Jacobs Ontario; [book]; Martin, Virgil Emerson; 1979; 102 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WOOLWICH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Waterloo County; Woolwich Twp; [book]; Calvary United, Early Presbyterian Elmira, Sands Hill Baptist, St. Jacobs Mennonite, St. James Lutheran, St. Mathews Lutheran, Wanner Mennonite, West Montrose Unite, Winterbourne Pioneer Presbyterian , Woolwich Twp (had been Waterloo Twp).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WOOLWICH TWP - ELMIRA - CHURCH HISTORY

Souvenir & Reunion Books of Elmira; [book]; 182 pp.; Elmira Old Boys & Girls Reunion 1973, 98pp. Milestones: Centennial 1848-1948, Wesley United Church, Elmira. 1948, 32pp. Souvenir of Elmira Old Boys & Girls Reunion, 1948, 52pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WOOLWICH TWP - ELMIRA - YEARBOOK

Elmira High School Oracle,

Volume 5, 1943-1944; [Book]; 86 pp.

Volume 6, 1944-1945; [Book]; 96 pp.

Volume 7, 1945-1946; [Book]; 96 pp.

Volume 8, 1946-1947; [Book]; 96 pp.

Volume 9, 1947-1948; [Book]; 96 pp.

Volume 10, 1948-1949; [Book]; 96 pp.

Volume 11, 1949-1950; [Book]; 72 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WATERLOO CO - WOOLWICH TWP - ELMIRA - HISTORY

Souvenir & Reunion Books of Elmira; [book]; 182 pp.; Elmira Old Boys & Girls Reunion 1973, 98pp. Milestones: Centennial 1848-1948, Wesley United Church, Elmira. 1948, 32pp. Souvenir of Elmira Old Boys & Girls Reunion, 1948, 52pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CANAL - HISTORY

History of the Niagara Peninsula & the Welland Canal; [book]; Coombs, A. E.; 1930; 428 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Lincoln & Welland; [book]; Page, H. R. & Co.; 1971; 88 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario: Lincoln, Welland & Niagara; [book]; 1987; 154 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario: Lincoln & Welland County 1859-1900; [book]; Gibson, June; Hancocks, Elizabeth & Shannon; 1988; 96 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Welland; [book]; 1983; 16 pp. Thorold, Wainfleet, Willougby and Bertie Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Lincoln & Welland; [book]; Hancocks, Elizabeth; 1989; 135 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - BERTIE TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Welland; [book]; 1983; 16 pp. Thorold, Wainfleet, Willougby and Bertie Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - STANFORD TWP - CEMETERIES

Historic Drummond Hill Cemetery Recordings; [book]; St. Angelo, Mabel; Rivard, Velma; 1985.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - THOROLD TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Welland; [book]; 1983; 16 pp. Thorold, Wainfleet, Willougby and Bertie Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - WAINFLEET TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Welland; [book]; 1983; 16 pp. Thorold, Wainfleet, Willouby and Bertie Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLAND CO - WILLOUGBY TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Welland; [book]; 1983; 16 pp. Thorold, Wainfleet, Willouby and Bertie Townships.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Waterloo County 1881 & Wellington 1877; [book]; Parsell, H. & Co.; 1972; 96 pp. DO NOT MAIL. Waterloo Directory; 1877-1878.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Wellington County 1906; [book]; Mika; 1972; 71 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Wellington & Waterloo County; [book]; 1972; 96 pp. DO NOT MAIL. County Wellington - Walker & Miles, 1877. County Waterloo - Parsell & Co. 1881. Directory of Waterloo - Armstrong & Co. 1877-1878.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Guelph & Wellington County: A Bibliography of Settlement & Development Since 1800; [Book]; 1988; Elizabeth Bloomfield & Gilbert A. Stelter; 329 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WLLG BIBLIO G1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - CENSUS 1851 - INDEX

Index to the 1851 Census of Canada West (Ontario): Wellington County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Wellington; [book]; 1989; 282 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - CHURCH HISTORY

Checklist of Pre-1900 Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and United Churches; [book]; 1985; 4 pp.; In Waterloo/Wellington

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - COURT RECORDS

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900, Volume 24, Wellington County. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer & Directory County of Wellington 1871-1872; [book]; Loomis & Co.; 1871; 238 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer & Directory County of Wellington 1871-1872; [book]; Loomis & Co.; 1871; 238 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GENEALOGIES

Waterloo/Wellington Branch Pedigree and Ancestor Charts; [book]; Volume 1 & 2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GENEALOGY

Family Research in Wellington County, Ontario, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GENEALOGY

Family Research in Waterloo and Wellington Counties; [Book]; 1986; Ryan Taylor; 106 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WTR GUIDE F1. Two copies to borrow.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Inventory of Primary & Archival Sources - Guelph & Wellington County to 1940; [book]; Bloomfield, Elizabeth; 1989; 628 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - HISTORY

History of Wellington. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - HISTORY

Beginning of Things in Waterloo and Wellington Counties; [book]; Byerly, A.E.; 1935; 107 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - MINORITIES

The Amish of Canada. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - PERIODICALS

Traces and Tracks - Wellington Co Branch , Ontario Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers from Wellington County; [book]; 15 pp.; Districts of Gore & Niagara Rev. Black 1828-1842. 8 pp.; Erin Township, Marriages Register of Elder Hugh Read, 1858 -1875, 7 pps.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Wellington 1858-1869; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; 1982; 118 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ARTHUR TWP - HISTORY

From Then Till Now. A History of Arthur Township 1850-1985. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ARTHUR TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Arthur Twp; [book]; Three in Arthur, Kenilworth Methodist, Petherton Baptist, Riverston Anglican.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ARTHUR TWP - HISTORY

Arthur & Area; Looking Back, Stories & Anecdotes; [book]; Hamilton, James; 1988; 250 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ARTHUR TWP - HISTORY

Arthur and Area; [book]; Hamilton, James; 1980; 432 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ERAMOSIA TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Eramosa Twp; [book]; Parkinson, St. Peter's R.C. Oustic, Stone United Church, Eden Mills, Rea Cemetery, Osborn, Rockwood, Johnson, Everton.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ERAMOSIA TWP - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index for 1871 Census of Eramosa; [book]; 1987; 45 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ERIN TWP - ERIN - HISTORY

History of Erin Township and Village 1842-1967; [book]; 1967; 160 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ERIN TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Erin Twp; [book]; 12 Small Cemeteries, Coningsby, Erin Union, Huxley.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ERIN TWP - HISTORY

History of Erin Township and Village 1842-1967; [book]; 1967; 160 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - ERIN TWP - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers from Wellington County; [book]; 15 pp.; Districts of Gore & Niagara Rev. Black 1828-1842. 8 pp. Erin Township, Marriages Register of Elder Hugh Read, 1858-1875, 7 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GUELPH - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Holdings for Genealogists - Conrad Grebel College, Wilfred Laurier University; [book]; 1981; 32 pp. Public Library of Kitchener, Guelph Public Library & McLaughlin Library, University of Guelph.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GUELPH - CEMETERIES

Guelph Woodlawn Cemetery; [book]; 1990. 165 pp;

Volume 1 - Sections Mausoleum B, F, G, J, K & V. Civilian. 1987.

Volume 2 - Sections A, C, D2, D4, E & K. 1987.

Volume 3 - Sections L, M2, M4, N, O Anglican Section

Volume 4 - Sections P, U, W, Y & Z.

Volume 5 - Index.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GUELPH - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Records, Guelph; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. B. 1858-1899, M. 1858-1872, D. 1890-1896.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GUELPH - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Inventory of Primary & Archival Sources - Guelph & Wellington County to 1940; [book]; Bloomfield, Elizabeth; 1989; 628 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GUELPH - HISTORY

History of Guelph 1817-1927; [book]; Johnson, Leo A.; 1977; 389 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GUELPH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Guelph Township (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GUELPH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Guelph Twp; [book]; Hans.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - GUELPH - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Deaths & Marriages Guelph Advertiser, 1847-1849; [book]; Norris, Jacqueline McDonald.; 24 pp.; 1st Jan. 1847, 20th Dec. 1849.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - HARRISON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Wellington County Harrison. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - MARYBOROUGH TWP - HISTORY

History of Maryborough Township 1851-1976; [book]; 1976; 101 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - MARYBOROUGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Maryborough Twp; [book]; 4 Cemeteries in Maryborough, Sharron; Drayton Pioneer Christian; Medill Baptist; Walker Pioneer; St. James Anglican, Rothsay, Derry; St. John's Moorefield.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - MINTO TWP - CLIFFORD - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Registers of Harrison and Clifford; [book]; 1985; 11 pp. St. Georges Anglican Church, Harrison & Church of the Ascension, Clifford 1858 - 1875. Baptisms & Burials.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - MINTO TWP - HARRISON - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Registers of Harrison and Clifford; [book]; 1985; 11 pp. St. Georges Anglican Church, Harrison & Church of the Ascension, Clifford 1858 - 1875. Baptisms & Burials.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - MINTO TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Minto Twp; [book]; Old Harriston.

CANADA - ONTARIO, WELLINGTON CO - NICHOL TWP - FERGUS - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County, Nichol Township Belsyde Cemetery, Fergus, Ontario. Master Index and all the sections. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - NICHOL TWP - FERGUS - HISTORY

Looking Back - Story of Fergus Through the Years 1833-1983; [book]; 1983; 350 pp.; Volume 1 and 2 (bound together).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - NICHOL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Nichol Twp; [book]; Bellside Fergus; Mt. Pleasant; St. Andrews, Fergus & Wellington Co. Home for Aged

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - NORTH ARTHUR - CHURCH RECORDS

Wellington Marriage Records; [book]; Early Anglican Records in North Arthur 1858-1862.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - PALMERSTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Wellington County Palmerston. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - PEEL TWP - ARTHUR - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County, Peel County Greenfield Cemetery, Arthur : Blocks A, B, C, D. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - PEEL TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Peel Twp; [Book]; Abandoned, African, Creek Bank Methodist, Cross, Ebenezer, Floradale, Glenallan Union Goldstones United, Old Anglican, Old Drayton, Potter's, Quaker, Spring Hill.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - PILKINGTON TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Pilkington Twp; [book]; Bethel Mennonite, Bethel Methodist & Old Anglican, Elora.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - PUSLINCH TWP - HISTORY

Annals of Puslinch 1850-1950; [book]; 1950; 120 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - PUSLINCH TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington; Puslinch Twp; [book]; Arkell, Crieff, Crown, Howett and Bretheran in Christ, Killean, Marion Catholic, Morriston, Puslinch Union.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - PUSLINCH TWP - HISTORY

S.D. #12 Puslinch 1835; [book]; 12 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - THOROLD TWP - THOROLD - HISTORY

Thorold ... It's past and Present; [book]; 1968; 144 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WELLINGTON CO - WELLESLEY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wellington County; Wellesley Township; [book]; St. John's Lutheran, St. Paul's Lutheran, Wellesley Village.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Wentworth; [book]; Page & Smith; 1971; 63 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wentworth County; West Flamborough Twp; [book]; Rock Chapel United.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - CHURCH HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones; [books]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 2: Beginnings Hamilton, Jean Baptiste Rousseau, Crown Patentees of Ancaster Twp.

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument.

Volume 4: Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - CHURCH HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones; [book];

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

Volume 8: Ledger of an early doctor of Barton & Ancaster 1798-1801, Crown Patentees of Glanford Twp.

Volume 9: Crown Patentees of E. Flamborough Twp, Burlington.

Volume 10: Lieut. James FitzGibbon, Thomas Brock Fuller, Bruce Trail, Richard Robert Donnelley.

Volume 11: Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison, Rev. Thomas Geoghegan, History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Baptismal Records Church of the Ascension Hamilton, (Anglican). -

Volume 12: Boultsbes of "Thorndale, John Herbert Caddy, McQuestens, Baptismal records Church of Ascension, cont.

Volume 13; Hugh McDonald, Duncans, James Durand, Archibald Kerr, Washington Boltby, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, Old Meldrum.

Volume 14: Abraham Markle, Adam Fergusson, Ancaster, Charles Coote Grant, St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, cont.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Wentworth Bygones; [books]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 2: Beginnings Hamilton, Jean Baptiste Rousseau, Crown Patentees of Ancaster Twp.

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument. Volume 4:

Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

Volume 8: Ledger of an early doctor of Barton & Ancaster 1798-1801, Crown Patentees of Glanford Twp.

Volume 9: Crown Patentees of E. Flamborough Twp, Burlington.

Volume 10: Lieut. James FitzGibbon, Thomas Brock Fuller, Bruce Trail, Richard Robert Donnelley.

Volume 11: Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison, Rev. Thomas Geoghegan, History of St. Patrick's 459 Cathedral, Baptismal Records Church of the Ascension Hamilton, (Anglican). -

Volume 12: Boultsbes of "Thorndale", John Herbert Caddy, McQuestens, Baptismal records Church of Ascension, cont.

Volume 13; Hugh McDonald, Duncans, James Durand, Archibald Kerr, Washington Boltby, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, cont.eymusk, Old Meldrum.

Volume 14: Abraham Markle, Adam Fergusson, Ancaster, Charles Coote Grant, St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, cont.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - CHURCH RECORDS

St. James & Barton Stone Marriage Register 1896-1915; [book]; 1986; 100 pp. Presbyterian churches of Hamilton, Ontario.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 2 [Journal]; 1960; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Administrative Beginnings in the Town of Hamilton (1833-1838) by R. S. Charlton; 1959; 55 pp. The Story Jean Baptiste Rousseau 1758-1812 by T. Roy Woodhouse; 1948; 8 pp. Crown Patentees of Ancaster Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 5 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO. - HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 10 [Journal]; 1973; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; A Subaltern of 1812 (Lieut. James FitzGibbon) by Capt. Frank L. Jones; 1955; 6 pp. Thomas Brock Fuller - The First Bishop in Niagara by Rev. Richard Ruggle; 1973; 14 pp. The Bruce Trail by Ray Lowes; 1972; 3 pp. Richard Robert Donnelley, Printer by William Rosart; 1973; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO. - HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 11 [Journal]; 1975; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Journal of a Scottish Farm Pupil in Ancaster, 1881-1883 (re:Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison) by Eleanor S. D. Farmer; 1974; 7 pp. The Reverend Thomas Geoghegan 1848-1906 by Katharine Greenfield; 1974; 10 pp. A History of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Hamilton by J.T.L. Fletcher; 1975; 4pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO. - HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 12 [Journal]; 1977; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Boultsbes of "Thornvale" by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1970; 8 pp. John Herbert Caddy 1801-1883 by Lillian M. Shaw; 1975; 5 pp. The McQuestens and Their Letters by Mary Harrington Farmer; 1976; 6 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1854. Part 2; 7 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument. Volume 4: Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

Volume 8: Ledger of an early doctor of Barton & Ancaster 1798-1801, Crown Patentees of Glanford Twp.

Volume 9: Crown Patentees of E. Flamborough Twp, Burlington.

Volume 10: Lieut. James FitzGibbon, Thomas Brock Fuller, Bruce Trail, Richard Robert Donnelley.

Volume 11: Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison, Rev. Thomas Geoghegan, History of St. Patrick's 459 Cathedral, Baptismal Records Church of the Ascension Hamilton, (Anglican). -

Volume 12: Boultsbes of "Thorndale", John Herbert Caddy, McQuestens, Baptismal records Church of Ascension, cont.

Volume 13; Hugh McDonald, Duncans, James Durand, Archibald Kerr, Washington Boltby, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, cont.eymusk, Old Meldrum.

Volume 14: Abraham Markle, Adam Fergusson, Ancaster, Charles Coote Grant, St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, cont.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - MILITARY HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 2 [Journal]; 1960; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Administrative Beginnings in the Town of Hamilton (1833-1838) by R. S. Charlton; 1959; 55 pp. The Story Jean Baptiste Rousseau 1758-1812 by T. Roy Woodhouse; 1948; 8 pp. Crown Patentees of Ancaster Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 5 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - MILITARY HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 3 [Journal]; 1962; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Albion Mills by J. E. Turner; 1946; 7 pp. The Story of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church by Joseph V. Millar; 1948; 7 pp. The Baker Family of Hamilton by Lillian M. Shaw; 1959; 5 pp. Inscriptions on Monuments at Stoney Creek Battlefield - Stoney Creek, Ontario, compiled by George Laidler; 1951; 4 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.3.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO. - HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 13 [Journal]; 1981; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Fronteschwein Tribute to Hugh McDonald Dunlap by Edward W Jones; 1977; 10 pp. The History of Duncan's (Robert Duncan & Company) of Hamilton, Ontario by Sharon E. Cook; 1978; 5 pp. James Durand's Eventful Careers, 1802-1834: An Adventurous Englishman on the Upper Canada Frontier by John Weaver; 1979; 8 pp. The Story of Archibald Kerr, Thomas Cockburn Kerr & Inglewood by William D. King; 1979; 16 pp. From Washington Boultsbee's Diary 1837-1841 by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1980; 13 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - MILITARY HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 5 [Journal]; 1964; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Beginnings of the History of Hamilton by T. Roy Woodhouse; 1959; 5 pp. Chronicles of Corktown by J. G. O'Neil; 1933; 11 pp. The Story of a Pioneer Doctor - Harmaunus Smith by Vivian M. Spack; 1960; 4 pp. Crown Patentees of West Flamborough Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 5 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.5.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - MILITARY HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 6 [Journal]; 1965; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Militia of Upper Canada: The Formative Years, 1793-1846 by Frank L. Jones; 1954; 13 pp. William Lyon Mackenzie - His Contributions to the Canadian Political Tradition by William Morrison; 1963; 10 pp. A Year in the Life of an Ancaster Pioneer (John & Benjamin Smith) by T. Roy Woodhouse; 1964; 5 pp. Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 4 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.6.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - MILITARY HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 7 [Journal]; 1967; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Life and History of Richard Beasley, Esquire by Nicholas Leblovic; 1965; 14 pp. The Registers of Christ's Church, Hamilton: Early Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials by J. Katharine Greenfield; 1966; 11 pp. The Davis Family of Mount Albion, A Loyalist Sketcy by Richard D. Merritt; 1966; 9 pp. The Stinson Family of Hamilton by Lillian M. Shaw; 1959; 4 pp. He Died With Custer: A Tribute to Lieut. William Winer Cooke by William J. McCulloch; 1965; 5 pp. Crown Patentees of Binbrook Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 4 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.7.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - MILITARY HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 8 [Journal]; 1969; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Ledger Of An Early Doctor Of Barton & Ancaster 1798-1801 by Mary Harrington Farmer; 1968; 5pp. Crown Patentees of Glanford Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 3 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - MONUMENT INSCRIPTIONS

Wentworth Bygones; [books]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 2: Beginnings Hamilton, Jean Baptiste Rousseau, Crown Patentees of Ancaster Twp.

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument. Volume 4: Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - PEDIGREE CHARTS

Hamilton Branch Ancestor charts. (Book)

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - VITAL RECORDS

Flamborough Marriage Records 1794-1859; [book]; 1988; 89 pp. 4 volumes 1794-1859 - records from former townships of Beverly and East & West Flamborough

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Wentworth 1858-1869; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; 1981; 132 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - ANCASTER TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY

Wentworth Bygones; [books]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 2: Beginnings Hamilton, Jean Baptiste Rousseau, Crown Patentees of Ancaster Twp.

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument. Volume 4: Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - ANCASTER TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wentworth County; Ancaster Twp; [book]; St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ancaster.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - ANCASTER TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Wentworth County 1891; [book]; Ancaster, Barton Twp & Beverly, Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - BARTON TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Wentworth County 1891; [book]; Ancaster, Barton Twp & Beverly, Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - BEVERLY TWP - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Pioneers of Beverly; [book]; 1889; 366 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - BEVERLY TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Wentworth County 1891; [book]; Ancaster, Barton Twp & Beverly, Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - BEVERLY TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY

Wentworth Bygones; [books]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 2: Beginnings Hamilton, Jean Baptiste Rousseau, Crown Patentees of Ancaster Twp.

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument. Volume 4: Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - BINBROOK TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wentworth County; Binbrook Twp; [book]; Baptist Church, Binbrook United Church, Knox Presbyterian.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - BINBROOK TWP - DIRECTORIES

Farmers' Directory for County of Wentworth County 1891; [book]; Ancaster, Barton Twp & Beverly, Binbrook Twp

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - BINBROOK TWP. - HISTORY

The Walsh Family: Binbrook Twp, Wentworth Co., Ontario; Sullivan Twp., Grey Co., Ontario; Moose Jaw Saskatchewan and Beyond. 2011. By F. Micheal Walsh. Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - BINBROOK TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY

Wentworth Bygones; [books]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 2: Beginnings Hamilton, Jean Baptiste Rousseau, Crown Patentees of Ancaster Twp.

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument. Volume 4: Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - E FLAMBORO TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Wentworth County, East Flamboro Township - Carlisle & Grace Anglican. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - E FLAMBOROUGH TWP - BURLINGTON - CEMETERIES
Cemeteries In Wentworth. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - E FLAMBOROUGH TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY
Wentworth Bygones: Volume 8 [Journal]; 1969; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Ledger Of An
Early Doctor Of Barton & Ancaster 1798-1801 by Mary Harrington Farmer; 1968; 5pp.Crown Patentees of Glanford
Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 3 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - E FLAMBOROUGH TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY
Wentworth Bygones: Volume 9 [Journal]; 1971; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Crown Patentees of
East Flamborough Township by Mabel Burkholder & T. Roy Woodhouse; 4 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR
HIST W1.1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - E FLAMBOROUGH TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY
Wentworth Bygones; [book];
Volume 10: Lieut. James FitzGibbon, Thomas Brock Fuller, Bruce Trail, Richard Robert Donnelley.
Volume 11: Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison, Rev. Thomas Geoghegan, History of St. Patrick's Cathedral,
Baptismal Records Church of the Ascension Hamilton, (Anglican). -
Volume 12: Boultsbes of "Thorndalel, John Herbert Caddy, McQuestens, Baptismal records Church of Ascension,
cont.
Volume 13; Hugh McDonald, Duncans, James Durand, Archibald Kerr, Washington Boltby, Baptismal Records
Church of Ascension, Old Meldrum.
Volume 14: Abraham Markle, Adam Fergusson, Ancaster, Charles Coote Grant, St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox
Church, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, cont.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - E FLAMBOROUGH - LAND RECORDS
Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; Volume 9: Crown Patentees of E. Flamborough Twp, Burlington.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - E FLAMBOROUGH TWP - VITAL RECORDS
Births, Marriages & Deaths; East Flamborough; [book]; 1985; 86 pp. 1869-1913.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - EAST FLAMBOROUGH TWP - CENSUS RECORDS 1851
1851 Agricultural Census; [book]; 1985; 17 pp. East Flamborough Township.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - GLANFORD TWP - LAND RECORDS
Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; Volume 8: Ledger of an early doctor of Barton & Ancaster 1798-1801,
Crown Patentees of Glanford Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - GLANFORD TWP - CEMETERIES
Cemeteries in Wentworth County; Glanford Twp; [book]; 1981; 10 pp. White Church Cemetery - recorded in
1890's.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - GLANFORD TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY
Wentworth Bygones; [book];
Volume 8: Ledger of an early doctor of Barton & Ancaster 1798-1801, Crown Patentees of Glanford Twp.
Volume 9: Crown Patentees of E. Flamborough Twp, Burlington.
Volume 10: Lieut. James FitzGibbon, Thomas Brock Fuller, Bruce Trail, Richard Robert Donnelley.
Volume 11: Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison, Rev. Thomas Geoghegan, History of St. Patrick's Cathedral,
Baptismal Records Church of the Ascension Hamilton, (Anglican). -

Volume 12: Boultsbes of "Thorndalel, John Herbert Caddy, McQuestens, Baptismal records Church of Ascension, cont.

Volume 13; Hugh McDonald, Duncans, James Durand, Archibald Kerr, Washington Boltby, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, Old Meldrum.

Volume 14: Abraham Markle, Adam Fergusson, Ancaster, Charles Coote Grant, St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, cont.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wentworth County; Hamilton City; [book]; Barton Union, Rymal, St. Peters Cemetery, catalogue for Blackford and Wray Burial Records.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Wentworth Hamilton, York Street Christ's Church Cathedral Section CC-E. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - CENSUS INDEX 1871

Index to 1871 Census of Ontario; Hamilton & Wentworth; [book]; 1987; 321 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - CHURCH HISTORY

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; Volume 11: Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison, Rev. Thomas Geoghegan, History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Baptismal Records Church of the Ascension Hamilton, (Anglican).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 11: Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison, Rev. Thomas Geoghegan, History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Baptismal Records Church of the Ascension Hamilton, (Anglican). -

Volume 12: Boultsbes of "Thorndalel, John Herbert Caddy, McQuestens, Baptismal records Church of Ascension, cont.

Volume 13; Hugh McDonald, Duncans, James Durand, Archibald Kerr, Washington Boltby, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, Old Meldrum.

Volume 14: Abraham Markle, Adam Fergusson, Ancaster, Charles Coote Grant, St. Vladimir's Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Baptismal Records Church of Ascension, cont.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO. - HAMILTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 11 [Journal]; 1975; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Journal of a Scottish Farm Pupil in Ancaster, 1881-1883 (re:Ferdinand Grut Handasyde Pattison) by Eleanor S. D. Farmer; 1974; 7 pp. The Reverend Thomas Geoghegan 1848-1906 by Katharine Greenfield; 1974; 10 pp. A History of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Hamilton by J.T.L. Fletcher; 1975; 4pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO. - HAMILTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 12 [Journal]; 1977; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; The Boultsbes of "Thornvale" by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1970; 8 pp. John Herbert Caddy 1801-1883 by Lillian M. Shaw; 1975; 5 pp. The McQuestens and Their Letters by Mary Harrington Farmer; 1976; 6 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1854. Part 2; 7 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO. - HAMILTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Wentworth Bygones: Volume 13 [Journal]; 1981; by The Head-of-The-Lake Historical Society; Fronteschwein Tribute to Hugh McDonald Dunlap by Edward W Jones; 1977; 10 pp. The History of Duncan's (Robert Duncan & Company) of Hamilton, Ontario by Sharon E. Cook; 1978; 5 pp. James Durand's Eventful Careers, 1802-1834: An Adventurous Englishman on the Upper Canada Frontier by John Weaver; 1979; 8 pp. The Story of Archibald Kerr,

Thomas Cockburn Kerr & Inglewood by William D. King; 1979; 16 pp. From Washington Boulton's Diary 1837-1841 by Alice (Bell) Robertson; 1980; 13 pp. Baptismal Records of The Church of the Ascension (Anglican) Hamilton, 1851-1853; 6 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON WWR HIST W1.8-14.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - CHURCH RECORDS

St. James & Barton Stone Marriage Register 1896-1915; [book]; 1986; 100 pp.; Presbyterian churches of Hamilton, Ontario.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - GENEALOGIES

Tree Tracers; [book]; Hamilton Branch, OGS; 1976; 206 pp.; An assortment ancestor lines.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - GENEALOGIES

Hamilton Branch Ancestry Charts; [book]; Volume 22, 1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - HISTORY

Mountain and a City The Story of Hamilton; [book]; Campbell, M.J.; 1966; 351 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - HAMILTON - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths; Hamilton Newspapers 1836-1869; [book]; 1988.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - SALTFLEET TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 2: Beginnings Hamilton, Jean Baptiste Rousseau, Crown Patentees of Ancaster Twp.

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument. Volume 4: Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - W FLAMBORO TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Wentworth County, West Flamboro Township Milgrove Municipal (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - W FLAMBOROUGH TWP - CEMETERIES

Rock Chapel United Church Cemetery, West Flamborough Twp., Wentworth County, Ontario (Revised and Updated to Recordings Oct. 1999).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - W FLAMBOROUGH TWP - LAND AND PROPERTY

Wentworth Bygones; [book]; Britnell, W. E.;

Volume 2: Beginnings Hamilton, Jean Baptiste Rousseau, Crown Patentees of Ancaster Twp.

Volume 3: Albion Mills, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Baker Family, Inscriptions on Stoney Cr. Monument. Volume 4: Battle of Stoney Creek, Rev. John Gamble Geddes, Crown Patentees of Beverly Twp.

Volume 5: Hamilton & Corktown, Dr. Harmaunus Smith, Crown Patentees of W. Flamborough Twp.

Volume 6: Militia of Upper Canada, William Lyon Mackenzie, John & Benjamin Smith, Crown Patentees of Saltfleet Twp.

Volume 7: Richard Beasley, Register of Christ's Church, Hamilton, Davis Family of Mr. Albion, Stinson Family of Hamilton, Lieut. William Winter Cooke, Crown Patentees of Binbrook Twp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WENTWORTH CO - W FLAMBOROUGH TWP - HISTORY

West Flamborough Township Centennial 1850-1950; [book]; 1950; 217 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1871
1871 Census; York Co. - C9968; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WESTERN GORE - VITAL RECORDS
Births, Marriages & Deaths from Newspapers of Western Gore, 1831 - 1859; [book]; 14 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - WILBERFORCE - HISTORY
Founding Families of Graton and Wilberforce (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - WOODSTOCK - VITAL RECORDS
Births, Marriages & Deaths; Oxford County Papers, 1847-1848; [book]; 8 pp.; Oxford Star Woodstock Advertiser, 1848-1849, 1 pp.; Woodstock Herald & Brock district General Advertiser, 1844-1847, 7 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK - CHURCH RECORDS
Marriage Registers 1838-1870; [book]; 36 pp. Of Rev. Cudmore, M.A.; S.P.G. Missionary at York, Grand River, Canada West.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - CENSUS 1871 - INDEX
Index To 1871 Census Of Ontario -York. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - ATLAS
Illustrated Historical Atlas of York; [book]; Miles & Co.; 1972; 75 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - ATLAS - INDEX
Index to 1878 Atlas of York; [book]; Hazelgrove, A. R.; 1977; 77 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - CHURCH RECORDS
Old Baptismal Records, 1830-1833, of Rev. E. Gordon; [book]; 1974; Scottish Entries Only. From Scottish Genealogical Helper #2.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - GENEALOGY
Resources for Genealogy in York Region, Ontario compiled by Ruth M. Burkholder and the York Region Genealogy Group.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - HISTORY
Settlement of York County; [book]; Mitchell, John; 1951; 114 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - INHABITANTS
Inhabitants of York County 1850; [book]; Crowder, Norman K.; 1988; 257 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - MAPS
Map - York - North Portion; [map]; 1980.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - PERIODICAL
York Pioneer: Volume 78, No. 1 & 2, 1983. (Periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - VITAL RECORDS
County Marriage Registers York 1858-1869; [book]; Britnell, W. E.; 1980; 119 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - EAST GWILLIMBURY TWP - HISTORY
East Gwillimbury in the Nineteenth Century; [book]; Rolling, Gladys M.; 1966; 244 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - ETOBICOKE TWP - CEMETERY

Cemeteries of York County, Etobicoke Township; [Book]; Etobicoke Genealogical Group.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - ETOBICOKE TWP - HISTORY

Celebrating Our Golden Jubilee New Toronto 1913-1963; [book]; 1963; 64 pp.

CANADA: ONTARIO - YORK CO - MARKHAM - CENSUS INDEX 1851 - 1881

Markham, Ontario Census Indexes 1851-1881 compiled by Louise I. Hope. 1991.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - MARKHAM TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Markham Methodist Baptisms 1843-1899: A Guide for Genealogists. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - MARKHAM TWP - CHURCH HISTORY

Holy Trinity Church Thornhill 1830-1984; [book]; 1984; 63 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - NORTH YORK TWP - HISTORY

Pioneering in North York; [book]; Hart, Patricia W.; 1971; 324 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - SCARBOROUGH - CENSUS INDEX 1861-91

Index to York County Census Records - Whitchurch & Scarborough; [book]; Index to Whitchurch 1837-1891.
Index to Scarborough 1861-1891.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - SCARBOROUGH TWP - HISTORY

History of Scarborough; [book]; Bonis, Robert R.; 1965; 327 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - BIOGRAPHIES

Biographical Scrapbooks from Toronto Newspapers 1911-1967; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY - 30 reels.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - CEMETERIES

Mount Pleasant Cemetery. An Illustrated Guide. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - DIRECTORIES

Brown's Toronto City & Home District Directory 1846-1847; [book]; 1989; 162 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - DIRECTORIES

City of Toronto and the Home District Commercial Directory & Register 1837; [book]; Walton, George; 1837; 240 pp.; 2nd Edition; 1987.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - HISTORY

More Than An Island. A History of the Toronto Island. (Book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - HISTORY

Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto - Volume 1-3; [book];

Volume 1: Historical Sketches of the Old Town of York 1792-1833 and of Toronto from 1850-1950. 1976, 561 pp.

Volume 2: Historical Sketches of the Old Town of York 1792-1833 and of Toronto from 1834-1895. 1987, 565 pp.

Volume 3: Historical Sketches of the Old Town of York 1792-1833 and of Toronto from 1834 - 1898. 1988, 608 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - MAPS

Perly's Map Book - Metro Toronto and Vicinity; [book]; 1972; 224 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - VITAL RECORDS

County Marriage Registers Toronto 1858-1869; [book]; Britnell, W.E.; 1986; 152 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - TORONTO - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths from Colonial Advocate, 1824-1833; [book]; 1987; 72 pp. Started in Queenston then moved to Toronto.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - VAUGHAN TWP - HISTORY

History of Vaughan Township; [book]; Reaman, George Elmore; 1971; 346 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - VAUGHAN TWP - HISTORY

Holy Trinity Church Thornhill 1830-1984; [book]; 1984; 63 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO -VAUGHAN TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Vaughan Township, York County, Ontario Methodist Baptisms 1842-1983. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - WHITCHURCH - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

Index to 1901 Census for Whitchurch and Stouffville, York County, Ontario. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - WHITCHURCH - CENSUS INDEX 1837-91

Index to York County Census Records - Whitchurch & Scarborough; [book]; Index to Whitchurch 1837-1891. Index to Scarborough 1861 - 1891.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - WHITCHURCH TWP - CHURCH RECORDS

Methodist Baptisms in Whitchurch 1843 - 1899: A Guide for Genealogists. (book).

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - ETOBICOKE TWP - CEMETERY

Cemeteries of York County, Etobicoke Township; [Book]; By Etobicoke Genealogical Group; 77 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON YORK ETOB CEM C1.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK CO - YORK TWP - HISTORY

'The York Pioneer - Volume 85, 1990. (periodical).

CANADA - ONTARIO -YORK CO - YORK TWP - HISTORY

York Township - a Historical Summary 1850 - 1954; [book]; Boylen, J. C.; 1954; 131 pp.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK - MILITARY RECORDS

Papers & Records - Ontario Historical Society 1899; [book]; Rev. John Langhorn Records (Fredericksburgh) C of Eng.; 1830; 140 pp.; Ernest Town Marriages 1791-1813, C of Eng. Baptisms For Fredericksburgh 1781-1812, C of Eng. Rev. McDowell's, Registers 1800-1836. Presbyterian Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P. 1803-1823. Sketch of Peter Temple 1762-1847. Some Descendants of Joseph Brant. List of York Militia Under Captain Cameron.

CANADA - ONTARIO - YORK TWP - HISTORY

A Record of the Descendants of Gustavus and Jane Stevenson - Fermanagh County, Ireland and York Township, Ontario. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Library of Congress Shelf List for New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - ATLAS

Atlas of Province of Prince Edward Island Canada 1928; [book]; 1990; 114 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Prince Edward Island - 1880; [book]; Allen, C. R.; 1989; 188 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - CENSUS RECORDS 1798

History of Prince Edward Island 1798 & 1798 Census of P.E I.; [book]; 17 pp.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Planters, Paupers, and Pioneers - English Settlers in Atlantic Canada by Lucille H. Campey. 2010.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Family Tree in Prince Edward Island; [book]; Pioneer Cemeteries restored.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research; [book]; Punch, T. M.; 1989; 142 pp.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - GENEALOGY

Family History in Prince Edward Island 1981; [book]; 1981; 41 pp.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - GENEALOGY

Skye Pioneer and The Island. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 1 - Acadia and the Maritime Provinces; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 231 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.1.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

Geographical names of Prince Edward Island by Alan Rayburn. Ottawa: Canadian Committee on Geographical Names, 1973.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

History of Prince Edward Island 1987 & 1798 Census of P.E I.; [book]; 17 pp.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

People's History of Prince Edward Island; [book]; Sharpe, Errol; 1976; 252 pp.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

Macleod's of Prince Edward Island; [book]; MacLeod, Harold S.; 1986.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

Move Smart, Boy! A Novel about Home Children in Rural Prince Edward Island, 1911- 1913. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

Exploring Island History: A Guide to the Historical Resources of Prince Edward Island. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

The Quiet Adventurers in Canada; [Book]; 1979; Marion G. Turk; 590 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST Q1.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

Skye Pioneer and The Island. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

Exiles and Islanders: The Irish Settlers of Prince Edward Island by Brendan O'Grady. 2004.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

Hebridean Pioneers. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HISTORY

Memories of the Old Home Place. Prince Edward Island; [Book]; 1984; Francis W. P. Bolger; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN PE HIST M1.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - LAND RECORDS

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905: Sessional Paper # 18 (Volume 1); [Book]; 1906; 1314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.1. This book is in French and English. DO NOT MAIL. Incl: Imperial Orders in Council re: Prince Edward Island, 1767; Genealogy of the families of Beauce.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - MAPS

Maps of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia & Prince Edward Island. (maps).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - MAPS

MAP - LOT 18, 1880; [map].

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - VITAL RECORDS

From England to Prince Edward Island. An Index of English Immigrants based on Obituaries and Death Notices in Prince Edward Island Newspapers 1835-1910. Compiled by Peter Gallant. An Index of English Immigrants based on Cemetery Transcriptions. Compiled by Nelda Murray. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - HAMILTON - HISTORY

Pathways to the Present, A Social History of Hamilton, Prince Edward Island. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - LA BEAUCE - GENEALOGIES

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905: Sessional Paper # 18 (Volume 1); [Book]; 1906; 1314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.1. This book is in French and English. DO NOT MAIL. Incl: Imperial Orders in Council re: Prince Edward Island, 1767; Genealogy of the families of Beauce.

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - MALPEQUE - HISTORY

Malpeque and Its People 1700 - 1982 Malpeque Historical Society. (Book).

CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - SUMMERSIDE - HISTORY

Down at the Shore, A History of Summerside, Prince Edward Island (1752 - 1945) by Robert Allan Rankin. 1980.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide du Chercheur Centre D'archives De Quebec; [book]; 1985; 37 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Report of the Public Archives for the Years 1928 & 1929; [book]; Doughty, Arthur G.; 1928, 77 pages - Quebec & Northwest Company articles. 1929, 171 pages - Montcalm's Correspondence, 1756-1759. Simon Fraser's Journal 1806-1807.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Rapport Des Archives Nationales du Quebec; Volume 1 and 2; [book].

CANADA - QUEBEC - ATLAS

Atlas historique du Canada Francaise des origines a 1867. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Atlas Eastern Townships & Southwestern Quebec; [book]; Beldon, H. & C0.; 1980; 88 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ATLAS

Petit atlas géographique du Quebec. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Repertoire Des Publications Des Societies D'histoire du Quebec; [book]; 1986; 104 pp.; Bibliography of recent publications of historical societies plus their addresses.

CANADA - QUEBEC - BIOGRAPHY

Nos Ancetres; [book]; Lebel, Gerard; (Search the FHL Catalogue to see a list of the surnames in the books.)

Volume 1, 1981, 149 pp.

Volume 2, 1981, 160 pp.

Volume 3, 1982, 167 pp.

Volume 4, 1983, 175 pp.

Volume 5, 1983, 171 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - BIOGRAPHY

Les Filles du Roi En Nouvelle-france; [book]; Dumas, Silvio; 1972; 382 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CEMETERIES

Directory of Monumental Inscription Lists - Cemeteries in and Near the Province of Quebec. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - CEMETERIES

Locations of Cemetery Grave Lists in & near the Province of Quebec; [book]; Quebec Family History Society; 1988; 22 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CENSUS RECORDS

Census and Other Enumeration Records for Quebec 1666-1805 (Book) REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Protestants De L'outaouais Quebecois ~ Methodists & United Church; [book]; Blondin, Ernest; 1986; 88 pp. Aylmer, Aylwin, Buckingham, Campbell's Bay, Chelsea, Claredon, Eardley, Ft. Coulonge, Gatineau, Hull/Ottawa, Kazabaza, Litchfield, Poltimore, Portage du Fort, Mission, Quyon, Riviere Desert, Stark's Corner, Austin, Shawville, Templeton, Thorne, Wakefield.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages Rrotestants De L'outaouais Quebecois ~ Presbyterian & Anglican; [book]; Blondin, Ernest; 1986; 190 pp. Angers, Aylwin, Aylmer, Bristol, Buckingham, Campbell's Bay, Cantley, Chelsea, Claredon, Eardley, Fort Coulonge, Hull, Kazabaza, Leslie/Thorne, Litchfield, Masham, Onslow, Papineauville, Poltimore, Portage du Fort, Riviere Desert, Templeton, Thurso, Wakefield.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Anglican church records; [book]; 11 pp. Christenings 1760 - 64 by Rev. John Ogilvie, Hudson Bay Co., Trinity Church, NY. Many from Quebec.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Christenings by Rev. John Ogilvie; [book]; Chaplin General Amherst's Army, Quebec 1760-1764.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Inventaire Des Registres Paroissiaux Catholiques du Quebec 1621 - 1876; [book]; Belanger, Pauline; Landrey, Yves; 1990; 352 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Rerertoire Des Actes De Bapteme Mariage Sepulture et Des Recensements; [book]; Du Quebec Ancien.

Volume 1, Notre-Dame-de-Quebec 1600's, 592 pp.

Volume 2, Ile d'Orleans et Cote du Beupre 1600's, 417 pp.

Volume 3, Environs de Quebec 1600's, 618 pp.

Volume 4, Trois Rivieres et environs 1600's, 265 pp.

Volume 5, Montreal et environs 1600's, 708 pp.

Volume 6, Census records of the 1600's, 774 pp.

Volume 7, Index for Volume 1-6, 853 pp.

Volume 8, Quebec, 1700-1729, Recensement de Quebec de 1716. 1981, 620 pp.

Volume 9, Ile D'Orleans, cote de Beupre et rive nord de l'estuaire, 1700-1729. 1981, 570 pp.

Volume 10, Rive nord du gouvernement de Quebec de Grondines a Beauport, 1700-1729. 1981, 630 pp.

Volume 11, Rive sud du gouvernement de Quebec, 1700 - 1729.

Volume 12, Gouvernement de Troise—Rivieres, 1700 - 1729. 1982, 390 pp.

Volume 13, Montreal, 1700~1729. 1982, 665 pp.

Volume 14, Archipel et rive nord du gouvernement du Montreal, 1700 - 1729. 1982, 689 pp.

Volume 15, Rive sud du gouvernement du Montreal, 1700 - 1729. 1982, 568 pp.

Volume 16, Index General to (Volume 8 to 15) A - G, 1700-1729. 1981, 608 pp.

Volume 17, Index General to (Volume 8 to 15) H - Z, 1700-1729. 1981, 610 pp.

Volume 18, Quebec, 1730-1749. 1983, 824 pp.

Volume 19, Ile d'Orleans, Cote de Beupre et rive nord de l'estuaire, 1730-1749. 1983, 587 pp.

Volume 20, Rive nord du gouvernement de Quebec, de Grondines a Beauport, 1730-1749. 1983, 720 pp.

Volume 21, Rive sud de l'estuaire 1730-1749. 1983, 551 pp.

Volume 22, Rive sud du gouvernement de Quebec Deschaillons a St. Vallier 1730-1749. 1983, 504 pp.

Volume 23, Trois-Rivieres 1730-1749, 549 pp.

Volume 24, Montreal 1730-1749, 656 pp.

Volume 25, Ile de Montreal 1730-1749, 660 pp.

Volume 26, Ile Jesus et rive nord du gouvernement de Montreal 1730-1749, 634 pp.

Volume 27, Rive sud du gouvernement de Montreal, Part 1, 1730-1749. 1985, 432 pp.

Volume 28, Rive sud du gouvernement de Montreal, Part 2, 1730-1749. 1985, 515 pp.

Volume 29, Index General to (Volume 18 to 28) A - G, 1730-1749. 1985, 826 pp.

Volume 30, Index General to (volume 18 to 28) H - Z, 1730-1749. 1985, 864 pp.

Volume 31, Quebec, 1750-1765. 1986, 810 pp.

- Volume 32, Iles d'Orleans; Cote de Beupre et rive nord de l'est, 1750-1765. 1986, 524 pp.
Volume 33, Rive nord du gouvernement de Quebec de Gron dines a Beauport, 1750-1765. 1986, 784 pp.
Volume 34, Rive sud de l'estuaire, 1700-1765. 1986, 776 pp.
Volume 35, Rive sud du gouvernement de Quebec de Deschaillons a St. Vallier, 1750-1765. 1986, 722 pp.
Volume 36, Gouvernement de Trois-Rivieres, 1750-1765. 770 pp.
Volume 37, Montreal, 1750~1765. 758 pp.
Volume 38, Ile de Montreal, 1750 - 1765. 824 pp.
Volume 39, Rive nord du government de Montreal~de-Mascouche a l'Ile~Dupas, 1750-1765, 770 pp.
Volume 40, Ile Jesus et rive nord du gouvernement de Montreal de Soulanges a Terrebonne, 1750-1765. 434 pp.
Volume 41, Rive sud gouvernement de Montreal, Part 1, 1750-1765. 784 pp.
Volume 42, Rive sud gouvernement de Montreal, Part 2, 1750-1765. 744 pp.
volume 43, Index general to (Volume 31 to 42) A - Duvivier, 1750-1765. 808 pp.
Volume 44, Index general to (Volume 31 to 42) Eber - Lyvernois, 1750-1765. 808 pp.
Volume 45, Index general to (Volume 31 to 42) Mabrian - Zillion, 1750-1765. 782 pp.
Volume 46, Addendum aux actes de bapteme mariage sepulture et documents divers, 1700-1765. 576 pp.
Volume 47, Recensements nominatifs et index general des Volumes 46 and 47, 1700-1765. 601 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Loiselle Marriage Index; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

- Box #2 - Allard, Hertel - Archambault, Frederic
Box #3 - Archambault, Gabrielle - Asselin, Anne
Box #6 - Audet, Claire - Ayot(te), Rosalia
Box #5 - Ayot(te), Boxanna - Barbier, Louis
Box #13 - Belanger, Germain - Bellerose, Edmond m1884
Box #19 - Bissonnet, Theothiste - Blanchet, Ferdinand
Box #22 - Bolduc, Pierre m1771 - Bouchard, Edwige
Box #23 - Bouchard, Edwilda - Boucher, Marie m1800
Box #24 - Boucher, Marie m1806 - Bourassa, Felix
Box #25 - Bourassa, Fredinand - Bourque, Joseph
Box #26 - Bourque, Josephine - Brabant or Brebant, Joseph.
Box #27 - Brabant, Josephine - Brien or Brien - Desrochers, Marguerite m1836
Box #28 - Brian, Marguerite, Brodeur, Zephirine
Box #29 - Brodeur, Zoe - Brunel(le), Anne L.
Box #30 - Brunel(le) or Beaufort, Annie Rosalie - Cabaneor Charon, Eugenie
Box #32 - Cantin, Eleanore - Caron, Auguste
Box #36 - Champoux, Alaide - Charby, Therese
Box #40 - Chouinard, Marilda - Cloutier, Wilfred
Box #47 - Cyr, Elzeau - Damien, Anna or Anne
Box #51 - Demeau, Zulma - Deschambs, Amable
Box #60 - Dogas, Madeleine - Duplain or Duplin, Pamela
Box #63 - Eccher, Denis - Faribault or Faribeaue, Rachel
Box #64 - Faries, Charles - Fillion, Samuel
Box #65 - Fillion, Sara - Fontaine or Bienvenue, Armaide
Box #66 - Fontaine, Armand - Fortier, Annette
Box #67 - Fortier, Anselme - Fournier, Florence
Box #72 - Garand, Azilda - Garand, Arthur
Box #73 - Gaudreau, Charles - Gauthier, Joseph
Box #77 - Giguere, Jean (Baptist) m1855 - Girard, Arthemise
Box #78 - Girard, Arthur - Godbout, Delvina
Box #79 - Godbout, Edmond - Gourgon, Azilda

- Box #82 - Groleau, Esther - Guertin, Josephte m1813
Box #83 - Buertin, Joseph - Guindon, Pauline
Box #85 - Handfield, Cordellia - Hebert, Edgar
Box #87 - Houle, Charles - Hudon, Antoine
Box #88 - Hudon, Antoinette - Inconnue, Louise
Box #94 - Lachance, Odelie - Laferriere, Marguerite Antionette
Box #96 - Lafrance, Caroline - Lalime, or Ravenel, Isaac
Box #98 - Lamontagne, Leonidas - Landry, Francoise
Box #99 - Landry, Frederic - Langlois, Frederica
Box #102 - Laplante, Marcel - Laroche, Lucie
Box #105 - Lavallee, Marthe - Lebeau, Joseph
Box #108 - Lecuyer, Charles - Lafebure or Boulanger, Judith
Box #110 - Legualt or Deslauries, Christophe - Lemay, Egide
Box #113 - Lessard, Aurelie - Levert, Augustin
Box #114 - Levert, Benjamin - Linteau, Celina
Box #118 - Mailloux, Michel m1882 - Marchand, Frederic Lorenzo
Box #119 - Marchand, Gabrielle - Marien Azeline
Box #123 - Mathieu, Isaac - Menard, Eulalie
Box #124 - Menard, Euphemie - Messier, Marie
Box #125 - Messier, Maurice - Michelin, Benjamin
Box #126 - Michelin, Claire - Moffet or Moufet, Monique
Box #128 - Monplaisir, Julie - Morin, Henriette
Box #129 - Morin, Hercule - Morisette, Lindee
Box #130 - Morissette, Lorraine - Nadeau, Prosper
Box #131 - Nadeau, Rachael - Nolin, Guillaume
Box #132 - Nolin, Helene - Quellet, Alderic
Box #137 - Paris, Beatrice - Pelland, Lucienne
Box #138 - Pelland, Malvina - Pelletier, Priscille
Box #139 - Pelletier, Prosper - Perreau, Louis m1826
Box #141 - Petit, Charles - Pichet(te), Aziline
Box #144 - Pleau, Julie - Poitras, Josephine
Box #145 - Poitras, Julie - Pouliot, Adeline
Box #147 - Quenneville, Jose - Rajotte, Clarisse
Box #151 - Richard, Lise - Rival, Francois Xavier
Box #158 - Roy, Scolastique - St. Hilaire, Elisa
Box #165 - Tardif, Gerard - Tetreau, Appoline
Box #166 - Tetreau, Archange - Therrien, Zotique (Grioux)
Box #167 - Therrien, A. - Thiffault, G.
Box #168 - Thiffault, Germaine - Touzin, Gustave
Box #169 - Touzin, Helen - Trottier, Julienne
Box #170 - Trottier, Laura - Turcotte, Malvina
Box #172 - Vaillancourt, Martial - Vaudry, Luce

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Quebec's Parishes and Civil Registers 1621-1993. Catholic, Protestant and Other Denominations. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS

Loiselle Marriage Index, #01. Abbe, Sara - Allard, Hermine. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

Loiselle Marriage Index, #76. Germain or Belisle, Adee - Giguere, Jean-Baptiste. (m. 1860). (microfilm).

REFERENCE ONLY.

Loiselle Marriage Index, #103, Laroche, Lucien - Latour, Louise. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
Loiselle Marriage Index, #116. Loyer, Josephthe - McHugh, Patrick. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
Loiselle Marriage Index, #117 McHugh, Peter - Mailloux, Michel (m 1850). (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
Loiselle Marriage Index, Box 120. Marien, Celina - Martel, Dominique. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
Loiselle Marriage Index, #122, Martin, Emilie - Mathieu, Irene. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEXES

Loiselle Marriage Index - the entire collection on microfiche. Majority of the records are for Roman Catholic marriages in Quebec, but there are some records for Eastern Ontario, Vallee de la Madawaska, New Brunswick and Massachusetts. Indexed by the grooms and the brides name. There are also a number of fiche with obituaries for some of the people. (Microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Quebec Gazette Arrivals and Departures 1782-1787; [Book]; 1984; D. N. MacDonald; 26 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST Q1.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Catalogue Des Immigrants 1632 - 1662; [book]; Trudel, Marcel; 1983; 573 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Register of Emigrant Families; [book]; Lawson, Bill; 1988; 121 pp. From the western Isles of Scotland to the East Townships of Quebec.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Grosse Ile - Gateway to Canada 1832 - 1937; [book]; O'Gallagher, M.; 1984; 185 pp. Good background for immigration to Canada, includes lists of orphans.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Catalog of Catholic Immigrants from the British Isles Before 1825; [book]; Robert, Normand; 1988; 126 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Nos Origines En France Des Debuts a 1825; [book]; Robert, Normand; Volume 1, Bearn et Gascogne. 1984, 94 pp.; Volume 2, Guyenne et Perigord. 1985, 99 pp.; Volume 3, Angoumors et Saintonge. 1987, 122 pp.; Volume 4, Aunis. 1988, 78 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration Rochelaise En Nouvelle-France; [book]; Godbout, Archange; 1970; 276 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Les Filles du Roi En Nouvelle-france; [book]; Dumas, Silvio; 1972; 382 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Catalogue des immigrants 1632-1662. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - FAMILY HISTORIES

Etude Sur Louis Bureau dit Sancoucy 1630-1711. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - FRENCH CANADIANS

Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais 1608 Quebec -1760. Vol. 1, 2 Partie genealogique. Volume 3 Panic Historique. Institut Drouin. (book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - FRENCH CANADIANS

Dictionary of Americanized French-Canadian Names. Onomastics & Genealogy; [Book]; 2013; Marc Picard; 169 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC ONOMAT D2.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GAZETTEER

Eastern Townships Gazetteer; [book]; Smith & Co.; 1867; 133 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGIES

Always Ready to Help; [book]; 1987; 6 pp. A list of families that Le Centre de la Genealogie de Montreal, have information on and are willing to share.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGIES

Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Families du Quebec Des Origines a 1730; [book]; Jette, Rene; 1983; 1176 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGIES

Melanges Genealogiques 1975 - 1977; [book]; Gingras, Raymond. These volumes contain numerous lists and indexes to published material, several genealogies, anecdotes, research tips and miscellaneous articles.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGIES

Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais 1608 Quebec -1760. Vol. 1, 2 Partie genealogique. Volume 3 Partie Historique. Institut Drouin. (book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGIES

Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles Canadiennes; [book]; Tanguay, Cyprien; 1967; Volume 1, A - Z ; Volume 2, Abe - Cha; Volume 3, Cha - Ezi; Volume 4, Fab - Jin; Volume 5, Joa - Mer; Volume 6, Mer - Rob; Volume 7, Rob - Zis; Tables and lists.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Comment Retracer Ses Ancetres Au Quebec; [book]; 1970; 16 pp.
- Jusqu'au lieu d'origine en France.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Complement Au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay; [book]; Leboeuf, J. Arthur; 1957; 432 pp. (Complement to the Tanguay Genealogical Dictionary).

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Le Grand Arrangement Des Acadiens Au Quebec; [Book]; Bergeron, Adrien 1981.

Volume 1, Abram - Berthelot, 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.1.

Volume 2, Bertrand - Cormier, 319 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.2.

Volume 3, Corneau - Gionès, 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.3

Volume 4, Girouard - Lanoue, 310 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.4.

Volume 5, Lapierre - Loubere-Loubert, 236 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.5.

Volume 6, Maillet - Petitpas, 245 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.6.

Volume 7, Petitot - Serreau-de-Saint-Aubin, 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.7.

Volume 8, Syr - Vigneau, 315 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED G2.8

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Gagnon; Video - Volume 6; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS. How to use Family Roots Program; Isle of Orleans; History of Gagnon Family; Round Table Discussion.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Les Anciennes Familles du Quebec; [book]; 70 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Melanges Genealogiques 1975-1977; [book]; Gingras, Raymond. These volumes contain numerous lists and indexes to published material, several genealogies, anecdotes, research tips and miscellaneous articles.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Irish Families in Ancient Quebec Records; [book]; O'Farrell, John; 1967; 28 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 1 - 7; [book]; Laforest, Thomas J.; Volume 1, 1982, 245 pp.; Volume 2, 1982, 276 pp.; Volume 3, 1982, 282 pp.; Volume 4, 1983, 288 pp.; Volume 5, 1983, 290 pp.; Volume 6, 1983, 309 pp.; Volume 7, 1983, 300 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Emigration Rochelaise En Nouvelle-France; [book]; Godbout, Archange; 1970; 276 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Dictionnaire Biographique Des Bretons En Nouvelle - France 1600 -1765; [book]; Fournier, Marcel; 1981; 213 pp. (Biographical Dictionary Of Britons In New France 1600-1765).

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Cours De Genealogie - Resume Des Cours De La Lere Session; [book]; 1956; 52 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Origine Des Familles Canadiennes -Francaises; [book]; Godbout, A.; 1979; 276 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Your Ancient Canadian Family Ties; [book]; Olivier, Reginald L.; 1972; 364 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Searching in French-Canadian Records; [book]; Coderre, Anita and John; 1977; 15 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Researchers Guide - Quebec; [book]; 1985; 37 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Finding your Ancestors in English Quebec by Althea Douglas, MA, CG ©. 2003.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 2 – Quebec; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 264 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.2

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Sources for the French-Canadians 1600- 1900. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Finding your French-Canadian Ancestors; 2nd Edition; [Book]; 2001; Louise St Denis; 130 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE F1.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY

Links to Your Canadian Past: Tome 2 Quebec. By Peter J. Gagn.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY - FINDING AID

Finding Aid for Repertoire; [book]; 1990; 2 pp. Des Actes De Barteme Mariage Sepulture et Des Recensements du Quebec Ancien. (Please borrow before ordering books.)

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Tracing Ancestors Through the Province of Quebec & Acadia to France; [Book]; Auger, Roland; 1969; 34 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC GUIDE T2.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Guide du Genealogiste a La Recherche De Nos Ancetres; [book]; Gregoire, Jeanne; 1974; 104 pp. (Genealogists Guide to Finding Your Ancestors).

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Miller's Manual. A Research Guide to the Major French-Canadian Genealogical Resources. What They are and How to Use Them. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Precis du Genealogiste Amateur; [book]; Gingras, Raymond; 1973; 40 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

King's Daughters and Founding Mothers. The Filles du Roi, 1663-1673. Volume 1; [Book]; 2001; Peter J. Gagne; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC HIST K1.1

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

King's Daughters and Founding Mothers. The Filles du Roi, 1663-1673. Volume 2; [Book]; 2001; Peter J. Gagne; 664 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC HIST K1.2.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Before the King's Daughters. The Filles à Marier, 1634-1662; [Book]; 2002; Peter J. Gagne; 384 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC HIST B1.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Video: Volume 8; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS. German Mercenary Settlers in Quebec; How to use Notary Acts; French Canadians in America Revolution.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Kings Daughters; [book]; Reisinger, Joy; Courteau, Elmer; 1988; 233 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Les Filles du Roi En Nouvelle~france; [book]; Dumas, Silvio; 1972; 382 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

History of the Eastern Townships; [book]; Day, Mrs. C. M.; 1869; 501 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Lyster Pioneers of Lower Canada and the West. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

The Irish in Quebec. An Introduction to the Historiography. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

The Quiet Adventurers in Canada; [Book]; 1979; Marion G. Turk; 590 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST Q1.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Nos Origines en France des debuts 1825. (book). (Our Origins in France from the beginning of 1825. (book)

No. 5 - Poitou.

No. 6 - Comtat-Venaissin, Comte de Foix, Dauphine, Languedoc, Lyonnais, Provence, Roussillon et Savoie.

No. 7 - Normandie et Perche.

No. 8 - Auvergne, Berry, Bourbonnais, Limousin, Marche et Nivernois.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

The Saint Lawrence [CN]. Its Basin and Border-Lands; [Book]; 2003; Samuel Edward Dawson; 543 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S1. Includes orographical map of the St. Lawrence Basin.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

My Little Log Home in the Hills by Elizabeth Fierobin.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Companions of Champlain. Founding Families of Quebec, 1608-1635; [Book]; 2016; Denise R. Larson; 188 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC HIST C1.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Seeking a Better Future: The English Pioneers of Ontario and Quebec. By Lucille Campey.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HISTORY

Seeking a Better Future. The English Pioneers of Ontario and Quebec; [Book]; 2012; Lucille H. Campey; 472 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S6.

CANADA - QUEBEC - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

First Metis Families of Quebec: 1622-1748; 2012; by Gail Morin.

CANADA - QUEBEC - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Indians from New York in Ontario and Quebec, Canada: A Genealogy Reference - Volume 2. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - LAND RECORDS

Sieigneurial System in Early Canada; [book]; Harris, Richard Dolebrook; 1966; 247 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - LAND RECORDS

Cadastre Abreges; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY; These are a list of the seigneuries, their owners and tenants.

Volume 1; Couronne - 1 volume.

Volume 2; Montreal - 3 volumes.

Volume 3; Quebec - 2 volumes.

Volume 4; Three Rivers 0 1 volume.

CANADA - QUEBEC - LAND RECORDS

Index to Lower Canada Land Records 1637 - 1841; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - LAND RECORDS - SURNAME INDEX

Alphabetical Surname Index - Land Grants Quebec 1763 - 1890; [book]; Sections A - H and I - Z.
24 Volumes.

CANADA - QUEBEC - LOISELLE MARRIAGE INDEX

Loiselle Marriage Index - the entire collection on microfiche. Majority of the records are for Roman Catholic marriages in Quebec, but there are some records for Eastern Ontario, Vallee de la Madawaska, New Brunswick and Massachusetts. Indexed by the grooms and the brides name. There are also a number of fiche with obituaries for some of the people. (Microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MAPS

Map of Quebec and New Brunswick - 1867. Shows the townships in both provinces. (Map). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MAPS

Carte Topographique De La Province du Bas" Canada, 1815; [map]; Bouchette, Par Joseph; 1980; 40 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MARRIAGE INDEX

Loiselle Marriage Index: Asselin, Alponsine - Audet, Charlotte. Box 4. (microfilm). Reference Only.
Loiselle Marriage Index: Caron, Aurea - Cartier, Paul-Hormisdas. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY
Loiselle Marriage Index: Kirouac, Samuel - Labouire, Remi. Box 92. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
Loiselle Marriage Index: Martel, Domithilde - Martin, Elisa. Box 121. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.
Loiselle Marriage Index: Moffet, Napoleon - Monplaisir, Joseph. Box 127. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - NAME INDEX

Index Onomastique Des Memoires De La Societe Genealogique 1944 - 1975; [book]; Auger, R. J.; Pontbriand, B.; 1984; Canadienne - Francaise Volume 1 A - I, 348 pp.; Volume 2 J - Z, 692 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - NAMES AND SURNAMES

The "Dit" Name: French-Canadian Surnames, Aliases, Adulterations, Anglicizations. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Dictionary of Americanized French-Canadian Names. Onomastics & Genealogy; [Book]; 2013; Marc Picard; 169 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC ONOMAT D2.

CANADA - QUEBEC - NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers of the Canadian West, Ottawa & the Province of Quebec 1890 - 1914; [book]; National Library; 1970;
16 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - NOTARY RECORDS

Early Notaries of Canada; [book]; Chartrand, Rene; Berthelot, R.O.; 1977; 83 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - NOTARY RECORDS

Parchemin S'Explique Guide Depouillement Des Actes Notaries Du Quebec Ancien; [book]; Lafortune, H.; Robert, N.; Goudreau, S.; 1989; 284 pp. (liste of notaires avant 1900).

CANADA - QUEBEC - NOTARY RECORDS

Video: Volume 8; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS. German Mercenary Settlers in Quebec; How to use Notary Acts; French Canadians in America Revolution.

CANADA - QUEBEC - NOTARY RECORDS

Inventaire Des Greffes De Notaires du Regime Francais; [book];

Index to Volumes 1-8 - This is the index only to the complete records of 35 notaries in Montreal, Quebec city or Trois Rivieres between (1637-1731).

Volume 24 - Nominal Index and brief description of all records for 2 Montreal Notaries Andre Souste (1745-1769) and Jean-Baptiste Janvrin-Dufresne (1733-1750).

Volume 25 - Nominal Index and descriptions of documents of: Francoise Lepailleur (1733-1739) in the Montreal area.

Volume 26 - Nominal Index and descriptions of documents recorded by 8 notaries which have been published in the Trois Rivieres area. Contains a list of all notaries which have been published in Volumes 1-26 (published in 1975).

CANADA - QUEBEC - ORPHANS

Grosse Ile - Gateway to Canada 1832-1937; [book]; O'Gallagher, M.; 1984; 185 pp. Good background for immigration to Canada, includes lists of orphans.

CANADA - QUEBEC - PEDIGREE

Early French-Canadian Families: The First 100 Years, Volume 1 and Volume 2. By Rodney Bond. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC PED E1.1 and CAN QC PED E1.2.

CANADA - QUEBEC - PERIODICALS

L'Ancêtre - Revue de la Société de généalogie de Québec. (past 10 years).

CANADA - QUEBEC - PERIODICALS

Connections - Quebec Family History Society; [periodical]; (past 10 years).

CANADA - QUEBEC - PERIODICALS - INDEX

L'Ancêtre - Revue de la Société de généalogie de Québec.; [periodical]; Index L'Ancêtre Volume 1-10, 1974-1984; (past 10 years).

CANADA - QUEBEC - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991-1993). Prairie Region; [Book]; 1995; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C4 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists of the Eastern Townships 1783-1784 & 1983-1984; [book]; 1984; 210 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists of Quebec 1774-1825 a Forgotten History; [book]; 1989; 500 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - VITAL RECORDS

Rivest Marriage Index; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. #6 Bourque – Burnet; #7 Brunet (Trudeau, Maxime) - Champagne (Cadieux, Delphis).

CANADA - QUEBEC - VITAL RECORDS

The French-Canadians 1600-1900: Volumes 1-3. (book). REFERENCE ONLY. Send a stamped-self addressed envelope and we will check names for you and advise you of copying costs for names and sources. The SGS has Volumes 1-47 of the series Répertoire des actes de baptême, mariage, sépulture et des recensements. Please order the finding aid before ordering books.

CANADA - QUEBEC - VITAL RECORDS

Nominal Card Index for Lower Canada Marriage Bonds 1779-1844. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ARGENTEUIL - MAPS

Maps of Seigneury of Argenteuil 1752, Gore Twp 1847 & Argenteuil 1877; [map]; Chatham Twp 1803.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ARGENTEUIL CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Argenteuil County; [book]; St. Mathew's Anglican, Grenville, St. Mungo's United.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ARGENTEUIL CO - HISTORY

History of Counties of Argenteuil, Quebec & Prescott, Ontario; [book]; Thomas, C.; 1981; 694 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ARGENTEUIL CO - HISTORY

Odyssey of Richard Evans From County Cavan, Ireland to Argenteuil Co., Quebec Canada 1823. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - ARMAND - HISTORY

Contributions To The History of The Eastern Townships, Accounts of the Early Settlement of St. Armand, Dunham, Sutton, Brome, Potton, and Bolton (Quebec, Canada) by C. Thomas (Facsimile Edition). 2006.

CANADA - QUEBEC - BEAUPORT - HISTORY

Paul De Rainville, Beauport, Quebec; [book]; 1955; 20 pp. Translation of historical sections of the souvenir program published on the occasion of the third centenary of the arrival in America of Paul de Rainville, Beauport, Quebec.

CANADA - QUEBEC - BERTHIER CO - CHURCH RECORDS

St-Gabriel de Brandon Baptêmes, Sépultures, Amiotations 1901-1990. Publication No. 33. (Book). (St-Gabriel de Brandon Baptisms, Burials, Amitiations 1901-1990.)

CANADA - QUEBEC - BOLTON - HISTORY

Contributions To The History of The Eastern Townships, Accounts of the Early Settlement of St. Armand, Dunham, Sutton, Brome, Potton, and Bolton (Quebec, Canada) by C. Thomas (Facsimile Edition). 2006.

CANADA - QUEBEC - BROME CO - CENSUS 1871 - INDEX

Index to 1871 Census of Quebec: Brome County. (fiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - BROME CO - POTTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Potton Methodist Church Records; [book]; Waugh, Pamela Wood & Wood, Shirley Dean; 1989; 16 pp. Volume 1: 1837-1845, 1852-1853.

CANADA - QUEBEC - BROME - HISTORY

Contributions To The History of The Eastern Townships, Accounts of the Early Settlement of St. Armand, Dunham, Sutton, Brome, Potton, and Bolton (Quebec, Canada) by C. Thomas (Facsimile Edition). 2006.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CANTLEY - CHURCH RECORDS

Records of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Cantley, Quebec 1881-1925; Records of St. Andrew's United Church, Cantley, Quebec 1925-1939; and Some Records of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Poltimore, Quebec 1881-1925; Records of St. Andrew's United Church, Poltimore, Quebec 1925-1939 compiled by Mrs. Cindy-Ann (Hough) McClelland & Mrs. Cynthia (Deal) McMillan. 1997.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHAMPLAIN CO - CHURCH HISTORY

Recenesment De La Paroisse Notre-dame-de-la-visitation Champlain 1885; [book]; Hamel, Brigitte; 1985; 98 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHARLEVOIX-EST - GENEALOGY

Genealogie Charlevoix - Saguenay; [book]; Talbot, Elio-Gerard;

No. 1, Achez - Buteau. 286 pp.

No. 2, Cabana - Fortier. 290 pp.

No. 3, Fortin - Isabelle. 268 pp.

No. 4, Jacques - McWilliam. 282 pp.

No. 5, Menard - Sheehy. 290 pp.

No. 6, Simard - Zuannetti. 410 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHARLEVOIX-OUEST - GENEALOGY

Genealogie Charlevoix - Saguenay; [book]; Talbot, Elio-Gerard;

No. 1, Achez - Buteau. 286 pp.

No. 2, Cabana - Fortier. 290 pp.

No. 3, Fortin - Isabelle. 268 pp.

No. 4, Jacques - McWilliam. 282 pp.

No. 5, Menard - Sheehy. 290 pp.

No. 6, Simard - Zuannetti. 410 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHATEAUGUAY CO - CHATEAUGUAY TWP - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Quebec Chateaugay Twp; [book]; 25 pp. Old Presbyterian Church Ormstown; Ormstown Presbyterian Cemetery.

CANADA - QUEBEC - CHELSEA - CEMETERES

Private Cemetery Chelsea, Quebec owned by Historical Society of the Gatineau recorded by Patrick J. Horan and Patrick M.O. Evans. 1982.

CANADA - QUEBEC - COMPTON CO - HISTORY

History of Compton County & Sketches of the Eastern Townships; [book]; Channell, L. S.; 1975; 296 pp. District of St. Francis and Sherbrooke County.

CANADA - QUEBEC, COMPTON CO - COMPTON - HISTORY

Village in Transition: Compton, Quebec 1880 - 1920. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - DUNHAM - HISTORY

Contributions To The History of The Eastern Townships, Accounts of the Early Settlement of St. Armand, Dunham, Sutton, Brome, Potton, and Bolton (Quebec, Canada) by C. Thomas (Facsimile Edition). 2006.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EASTERN TOWNSHIPS - HISTORY

Contributions To The History of The Eastern Townships, Accounts of the Early Settlement of St. Armand, Dunham, Sutton, Brome, Potton, and Bolton (Quebec, Canada) by C. Thomas (Facsimile Edition). 2006.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EASTERN TOWNSHIPS - BEDFORD DIST - CHURCH RECORDS

Protestant Marriages in the District of Bedford Quebec 1804-1879; [book]; Broadhurst, R. Neil; 1991; 593 pp. From the Church records of eight religious denominations representing seventy congregations.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EASTERN TOWNSHIPS -ST FRANCIS DIST - CHURCH RECORDS

Saint Francois (Judical) District Marriages; [book]; 1987; Marriages of St. Frances (Protestant) Eastern Townships Of Quebec 1815-1879. Volume 1; Abbey - King, 387 pages. Volume 2; King - Zorel, 774 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - EASTERN TOWNSHIPS - ST FRANCIS DIST - HISTORY

History of Compton County & Sketches of the Eastern Townships; [book]; Channell, L. S.; 1975; 296 pp.; District of St. Francis and Sherbrooke County.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GASPESIE CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers De La Gaspesie 1752-1850; [book]; Gallant, Patrice; 1961; 359 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GATINEAU - HISTORY

Up the Gatineau; [book]; 1975; 24 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GATINEAU CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Repertoire Des Mariages De Gracefield; [book]; Vereennes, Kathleen Mennie de; 1965; 122 pp. Comte de Gatineau 1868 - 1960.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GATINEAU CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Repertoire Des Mariages du Lac-Sainte-Marie; [book]; Proventcher, Gerard E.; 1965; 35 pp. Comte de, Gatineau, 1881 - 1963.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GROSSE ILE - HISTORY

Grosse Ile - Gateway to Canada 1832 - 1937; [book]; O'Gallagher, M.; 1984; 185 pp. Good background for immigration to Canada, includes lists of orphans.

CANADA - QUEBEC - GROSSE ILE - DEATH REGISTERS

A Register of Deceased Persons at Sea and On Grosse Ile in 1847. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - GROSSE ILE - HISTORY

Grosse Ile: A Record of Daily Events. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - HULL CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Hull County; [book]; Protestant Cemetery, Cantley; St. Elizabeth R.C., Cantley; 1891 Cemetery, Old Chelsea; St. Stephen's, Old Chelsea; Hall's Cemetery, Wakefield.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HULL TWP (GATINEAU) - CEMETERIES

Pink's Cemetery (Mountain View), Lot 16 Range 6, Township of Hull, Quebec by Bruce Elliott. 1973.

CANADA - QUEBEC - HUNTINGDON CO - CEMETERIES

Quebec Cemetery Records: Huntingdon County. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - HUNTINGDON - HISTORY

The History of the County of Huntingdon and of the Seignoiries of Chateauguay & Beauharnois. (Book).

A Companion to Robert Sellar's History of the County of Huntingdon and the Seignoiries of Chateauguay & Beauharnois. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - I'LE D'ORLEANS - GENEALOGIES

Genealogie Des Familles De I'le D'Orleans 1811-1882; [book]; Forques, Michel; 1982; 75 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - I'LE D'ORLEANS - GENEALOGY

Visiting I'le D'Orleans; [book]; Letourneau, Raymond; 1983; 32 pp. Has information on early families.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ILE-DE-MONTREAL - MONTREAL - BIOGRAPHY

La Grande Recrue De 1653; [book]; Auger, Roland J.; 1955; 205 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ILE-DE-MONTREAL - MONTREAL - HISTORY

La Grande Recrue De 1653; [book]; Auger, Roland J.; 1955; 205 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ISLAND OF ORLEANS - GENEALOGIES

Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the Year 1905: Sessional Paper # 18 (Volume 2); [Book]; 1906; 977pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN SOURCE R18.2. DO NOT MAIL. Incl: Genealogy of the families of Ile d'Orleans; Acadian
Genealogies; 1752 Census of Ile Royale.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ISLE OF ORLEANS - HISTORY

Gagnon; Video - Volume 6; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; VHS. How to use
Family Roots Program, Isle of Orleans, History of Gagnon Family, Round Table Discussion.

CANADA - QUEBEC - LAPECHE - HISTORY

Lapeche; [book]; Geggie, Norma & Stuart; 1974; 73 pp.; A history of the townships of Wakefield and Masham in
the Province of Quebec 1792-1925.

CANADA - QUEBEC - L'ASSOMPTION - BAPTISM RECORDS

Parisisse L'Assomption (St-Pierre-du-Portage) Comte de L'Assomption 1724-1799 Baptemes. Tome 5: [Book]; 2000;
Societe de Genealogie de Lanaudiere; 372 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC LASSOM VITAL L1.5.

CANADA - QUEBEC - L'ASSOMPTION - CHURCH RECORDS

Parisisse L'Assomption (St-Pierre-du-Portage) Comte de L'Assomption 1724-1799 Baptemes. Tome 5: [Book]; 2000;
Societe de Genealogie de Lanaudiere; 372 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN QC LASSOM VITAL L1.5.

CANADA - QUEBEC: LES COLLINES-DE-L'OUTAOUAIS - OLD CHELSEA - CEMETERIES

1891 Cemetery, Old Chelsea, Quebec updated by Patrick M.O. Evans and Cyril Payne. 1985.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MASHAM CO - HISTORY

Lapeche; [book]; Geggie, Norma & Stuart; 1974; 73 pp.; A history of the townships of Wakefield and Masham in
the Province of Quebec 1792-1925.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MASHAM CO - MASHAM TWP - HISTORY

Lapeche; [book]; Geggie, Norma & Stuart; 1974; 73 pp.; A history of the townships of Wakefield and Masham in
the Province of Quebec 1792-1925.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MASHAM CO - WAKEFIELD TWP - HISTORY

Lapeche; [book]; Geggie, Norma & Stuart; 1974; 73 pp.; A history of the townships of Wakefield and Masham in
the Province of Quebec 1792-1925.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MASHAM TWP - CEMETERIES

Two Cemeteries of Masham Township, Quebec: Lascelles Anglican; Old Cemetery, Rupert by Bruce Elliott. 1973.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MEGANTIC CO - INVERNESS TWP - HISTORY

Pioneers of Inverness Township, Quebec; [book]; Rawlings, Gwen; 1979; 1942 pp. A historical and genealogical
story 1800 - 1978.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MISSISSQUOI CO - CENSUS 1871 - INDEX

Index to 1871 Census of Quebec: Mississquoi County. (fiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MISSISSQUOI CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Caldwill Manor and Christie Manor Anglican Records; [book]; Waugh, Pamela Wood; S. D.; Volume 1; 1815 - 1825, 1989, 44 pp.; Volume 2; 1826-1831, 1989, 4 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MISSISSQUOI CO - ST ARMAND - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Armand East Anglican Records (Freighsburg) Volume 1, 1808 - 1817; [book]; Waugh, Pamela W.; Wood, S. D.; 1990; 33 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MISSISSQUOI CO - ST ARMAND - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Armand Methodist Church Records Volume 1, 1831-1836; [book]; Waugh, Pamela W.; Wood, S. D.; 1988; 25 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MISSISSQUOI - DUNHAM - CHURCH RECORDS

Dunham Methodist Church Records 1820, 1839-1842; Volume 1 [book]; Waugh, Pamela Wood; 1989; 34 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTMAGNY CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Repertoire Des Mariages De Notre Dame Du-Rosaire; [book]; 1971; 4 pp. Comte de Montmagny 1890 - 1971.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Etat Sommaire Des Archives Nationales du Quebec a Montreal; [book]; 1972; 29 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - BIOGRAPHIES

La Grande Recrue De 1653; [book]; Auger, Roland J.; 1955; 205 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - CHURCH RECORDS

Marriages 1766-1850 Christ Church Cathedral Montreal, Quebec. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages De St. Jacques De Montreal 1873-1984; [book]; 1990; Volume 10: Martineau a Paquet, 97 pp.; Volume 13; Sauve - Zott, 126 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - GENEALOGY

La Grande Recrue De 1653; [book]; Auger, Roland J.; 1955; 205 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - HISTORY

La Grande Recrue De 1653; [book]; Auger, Roland J.; 1955; 205 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - HISTORY

The Saint James's Club. The Story of the Beginnings of the Saint James's Club. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - HISTORY

Living past of Montreal; [book]

CANADA - QUEBEC - MONTREAL - NEWSPAPER

Montreal Gazette 11 November 1830; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - OLD CHELSEA - CEMETERIES

St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Old Chelsea, Quebec by Patrick M.O. Evans and Bruce Elliott. 1979.

CANADA - QUEBEC - PAPINEAU CO - BUCKINGHAM - CEMETERIES

St. Steven's Anglican Cemetery, Papineau County, Buckingham, Quebec recorded by Ruth Belisle. 1971.

CANADA - QUEBEC - PONTIAC CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Pontiac County; [book]; Norway Bay United and Norway Bay United Anglican.

CANADA - QUEBEC - PONTIAC CO - PERIODICALS

Timberline - The Newsletter of the Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - QUEBEC - PONTIAC CO - CLAREDON - INDEX

Clarendon & Shanville; [book]; Armstrong, J. Lloyd; 1984; 288 pp. Index to "Clarendon & Shanville"; [book]; Clarke, Jean; 1989; 20 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - PONTIAC CO - SHANVILLE - INDEX

Clarendon & Shanville; [book]; Armstrong, J. Lloyd; 1984; 288 pp. Index to "Clarendon & Shanville"; [book]; Clarke, Jean; 1989; 20 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - PORTNEUF CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Repertoire Des Mariages, Les Ecureuils; [book]; Pontbriand, Benoit; 1962; 60 pp. Comte de Portneuf 1742-1900.

CANADA - QUEBEC - POTTON - HISTORY

Contributions To The History of The Eastern Townships, Accounts of the Early Settlement of St. Armand, Dunham, Sutton, Brome, Potton, and Bolton (Quebec, Canada) by C. Thomas (Facsimile Edition). 2006.

CANADA - QUEBEC - QUEBEC CITY - CENSUS RECORDS 1716

1716 Recensement De La Ville De Quebec Pour 1716; [book]; 1887; 63 pp. 1716 Census Quebec City.

CANADA - QUEBEC - RICHELIEU CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages De Comte De Richelieu; [book]; Raymond, R.; Jette, I.; 1968; 262 pp.; St. Mathias 1739 - 1968; W Richelieu 1868-1968.

CANADA - QUEBEC - RICHELIEU CO - GENEALOGIES

Genealogies Des Principales Families du Richelieu; [book]; deJordy; G.A.; 1927; Book 1. A - G.; Book 2. H - Z.

CANADA - QUEBEC - RICHELIEU - ST. PIERRE-DE-SOREL - CHURCH RECORDS

Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel R.C. Index & Records 1670-1877. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - RICHELIEU - ST. PIERRE-DE-SOREL - CHURCH RECORDS

Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel R.C. Index and Records 1670-1877. (film). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - RICHMOND CO - STOKE - HISTORY

Municipalite de Stoke 1864-1989. (Book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - ROUVILLE CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages De Comte De Rouville; [book]; Jette, R.; Provenchu, G.; Pontbriand, B.; 1969; 412 pp.; St. Cesaire 1822-1967; Rougemont 1886-1967; Ange - Gardien 1857-1967; Abbotsford 1868-1967.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ROUVILLE CO - MARIEVILLE - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Church Records for St. non De Marie, Marieville; Rouville County; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY
#1294696 - Index 1801-1877 - Registers 1801-1819
#1294697 - Registers 1820-1827 & 1827-1835
#1294698 - Registers 1835-1839 & 1839-1836
#1294699 - Registers 1849-1855 & 1855-1860

CANADA - QUEBEC - ROUVILLE CO - MARIEVILLE - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages De Comted De Rouville Marieville 1801 et Ste Angele 1865; [book]; Jette, I. & R.; 1969; 310 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - ROUVILLE CO - STE ANGELE - CHURCH RECORDS

Mariages De Comted De Rouville Marieville 1801 et Ste Angele 1865; [book]; Jette, I. & R.; 1969; 310 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - SAGUENAY - GENEALOGY

Genealogie Charlevoix - Saguenay; [book]; Talbot, Elio-Gerard;

No. 1, Achez - Buteau. 286 pp.; No. 2, Cabana - Fortier. 290 pp.; No. 3, Fortin - Isabelle. 268 pp.; No. 4, Jacques - McWilliam. 282 pp.; No. 5, Menard - Sheehy. 290 pp.; No. 6, Simard - Zuannetti. 410 pp.

CANADA - QUEBEC - SAINT HYACINTHE CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Inventory Des Archives du Seminaire De Saint Hyacinthe [book]; 1978; 24 pp.; Inventory of the Archives in St. Hyacinthe college relative to history in the area. Plus 2 microfiche.

CANADA - QUEBEC - SHEFFORD CO - CEMETERIES

Shefford County Cemeteries - Tombstone Inscriptions from Protestant burial Grounds. (book).

CANADA - QUEBEC - SHEFFORD CO - SHEFFORD TWP - CENSUS 1881 - INDEX

Index to 1881 Census of Quebec: Shefford Township. (fiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - SHEFFORD CO - SHEFFORD TWP - CENSUS 1871 - INDEX

Index to 1871 Census of Quebec: Shefford Township. (fiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - SHERBROOKE CO - HISTORY

History of Compton County & Sketches of the Eastern Townships; [book]; Channell, L. S.; 1975; 296 pp. District of St. Francis and Sherbrooke County.

CANADA - QUEBEC - SOREL - CHURCH RECORDS

Sorel, Quebec Registres - Index 1670-1877, Registres 1675-1871. (8 films). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - STANSTEAD CO - HISTORY

History of Stansted County Quebec - Sketches of 500 Families; [book]; Hubbard, B.F.; 1987; 390 pp.; 1874, 1988.

CANADA - QUEBEC - STANSTEAD CO - GENEALOGIES

History of Stansted County Quebec - Sketches of 500 Families; [book]; Hubbard, B.F.; 1987; 390 pp.; 1874, 1988.

CANADA - QUEBEC - VAUDREUIL CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census Vaudreuil County - C1148; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - VAUDREUIL CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1861

1861 Census Vaudreuil County - C1328; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - QUEBEC - WAKEFIELD CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries in Wakefield County; [book]; Halls Cemetery, Wakefield (Lapeche).

CANADA - QUEBEC - YAMACHICHE CO - HISTORY

Les Vieilles Familles D'yamachiche; [book]; Desaulniers, F. L.; 1980; Volume 1, 271 pp.; Volume 2, 154 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Exploring Family History in Saskatchewan: Saskatchewan Archives Reference Series 2. [Book]; 1986; Saskatchewan Archives Board; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GUIDE E3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide Des Sources Historiques Des Francophones Aux Archives De La Saskatchewan; [book]; Sask. Archives; 1983; 56 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Directory of Saskatchewan Libraries; [book]; 6th Edition, 1989, 133 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Northern Saskatchewan Archives Handbook, Pahkisimon Nuye?áh Library System, A Guide to the Organization and Location of the Materials compiled by Graham Guest.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Directory of Archives in Saskatchewan [Book]; SK Council of Archives & Archivists (compiler); 2008; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DIRECT D5.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Piecing the Quilt: Sources for Women's History in the Saskatchewan Archives Board. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Saskatchewan Archives Board.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Directory of Archives in Saskatchewan, 2009 Edition by the Saskatchewan Council of Archives and Archivists, 2009.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOIA EAST - CENSUS INDEX 1891

Index to the Census of Canada 1891 Assiniboia East; [Book]; 1990; Eileen Condon; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I2 (2 copies, 1 Reference copy).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOIA EAST - CENSUS INDEX 1901

Index to the 1901 Census of District of Assiniboia West (No. 204); [Book]; 2002; Alberta Genealogical Society Edmonton Branch; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I6 (1 copy, 1 Reference copy).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOIA EAST - CENSUS INDEX 1901

Index to the 1901 Census of District of Assiniboia East (No. 203); [Book]; 2004; Alberta Genealogical Society - Edmonton Branch; 312 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I8 (1 copy, 1 Reference copy).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOIA WEST - CENSUS INDEX 1891

Index to the Census of Canada 1891: Assiniboia West; [Book]; 1988; Eileen Condon; 78 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I1 (1 copy, 1 Reference copy).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ATLAS

Atlas of Saskatchewan. (Book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ATLAS

Atlas of Saskatchewan. By University of Saskatchewan. 2000. [CD-Rom].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ATLAS

Atlas of Saskatchewan; [book]; Richards, J. Howard; 1969; 236 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BASEBALL HISTORY

Saskatchewan Historical Baseball Review, 1997; edited by Dave Shury; 1997.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BASKETBALL HISTORY

Basketball, Saskatchewan's Story, 1891-1989; by John D. Dewar; 1989.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Saskatchewan Bibliography; [book]; Arora, Ved; 1980; 787 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Louis Riel and the Rebellions in the Northwest; [Book]; Makahonuk, Glen; Martin, Shirley; 1985; 145 pp.; An Annotated bibliography of material in Spread Collection at University of Saskatchewan Library. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIBLIO LI.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Bibliography of the Prairie Provinces to 1853 with Biographical Index, 2nd Edition. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Saskatchewan Bibliography: First Supplement 1979-1993. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHIES

Women Pioneers of Saskatchewan by Celeste Rider, ed. 2009. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHIES

Women Pioneers of Saskatchewan, Volume 2. By Celeste Rider (Editor). [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHIES

People Not Listed in The Index of "Saskatchewan & It's People" Volume 2 & 3; [book]; Eberhardt, Evelyn; 1984; 41 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHIES

The Encyclopaedia of Saskatchewan: A Living Legacy. Published by the Canadian Plains Research Center.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHIES - MILLER

The Honorable Thomas Miller 1876 - 1945. A Distinguished Citizen of Saskatchewan Biography and Social History and Prairie Stories. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHY

Hi! I'm Johnny Sandison by Johnny Sandison. 1982; [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHY

Children of the Homesteaders (and the Kinship between the Canadian and American Peoples) by Olga Belisle. 1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHY

Saskatchewan's Own: People Who Made a Difference by Verne Clemence. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG S5

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in Saskatchewan, 3rd Edition; 1956; Lyone Publications; 211 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG W1.03.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan. 18th Edition 1982-1983. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHY

Along A Prairie Trail.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHY

The Silent Song of Mary Eleanor by Marjorie Wilkins Campbell. 1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIOGRAPHY

The Last Buffalo Hunter; [Book]; 1994; By Mary Weekes; 180 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BOILER MAKING INDUSTRY - HISTORY

Boilermakers on the Prairies; [Book]; 1979; Robert M. MacIntosh; 174 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B5.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Berry Richards' "GOLD and other stories" - prospecting and mining in northern Saskatchewan edited by W.O. Kupsch. 1981.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUSINESS DIRECTORIES

Golden Jubilee Edition of Saskatchewan Business Directory. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANADIAN - HISTORY

Out of the Past. Senlac, Rutland, Cotswold, Abbeywood, Long Lake, Canadian, Airedale, Penile; [Book]; 1980; Senlac History Book Committee; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SENLAC LH 01.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CATTLE AND HORSE BRANDS

Saskatchewan Cattle and Horse Brands, Consolidated to August 31, 1958. Saskatchewan Cattle and Horse Brands, Consolidated to December 31, 1926. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CATTLE AND HORSE BRANDS

Saskatchewan Cattle and Horse Brands Consolidated to March 31, 1972.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CATTLE BRANDS

The Lands, Brands & Hands of the 76 Ranch; [Book]; 2008; Dave Spencer; 41 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CEMETERIES

Saskatchewan Cemetery Recordings; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. Series 1 - 8 reels; Series 2 - 23 reels; Series 3 - 10 reels.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CEMETERIES

Eternal Prairie: Exploring Rural Cemeteries of - the West. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CEMETERIES - INDEX

Saskatchewan Cemetery Index. Reel: 1984487, 1984661, 1984662, 1984663, 1984664, 1984671, 1984672, 1984673, 1984768, 1984769. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CENSUS - INDEX

Index to 1891 Census District of Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1992; Eileen P. Condon; 82 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CENSUS INDEX 1901

Index to the 1901 Census: District of Assiniboia West (No. 204). [Book]; 2002; Alberta Genealogical Society Edmonton Branch; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I16.

Index to the 1901 Census: District of Assiniboia East (No. 203); [Book]; 2004; Alberta Genealogical Society Edmonton Branch; 312 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I8.

Index to the 1901 Census: Unorganized Territories (No. 206a) Athabasca; [Book]; 2002; Alberta Genealogical Society Edmonton Branch; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I7.

Index to the 1901 Census: District of Saskatchewan (No. 205); [Book]; 2002; Alberta Genealogical Society Edmonton Branch; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I5.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CENSUS 1916

Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1916. Library and Archives Canada, (Microfilm reels).

REFERENCE ONLY.

T-21931 Saskatchewan - Maple Creek - Sub-district 25 (Townships 12 & 13) to Saskatchewan - Moose Jaw - Sub-district 17 (Moose Jaw City);

T-21935 Saskatchewan - Assiniboia - Sub-district 1 (Townships 1 & 2) to Saskatchewan - Battleford - Sub-district 16 (Townships 39-42);

T-21936 Saskatchewan - Battleford - Sub-district 17 (Fractional Township 43) to Saskatchewan - Humboldt - Sub-district 37 (Townships 39-41);

T-21937 Saskatchewan - Humboldt - Sub-district 38 (Townships 39-41) to Saskatchewan - Last Mountain - Sub-district 11 (Townships 27 & 28);

T-21938 Saskatchewan - Last Mountain - Sub-district 12 (Townships 29 & 30) to Saskatchewan - Mackenzie - Sub-district 20 (Townships 29 & 30);

T-21940 Saskatchewan - Mackenzie - Sub-district 21 (Townships 29-31) to Saskatchewan - Maple Creek - Sub-district 24 (Townships 12-15);

T-21941 Saskatchewan --Moose Jaw - Sub-district 18 (Townships 17 & 18) to Saskatchewan - Prince Albert - Sub-district 12 (Townships 42 & 43);

T-21942 Saskatchewan - Prince Albert - Sub-district 13 (Township 44) to Saskatchewan Qu'Appelle -Sub-district 22 (Town of Indian Head);

T-21943 Saskatchewan - Qu'Appelle - Sub-district 23 (Townships 19-21) to Saskatchewan - Saltcoats - Sub-district 10 (Townships 20-22);

T-21944 Saskatchewan - Saltcoats - Sub-district 11 (Townships 21 & 22) to Saskatchewan - Saskatoon - Sub-district 12 (Townships 37-39);

T-21945 Saskatchewan - Saskatoon - Sub-district 13 (Townships 37 & 38) to Saskatchewan - Swift Current - Sub-district 26 (Township 21);

T-21946 Saskatchewan - Swift Current - Sub-district 27 (Townships 22-25) to Saskatchewan - Weyburn - Sub-district 29 (Township 15) to Alberta - Battle River - Sub-district 1 (Townships 33-35) to Alberta - Battle River - Sub-district 6 (Townships 36-38);

T-21956 Alberta - Victoria - Sub-district 37 (Townships 55 & 56) to Alberta - Victoria - Sub-district 41 (Fractional Townships 57 & 58) (including Manitoba Indian Reserves, Saskatchewan Indian Reserves, Alberta Indian Reserves).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHANGES OF NAME

Changes of Name. The Saskatchewan Gazette 1917-1950. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHILD WELFARE

Children Shall be First, Child Welfare Saskatchewan 1944-64 by Mildred E. Battel. 1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH DIRECTORY

From A to Z - Priests & Parishes of Regina Archdiocese 1819-1989; [book]; Frey, Rev. Joe; 1989; 72 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

The Sword of St. Paul, A History of the Diocese of Saskatoon 1933-1983 by D.F. Robertson.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Ukrainian Catholic Churches of Saskatchewan; [book]; Baron, Anna Maria; 1977; 389 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Early History of Saskatchewan Churches ~ Volume 1 and 2; [book]; Banting, Meredith B.; United Church of Canada 1975, 50 years. Volume 1, 1975, 206 pages. Volume 2, 1975, 206 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta & BC; [book]; McKellar, Rev. Hugh; 1924; 249 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Diocese of Saskatchewan of the Anglican Church of Canada 1874-1974; [book]; Payton, W. F.; 1974; 175 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

The Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Saskatchewan, 1892-1975. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH - HISTORY

St. Peter's Parish. 100 Argyle Street, Regina, SK; [Book]; 1969; unknown author; 52 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA CHURCH DIR S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Pulpits of the Past: A Record of Closed Lutheran Churches in Saskatchewan - up to 2003. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

The Origin and Development of The Manitoba-Saskatchewan District of The Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod; [Book]; c1957; Rev. Paul E. Wiegner; 110 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S5.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

A Sower Went Out. A History of the Manitoba and Saskatchewan District of Lutheran Church - Canada (Missouri Synod); [Book]; 1982; Norman J. Thrienen; 187 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

History of Missions in Southern Saskatchewan (United Church). (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Saints Peter and Paul Romanian Orthodox Church 1911-2011; Compiled by Candace By.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

A History of the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) of the Presbyterian Church in Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Mary's Province 1926-1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Birth and Growth of Eigenheim Mennonite Church 1892-1974.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Extractions of the Personal Records of Pastor A. Scheffler. (Book). (Original book and index cards also donated to SGS Library Collection by Jerry Frank). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Inventory of Archival Records of the Anglican Diocese of Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Diocese of Saskatchewan Baptism, Marriage and Burial Records (Anglican). Asissippi Mission 1876-1894; Nepowewin and Prince Albert Districts 1854-1891; Stanley District 1847-1890; St Catherine's and St Mary's, Prince Albert 1884- 1891; Minutes of Church Missionary Society Finance Committee July 1879-1888, 1891; Minutes of Indian Workers August 1936. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCH - PHOTO

Rural Churches of Saskatchewan – A Pictorial Journey to Some of Saskatchewan’s Beautiful Rural Churches. By D. Baugh and B. Cross. Donated by Brenda Montieth and Brad Cross. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CHURCH PHOTO R1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLUBS

Homemaker’s Clubs of Saskatchewan 1911-1961; [book]; 1961; 56 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLUBS

Retrospect and Prospect Saskatchewan Homemaker’s Clubs; [book]; 1938; 54 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COURT HOUSES

Map - Judicial Districts in Saskatchewan & Current Addresses Of the Offices; [map].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CZECHOSLAVAKIANS

Our Czech Heritage; [Book]; 1980; Verla Nevay; 73 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROSET LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES - BIOGRAPHY

Resources Tales and Trails, A Biographical History of the Saskatchewan Department of Natural Resources by Department of Natural Resources History Book Committee. 1994.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Saskatchewan Museums - a Traveller’s Discovery Guide; [book]; 1987; 112 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Saskatchewan's Ukrainian Legacy Travel Guide. Compiled by the SK Ukrainian H.S. 2006.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The Rose from the Dust.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Saskatchewan Executive & Legislative Directory 1905-1970; [book]; 1971; 171 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Wrigley’s Saskatchewan Directory 1921-1922; [book]; 943 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORY

University of Saskatchewan 1998 Alumni Directory. 90th Anniversary Edition; [Book]; 1998; U of S Alumni Assoc.; 895 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STOON DIRECT N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Western Canadian Directories on Microfiche and Microfilm: A Finding Aid. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Waghorn's Guide 1941; [book]; 1941; 160 pp. REFERENCE ONLY. Lists railway stations and post offices for Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Western Ontario.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Saskatchewan Local Histories at the Legislative Library by Kim Heidebrecht and Liza Leutenegger. 2006 (copyright 2005). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Who's Who in Saskatchewan, 3rd Edition; 1956; Lyone Publications; 211 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG W1.03.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Saskatchewan Directory Square & Round Dance. 1988. by the Square and Round Dance Federation.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Association of Professional Engineers of Saskatchewan; [book]; 1983; Directory of Consulting Engineers.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Official Telephone Directory 1A, April 1953; [Book]; 1953; By Saskatchewan Government Telephones; 65 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DIRECT O5 REF.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Official Telephone Directory 1A, April 1956; [Book]; 1956; By Saskatchewan Government Telephones; 65 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DIRECT O8 REF.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Henderson's and Polk Prince Albert City Directories: 1977, 1980, 1981, 1987, 1990-1999. From the Library of the Prince Albert Branch of the SGS. CAN SK DIRECT H2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORIES

Municipal Directory 2000 plus map insert. [book].
Municipal Directory 2002 plus map insert. [book].
1975 Saskatchewan Municipal Directory. [book].
1973 Saskatchewan Municipal Directory. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DIRECTORY - MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT

Directory of Members of Parliament Elections; [book]; 1967; 64 pp. For the North-West Territories and Saskatchewan 1887-1966.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DOUKHOBORS

Ukrainian People Places: The Ukrainians, Germans, Mennonites, Hutterites and Doukhobors and the names they brought to Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2001; Bill Barry; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DOUKHOBORS - CENSUS 1918

1918 Census of Independent Doukhobors - Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDUCATION

Inactive Teachers List: Gibb - Goyer, 1912 - 1938. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDUCATION

1983 Directory of School Officials.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDUCATION DIRECTORIES

Saskatchewan Education, Training and Employment: Directory of School Officials, March 1994.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FEMMES - BIOGRAPHIES

Notable Saskatchewan Women; [book]; 1980; 36 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FEMMES - BIOGRAPHIES

Women Pioneers of Saskatchewan [book]; by Celeste Rider, ed. 2009.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FEMMES - BIOGRAPHIES

Women Pioneers of Saskatchewan, Volume 2. [book] By Celeste Rider (Editor).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRENCH CANADIANS

Francophones of Saskatchewan; a History; [book]; Lapointe, R.; Tessier, L.; 1986; 327 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRENCH CANADIANS - SOURCES

Guide Des Sources Historiques Des Francophones Aux Archives De La Saskatchewan; [book]; Sask. Archives; 1983; 56 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

Wolf Willow: A History, a Story and a Memory of the Last Prairie frontier by Wallace Stegner.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

The Pioneers by Sharon Metz. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

Anerley Invicta Monmawala Surbiton of Yesteryear by Mrs. Gladys Cameron, David Beattie, and Mrs. H. T. Hall, Harry Hall and the Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Saskatchewan Prairie Pioneers; [book]; Banting, Meredith B.; 1966; 99 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRONTIER LIFE AND PIONEERS

Pioneers; [book]; Metz, Sharon; 1981; 91 pp. A collection of stories about Saskatchewan's past.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAZETTEER

Ukrainian People Places: The Ukrainians, Germans, Mennonites, Hutterites and Doukhobors and the names they brought to Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2001; Bill Barry; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAZETTEER

Back to the Past: Celebrating Saskatchewan's People and Places; [Book]; 2005; Paul Spasoff; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of Canada - Saskatchewan; [book]; 1976; 173 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of Canada - Saskatchewan; [book]; 1976; 173 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the Northwest Territories by Peter J. Gagne.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GENEALOGY

Prairie Trails Along the Pintos. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GENEALOGY

How to Search Your Ukrainian Ancestry in Saskatchewan; [book]; Szalaszynj, Kathlyn; 1986; 33 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GENEALOGY

Beyond The Basics: Explore New Dimensions of Your Genealogy! Symposium. 2011. Saskatoon Branch of the Saskatchewan Genealogical Society. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GENEALOGY

Exploring Family History in Saskatchewan: Saskatchewan Archives Reference Series 2. [Book]; 1986; Saskatchewan Archives Board; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GUIDE E3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Tracing Your Saskatchewan Ancestors: A Guide to the Records and How to Use Them. 4th Edition; [Book]; 2012; Laura Hanowski (eds); 131 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GUIDE T1. PRIORITY TO SGS RESEARCH COARSE STUDENTS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GEOGRAPHIC NAMES

Geographic Names of Saskatchewan by Bill Barry.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GERMAN CANADIANS

German, Mennonite & Hutterite Communities in Saskatchewan; [book]; Anderson, Allen; 1988; 46 pp. An inventory of sources.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GERMAN - EMIGRATION

The Role of German Canadian Settlers in Canada - Past & Present; [Book]; 1990; Edward Schreyer; 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EMIG G1.3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - HISTORY

Cholesterol - Collateral - Sweat, Toils & Tears & German-Russia Descendants. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Saskatchewan Settlements of Germans from Russia; [book]; 1986; 11 pp. A Bibliography of books to be used in the Prairie History Room, Regina Public Library.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GERMANS

Ukrainian People Places: The Ukrainians, Germans, Mennonites, Hutterites and Doukhobors and the names they brought to Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2001; Bill Barry; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GERMANS - HISTORY

Sudeten In Saskatchewan: A Way to be Free. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOVERNMENT DIRECTORY

Government Directory: Government Departments, Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Crown Corporations. Regina, Saskatchewan: Saskatchewan Property Management Corporation, 1990.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GUIDE

Researching Heritage Buildings; [Book]; 1983; Margaret Carter; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE R6.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HERITAGE PROPERTY

Directory of Municipal and Provincial Heritage Property in Saskatchewan, 1993.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Journey to the Sea of Grass. 1984. By Marjorie Williamson.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Reflections and Reminiscences: Ukrainians in Canada 1892-1992; [Book]; 1994; By Michael Ewanchuk; 169 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Women's History Month. A Celebration; [Book]; 2001; By Saskatchewan Women's Secretariat; 22 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST W5.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Who Has Seen the Wind (Complete Text edition); [Book]; 1991; W. O. Mitchell; 333 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST W8.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

When the School Horse Was King. A Tribute to Faithful Friends and Companions; [Book]; 1988; John C. Charyk; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Crossing the River: A Cable Ferry History; [Book]; 2022; Carol Light; 128 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST C6.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Out of Old Saskatchewan Kitchens; [Book]; 2014; Amy Jo Ehman; 196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST O3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Back to the Past: Celebrating Saskatchewan's People and Places; [Book]; 2005; Paul Spasoff; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Voices from Next Year Country: An Oral History of Rural Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2006; Randy William Widdis; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST V2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Virgin Sod, Opening and Settling The Prairies of Southern Saskatchewan by Konrad C. Istrati. 1986.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Looking Backward From Its 75th Anniversary; 1980 Founded; 1905 written and compiled by D.A. (Alex) Cunningham. c1972.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Ghost Towns by Frank Moore. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Rainbow Book of Short Stories and Anecdotes. By Mabel Corbin.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

A History of Breaking New Ground. The Hill Companies 1903-2013. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Ukrainian People Places: The Ukrainians, Germans, Mennonites, Hutterites and Doukhobors and the names they brought to Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2001; Bill Barry; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Precious Memories of Prairie War Heroes; [Book]; 2007; Rita F. Haight, B. MacLeod, L. Couzens; 262 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Last of the Buffalo, the "Soo Line" and its People; [book]; 1956; 282 pp. Includes Overgard Directories for Estevan and Weyburn and brief histories of early settlers along The Line.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Revenge of the Land. By Maggie Siggins. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

History of Saskatchewan & the North-West Territories; [book]; Black, Norman Fergus; REFERENCE ONLY. Volume 1, 1913, 523 pp.; Volume 2, 1913, 1010 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan History; [book]; Archer, John; 1980; 422 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

These Are the Prairies; [book]; Hamilton, Z. M. & A. H.; 1948; 277 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Early East & Central European Settlement in Saskatchewan; [book]; Kazymra, Bohdan; 1973; 16 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Exploring Local Histories in Saskatchewan; [book]; 1985; 44 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan; [book]; McCourt, Edward.; 1968; 338 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Hamilton Heritage - a History of the Hamilton Family From County Mayo to Sydenham, Ontario, Carberry, Manitoba to Saskatchewan in 1906 [book]; Bole, Ida & Mary; 1990; 62 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Documentary Report On Doukhobor Lands In Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Muddling Through - The Remarkable Story of the Barr Colonists; [Book]; 1992; Bowen, Lynne; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Harvest Yet to Reap - History of Prairie Women; [Book]; 1975; Linda Rasmussen; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

I Fought Riel. A Military Memoir; [Book]; 1985; Major Charles A. Boulton; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Two Dutch Homesteaders in Saskatchewan. 2013. By Dirk Hoogeveen.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Wheat & Woman. By Georgina Binnie-Clark.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Unterschutz Ahnentofel (Germany, Galicia, Saskatchewan). (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Made In Saskatchewan - Peter Rupchan Ukrainian Pioneer & Potter. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Battle River Valley; [Book]; 1976; J. G. MacGregor; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Strange Hunters, Life and Adventures in Northern Saskatchewan During the 1920's and 30's by John A. Brooks. 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Veterans and Families of the 1885 Northwest Resistance. By Lawrence J. Barkwell.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Prairie Initiation. A War Bride Story by Joan Spencer Olson.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

An Illustrated History of Western Canada; [Book]; 1971; Tony Cashman; 272 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I6.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Prairie Provinces A Short History of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; [Book]; D. M. Duncan; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

25th Anniversary Commemorative Writing Contest Entries. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Along A Prairie Trail.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Stories From the Road: Memories of Home Economics Extension at the University of Saskatchewan 1913-1980. 2010. By Gwenda Moss.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Stories from My Life by Jean Francis Oakes; 2008.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Fred Williamson's Horse Drive. By Glen Duke.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Stories from the Road: Memories of Home Economics Extension at the University of Saskatchewan 1913-1916; 2010; By Gwenna Moss (eds).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

"Other" Voices: Historical Essays on Saskatchewan Women by David De Brou and Aileen Moffatt (eds.). 1995.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

My First Years in Saskatchewan. 'The Winter of 1906-1907. 2012. By Herb Bigham.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Women Pioneers of Saskatchewan by Celeste Rider, ed. 2009. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Sand Castles: A Story of Dryland Settlement. [Book]; 1996; William Wardill; 179 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ESTUAR LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Territorial Assiniboia and Saskatchewan." The Westhaver-Thompson Collection by Rosemary L. Gray. 1990.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Bowman Brothers: Men of Vision and Courage. 2008. By Dayle Bowman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Legacy, A History of Saskatchewan Homemakers' Clubs and Women's Institutes, 1911-1988 by Saskatchewan Women's Institute History Committee. 1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Children of the Homesteaders (and the Kinship between the Canadian and American Peoples) by Olga Belisle. 1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Encyclopaedia of Saskatchewan: A Living Legacy. Published by the Canadian Plains Research Center.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Struggle and Hope. The Hungarian-Canadian Experience; [Book]; By N. F. Dreisziger; 248 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST S14.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Sprig of Shamrock in the Wheat; [Book]; 2003; By Michael Cottrell; 158 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST S16.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Rose from the Dust by Fred Wilkes. 1958.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The "Peanut", Reston-Wolseley C.P.R. 1906-1961 by Gilbert McKay.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Wings of Mercy. A Living History of Sask. Air Ambulance Service; [Book]; Donald N. Campbell; 1993; 388 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: : CAN SK HIST W7.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

We Swept the Cornflakes Out the Door by Edith Hewson. 1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Our Towns, Saskatchewan Communities from Abbey to Zenon Park by David McLennan. 2008. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Knights of Columbus in Saskatchewan 1907-1982, A History of Achievement (Columbianism in Saskatchewan) by
Saskatchewan Knights of Columbus Historical Commission/ Regina, Saskatchewan Knights of Columbus Historical
Commission. 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Homesteaders; [Book]; 2018; By: Sandra Rollings-Magnusson; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST H6.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Barns in Saskatchewan by Dave Aldous.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Writers, Lives Past and Present edited by Heather Hodgson.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan: A New History. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Echoes of the Past, Centennial Edition - 2005. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Our Grandparents, Our Heritage by Dmytro Gutiw.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan First Nations: Lives Past and Present. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Irish Colony of Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Help Us to a Better Land: Crofter Colonies in the Prairie West. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Fifth Horseman; [Book]; 1973; Fred C. Williams; 201 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST F8.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Gold and other stories told to Berry Richards; [Book]; 1986; W. O. Kupsch & S. D. Hanson (editors); 307 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST G3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Women: 1905-1980. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Pioneers by Sharon Metz. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Brave Heritage. [Book]; 1975; George Shepherd; 130 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Western Christian College 1945-1995; [Book]; 1995; Lillian M. Torkelson; 254 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Descendants and Ancestors of Jacob A. VanDruff (9/12/1859-11/19/1954) Of Rock Island, Illinois and Saskatchewan, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Diamond Jubilee 1905-1965. Part 1 & 2; [Newspaper]; 1965; Regina Leader Post; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST S11.1 REF & CAN SK HIST S11.2 REF. Scrapbook clippings from the Regina Leader Post, June 1965. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Pioneers of South East Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Building of a Province: Commemorating the 90th Anniversary of the Saskatchewan Association of Municipalities, A History. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Remembering Saskatchewan: A History of Rural Saskatchewan by T. D. Regehr. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan by Anthony Hocking. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Honorable Thomas Miller 1876-1945. A Distinguished Citizen of Saskatchewan Biography and Social History and Prairie Stories. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

A Lee Legacy. Robert Lee (1819-188?); Thomas Lee (1847-1916); John Robert Lee (1876-1941). Yorkshire to Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Currie Family. Saskatchewan and Manitoba, New Brunswick, Canada. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Setting In: First Homes on the Prairies; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S12.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Remember Me. The Johannes and Marianna Exner Family of Dysart, Saskatchewan. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Settler' Guide to Homestead in the Canadian North West; [Book]; 1884; John T. Moore; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S11. This is a photocopy of the scanned images of this book.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Index Le Patriote de l'Ouest. Volume 1, 1910-1925. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Ghost Towns. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Tales of Our Prairie Community. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Revue historique. Societe historique de la Saskatchewan - Vol.8 No.1, 1997+. (Periodical).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Prairie Trails Along the Pintos. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

German Settlements in Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2005; Alan B. Anderson; 31 pp. includes colonies in Saskatchewan.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EMIG G1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

A Hail of a Century-100 Years of Battling the Great White Combine; [Book]; 2017; Lynn Gidluck; 273 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST H5.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

The Rainbow Book of Short Stories and Anecdotes; [Book]; 1996; Mabel Corbin; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST R3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

German Settlements in Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2021; Alan B. Anderson; 122 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EMIG G1.4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Monarchs of the Fields: The Story of the Combine Harvester; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST M2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Threshing: The Early Years of Harvesting; [Book]; 1999; Faye Reineberg Holt; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST T4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Who Has Seen the Wind? (Complete text version); [Book]; 1991; W. O. Mitchell; 333 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST W8.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Remembering One-Room School Days; [Book]; 1990; By Seniors' University Group - University of Regina; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST R4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Agricultural Societies Association. A History 1883 - 1985; [Book]; 1985; Herbert R. Clark (researcher); 92 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST S15.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

A Childhood On The Prairies the Fledging Years; [Book]; 1990; William C. Macklon; 126 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KINLEY BIOG C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Loyal till Death: Indians and the North-West Rebellion; [Book]; 1997; By Blair Stonechild & Bill Waiser; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST L2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY

Early Ukrainian Settlements in Canada 1895-1900: Dr. Josef Olesko's role in the settlement of the Canadian Northwest; [Book]; 1964; Vladimir Kave; 420 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY - DIRECTORIES

Saskatchewan Local History Directory 1987; [book]; 1987; 237 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY - EDUCATION

Saskatchewan Teachers' Federation Arbos 1983 Memories 1933 - 1983; [book]; McConnell, Gail; 1984; 68 pp. Volume 5, #7.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY - PERIODICAL INDEX

Saskatchewan History Index for Volume 1 - Volume 30, 1948 - 1977; [book]; 1978; 132 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HISTORY - SASK TEACHERS' FEDERATION

Tales out of School - Story of the Saskatchewan Teachers' Federation; [book]; Tyne, Robert; 1968; 237 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUTTERITES

German, Mennonite & Hutterite Communities in Saskatchewan; [book]; Anderson, Allen 8.; 1988; 46 pp. An inventory of sources.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUTTERITES

Ukrainian People Places: The Ukrainians, Germans, Mennonites, Hutterites and Doukhobors and the names they brought to Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2001; Bill Barry; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Saskatchewan First Nations: Lives Past and Present. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Saskatchewan Indian Heritage; [book]; Pohorecky, Zenon; 1970; 54 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Pictorial History of the Metis & Non-status Indian in Saskatchewan; [book]; 1976; 52 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Saint Laurent De Grandin: a Mission & a Shrine in the North-West of America. [Book]; 1930; Rev. Father J. Le Chevallier OMI; 111 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST S1. ENGLISH COPY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Saint Laurent De Grandin: Une Mission et un Pèlerinage dans le Nord-Quest de L'Amérique; [Book]; 1930; R. P. Jules Le Chevallier OMI; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST S2. FRENCH COPY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Indian and Metis Genealogy in Saskatchewan; [book]; Including historical sketch of Duck Lake, St. Laurent. Reprint SGS Bulletin Volume 5, #2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS - HISTORY

Knights of Columbus in Saskatchewan 1907-1982, A History of Achievement (Columbianism in Saskatchewan) by Saskatchewan Knights of Columbus Historical Commission/ Regina, Saskatchewan Knights of Columbus Historical Commission. 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953 - REGISTERS OF DEAD

Age Shall Not Weary Them, Saskatchewan Remembers its War Dead; [Book]; 2005; Bill Barry, Doug Chisholm, and Beth Parsons; 512 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAND AND PROPERTY

HOME Project (Historical Ownership Mapping Endeavour) Maps. 2005. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAND AND PROPERTY

Guide to the Homestead Records in the Archives of Saskatchewan (Finding aid, Saskatchewan Archives Board, Regina). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAND AND PROPERTY

Finding Aid: Land Records; Metis and Original White Settlers Registers and Indexes (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAND AND PROPERTY

HOME Project (Historical Ownership Mapping Endeavour), A Saskatchewan Settlement Record. 2005. (CD). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAND AND PROPERTY

Documentary Report On Doukhobor Lands In Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAND RECORDS

Manual of Law & Procedures -Saskatchewan Land Titles Office; [book]; Stewart, Peter S.; 1963; 143 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAND RECORDS

Saskatchewan Homestead Records; [book]; Rodwell, Lloyd; 1974; 22 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEGISLATIVE DIRECTORIES

Saskatchewan Executive and Legislative Directory Supplement 1964-1977; compiled and published by The Saskatchewan Archives Board, Regina and Saskatoon. 1978.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEGISLATIVE DIRECTORIES

Saskatchewan Executive & Legislative Directory 1905-1970; [book]; 1971; 171 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF SASKATCHEWAN

Government House, Regina, Saskatchewan: An Illustrated History; [Book]; 2016; Edward Willett; 352 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA HIST G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPS

Saskatchewan Fossil Trail Tourist Map.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPS

1981 Saskatchewan Official Highway Map. 1991 Saskatchewan Official Highway Map. 1992 Saskatchewan Official Highway Map. 1993 Saskatchewan Official Highway Map. 1995-96 Saskatchewan Official Highway Map. 2002 - 2003 Saskatchewan Official Highway Map.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPS

Map - Judicial Districts in Saskatchewan & Current Addresses Of the Offices; [map].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPS

Stovel's Modern Map of Saskatchewan (1914). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPS

Cummins Rural Directory Maps: 1917-1930. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPS

Map of the Province of Saskatchewan, New Empire Series drawn and lithographed by George Philip & Son Ltd., London, England. Toronto / Winnipeg: E.N. Moyer Co., Ltd., n.d.. Large wall map. REFERENCE ONLY. Donated by Bob Thomas.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPS - GRID ROAD

1990 Saskatchewan Grid Road Map. [map].

1992 Saskatchewan Grid Road Map. [map].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPS - SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

Map of the Southern Part of the Province of Saskatchewan, 21 November 1906. Regina, Saskatchewan: Department of Public Works Saskatchewan, 1906. Large wall map (4'8" x 4'4"). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEDICAL REGISTER

Saskatchewan Medical Register, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Saskatchewan, April 1940 and Addendum to the 1940 Saskatchewan Medical Register, February, 1943 by J. G. K. Lindsay, M.D., C.M., Registrar. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan: The Saskatoon Star-Phoenix Ltd., 1940/1943. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

Saskatchewan Genealogical Society Members' Interests 1989; [book]; Chamberlain, R.; Williams, S.; 1989; 28 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEMBERSHIP LISTS

Association of Professional Engineers of Saskatchewan; [book]; Membership list 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MENNONITES

German, Mennonite & Hutterite Communities in Saskatchewan; [book]; Anderson, Allen 8.; 1988; 46 pp. An inventory of sources.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MENNONITES

Ukrainian People Places: The Ukrainians, Germans, Mennonites, Hutterites and Doukhobors and the names they brought to Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2001; Bill Barry; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MENNONITES

Saskatchewan Agricultural Societies Association. A History 1883-1985; [Book]; Herbert R. Clark (researcher).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MENNONITES

Mennonite Folklife & Folklore. A Preliminary Report; [Book]; Rolf W. Brednick

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILITARY

2018 Military Service Recognition Book; [Book]; 2018; Royal Canadian Legion; 416 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILITARY

2019 Military Service Recognition Book; [Book]; Saskatchewan Command Executive Council; 2019; 392 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: : CAN SK MIL M1.2019

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILITARY - WWII

Their Names Live On. Remembering Saskatchewan's Fallen in World War II; [Book]; 2001; Doug Chisholm; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILITARY HISTORY

Memories of World War II; [Book]; 2005; The Creative Writers of Regina, Saskatchewan; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILITARY HISTORY WW II

Precious Memories of Prairie War Heroes; [Book]; 2007; Rita F. Haight, B. MacLeod, L. Couzens; 262 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILITARY HONORS

"For Valour": Saskatchewan Victoria Cross Recipients. By the Saskatchewan Heritage Foundation.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILITARY SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOK

"Military Service Recognition Book" 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2021 Editions; [Book]; The Royal Canadian Legion - Saskatchewan Command; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILITARY - WORLD WAR II

Their Names Live On: Remembering Saskatchewan's Fallen In World War II. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINORITIES

Hope Beyond Horizon. Stories by Russian Mennonite Refugees Fleeing the Soviet Union. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINORITIES

Birth and Growth of Eigenheim Mennonite Church 1892-1974.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINORITIES

Saskatchewan's Ukrainian Legacy Travel Guide. Compiled by the SK Ukrainian H.S. 2006.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINORITIES

Society of Named Doukhobors of Canada: 1930 Saskatchewan Membership List. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINORITIES

Francophones of Saskatchewan; a History; [book]; Lapointe, R.; Tessier, L.; 1986; 327 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINORITIES

The Romanians of Saskatchewan: Four Generations of Adaption. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINORITIES

Our Czech Heritage; [Book]; 1980; Verla Nevay; 73 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROSET LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MONUMENTS

Boulder Monuments of Saskatchewan by G. Ian Brace. 2005.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MUNICIPAL DIRECTORY
1973 Saskatchewan Municipal Directory. Donated by Darlene Clifford.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
The Municipal System of Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NAMES AND SURNAMES
Names and Change of Names; [book]; Public Legal Ed. Ass. of Sask.; 1988; 12 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NATURALIZATION
Index to Naturalizations, 1885-1905. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEWSPAPER DIRECTORY
Historical Directory of Saskatchewan Newspapers 1878-1983; [book]; 1984; 87 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM
Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Saskatchewan P.C.P. News (Progressive Conservative Party), Oct. 1950 - June 1955.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM
Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY.

- Borden Advocate Oct. 11, 1919 and Radisson News, Misc,
- Goldbelt Gazette (Creighton), 1996.
- Hudson Bay Review, 1979, 1981.
- Kerrobert Citizen, 1981.
- Kindersley Clarion, Aug. 16, 1911 - Apr. 10, 1912.
- Meadow Lake Northwestem Sun, 1986, 1987.
- Meridian Booster (Lloydminster), May-Aug. 1976, Sept.-Dec. 1976.
- Nokomis Times, 1978.
- Nor'Wester (Saskatoon), Dec. 13, 1962-Jan. 1963.
- Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley), 1997, 2004.
- Northern Pride (Meadow Lake), 1999.
- The Northerner (LaRonge), 1979, Jan. - June 1986, Jan. - June 1988; July - Dec. 1988.
- Northwest Herald (Unity), 1975.
- Prairie Messenger (Muenster), 1998.
- The Drummer (Radisson), Mar. 1972 - Mar. 1974.
- Radisson Comet (Radisson), Feb. 2, Mar. 9, 1932; 1933-1934; 1935 - Feb. 26, 1942.
- Riverbend Review (Hafford), 1995-1996; 2003.
- The Valley View (Rose Valley), 1986, 1988.
- The View From Here (Rose Valley), 1994.
- Saskatchewan P.C.P. News (Progressive Conservative Party), Oct. 1950 - June 1955.
- St. Walberg Gazette (St. Walberg), 2005.
- Saskatchewan Valley News (Rosthern), 1979; 1981.
- Saskatoonian (Saskatoon), May 1974 - July 1975.
- Saskatoon Friday Edition (Saskatoon), 1993.
- The Saskatoon Mirror (Saskatoon), Dec. 2, 1987 - 1990 (incomplete).
- The Saskatoon News Shopper Sept. - Dec. 1991/Saskatoon Shopper Oct. 1975 - Dec. 1976.
- The Simpson Lance (Simpson), Oct. 31, 1918, Aug. 25, 1921.

- Tisdale Recorder (Tisdale), 1954 - 1956.
- Uranium City Weekly News, 1974-1975, 1976 - 1977.
- The Village Press (R.M. of Corman Park), 1988.
- Wakaw Recorder (Wakaw), 1981.
- West Central Crossroads (Kindersley), 1988; 1989.
- Wild Goose Flyer (Kerrobot), 1979.
- Wilkie Press (Wilkie), 1988, 1990, 1997.
- Zealandia News (Zealandia), Jan. - Aug. 1953.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm:

- Advance. 05 Jan - 21 Dec 1999. Gull Lake newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Cross Country Connection. 1999. Shellbrook newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Deep South Star. January-December 2000 & 2001. Avonlea, Bengough, Ogema newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Estevan This Week. Estevan 2000. Estevan newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Foam Lake Review. 1971 - Oct 1974. Foam Lake newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Four Town Journal. 1999, 2001. Bredenbury, Churchbridge, Langenburg, & Saltcoats newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Gazette Post-News. 26 July - 20 Dec 1999. Carnduff newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Humbolt Journal. July-December 2000. Humbolt newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Indian Head Wolseley News. 1998-2000. Indian Head, Wolseley newspaper. (Microfilm) (3). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Naicam News. 2000. Naicam newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS. Northeast Chronicle. January-December 2001. Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Northerner. January-December 2001. LaRonge newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Northwest Neighbors. January-December 2001. Turtleford newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Oxbow Herald. 1977-1979. Oxbow newspaper. (Microfilm) (3). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Pense Progress. January 1999-December 2000. Pense newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Regina Advertiser. 1999 - June 2000. Regina newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Review. 31 Dec 1999 - April 2000; May - August 2000; Sept. 2000 - Feb. 2001. Yorkton newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Riverbend Review. Jan - Dec 2001. Hafford newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Saskatoon Free Press. January - April 1998. Saskatoon newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- Watson Witness. 1999. Watson newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Wilkie Press. 1998-1999. Wilkie newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.
- The Yorkton News. 1997; 2000; Jan - Dec 2001. Yorkton newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA -SASKATCHEWAN - NEWSPAPERS

Miscellaneous Saskatchewan Newspapers: Saskatchewan 1880-1982. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OBITUARIES

Saskatchewan Strays in British Columbia: BC Obituaries; [Book]; 2004; E. Dempster, G. Holliday, C. Rider; 235 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OBIT S2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OCCUPATIONS - WOODWORKERS - HISTORY

Ingrained Legacy Saskatchewan Pioneer Woodworkers 1870-1930. By Judith Silverthorne.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Doukhobor Ship Passenger Lists 1898 - 1928. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PERIODICAL SUBJECT INDEX

Subject Index, Saskatchewan Genealogical Society Bulletin, Volume 1, 1970 to Volume 32, 2001. (Book). An updated edition Volume 1, 1970 to Volume 43, 2013 of the Subject Index at <http://www.saskgenealogy.com/index.php/marketplace/subject-index-to-sgs-bulletin/>.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PERIODICALS

Table of Content Pages - Saskatchewan Genealogical Bulletin; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PERIODICALS

Folklore - Saskatchewan History & Folklore Society (past 10 years).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PERIODICALS

Revue Historique - Société Historique de la Saskatchewan (past 10 years).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PERIODICALS

SgS Connection. Bi-Annual Newsletter to SGS Branches 1996+.(periodical).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PERIODICALS

Saskatchewan Genealogical Society Bulletin; [periodical];

Volume 1-2, 1970-1971

Volume 3-4, 1972-1973

Volume 5-6, 1974-1975

Volume 7-8, 1976-1977

Volume 9-10, 1978-1979

Volume 11-12, 1980 -1981

Volume 13-14, 1982-1983

Volume 15-16, 1984-1985

Volume 17-18, 1986-1987

Volume 19-20, 1988-1989

Volume 21-22, 1990-1991

..... and up to date

CANADA -SASKATCHEWAN PERIODICALS - HISTORY

Saskatchewan History - Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan

This publication ceased publication with the publishing of Volume 69, No. 1, Winter 2017-18. (past 10 years).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN PHOTOGRAPHERS

The Western Canada Photographers List (1860-1925); [Book]; 1997; Glen C. Phillips;152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN PHOTO W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PICTORIAL HISTORY

Saskatchewan. A Pictorial History; [Book]; 1979; D. H. Bocking (editor); 209 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST S17.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN PIONEERS

A Salute to Saskatchewan's Pioneers 1905-1965.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN PIONEERS & PROMINENT PEOPLE - INDEX

Index to Pioneers & Prominent People; [book]; 1872; 55 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN PLACE NAMES

People Places, Saskatchewan and its Names by Bill Barry. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN PLACE NAMES

People Places, The Dictionary of Saskatchewan Place Names by Bill Barry. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN PLACE NAMES

What's in a Name?; [book]; Russell, E.T.; 1975; 374 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN POLICE

Saskatchewan's Provincial Police. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN POST OFFICES

Saskatchewan Post Offices; [book]; Robinson, William G.; 1987; 67 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - POST OFFICES

Alberta, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, and North West & Yukon Territories Post Offices; [Book]; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRESERVATION AND CONSERVATION

Provincial Heritage Property Preserving Our Sense of Place. Compiled by SK Ministry of Tourism, Parks, Culture & Sport.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Lists; [Duo-Tang]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C1.

Includes the following:

- Brotherhood Railroad Trainmen, Index to Seniority List of Conductors; Shirley Williams; 19 pp.
- Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Standing of Conductors, Trainmen, Passenger Trainmen, Yardmen and Yardmasters; Charles Poitras
- Canadian National Railway: Western Division Seniority Standing of Freight, Passenger Trainmen and Yardmen.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAILROAD SENIORITY LISTS

Canadian National Railway Consolidated Seniority List (1991-1993). Prairie Region; [Book]; 1995; By Canadian National Railway; +200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN LIST C4 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAILROAD SENIORITY LIST

Regina: CPR Employees Seniority Lists - Saskatchewan District, Regina Division 1893-1939. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAILROADS

The "Peanut", Reston-Wolseley C.P.R. - 1906-1961 by Gilbert McKay.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAILROADS

Last of the Buffalo, the "Soo Line" and its People; [book]; 1956; 282 pp. Includes Overgard Directories for Estevan and Weyburn and brief histories of early settlers along The Line.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROMANIAN CANADIANS - HISTORY

Romanians of Saskatchewan - Four Generations of Adaptation; [book]; Patterson, James G.; 1977; 91 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - HISTORY

Saskatchewan International 2007 Tattoo & Festival Program; [Book]; 2007; author unknown; 15 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RCMP S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATCHEWAN RIVER - HISTORY

Blankets and Beads: A Story of the Saskatchewan River; [Book]; 1949; James G. MacGregor; 276 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL - EMPLOYEES

Saskatchewan Wheat Pool Elevator Agents, 1972 (from the Sweet Pea magazine, September-October 1972 issue). (Book).

CANADA -SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL - HISTORY

From Prairie Roots - the Remarkable Story of Saskatchewan Wheat Pool; [book]; Fairbairn, Garry.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL - MAPS

Saskatchewan Pool Country Elevator System 1967-1968. (Map).. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCHOOLS

When the School Horse Was King. A Tribute to Faithful Friends and Companions; [Book]; 1988; John C. Charyk; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCHOOLS - EDUCATION

Syrup Pails and Gopher Tails. Memories of the One-Room School; [Book]; 1983; John C. Charyk; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S10.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCHOOLS - HISTORY

Syrup Pails and Gopher Tails. Memories of the One-Room School; [Book]; 1983; John C. Charyk; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S10.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCHOOLS - HISTORY

When the School Horse Was King: A Tribute to Faithful Friends and Companions; [Book]; 1988; John C. Charyk; 150 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 1988

Handouts from SGS Seminar Roots & Routes - Regina 1988; [book]; 1989; 312 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 1989

Handouts from SGS Seminar 1989 Melfort, SK; [book]; 1989; 32 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 1993

Seminar Handbook SGS 1993 Annual Seminar, Regina SK.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 1994

Conference Syllabus Saskatchewan Genealogical Society 25th Anniversary Conference Forward to Our Past, Regina, SK, 1994.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 1998

Seminar Syllabus. 1998 Annual Seminar SGS. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 1999

Syllabus, 1999: Treasure Your Seminar Family History. Past Present and Future. 22 October 1999 - 24 October 1999, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. [Book]; 1999; (edited by) Celeste Rider ; 65 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SEM S1.1999.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2003

Unearthing our Ancestors: Finding the Skeletons! Seminar Syllabus, 2003 Annual Genealogical Seminar. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2004

2004 Seminar Syllabus Moose Jaw Branch: Fruit of the Vine; [Book]; 2004; By SGS Moose Jaw Branch; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SEM S1.2004.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2005

Saskatchewan 100: Our People, Our Heritage - 2005 Seminar Syllabus.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2008

A Syllabus for Making Net Gains in Genealogy. Saskatchewan Genealogical Society Annual Meeting & Seminar, 2008.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2009

40th Anniversary Showcase, Regina, SK, 2009.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2010

Crossing Borders, Immigration and Migration Conference Syllabus, Saskatchewan Genealogical Society & Manitoba Genealogical Society, September 17-19, 2010, Yorkton.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2011

Beyond The Basic Explore New Dimensions of Your Genealogy! Symposium , Saskatoon Branch of the Saskatchewan Genealogical Society.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2013

2013 Conference Syllabus: SGS Moose Jaw Branch.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2016

Conference Syllabus Saskatchewan Genealogical Society Conference Diving into the Genealogy Pool, 2016, Regina, SK.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMINAR SYLLABUS 2018

Conference Syllabus 2018. Saskatoon Branch, SGS; 115 pp., SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SEM S1.2018.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Children of the Homesteaders (and the Kinship between the Canadian and American Peoples) by Olga Belisle. 1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOCIETIES

A Century of Integrity: The Law Society of Saskatchewan: The Law Society of Saskatchewan 1907 to 2007; By Lain A. Mentiplay, Q.C.; 1007; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOLDIERS - BIOGRAPHIES

Their Names Live On. Remembering Saskatchewan's Fallen in World War II; [Book]; 2001; Doug Chisholm; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOLDIERS - BIOGRAPHY - DICTIONARIES

Age Shall Not Weary Them, Saskatchewan Remembers its War Dead; [Book]; 2005; Bill Barry, Doug Chisholm, and Beth Parsons; 512 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPORT HALL OF FAME

Saskatchewan Sports Hall of Fame. Regina, Saskatchewan: The Board of Directors, Saskatchewan Sports Hall of Fame, 1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPORT HISTORY - SOCCER

Saskatchewan Soccer a History; [book]; Dewar, John M.; 1987; 124 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPORTS

Wheat Province Diamonds A Story of Saskatchewan Baseball; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPORTS - TENNIS

For the Love of the Game: Tennis in Saskatchewan 1883-2001; by Sandra Bingaman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STRAYS

Saskatchewan Strays in British Columbia: BC Obituaries; [Book]; 2004; E. Dempster, G. Holliday, C. Rider; 235 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OBIT S2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SURVEYING

Understanding Western Canada's Land Survey System; [Book]; 1978; R. B. McKercher and Bert Wolfe; 13 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES - 1932

1932 Combined Provincial Telephone Directory; [book]; 1932; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TRANSPORTATION

Crossing the River: A Cable Ferry History; [Book]; 2022; Carol Light; 128 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST C6.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UKRAINIANS

Ukrainian People Places: The Ukrainians, Germans, Mennonites, Hutterites and Doukhobors and the names they brought to Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2001; Bill Barry; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAZ U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UKRAINIAN CANADIAN - GENEALOGY

How to Search Your Ukrainian Ancestry in Saskatchewan; [book]; Szalaszynj, Kathlyn; 1986; 33 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNION HISTORY

For Dignity, Equality and Justice: A History of The Saskatchewan Government Employees' Union. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

To Build a Carin: A Lasting Reminder of the Loyalist Presence in our Province and our Country. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

To Build a Cairn: A Lasting Reminder of the Loyalist Presence in our Province and our Country. 2005. By Logan W Bjarnason.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST'S

Loyalist Descendants in Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2021; UEL Association of Canada, Saskatchewan Branch; 237 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIOG L2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST'S

Loyalist Descendants in Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2021; UEL Association of Canada, Saskatchewan Branch; 237 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES - CENSUS INDEX 1901

Index to the 1901 Census: Unorganized Territories: No. 206a Athabasca; [Book]; 2002; Alberta Genealogical Society - Edmonton Branch; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK INDEX CENSUS I7 (1 copy, 1 Reference copy).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VITAL RECORDS

Death Notices of Saskatchewan Veterans Extracted from Legion, Published by the Royal Canadian Legion, 1975-2002. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAR DEAD REGISTER

War Dead of the Commonwealth Buried in Saskatchewan Cemeteries. The Register of the names of those who fell in the Great War and are buried in Saskatchewan Cemeteries. The Register of the names of those who fell in the 1939-1945 and are buried in Cemeteries in Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAR MEMORIALS

Their Names Live On. Remembering Saskatchewan's Fallen in World War II; [Book]; 2001; Doug Chisholm; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 - REGISTERS OF -DEAD

Age Shall Not Weary Them, Saskatchewan Remembers its War Dead; [Book]; 2005; Bill Barry, Doug Chisholm, and Beth Parsons; 512 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WORLD WAR 1939-1945 - REGISTERS OF DEAD

Their Names Live On. Remembering Saskatchewan's Fallen in World War II; [Book]; 2001; Doug Chisholm; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REGISTERS OF DEAD

Age Shall Not Weary Them, Saskatchewan Remembers its War Dead; [Book]; 2005; Bill Barry, Doug Chisholm, and Beth Parsons; 512 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MIL A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ABBEY - HISTORY

Bridging the Centuries (RM of Miry Creek # 229) Volume 1 & 2; 1465 pp.;[book]; 2000; Miry Creek History Book Committee; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHACKL LH B1.1 & B1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ABBEYWOOD - HISTORY

Out of the Past. Senlac, Rutland, Cotswold, Abbeywood, Long Lake, Canadian, Airedale, Penile; [Book]; 1980; Senlac History Book Committee; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SENLAC LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ABERCROBIE - HISTORY

Prairie Views from Eye Hill; [Book]; 1992; Macklin History Book Society; 904 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MACKL LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ABERNETHY - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Lemberg - Abernethy Pastoral Charge. Church Directory 2000.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ABERNETHY - HISTORY

Abernethy: Waiting for the Train. Abernethy Area Farming 1882-1912. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ABERNETHY - HISTORY

Dance on the Bridge; [Book]; 1983; Abernethy Heritage Association; 602 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ABERN LH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ACADIA - HISTORY

Our Heritage History; [Book]; 1991; Our Heritage History Book Committee; 418 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ACADIA LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ADANAC - HISTORY

The Story of Adanac. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ADMIRAL - HISTORY

Admiral Prairie to Wheatfields. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AIRD - HISTORY

Fairview Country 1984 Aird, Bisley & Greenan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AIREDALE - HISTORY

Out of the Past. Senlac, Rutland, Cotswold, Abbeywood, Long Lake, Canadian, Airedale, Penile; [Book]; 1980; Senlac History Book Committee; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SENLAC LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALAMEDA - HISTORY

From Dream to Reality; [Book]; 1982; Alameda and District Historical Society; 716 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ALAMEDA LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALAMEDA - HISTORY

History of Alameda & District; [book]; Truscott, T. H.; 1955; 56 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALBERTVILLE - HISTORY

From Bush to Grain; [Book]; 1984; Meath Park History Committee; 434 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ALBERT LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALDAG - HISTORY

Rippling Memories Aldag. Bench. Golden Sheaf. Twin Buttes. String Butte. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALFRED KNOWLES - HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALIDA - HISTORY

Reflections of Reciprocity and Beyond, Volume 1 & 2; [Book]; 1989; By: Madge & Willie McWhirter; 694 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ALIDA LH R1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALIDA - HISTORY

Your School Districts & Municipality - Alida Celebrate Saskatchewan Days 1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALLAN - HISTORY

Times Past to Present. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALLANVILLE - HISTORY

From Forest to Farmland. Allanville, Beech Grove, Golvurn, Millford, Sylvania, Sylvania Rural, Valecrest, Willow Hill. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALLINDALE - HISTORY

Tales of the Red Fox; [book]; Assiniboine Reserve, Town of Sintaluta, Districts of Allindale, Durham, Blackwood, Red Fox and Spring Coulee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALPINE - HISTORY

History of Stone Pile, Alpine, Grassy Hill, and Rural Village of Carmichael. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALSASK - HISTORY

Captured Memories. A History of Alsask and Surrounding School Districts; [Book]; 1983; Alsask History Book Committee; 488 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ALSASK C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ALTICANE - HISTORY

Golden Memories of the Alticane, Mayfair, Mullingar, Redfield, Whitkow Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AMAZON - HISTORY

Prairie Reflections. Watrous & District; [Book]; 1983; Watrous History Book Society; 902 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WATROUS LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AMPHION - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AMULET - HISTORY

From the Roughbark to the Buttes; [book]; 1981; R.M. Norton #69 Villages of Amulet, Forward, Khedive, Moreland and Pangman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AMULET - HISTORY

Taxpayers & Tenants of Amulet, Pangman, Moreland & Four Corners; [Book]; 1988; Frances Sample; 295 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NORTON LH T1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANERLEY - HISTORY

Anerley Invicta Monmawala Surbiton of Yesteryear; by Mrs. Gladys Cameron, David Beattie, and Mrs. H. T. Hall, Harry Hall and the Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANEROID - HISTORY

Aneroid, The Rising Barometer, 1905-1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANEROID - HISTORY

Aneroid School 1911 - 1980. By Robert Young. Donated by Christa Kaytor. CAN SK ANER HIST A1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANEROID - HISTORY

History of Aneroid to Commemorate Saskatchewan's Golden Jubilee (1955). By Aneroid High School. Donated. CAN SK ANER HIST H1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANEROID - HISTORY

Leicester S.D. 2491, 1909 – 1945. Compiled by Marie Beckner and Alta Legros. Donated by Christa Kaytor. CAN SK ANER LH L1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANNAHEIM - HISTORY

A Cross in the Clearing: A History of Annaheim and District 1903-1980 [Book]; 1980; Simon Lizée (editor); 400 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANNAH LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANTELOPE - HISTORY

Prairie Profiles; [book]; 1979; 698 pp. Antelope, Banks, Ear View, Grain Belt, Kemmel Hill, Mount Royal, Queen's
County and St. Clair.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANTELOPE - HISTORY

Genealogy of the Allen Edward Lloyd Family of Antelope, SK; [book]; Furber, Jean Ann; 1975; 175 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANTLER - HISTORY

Antler & District; [book]; 1983; 1054 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ANTLER - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #:
CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARBORFIELD - HISTORY

Echoes from The Past. A History of Arborfield and District; [Book]; 1981; Arborfield History Book Committee; 450 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ARBOR LH E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHERWILL - HISTORY

The Past to the Present. Archerwill & District.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCHERWILL - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #:
CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington,
Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme,
Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN
SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine
Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut
Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #:

CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington,
Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale,
Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCOLA - HISTORY

Arcola and South of the Moose Mountains 1882-1965. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCOLA - HISTORY

Dad and His Six Women; [Book]; By Edith Carolyn Stewart; 62 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST ARCOL D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCOLA - HISTORY

Arcola-Kisbey Golden Heritage Mountain Hills to Prairie Flats. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARCOLA - HISTORY

Prairie Tales; [Book]; 1994; By Frances Raney; 57 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ARCOLA HIST P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARDRILL - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp. Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARGUS - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARGYLE - HISTORY

From Prairie Trails to the Yellowhead, Volume 2. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARGYLE RM - MAPS

Argyle R.M. #1. (Map).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ARMLEY - HISTORY

Homestead to Heritage. History of Armely and Districts of Manlius, Armley, Silver Stream, Waterfield. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASH GROVE - HISTORY

Yesterday's Prairie Wind - A History of Gainsborough; [Book]; 1980; Gainsborough and District Historical Society; 816 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASISSIPPI MISSION - CHURCH RECORDS

Diocese of Saskatchewan Baptism, Marriage and Burial Records (Anglican). Asissippi Mission 1876-1894; Nepowewin and Prince Albert Districts 1854-1891; Stanley District 1847-1890; St Catherine's and St Mary's, Prince Albert 1884-1891; Minutes of Church Missionary Society Finance Committee July 1879-1888, 1891; Minutes of Indian Workers August 1936. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASPENSHAW - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes: A History of Aspenshaw, Nolin (Hamlin), McMillan School Districts Plus a Small Rural Area North and Adjacent to North Battleford, Saskatchewan. 2009; By the Hamlin Community History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASQUITH - HISTORY

The Asquith Record; [Book]; 1986; Asquith & District Historical Society; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ASQUIT LH A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOIA - BIOGRRAPHY

Dictionary of Ukrainian Canadian Biography: Pioneer Settlers of Saskatchewan - Assiniboia 1892-1904; [Book]; 2018; By Vladimir Julian Kaye; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ASSIN BIOG D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOIA - HISTORY

Assiniboia: Heritage '85 Lake of the Rivers R.M. No 72.; [Book]; 1985; The History Committee; 550 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ASSIN LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOIA - HISTORY

Assiniboia: Heritage '85 Town of Assiniboia; [Book]; 1985; The History Committee; 390 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ASSIN LH H2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOIA - YEARBOOK

Assiniboia High School Yearbook 1925; [book]; 1925; 44 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ASSINIBOINE RESERVE - HISTORY

Tales of the Red Fox; [book]; Assiniboine Reserve, Town of Sintaluta, Districts of Allindale, Durham, Blackwood, Red Fox and Spring Coulee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ATHOL - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AVALON - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AVALON - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AVONLEA - HISTORY

Arrowheads to Wheatfields - Avonlea, Hearne & Districts; [book]; 1983; 531 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AVONLEA - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Deep South Star. January-December 2000 & 2001. Avonlea, Bengough, Ogema newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AXFORD - HISTORY

Taxpayers & Tenants of Khedive, Axford & Forward; [Book]; 1988; Frances Sample; 443 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NORTON LH T1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AYLESBURY - HISTORY

History of Aylesbury; [book]; 1967; 87 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AYLESBURY - HISTORY

At the Threshold of the "80's". (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AYLESBURY - HISTORY

Village of Aylesbury History: Back to Your Roots. 2010 Centennial Celebrations Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - AYLSHAM - HISTORY

Chips Off the Block. Aylsham and District; [Book]; 1982; Aylsham & District History Book Committee; 493 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK AYLSH LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BADGER BLUFF - HISTORY

Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BAILDON - HISTORY

Memories of A. J. Kaiser - A Pioneer of Baidon, Saskatchewan. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALCARRES - HISTORY

Furrows in Time. History of Balcarres and District; 1987; [Book]; Balcarres History Book Committee; 672 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BALCAR LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALCARRES - HISTORY

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALFOUR - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALGONIE - CEMETERIES

St. Joseph's Colony - Balgonie, Sk; [book]; Reprint; Saskatchewan History.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALGONIE - CHURCH HISTORY

Die römisch-katholische Pfarrei St. Joseph bei Balgonie, Saskatchewan: Zum fünfzigjährigen Jubiläum, 1 June 1936 by Pater Andreas Zimmermann and translation, The Roman Catholic Parish of St. Joseph's near Balgonie, Saskatchewan on the Occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary, 1 June 1936 by Klaus H. Burmeister. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALGONIE - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909, Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALGONIE - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Balgonie: Saint Joseph, parish Registers 1891-1910. Some records for 1891 for the Missions of Swift current and Moose Jaw; 1892-1894 for the missions of St. Joseph and St. Peter; 1895-1910 for St. Joseph, Balgonie. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. (GSU 1289883).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALGONIE - HISTORY

Brief History of the Town of Balgonie & District 1907-1982. 75th Birthday Celebration. (book).

CANADA -SASKATCHEWAN - BALGONIE - HISTORY

Celebrating the History of a Saskatchewan Town by Gerald Huber.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALGONIE - HISTORY

Balgonie, Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BALJENNIE - HISTORY

Baljennie Reaches Far. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BANANA BELT - HISTORY

South of the Gully Banana Belt. (Burke, Garvoch, Gully, Wirral). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BANKS - HISTORY

Prairie Profiles; [book]; 1979; 698 pp. Antelope, Banks, Ear View, Grain Belt, Kimmel Hill, Mount Royal, Queen's County and St. Clair.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BAPAUME - HISTORY

Links with The Past. Belbutte-Bapaume; [Book]; 1980; Belbutte-Bapaume History Committee; 284 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPIRIT LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATEMAN - HISTORY

Journey to Yesteryear, Reminiscences of Bateman District, 1907-1967; edited by Irene Lightbody.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATOCHÉ - CHURCH RECORDS

Batoche; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY. These records are for use by MEMBERS ONLY. Non-members may contact saskgenealogy@sasktel.net to request a search.

1. Registers of the Parish of St. Anoine de Padue; Volume 1, 1881-1909; Volume 2, 1909-1929; Volume 3, 1930-1958.
2. Index To Batoche Records 1881-1955.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATOCHÉ - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Batoche National Historic Park (1986 Edition).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATOCHÉ - HISTORY

"The Free People - Otipemisiwak" Batoche, Saskatchewan 1870-1930; by Diane Paulette Payment.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATOCHÉ - HISTORY

The Free People - Le Gens Libres. A History of the Metis Community of Batoche; By Diane P. Payment.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATOCHÉ - HISTORY

Batoche: "Les gens libres - Otipemisiwak" Batoche, Saskatchewan 1870-1930. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATTLE VALLEY - HISTORY

The Valley Between the Bridges. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATTLEFORD - HISTORY

Battleford - A History; [book]; McPherson, Arlean; 1967; 264 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATTLEFORD - HISTORY

Early Battleford; [book]; 1985; 131 pp. Selections from Sask Herald 1878-1900.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATTLEFORD - HISTORY

Historic Battleford; [book]; 1955; 72 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATTLEFORD - HISTORY

Pursuit of Peace: Historic Tales of Battleford by Violet Loscombe. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain.

CAN SK BATTLE HIST P1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BATTLEVALE - HISTORY

Waseca Echoes: A history of Battlevale, Walter, Waseca District and Waseca Village. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BAYNE RM - HISTORY

Bayne No. 371; [Book]; 1980; Henry Basset, Joseph & Rose Yaworski; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BAYNE HIST B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEATON - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK Paddock LH C1.
Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEATTY - HISTORY

Memory Lane; [book]; 1983; 348 pp.; Beatty & Districts

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEAVER BROOK - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp. Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEAVERDALE - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BECHARD - HISTORY

"the ties that bind" Estlin Gray Riceton Bechard, Volume III, 2005 by the History Book Committee, Gray Recreation Centre.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BECHARD - HISTORY

Ties That Bind - Estlin; [book]; 1984; 1092 pp. Including Buck Lake, Estlin, Gray, Riceton, and Bechard. 2 Volumes.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEECH GROVE - HISTORY

From Forest to Farmland. Allanville, Beech Grove, Golvurn, Millford, Sylvania, Sylvania Rural, Valecrest, Willow Hill. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEECHY DISTRICT - HISTORY

For Home and Country; [book]; 1954; 66 pp. Jonesville Homemaker's club 1926. (Beechy district).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEECHY - HISTORY

Looking Back at Victory; [Book]; 1979; Ethel Welch & Irene Foster (compilers); 295 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BEECHY LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEECHY - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 2001; History Book Committee 2000; 683 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KYLE LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BEKEVAR - HISTORY

Peace and Stripe; [book]; Kovacs, Martin; 1980; 216 pp. Some facets of the history of an early prairie community.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BELBUTTE - HISTORY

Links with The Past. Belbutte-Bapaume; [Book]; 1980; Belbutte-Bapaume History Committee; 284 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPIRIT LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BELLEGARDE - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BELLE PLAINE - HISTORY

Prairie Sojourn. Belle Plaine and Stoney Beach. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BELLE PLAINS - HISTORY

The Wohlgemuth Connection in North America; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WOHL W1. Kraft, Schroeter, Buthweg, Hahn.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BELTON - HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BENCH - HISTORY

Rippling Memories Aldag. Bench. Golden Sheaf. Twin Buttes. String Butte. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BENDER - HISTORY

Saga of a Prairie Community. A History of the Landsdowne Golden Ridge and Bender Districts. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BENGOUGH - HISTORY

Echoes of the Past. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BENGOUGH - HISTORY

A Record of Six Renfrew County Families; [Duo Tang]; 1993; Linda Hoyrn; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BREMNER R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BENGOUGH - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Deep South Star. January-December 2000 & 2001. Avonlea, Bengough, Ogema newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BENSON - HISTORY

Toil, Tears and Thanksgiving; [book]; 1981; 879 pp. R.M. of Benson #35 Benson, Bryant, Cullen, Viewfield and Woodley.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BENSON - HISTORY

Memories: Benson School, 75 Years of Learning. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BENSON RM - HISTORY

Toil, Tears and Thanksgiving; [book]; 1981; 879 pp.; R.M. of Benson #35 Benson, Bryant, Cullen, Viewfield and Woodley.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BETHUNE - HISTORY

Wagon Trails to Blacktop; [book]; 1983; 392 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BICKLEIGH - HISTORY

Our Heritage History; [Book]; 1991; Our Heritage History Book Committee; 418 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ACADIA LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIENFAIT - HISTORY

Bienfait: The Saskatchewan Miners' Struggle of '31 by Stephen Lyon Endicott; 2002.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIENFAIT - HISTORY

Towards a New Past, Volume III: Toil and Trouble, An Oral History of Industrial Unrest in the Estevan-Bienfait Coalfields edited by Ken Cochrane. 1975.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIENFAIT - HISTORY

Bienfait Homecoming Reunion 2005: Celebrating the Saskatchewan Centennial. By Bienfait Homecoming Committee. Donated by Maria Tuchscherer. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIENF LH B1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIG BEAVER - HISTORY

Happy Valley Happenings. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIG MUDDY - HISTORY

Big Muddy: Big Muddy Country. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIG MUDDY - HISTORY

Big Muddy Badlands Just North of the 49th; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIG MUDDY - HISTORY

Wood Mountain Uplands: From the Big Muddy to the Frenchman River edited by Thelma Poirier.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIG RIVER - HISTORY

Timber Trails. History of Big River & District.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGFORD - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - BIOGRAPHIES

One Hundred People One Hundred Years: Biggar Saskatchewan 1911-2011 by Rae Chamberlain and Shirley Williams (eds). 2011

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CEMETERIES

Biggar Cemetery Index; [book]; 1985.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CENSUS 1912

1912 Census, Biggar, Saskatchewan. Surname Index and as Enumerated; [Book]; 1996; By Biggar Br. SGS; 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR CENSUS N5.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CENSUS 1915

1915 Census Biggar Saskatchewan, Surname Index and As Enumerated.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CENSUS 1920

1920 Census Biggar Saskatchewan, Surname Index and As Enumerated.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CENSUS 1924

1924 Census, Biggar, Saskatchewan. Surname Index and as Enumerated; [Book]; 1996; By Biggar Br. SGS; 21 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR CENSUS N4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CENSUS 1929

1929 Census, Biggar, Saskatchewan. Surname Index and as Enumerated; [Book]; 1996; By Biggar Br. SGS; 21 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR CENSUS N6.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CENSUS 1945

1945 Census, Biggar, Saskatchewan. Surname Index and as Enumerated; [Book]; 1996; By Biggar Br. SGS; 22 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR CENSUS N3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CHURCH

Six Decades. St. Paul's Church, Biggar Saskatchewan (1909-1969) ; [Book]; 1969; 23 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR CHURCH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - CHURCH

History of St. Gabriel's Parish, Biggar, Saskatchewan by L.D. Campbell. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR CHURCH H1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - DIRECTORIES

Sun Direct Community Directory Biggar & District 2011-2013.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - GENEALOGY

Biggar Branch, S.G.S.. Member Interests; [book]; 1987; 7 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - HISTORY

A Day in the Life of A Town: Biggar, Saskatchewan by Duncan Rand.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - HISTORY

Historical Time Line Biggar Saskatchewan 1913 - 1960. Compiled by Rae W. Chamberlain.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - HISTORY

One Hundred People One Hundred Years: Biggar Saskatchewan 1911-2011 by Rae Chamberlain and Shirley Williams (eds). 2011

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - HISTORY

Biggar, Saskatchewan, Canada; [book]; 1980; 63 pp.; A Pictorial History.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - HISTORY

Follow the Furrow; [book]; Balych, Peal C. (Editor); 1985; 855 pp.; Ukrainian family histories from Biggar - Meadow Lake, Lloydminster to Blaine Lake.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - INDEX

Biggar Public School Register Index (1910-1935) ; [Book]; 41 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR INDEX B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - LAND AND PROPERTY

Early Landholders in 42 Townships Surrounding Biggar, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - LIST

Canadian National Railway Seniority List of Sectionmen 1921 Biggar Division; [Book]; 1921; By Canadian National Railway; 4 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LIST C1. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Biggar: The Independent (Biggar) - 1917 - 17 January 1918. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - VITAL RECORDS

Biggar: Births, Deaths, Marriages from The Independent Biggar, Saskatchewan 1913-1920.(book).

Births Deaths Marriages from The Independent, Biggar, Saskatchewan 1921 to 1930.

Births, Deaths, Marriages from The Independent, Biggar, Saskatchewan 1931 to 1940. Biggar, Saskatchewan: Biggar Branch Saskatchewan Genealogical Society, 2006

Births, Deaths, Marriages from The Independent Biggar, Saskatchewan 1941 to 1945 compiled and edited by Rae W. Chamberlain.

Births, Deaths, Marriages from The Independent Biggar, Saskatchewan 1946 to 1950 compiled and edited by Rae W. Chamberlain.

Births & Marriages from The Independent Biggar, Saskatchewan 1951 to 1960 compiled and edited by Rae W. Chamberlain. 2010. RESTRICTED.

Birth & Marriages from The Independent. Biggar, Saskatchewan 1961-1970. RESTRICTED.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - VITAL RECORDS

Deaths from The Independent Biggar, Saskatchewan 1971-1980; [Book], 2023; Rae W. Chamberlain (compiler); 248 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR INDEX D1.3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - VITAL RECORDS

Birth & Marriages from The Independent, Biggar, Saskatchewan 1971-1980; [Book]; 2023; Rae W. Chamberlain (compiler); 287 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR INDEX B1.7 REF Reference Only.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - VITAL RECORDS

Deaths from The Independent Biggar, Saskatchewan 1951 to 1960 compiled and edited by Rae W. Chamberlain. 2010.

Deaths From The Independent, Biggar, Saskatchewan. 1961- 1970.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - VITAL RECORDS

Obituary Index. The Independent, Biggar, SK. 1984-2017. 2018; Bigger Branch, SGS; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR INDEX 02.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIGGAR - VITAL RECORDS

Obituary Index. The Independent, Biggar, SK. 1984-2020. 2018; Bigger Branch, SGS; 59 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR INDEX 03.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BILLIMUM - CHURCH HISTORY

History of St. Martin's Roman Catholic Parish Billimum, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1994; Tony Stengler; 57 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BILLIM LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIRCHBANK - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIRCH HILLS - HISTORY

Birch Hills (Harperview), Coolidge, Heatherdell. The People and the History: [Book]; 1990; Birch Hills History Committee; 705 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIRCH LH B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIRSAY - HISTORY

Echoes of Coteau. A History of the area and residents, past and present, within the boundaries of the Rural Municipality of Coteau, #255; [Book]; 1981; Coteau History Committee; 545 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK COTEAU LH E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BIRSON - HISTORY

Chances, Challenges, & Cherished Memories; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BISHOPIC - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BISLEY - HISTORY

Fairview Country 1984 Aird, Bisley & Greenan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BISSELL - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BJELDE CREEK - HISTORY

A Century of Progress. A History of the Districts of: Bjelde Creek, Willowmoor, Rayner Heights; [Book]; 1980; Bjelde Creek Community Club; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRAIRIE LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BJORKDALE - HISTORY

A Season or So... A History of the People of Bjorkdale and Surrounding Districts; [Book], 1983; Bjorkdale History Book Committee; 553 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BJORKD LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BJORKDALE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana
Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLACKFOOT - HISTORY

Tales and Trails of the following school districts: Blackfoot, Daysville, Lake Russell, Minnehaha, Parkdale, Picnic Lake. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLACK POPLAR - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLACKWOOD - HISTORY

Tales of the Red Fox; [book]; Assiniboine Reserve, Town of Sinaluta, Districts of Allindale, Durham, Blackwood, Red Fox and Spring Coulee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLAINE LAKE - HISTORY

Follow the Furrow; [book]; Balych, Peal C. (Editor); 1985; 855 pp.; Ukrainian family histories from Biggar – Meadow Lake, Lloydminster to Blaine Lake.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLAINE LAKE - HISTORY

Bridging the Years - Era of Blaine Lake & District 1790-1980; [book]; 1980; 762 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLESSUM - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp. DO NOT MAIL. Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLUCHER - HISTORY

Blucher Builders...Blucher Community 1900-1982. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLUEBERRY - HISTORY

Makwa 2004: History of Morin Creek, Deer School, Rabbit Ridge, Ferris, Blueberry, Sandy Ridge, Silver Grand compiled by Makwa Homecoming Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BLUMENHOF - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BONNE MADONE - HISTORY

East of Crooked Lake; [book]; 1981; 82 pp.; A look at the early history of Bonne Madone and some of its early pioneers.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BONNIE HILL - HISTORY

We Climbed Bonnie Hill.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BORDEN - HISTORY

Our Treasured Heritage. Borden & District; [Book]; 1980; Borden History Book Committee; 425 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BORDEN LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BORDEN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Borden Advocate Oct. 11, 1919 and Radisson News, Misc.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BOURNEVILLE - HISTORY

Bourneville School District #3521 History; [book]; 1987; 70 pp, (North of Southey).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRACKEN - HISTORY

Softly the Winds are Whispering. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRADA - HISTORY

Rural Roots - Brada, Easthill, Roecliffe. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRADDOCK - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRADWELL - HISTORY

Echoes of Our Past. Bradwell-Clavet and District. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRAESIDE - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRATTON - HISTORY

Milestones and Memories 1900 - 1980; [Book]; 1980; Outlook & District Golden Circle; 7789 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OUTL LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BREDENBURY - HISTORY

Memory Lane: A local History of Bredenbury and Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BREDENBURY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Four Town Journal (Bredenbury, Churchbridge, Langenburg and Saltcoats) 1988-1993, 1999, 2001. Use Restricted to Members of SGS. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BREMEN - HISTORY

Walk of Ages, Cudworth & District: Bremen, Leofeld, Leofnard, Old St. Benedict.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRENTWOOD - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights. Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRIARLEA - HISTORY

Holbien: Footprints of Our Pioneers Briarlea, Crutwell, Holbein, Nisbet, Rozilee, Wild Rose. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRIGHTHOLM

Treasured Memories. Shellbrook Rural, Shellbrook, Parkview, Pleasantville, Hazel Ridge, Brightholm, Yankee Valley, Pine Grove, Mount Teviot, Silver Grove; [Book]; 1986; Shellbrook South Book Committee; 742 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHELLBR LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROADACRES - HISTORY

Memoirs of Mariposa; [Book]; 1979; M. A. Purvis; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BROAD LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROADVIEW - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909, Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROADVIEW - HISTORY

Story of Broadview and Area. Centennial Tribute; [Book]; 1982; Broadview Pioneer History Society; 487 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BROADV LH C1.

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - BROCK RM - MOOSOMIN SCHOOL BOARD RECORDS

Brock Rural Municipality, Local Improvement Districts 4-C-2, 4-B-2, 5-C-2, 180 and 270; Moosomin Public School Board Records. Saskatchewan Archives Board microfilm, reel R-2.768: Brock Rural Municipality Moosomin(sic) School District. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRODERICK - HISTORY

Milestones and Memories 1900-1980; [Book]; 1980; Outlook & District Golden Circle; 7789 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OUTL LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROKENSHELL RM - HISTORY

Browsing Through Brokenshell: R.M. of Brokenshell No. 68; [Book]; 1983; Brokenshell History Book Volunteers; 482 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BROKEN LH B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROKENSHELL RM - HISTORY

Browsing Through Brokenshell 2: R.M. of Brokenshell No. 68; [Book]; 2007; Brokenshell History Book Volunteers; 305 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BROKEN LH B1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROOKSBY - HISTORY

Brooksby, Edenbridge, Irvington, Willow Valley Reunion 1995. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROOKSIDE - HISTORY

Langbank Memories; [book]; 1984; 374 pp.; Brookside, Fairmede, Golden Plain, Montgomery, Sunnymead, Woodside.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRORA - CHURCH HISTORY

History of Brora United Church; [book]; 1985; 20 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROWNING RM - HISTORY

Poets' Comer, A History of Lampman and District and the RM of Browning by Lampman & District History Book Comm. 1982; 1014 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROWNLEE - HISTORY

Brownlee District 1905-1955. Donated by MNA Research.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BROWNLEE - HISTORY

Brownlee Reflections. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRUNO - HISTORY

Bayne No. 371; [Book]; 1980; Henry Basset, Joseph & Rose Yaworski; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BAYNE HIST B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BRYANT - HISTORY

Toil, Tears and Thanksgiving; [book]; 1981; 879 pp.; R.M. of Benson #35 Benson, Bryant, Cullen, Viewfield and Woodley.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUCCLEUGH - HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUCHANAN - HISTORY

The Hands of Time, Village of Buchanan 1907-1987, R.M. of Buchanan 1913-1988 and District by Buchanan History Book Committee. 1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUCHANAN RM - HISTORY

The Hands of Time, Village of Buchanan 1907-1987, R.M. of Buchanan 1913-1988 and District by Buchanan History Book Committee. 1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUCK LAKE - HISTORY

Ties That Bind - Estlin; [book]; 1984; 1092 pp.; Including Buck Lake, Estlin, Gray, Riceton, and Bechard. 2 Volumes.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUCKLAND - HISTORY

Buckland's Heritage compiled by Buckland History Book Committee. 1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUFFALO HORN VALLEY - HISTORY

Buffalo Horn Valley No:930. 1973. By Myrtle G. Moorehouse.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUFFALO NARROWS - HISTORY

Buffalo Narrows: A History of Buffalo Narrows. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUFFALO RM - HISTORY

Rural Municipality Buffalo #409 - Wilkie, Sk - Golden Jubilee; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BULYEA - HISTORY

Between Longlake & Last Mountain; [book]; 1982; 1165 pp.; Volume 1, History of the Communities Family Histories A - Green; Volume 2, Family Histories Greenfield - Z.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BURKE - HISTORY

South of the Gully Banana Belt. (Burke, Garvoch, Gully, Wirral). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BURNS - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BURSTALL - CHURCH RECORDS

Estuary/Burstall Baptist Church Minute Book 1912-1961. REFERENCE ONLY. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BURSTALL - HISTORY

Treasured Memories: History of Burstall & District; [Book]; 1982; Burstall Lions Club; 469 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BURST LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUSHVILLE - HISTORY

History of Pinwherry and Bushville. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUSHVILLE - HISTORY

History of Pinwherry and Bushville by the Pinwherry and Bushville Community History Book Committee. 1981.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - BUTTE VALLEY - HISTORY

Cabri: Memories (Rural) History of Riverdene and Butte Valley School District. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CABRI - HISTORY

Cabri: Memories (Rural) History of Riverdene and Butte Valley School District. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CABRI - HISTORY

Through the Years. History of Cabri and District; [Book]; 1984 Cabri History Book Committee; 1058 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CABRI LH T1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CACTUS LAKE - HISTORY

From the Hill to the Border; [Book]; 1981; Heart's Hill Historical Society; 813 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HEARTS LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CADILLAC - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Cadillac-Neville-Vanguard Church Directory 1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CADILLAC - HISTORY

History of Cadillac and Surrounding District "The Good Old Days" prepared by Alta Legros and Marlene Davidson for Homecoming '71.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CADILLAC - HISTORY

Newcomers to Cadillac 1987-1999. [BOOK]; 1999; By Shelley & Dennis Broadway; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CADILL LH N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CADILLAC - HISTORY

Cadillac: Prairie Heritage; [Book]; 1987; Cadillac and District History Book Association; 717 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CADILL LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CADILLAC - HISTORY

Cadillac Centennial. Celebrate 100 Years With Us (1914-2014); [Book]; 2014; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CADILL HIST C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CADILLAC - HISTORY

Cadillac School. Let's Keep It!; [Book]; 1996; Jerry Cooper (Chairman, Cadillac School Board); 41 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CADILL SCH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CADILLAC - HISTORY

Cadillac 1914 - 2000. Compiled by Alta Legros. Donated by Christa Kaytor. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CADILL HIST C2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CADILLAC - HISTORY

The Bradley Babies, 1926 – 1946, Book 1. By Beryl Robinson. Donated by Christa Kaytor. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CADILL HIST B1.1

The Bradley Babies, 1926 – 1946, Book 2. By Beryl Robinson. Donated by Christa Kaytor. SGS Catalogue #:

CAN SK CADILL HIST B1.2 RESTRICTED

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CALDER

Martinuk Family Tree [Book]; 2002; Dan Kowalchuk & Doris Lund; 410 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MARTIN F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CALDER - HISTORY

Those Were the Days - This History of MacNutt, Calder, Dropmore & the Surrounding Districts "Pioneer to Present". (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CAMBRIA - HISTORY

Our Prairie Heritage, Cambria 1902-1977. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CAMBRIA RM - HISTORY

Our Prairie Heritage - Cambria 1902-1977; [book]; 1977; 641 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CAMP LAKE - SCHOOL HISTORY

List of Students at Camp Lake, S.D.4342: 1924-1954; [book]; Letkeman, Alvin; Shermerhorn, Louisa J.Dobie; 1988; 9 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANDLE LAKE - HISTORY

A Candle Lake Legacy: 1912-1990. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANDLE LAKE - HISTORY

Candle Lake: Fur, Fish and Forest A Candle Lake Legacy 1912-1990. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANNINGTON MANOR - HISTORY

Cannington Manor Historic Park - Early Cannington History; [book]; 17 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANORA - HISTORY

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANORA - MAPS

Map: Saskatchewan Land Company, Canora; [map]: 1904 & 1905.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANORA REGION - CHURCH BUILDINGS

Uspenska: A Historical Landmark of Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANORA - SCHOOL REGISTERS - INDEX

Index to the Student Registers of Dunrobin School District #3110; [book]; Chernoff, Rita Tabish; 1919 & 1920.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANTAL - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909, Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CANWOOD - HISTORY

Chronicles of Canwood. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARDIFF - HISTORY

Cardiff S.D. # 3011. By Alta Legros. Donated by Christa Kaytor. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PINTO LH C1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARDUFF - HISTORY

This Way Homesteader 1905-1955. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARIEVALE - HISTORY

Carievale North West Territory 1903-1978. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARIEVALE - HISTORY

Autumn Leaves Gilded Leaves - Carievale, Saskatchewan. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARLEA - HISTORY

Highlights of Carlea Ladies' Club 1922-1972. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARLTON REGION - HISTORY

Historical Saga of the Carlton Region, 1797-1920 researched, compiled and published by Sam George Stupnikoff. 1985.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARLYLE - HISTORY

Prairie Trails to Blacktop - Carlyle & District 1882-1982; [Book]; 1982; Carlyle & District Historical Society; 1067 pp.
SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CARLYL LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARMICHAEL - HISTORY

History of Stone Pile, Alpine, Grassy Hill, and Rural Village of Carmichael. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARNDUFF - CEMETERIES

Carnduff Cemetery - Mount Pleasant RM #2. (book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARNDUFF - HISTORY

"This Way, Homesteader", 1905-1955 (Carnduff) by Don Collins and Margaret Dunham.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARNDUFF - HISTORY

Carnduff: A Stake In the West. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARNDUFF - HISTORY

Echoes of the Stake. Carnduff and District. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARNDUFF - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Gazette Post-News. 26 July - 20 Dec 1999. Carnduff newspaper.
(Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARON - HISTORY

Caron: From Buffalo Trails to Blacktop. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARONPORT - SCHOOL YEARBOOKS

1979-80 Optic, Volume 35. Caronport/Briercrest Bible Institute.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARRAGANA - HISTORY

Cordwood Days to Modern Ways; [Book]; 1978; the Porcupine Plain & District Historical Society; 587 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: CAN SK PORCUP LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARRAGANA - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN
SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine
Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut
Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #:
CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington,
Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme,
Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #:
CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington,
Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme,
Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARROT RIVER - HISTORY

Pioneer Ways to Modern Days; [book]; 1985; 1046 pp.; A History of the Town of Carrot River and the R.M. of
Moose Range.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARRSDALE - CHURCH HISTORY

Early History of the Forest Church; [book]; 1957; 10 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CARRUTHERS - HISTORY

Preserving the Past; [Book]; 1978; Preserving the Past History Club; 711 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CARRUT LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CASTLE WOOD - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CASTLE WOOD - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CASTLETON - CHURCH HISTORY

50th Anniversary Castleton United Church: 1913-1963; [book]; 1963; 19 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CAYUGA - HISTORY

Yesterday's Prairie Wind - A History of Gainsborough; [Book]; 1980; Gainsborough and District Historical Society; 816 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CECIL - HISTORY

Chances, Challenges, & Cherished Memories. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CEDAR VIEW - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CENTRAL BUTTE - HISTORY

1955 Partial List of 50th Jubilee Celebration, Central Butte; [book]; 1988; 10 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CENTRAL BUTTE - HISTORY

Our Heritage. A view from the Butte. Volume I; [Book]; 1988; Central Butte History Book Society; 558 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CENTR LH O1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CENTRAL BUTTE - HISTORY

Our Heritage. A view from the Butte. Volume II; [Book]; 1988; Central Butte History Book Society; 563 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CENTR LH O1.12.

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - CEYLON - HISTORY

Builders of a Great Land, History of the R.M. of The Gap No. 39, Ceylon and Hardy, 1980. [book]; 623 pp.

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - CEYLON - HISTORY

Builders of a Great Land Continues, R.M. of The Gap No. 39, Ceylon and Hardy, 2001. [book]; 662 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHAGONESS - HISTORY

Memories of the Past; [book]; 1981; History of Pleasantdale, Silver Park, Chagoness and Kinistino Indian Band #91.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHAMBERLAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909, Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHAMBERLAIN - HISTORY

Chamberlain Crossroads - A trip back in time. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHAPLIN - HISTORY

Welcome Home by Ida Scandrett

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHAPLIN - HISTORY

Chaplin and District Schools.(Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHELAN - HISTORY

Cordwood Days to Modern Ways; [Book]; 1978; the Porcupine Plain & District Historical Society; 587 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PORCUP LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHELAN - HISTORY

Along the Red Deer. Chelan West; [Book]; 1980; Stan Back; 348 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CHELAN LH A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHELAN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHERRY RIDGE - HISTORY

Between Two Rivers - Cherry Ridge S. D. (Nipawin Area); [book]; 1989; 436 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHESLEY - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHOICELAND - HISTORY

Log Cabin Tales and Changing Trails. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCHBRIDGE - HISTORY

Churchbridge Agricultural Society: Their Story, 1888-1988; [book]; 1988; 62 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCHBRIDGE - HISTORY

First 100 Years in Churchbridge 1880-1980; [book]; 1980; 311 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCHBRIDGE - HISTORY

Churchbridge In The New Millennium. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCHBRIDGE - HISTORY

Welcome to Churchbridge Centennial, 1987 supplement to The Four-Town Journal, June 29, 1987. (Archival folder).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCHBRIDGE - HISTORY

Smile Because it Happened; [Book]; 2022; Margaret Jean Baptist; 415 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BAPTIST S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCHBRIDGE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Four Town Journal (Bredenbury, Churchbridge, Langenburg and Saltcoats) 1988-1993. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. The Four Town Journal. 1999, 2001. Bredenbury, Churchbridge, Langenburg, & Saltcoats newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHURCHBRIDGE RM - CHURCH HISTORY

Churches and Cemeteries RM of Langenburg & RM of Churchbridge. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CHIEFSWOOD - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLAREMONT - HISTORY

Yesterday's Prairie Wind - A History of Gainsborough; [Book]; 1980; Gainsborough and District Historical Society; 816 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLARKSON - HISTORY

Our Treasured Heritage: LeRoss & Districts. Clarkson-Deverley-Eskdale- Georges-Ravine; [Book]; 1984; LeRoss & Districts Historical Society; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH LEROSS O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLINWORTH RM - MAP

Map; Original Homesteaders of Clinworth RM #230; [map].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLAYVILLE - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLEAR CREEK - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLEARWATER - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 2001; History Book Committee 2000; 683 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KYLE LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLEEVE - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLIMAX - HISTORY

Prairie Wool A History of: Climax and Surrounding School Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CLINWORTH RM - HISTORY

Original Homesteaders - R.M. of Clinworth #230; [book]; Walsh, Maynard M.; 1977; 26 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CODETTE - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights. Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CODERRE - HISTORY

The Grains of Time: Coderre, Courval & R.M. 133 by R.M. of Rodgers History Book Committee. 1993.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COLLESTON - HISTORY

Chances, Challenges, & Cherished Memories. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COLONSAY - HISTORY

Milestones and Memories - Colonsay & Meacham District 1905 - 1980; [book]; 1980; 559 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CONNELL CREEK - HISTORY

Everson & Johnson Families of Connell Creek, Saskatchewan. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CONQUEST - HISTORY

Proud Heritage. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan: Conquest Centennial History Committee, 1967-68. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CONSTANCE - HISTORY

Gathering of Memories ~ Fife Lake, Constance, Little Woody And Area; [book]; 1981; 307 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COOKSON - HISTORY

Homesteader's Dream; [book]; 1981; 578 pp.; History of Deer Ridge, Lone Spruce, Mayview, Cookson, Sturgeon River.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COOLIDGE - HISTORY

Birch Hills (Harperview), Coolidge, Heatherdell. The People and the History: [Book]; 1990; Birch Hills History Committee; 705 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIRCH LH B1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CORMAN PARK - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. The Village Press (R.M. of Corman Park), 1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CORMAN PARK RM - HISTORY

The Asquith Record; [Book]; 1986; Asquith & District Historical Society; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ASQUIT LH A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CORMAN PARK RM - HISTORY

Corman Park R.M.: Our Heritage: Era of South and East of Saskatoon. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CORONACH - HISTORY

From the Turning of the Sod; [book]; 1980; 464 pp.; The story of the early settlers in the R.M. of Hart Butte #11.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COTEAU RM - HISTORY

Echoes of Coteau. A History of the area and residents, past and present, within the boundaries of the Rural Municipality of Coteau, #255; [Book]; 1981; Coteau History Committee; 545 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK COTEAU LH E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COTSWOLD - HISTORY

Out of the Past. Senlac, Rutland, Cotswold, Abbeywood, Long Lake, Canadian, Airedale, Penile; [Book]; 1980; Senlac History Book Committee; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SENLAC LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COULSON - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COURVAL - HISTORY

Pioneer Memories. A History of Courval, Rodgers, Eastleigh, Old Wives. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - COURVAL - HISTORY

The Grains of Time: Coderre, Courval & R.M. 133 by R.M. of Rodgers History Book Committee. 1993.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - HISTORY

Abstractions from Craik Weekly News 1965 - 1969; [book]; 1990; 88 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - HISTORY

Pictures of the Lambert Family of Craik, Saskatchewan, Canada (Photos courtesy of John Burton and George Hall).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - HISTORY

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.

Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - HISTORY

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - HISTORY

Craik's Golden Jubilee Story; [Book]; 1955; Craik Jubilee Committee; 114 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CRAIK LH C2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - HISTORY

Craik - Friendliest Place by a Dam Site; [book]; 1985; 960 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - HISTORY

The Lambert Family Tree; [Book]; 1981; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - HISTORY

Pictures of the Lambert Family of Craik, Saskatchewan, Canada 2009; Lambert, Gipson, Taylor, et al.; SGS Catalogue #: FH LAMBER L2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Reflections 76-77 Craik School Yearbook.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRAIK - VITAL RECORDS

Abstractions from Craik Weekly News 1965-1969; [book]; 1990; 88 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CREELMAN - DIRECTORY

Creelman Community Directory 2001.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CREELMAN - HISTORY

Prairie Memories, Creelman & District, 2006 by the Creelman History Book Committee. 2006.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CREELMAN - HISTORY

Creelman Dinner Theatre. The First 30 Years.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CREELMAN - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Creelman & District; [book]; 1980; 722 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CREELMAN - HISTORY

A History of the Creelman Agricultural Society. 75 years; [Book]; 1975; By J. Carnegie, J. Elias, A. Gotfried, et al.; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue # CAN SK CREELM HIST C2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CREELMAN - LAND AND PROPERTY

Map; Homesteaders in Fillmore, Creelman & Heward; [map]; Range 9, 10, 11; Twp 9, 10, 11, W2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CREELMAN - MAP

Map; Homesteaders in Fillmore, Creelman & Heward; [map]; Range 9, 10, 11; Twp 9, 10, 11, W2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CREIGHTON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Goldbelt Gazette (Creighton), 1996.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRESTWYND - HISTORY

Rolling Hills Review, 1840-1980 edited by the Crestwynd Community Club.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CROOKED RIVER - HISTORY

Forest & Mills to Farming Skills. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CROSSROADS - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CRUTWELL - HISTORY

Holbien: Footprints of Our Pioneers Briarlea, Crutwell, Holbein, Nisbet, Rozilee, Wild Rose. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CUDWORTH - HISTORY

Our Grandparents, Our Heritage; [Book]; 1988; Dmytro Gutiw; 429 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CUDWOR LH O1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CUDWORTH - HISTORY

Walk of Ages, Cudworth & District: Bremen, Leofeld, Leofnard, Old St. Benedict.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CUDWORTH - HISTORY

Walk of Ages Cudworth and District; [book]; 1986; 733 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CULLEN - HISTORY

Toil, Tears and Thanksgiving; [book]; 1981; 879 pp.; R.M. of Benson #35 Benson, Bryant, Cullen, Viewfield and Woodley.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CUMBERLAND HOUSE - HISTORY

The Publications of The Hudson's Bay Record Society. Cumberland House Journals 1775 - 82. First Series, 1775-79; [Book]; E. E. Rich (editor); 396 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CUMBERLAND HOUSE - HISTORY

The Publications of The Hudson's Bay Record Society. Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journals. 1775-82. Second Series; [Book]; 1952; E. E. Rich (editor); 335 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CURTHS HILL - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CURTHS HILL - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CUT KNIFE - HISTORY

Where the Cut Knife Waters Flow. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CUTKNIFE - HISTORY

Time Marches On. A History of the Alfred, Formby, Wardenville and Wembley School Districts; [Book]; 1975; Wardenville Community Club; 313 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CUTKNI LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CYMRI RM - HISTORY

Plowshares to Pumpjacks; [book]; 1984; 620 pp.; R.M. of Cymri. Macoun, Midale, Halbrite.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CYPRESS HILLS - HISTORY

Wolf Willow: A History, a Story and a Memory of the Last Prairie frontier by Wallace Stegner.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CYPRESS HILLS - HISTORY

Our Pioneers; [Book]; 1979; Gwen Pollock; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MAPLE LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - CYPRESS HILLS - HISTORY

Great Canadian Range; [book]; Long, Phil S.; 1963; 178 pp.

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - CZEMOWITZ - HISTORY

Mamornitz Revisited. One Hundred Years of a Ukrainian Pioneer Settlement in Saskatchewan, 1897-1997. Including the School Districts of Czemowitz, Dobronoutz and Oleksince and the Community Of Drobot. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAHINDA - CEMETERIES

Dahinda Cemetery, St James Anglican Church; [book]; 1985.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DALESBORO - HISTORY

Footprints In the Sands of Time. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - D'AMOUR - HISTORY

D'Amour: An Era of Change; [Book]; 1983; Myrna L. Lamontagne; 379 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DAMOUR LH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DANA - HISTORY

Bayne No. 371; [Book]; 1980; Henry Basset, Joseph & Rose Yaworski; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BAYNE HIST B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DANA - HISTORY

Down Memory Lane; [book]; 1980; 456 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAPHNE - HISTORY

Daphne Memories. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DARMODY - HISTORY

Mawer Memories and Darmody Days; [book]; 1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAVIDSON - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909, Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAVIDSON - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry Davidson, Girvin and District. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAVIDSON - HISTORY

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.

The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAVIDSON - HISTORY

Halfway Happenings. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAVIDSON - TELEPHONE DIRECTORY.

Saskatchewan Government Telephones, 3B Telephone Directory, March 1934. REFERENCE ONLY.

Saskatchewan Government Telephones, 3B Telephone Directory, June 1962. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAVIN - CHURCH HISTORY

Histories of the Lutheran Parish of Davin; Kronau & Vibank, SK 1890-1980; [book]; 1980; 87 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAVIS - HISTORY

Along the South Branch Trail 1990 (St. Leonards, St. Andrews, Osborne, Island Lake, Maiden Lake). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DAYSVILLE - HISTORY

Tales and Trails of the following school districts: Blackfoot, Daysville, Lake Russell, Minnehaha, Parkdale, Picnic Lake. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DEBDEN - HISTORY

Memories To Stay 1812-1985. History of Debden and Area. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DEBDEN - HISTORY

Echo Des Pioniers 1812-1985 Histoire De Debden et District; [book]; 1985; 170 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DEER LODGE - HISTORY

Deer Lodge S.D. No. 2798, A history And Other Tales by Deer Lodge History Book Committee. 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DEER PARK - HISTORY

Communities of Courage & Cordwood. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DEER RIDGE - HISTORY

Homesteader's Dream; [book]; 1981; 578 pp.; History of Deer Ridge, Lone Spruce, Mayview, Cookson, Sturgeon River.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN -DEER RUN - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DEER SCHOOL - HISTORY

Makwa 2004: History of Morin Creek, Deer School, Rabbit Ridge, Ferris, Blueberry, Sandy Ridge, Silver Grand compiled by Makwa Homecoming Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DELISLE - HISTORY

Through the Years; [Book]; 1972; Delisle Women's Institute Book Committee; 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DELISL LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DEMAINE - HISTORY

Pioneer Trails to Demaine 1900-1985. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DENZIL - HISTORY

Heritage of Hope; [Book]; 1983; Denzil History Book Committee; 746 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DENZIL LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN -DEXTER - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DILKE - HISTORY

Edwards School District No 2535, 1911-1954. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DILKE - HISTORY

A Ploughshares To Prairie Trails; [book]; 1982; 410 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DINSMORE - HISTORY

Dynamic Dinsmore & District, "A Place to Call Home". (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DINSMORE - HISTORY

Dynamic Dinsmore. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DISTRICT OF ASSINIBOIA EAST - CENSUS INDEX 1901

Index to the 1901 Census: District of Assiniboia East (No. 203). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DISTRICT OF ASSINIBOIA WEST - CENSUS INDEX 1901

Index to the 1901 Census: District of Assiniboia West (No. 204). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DISTRICT OF SASKATCHEWAN - CENSUS INDEX 1901
Index to the 1901 Census: District of Saskatchewan (No. 205). (Book).

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - DOBRONOUTZ - HISTORY
Mamornitz Revisited. One Hundred Years of a Ukrainian Pioneer Settlement in Saskatchewan, 1897-1997. Including the School Districts of Czemowitz, Dobronoutz and Oleksince and the Community Of Drobot. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DODSLAND - HISTORY
Immigrants All: A Family History; [Book], 2022; Mary K. Martin; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BURH I1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DOMINION - HISTORY
Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DOMREMY - HISTORY
A Harvest of Memories., Volumes 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DOMREMY - HISTORY
A Harvest of Memories., Volumes 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 473 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DONAVON - HISTORY
Through the Years; [Book]; 1972; Delisle Women's Institute Book Committee; 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DELISL LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DONEGAL - HISTORY
Heritage of Hope; [Book]; 1983; Denzil History Book Committee; 746 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DENZIL LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DORE LAKE - HISTORY
A Look at the Past. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DOROTHY - HISTORY
Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.
Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DOVERLEY - HISTORY
Our Treasured Heritage: LeRoss & Districts. Clarkson-Deverley-Eskdale- Georges-Ravine; [Book]; 1984; LeRoss & Districts Historical Society; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH LEROSS O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DRAKE - HISTORY
Drake. Past & Present, Making Memories; [Book]; 1987; Drake History Book Committee; 471 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DRAKE LH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DRINKWATER - HISTORY
Dipper Full of Dreams: Drinkwater & Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DRINKWATER - HISTORY

A Dipper Full of Dreams: Drinkwater and Districts - A Supplemental Index compiled by Eleanore Dempster. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DRINKWATER - HISTORY

Marlodee Farm: A History; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 33 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BROWN M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DRINKWATER - HISTORY

The Wohlgemuth Connection in North America; [Book]; 2020; Marsha Brown; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WOHL W1. Kraft, Schroeter, Buthweg, Hahn.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DRIVER - HISTORY

Along the Buffalo Coulee. History of Driver, Victory, Teo Lake. (Book).

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - DROBOT - HISTORY

Mamornitz Revisited. One Hundred Years of a Ukrainian Pioneer Settlement in Saskatchewan, 1897-1997. Including the School Districts of Czemowitz, Dobronoutz and Oleksince and the Community Of Drobot. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DROPMORE - HISTORY

Those Were the Days - This History of MacNutt, Calder, Dropmore & the Surrounding Districts "Pioneer to Present". (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DRYDEN - HISTORY

Dryden School District No. 5042: Memory Lane 1934 – 1959. History Committee. From the Library of the Prince Albert Branch of the SGS. CAN SK DRYDEN LH D1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUBUC - HISTORY

Freedhome 70 Years. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUBUC - HISTORY

From Here to Yesterday. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK CREEK - HISTORY

Echoing Eras - Local History of Rotnum & Duck Creek; [book]; 209 pp.; Districts in Wadena School Division.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - CHURCH

Saint-Laurent du Grandin, A Mission and A Shrine in the North West of America [Book]; 1930; Rev. Father J. Le Chevallier; 111 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST S1. English version.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - CHURCH

Saint-Laurent du Grandin, Une Mission et un Pelerinage dans le Nord-Quest de l'Amérique; [Book]; 1930; Rev. Father J. Le Chevallier; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST S2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - CHURCH

Aux Prises avec la Tourmente. Les Missionnaires de la Colonie de Saint-Laurent-de-Grandin. Durant L'Insurrection Métisse de 1885; [Book]; 1939; Jules Le Chevallier; 76 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST S2. (English: Struggling with the Turmoil. The Missionaries of the Colony of Saint-Laurent-de-Grandin. During the Métis Insurrection of 1885).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - CHURCH HISTORY

Saint Laurent De Gradin; [book]; 1930; 1 copy in French - une mission et un pelerinage dans le Nord-Ouest de L'Amérique. 103 pages. 1 copy in English - A mission in the North-West of America. 111 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - CHURCH HISTORY

Aux Prises Avec La Tourmente: Les missionnaires de la colonie de Saint-Laurent-de-Gradin durant l'insurrection metisse de 1885; [Book]; R. P. Jules Le Chevallier OMI; 1940; 76 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 4 - St. Pauls, Oregon 1839-1898. Many from the Red River & Duck Lake Settlements are found in these records. 832 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - CHURCH RECORDS

Duck Lake; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

1. Duck Lake Marriage & Baptism Records 25 Dec. 1894 - 16 Jan. 1927.
2. St. Laurent de Grandin, Duck Lake 1871-1877.
3. St. Laurent de Grandin, Duck Lake July 1877 - March 1896.
4. Index - St. Laurent, Duck Lake 1877-1896.
5. St. Laurent, Duck Lake 1871-1877; recopied 1948.
6. Saint Sacrement, Duck Lake 1870-1893.
7. Saint Sacrement, Duck Lake Aug 1893 - April 1911.
8. Saint Sacrement, Duck Lake April 1911 - June 1932.

These records are for use by MEMBERS ONLY. Non-members may contact saskgenealogy@sasktel.net to request a search.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - HISTORY

Indian and Metis Genealogy in Saskatchewan; [book]; Including historical sketch of Duck Lake, St. Laurent. Reprint SGS Bulletin Volume 5, #2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - HISTORY

Their Dreams Our Memories: A History of Duck Lake and District. Volume 1 and 2. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - HISTORY

Saint-Laurent du Grandin, A Mission and A Shrine in the North West of America [Book]; 1930; Rev. Father J. Le Chevallier; 111 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST S1. English version.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - HISTORY

Saint-Laurent du Grandin, Une Mission et un Pelerinage dans le Nord-Quest de l'Amerique; [Book]; 1930; Rev. Father J. Le Chevallier; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST S2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - HISTORY

Aux Prises avec la Tourmente. Les Missionnaires de la Colonie de Saint-Laurent-de-Gradin. Durant L'Insurrection Mètisse de 1885; [Book]; 1939; Jules Le Chevallier; 76 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUCK HIST S2. (English: Struggling with the Turmoil. The Missionaries of the Colony of Saint-Laurent-de-Gradin. During the Métis Insurrection of 1885).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE RM - MAPS

Map; R.M. of Duck Lake #463; [map]; 1972.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUCK LAKE - VITAL RECORDS

St. Michaels, Beardy Baptism Register Feb 1900 - Aug 1949; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY. These records are for use by MEMBERS ONLY. Non-members may contact saskgenealogy@sasktel.net to request a search.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUFF - HISTORY

Raw Prairie to Grain Elevators; [book]; Sumner, Len W.; 1980; 149 pp.; Chronicles of a pioneer community, Duff, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUKESBURY - HISTORY

Our Community. (Jellicoe, Dukesbury, Toledo, White Heron, Ivy, Oakwood, Norris). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUMMER - HISTORY

Their History Our Heritage, Dummer & Area. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUNDURN - HISTORY

Dundurn Memories; [Book]; 1982; Dundurn and District History Committee; 341 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUNDUR LH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUNKIRK - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazonod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUNLEATH - CHURCH

Dunleath Church History; [Book]; J. Norman Jowsey; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DUNL CHURCH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUNROBIN - SCHOOL REGISTERS - INDEX

Index to the Student Registers of Dunrobin School District #3110; [book]; Chernoff, Rita Tabish; 1919 & 1920.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DUNWELL - HISTORY

Dunwell School History 1933 - 1959. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DURHAM - HISTORY

Tales of the Red Fox; [book]; Assiniboine Reserve, Town of Sinaluta, Districts of Allindale, Durham, Blackwood, Red Fox and Spring Coulee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - DYSART - HISTORY

Dysart & District - Yesterday & Today; [book]; 1982; 386 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EAR VIEW - HISTORY

Prairie Profiles; [book]; 1979; 698 pp.; Antelope, Banks, Ear View, Grain Belt, Kemmel Hill, Mount Royal, Queen's County and St. Clair.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EARL GREY - HISTORY

Harvest of Memories. Earl Grey & District; [book]; 2007; Earl Grey Historical Society; 465 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EARLGR LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EARLY FOSSEMOUR - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EASTEND - HISTORY

Eastend: Visions. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EASTEND - HISTORY

Range Riders and Sodbusters. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EASTEND - HISTORY

History and Reminiscences of Eastend & District; [book]; 1955; 35 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EASTHILL - HISTORY

Rural Roots - Brada, Easthill, Roecliffe. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EASTLEIGH - HISTORY

Pioneer Memories. A History of Courval, Rodgers, Eastleigh, Old Wives. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EATONIA - HISTORY

Past to Cherish - Eatonia and District; [book]; 1980; 616 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EATONIA - HISTORY

A Past to Cherish. Volume II. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENBRIDGE - HISTORY

Brooksby, Edenbridge, Irvington, Willow Valley Reunion 1995. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENBRIDGE - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENBRIDGE - HISTORY

Edenbridge. The Memory Lives on; [Book]; 1980; Norman Rosenberg; 126 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EDENBR LH E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENWOLD - CHURCH HISTORY

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church 1890-1990. Translation of early history and church records from 1890-1927; [Book]; 1990; Richard Horden; 138 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EDENW LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENWOLD - CHURCH RECORDS

St. John's Lutheran Church Records - Edenwald; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY. Volume 1 and 2. In German.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENWOLD - HISTORY

Where Aspens Whisper. Edenwald remembers; [Book]; 1981; Edenwold History Committee; 326 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EDENW LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENWOLD - HISTORY

History Through the Eyes of One Family; [Book]; 2020; Wes Shera; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SHERA H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENWOLD RM - LAND AND PROPERTY

Map: R.M. of Edenwald #158 Showing Farm Owners 1967; [map].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENWOLD RM - MAPS

Map: R.M. of Edenwald #158 Showing Farm Owners 1967; [map].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDENWOLD - VOTER'S LISTS

Rural Municipality of Edenwold Voter's List; [book]; 1916; 19 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EDGELEY - HISTORY

Of Years Gone By. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELBOW - CHURCH HISTORY

“Founded On the Rock” Bethel Lutheran Church 1906 - 1981 Elbow Sask. 1906 -1981 (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELBOW - HISTORY

Homecoming '71. More Memories; [Book]; 1971; author unknown; 99 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ELBOW HIST H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELBOW - HISTORY

Homestead Days at the Elbow. 1898-1910; [Book]; 1965; Agnes Krogan; 98 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ELBOW HIST H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELFROS - HISTORY

Elfros From Prairie Trails to the Yellowhead. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELK HOLME - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELKRIDGE - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELLASTONE - HISTORY

Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELLISBORO - HISTORY

Man! Man! Just Look at That Land [book]; Campbell, Angelena Hughan; 1966; 87 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN -ELMHURST - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELMSTHORPE - HISTORY

R.M. of Elmsthorpe #100, 1911-1982. 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELROSE - HISTORY

Elrose Up To Now. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELROSE - HISTORY

Elrose and District - Prairie to Wheatfields; [book]; 1985; 585 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELROSE - HISTORY

Prairie to Wheat Fields. Elrose and District; [Book]; 1985; Elrose and District History Book Committee; 585 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ELROSE LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELROSE - HISTORY

Immigrants All: A Family History; [Book], 2022; Mary K. Martin; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BURH II.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELROSE - SCHOOL REUNION

Queen Elizabeth School Reunion, July 1984 (1953-1976). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELSTOW - HISTORY

Memories Forever: Elstow and District 1900-1983; [Book]; 1983; Elstow & District History Book; 387 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ELSTOW LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELWELL - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ELWELL - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ERNFOLD - HISTORY

Ernfold; from Prairie Sod to Golden Grain; [book]; 1975; 420 pp.; A history of the people of Ernfold and Community 1904 - 1974.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESK - HISTORY

Prairie Rose Memories, Volume 1 & 2; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESKBANK - HISTORY

Eskbank Gone But not Forgotten. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESKDALE - HISTORY

Our Treasured Heritage: LeRoss & Districts. Clarkson-Deverley-Eskdale- Georges-Ravine; [Book]; 1984; LeRoss & Districts Historical Society; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH LEROSS O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTERHAZY - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. Esterhazy 1900-1910, Grayson 1899-1910, Langenburg 1892-1913, Marievale 1885-1909.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTERHAZY - HISTORY

Esterhazy and Early Hungarian Immigration to Canada; [book]; Kovacs, Martin Louis; 1974; 170 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTERHAZY - HISTORY

The Istvan Bartok Families of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan From Hungary to Canada 1886-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BARTOK II.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTERHAZY - HISTORY

The Nagy Family of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan. Hungary to Canada 1888-2020. Their History and Their Times; [Book]; 2029; Joseph G. Nagy and Cecil N. Nagy; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH NAGY N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTERHAZY - HISTORY

The John and Sophie Zak Family of Esterhazy, Saskatchewan From Poland To Canada 1913-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZAK J1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTERHAZY - HISTORY

The Pilcsak Family from Ormezo, Hungary. Family Trees and Pilcsak Descendants who Immigrated to the Esterhazy Colony and Kaposvar District, Canada; [Duo tang]; 2020; Joseph G. Nagy & Andrea Feeley; 23 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PILCSAK P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTERHAZY - HISTORY

Esterhazy and Area. From Past to Present - 95 Years of History 1903-1998; [Book]; 1999; Esterhazy History Book Committee; 800 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ESTERH LH E2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTERHAZY - HISTORY

The Gonczy Families of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan From Hungary to Canada 1886-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GONCZY G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Records of Germans From Russia at Bienfait, Estevan and Torquay. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - DIRECTORIES

Last of the Buffalo, the "Soo Line" and its People; [book]; 1956; 282 pp.; Includes Overgard Directories for Estevan and Weyburn and brief histories of early settlers along The Line.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - DIRECTORIES

Estevan: Henderson Directory 1981, 1985, 1988. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directories 1993 Estevan City Directory & Henderson Directories 1994 Estevan City Directory. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - DIRECTORY

Estevan Weyburn & District 2003-2004 Phone Directory; [Book]; 2004; Directwest Publishing; 495 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ESTEV DIR E1.REF Reference Only.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - HISTORY

Estevan the Power Centre. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - HISTORY

Tale That Is Told. Estevan 1890-1980. Volume 1: [Book]; 1980; Estevan History Book Committee; 743 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ESTEV LH T1.1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - HISTORY

Tale That Is Told. Estevan 1890-1980. Volume 2: [Book]; 1980; Estevan History Book Committee; 746 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ESTEV LH T1.2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - HISTORY

Towards a New Past, Volume III: Toil and Trouble, An Oral History of Industrial Unrest in the Estevan-Bienfait Coalfields edited by Ken Cochrane. 1975.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - HISTORY

Estevan Collegiate Institute (E.C.I.) Reunion 2000. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTEVAN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Estevan This Week. Estevan 2000. Estevan newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTLIN - HISTORY

Ties That Bind - Estlin; [book]; 1984; 1092 pp.; Including Buck Lake, Estlin, Gray, Riceton, and Bechard. 2 Volumes.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTLIN - HISTORY

"The ties that bind" Estlin Gray Riceton Bechard, Volume III, 2005 by the History Book Committee, Gray Recreation Centre.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - HISTORY

Grass to Grain, Volume Two: Town of Eston and the R.M. of Snipe Lake District History. 2009.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 2001; History Book Committee 2000; 683 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KYLE LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - HISTORY

Great (Hospital) Recipes From the Kitchen of the Eston Union Hospital with a short History of the Hospital from 1918-1996. 2012. By Verna Murray Thompson and Dr. Jennifer A Thompson.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - INDEX

Eston Press Indexing (1917-1935) Weekly Newspaper indexed and edited by Denise Daubert.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - SCHOOL REUNION

Queen Elizabeth School Reunion, July 1984 (1953-1976). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - YEARBOOK

Burning Lamp 1966; [Book]; 1966; Yearbook Staff; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB ESTON B1.1966.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - YEARBOOK

1968 Burning Lamp (Eston, SK) Yearbook; [Book]; 1968; Yearbook Committee; 108 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB ESTON B1.1968.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - YEARBOOK

Burning Lamp 1969; [Book]; 1969; Yearbook Staff; 114 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB ESTON B1.1969.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTON - YEARBOOK

Burning Lamp 1972; [Book]; 1972; Yearbook Staff; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB ESTON B1.1972.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTUARY - CHURCH RECORDS

Estuary/Burstall Baptist Church Minute Book 1912-1961. REFERENCE ONLY. (Book.)

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ESTUARY - HISTORY

Sand Castles: A Story of Dryland Settlement. [Book]; 1996; William Wardill; 179 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ESTUAR LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ETHELTON - HISTORY

Ethelton Pioneers; [book]; 1976; 312 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ETHELTON - HISTORY

Stevenson All the Way; [book]; Burgess, Jessie; 1991; Story of the Stevenson Family of Ethelton, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ETHMUIR - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry - A Superb Story(Superb, Patrick, Somme, Kintail, Nichol, Ruby Lake, Ethmuir).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ETONIA - HISTORY

Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ETTINGTON - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EVESHAM - HISTORY

Prairie Views from Eye Hill; [Book]; 1992; Macklin History Book Society; 904 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MACKL LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EXCEL RM - HISTORY

We of Excel. History of Rural Municipality of Excel #71; [Book]; J. R. Stewart; 140 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EXCEL LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EXCELSIOR RM - HISTORY

Excelsior Echoes; [Book]; 1982; Rush Lake History Book Committee; 1196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EXCEL LH E1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EXPANSE - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EYE HILL - HISTORY

Along the North End Trail; [Book]; 1984; North End Book Club; 195 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EYE LH A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EYE HILL RM - HISTORY

Prairie Views from Eye Hill; [Book]; 1992; Macklin History Book Society; 904 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MACKL LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - EYEBROW - HISTORY

Coming Home to Eyebrow, A History of Eyebrow and District by Eyebrow Historical Society. 1985.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FAIRLIGHT - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.1

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 658 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FAIRMEDE DISTRICT - NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

Scrapbook of Newspaper Clippings - Fairmede District by Mary Leeson (Kidd) Clements and Rhonda (Clements) Hall. (copy of original).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FAIRMEDE - HISTORY

Langbank Memories; [book]; 1984; 374 pp.; Brookside, Fairmede, Golden Plain, Montgomery, Sunnymead, Woodside.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FAIRMOUNT - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FAIRMOUNT - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FAIRVIEW - HISTORY

Fairview Country 1984 Aird, Bisley & Greenan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FAIRY GLEN - HISTORY

As The Carrot Flows A Story Told. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FALKLAND - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FARTOWN - HISTORY

Lone Rock to Marshall; Old Lone Rock, Lone Rock, Strathmore, Fartown, South Marshall & Marshall Districts (with index) compiled by Ron Kenyon. 1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FENWOOD - HISTORY

Memories: a commemorative history of Sts. Peter and Paul Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Fenwood, Saskatchewan. By Russell C. Sawchyn. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. CAN SK FENW LH M1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FERLAND - HISTORY

Apercu Historique de Ferland, Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FERN - HISTORY

Yesterday's Prairie Wind - A History of Gainsborough; [Book]; 1980; Gainsborough and District Historical Society; 816 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FERNBANK - HISTORY

Land I Can Own: A True Account of Homesteading and the Years that followed at Neidpath, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1981; Edna Tyson Parson; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TYSON L1. Biography of Anthony Tyson and the Pioneers Who Homesteaded With Him at Neidpath, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN FERN VALLEY - HISTORY

Land I Can Own: A True Account of Homesteading and the Years that followed at Neidpath, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1981; Edna Tyson Parson; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TYSON L1. Biography of Anthony Tyson and the Pioneers Who Homesteaded With Him at Neidpath, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FERRIS - HISTORY

Makwa 2004: History of Morin Creek, Deer School, Rabbit Ridge, Ferris, Blueberry, Sandy Ridge, Silver Grand compiled by Makwa Homecoming Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FIELDING - HISTORY

From Sod to Solar. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FIFE LAKE - HISTORY

Gathering of Memories - Fife Lake, Constance, Little Woody And Area; [book]; 1981; 307 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FILLMORE - DIRECTORIES

Fillmore Directory 1971; [book]; 1971; 18 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FILLMORE - HISTORY

WCHS Memories 1968, Fillmore. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FILLMORE - HISTORY

Footprints. Fillmore-Osage History.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FILLMORE - LAND AND PROPERTY

Map; Homesteaders in Fillmore, Creelman & Heward; [map]; Range 9, 10, 11; Twp 9, 10, 11, W2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FILLMORE - MAP

Map; Homesteaders in Fillmore, Creelman & Heward; [map]; Range 9, 10, 11; Twp 9, 10, 11, W2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FINDLATER - HISTORY

From Oxcart to Micro Wave, Findlater History; [Book]; 1980; Findlater & District History Book Committee; 93pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FINDL LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FIR VALLEY - HISTORY

The Forgan Years; [Book]; 1986; Forgan History Book Committee; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FORGAN LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FIR VALLEY - HISTORY

Forgan 1905-1966; [Book]; 1966; The Good Neighbor Club; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FORGAN LH F2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FISHER - HISTORY

Memories We Share North Of Birch Hills. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FLAXCOMBE - HISTORY

Flaxcombe: Little Town in the Valley. History of Flaxcombe and Surrounding School Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FLEMING - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.1.

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 658 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FLETT'S SPRINGS - HISTORY

Pathways to Pathlow; [book]; 1983; 334 pp.; Pathlow Heights #1 & 2, Preeceville, Sacriston, Harriville, Willowdale, Flett's Springs and Shannon View.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FLORA – HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOAM LAKE - HISTORY

They Came from Many Lands - History of Foam Lake & Area; [Book]; 1985; Foam Lake Historical Society; 905 pp.
SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FOAM LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOAM LAKE - HISTORY

75 Years 1924-1999: Pictorial History of Foam Lake. c1999.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOAM LAKE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: The Foam Lake Review. 1971 - Oct 1974. Foam Lake newspaper.
(Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOREST BANK - HISTORY

Ever in my Mind Forest Bank 1903-1981. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOREST HALL - HISTORY

Prairie Wool and Pussy Willows Forest Hall, Highworth, Metropole, Mount Hope, Ranger, Whitewood. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORGAN - HISTORY

The Forgan Years; [Book]; 1986; Forgan History Book Committee; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FORGAN LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORGAN - HISTORY

Forgan 1905-1966; [Book]; 1966; The Good Neighbor Club; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FORGAN LH F2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORGET - HISTORY

Tecumseh on the Prairie. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT PELLY - HISTORY

Fort Pelly Journal of Daily Occurrences 1863; [Book]; 1987; W. H. Long; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FTPELL HIST F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT PELLY - HISTORY

These Too Were Pioneers: The Story of the Key Indian Reserve No. 65 and the Centennial of the Church 1884-1984
(With a special chapter on Fort Pelly and other Forts of the Upper Assiniboine River) compiled and authored by
Harry B. Miller. 1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT PITT - HISTORY

Fort Pitt History Unfolding, 1829-1985: History of the Hudson Bay Post and the school districts of: White Eagle,
Harlan, Frenchman Butte, Rock Bottom, Onion Lake, Fort Pitt. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT PITT - HISTORY

The Fort Pitt Trail, Mostly Tales of Pioneer Days compiled by Dorcas Alma Hewitt. 1968.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT QU'APPELLE - CHURCH

The Church Missionary Society in its Mission at the Qu'Appelle Lakes 1852-1870; [Book]; 1985; Jane McCracken;
102 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FTQUAP CHURCH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT QU'APPELLE - HISTORY

Donald Gunn Family History; [Book]; 1996; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT QU'APPELLE - HISTORY

Fort Qu'Appelle and Area, A History by the Fort Qu'Appelle and District History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT QU'APPELLE - HISTORY

Mission to Lebret 1865-1989; [Book]; 1989; Lebret History Book Committee; 648 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEBRET LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORT SAN - HISTORY

Mullan Family of Fort San, Saskatchewan. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORWARD - HISTORY

From the Roughbark to the Buttes; [book]; 1981; R.M. Norton #69 Villages of Amulet, Forward, Khedive, Moreland and Pangman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FORWARD - HISTORY

Taxpayers & Tenants of Khedive, Axford & Forward; [Book]; 1988; Frances Sample; 443 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NORTON LH T1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOSSTON - HISTORY

Fosston Flashbacks: A History of Fosston and district. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOSSTON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #:

CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOUR CORNERS - HISTORY

Taxpayers & Tenants of Amulet, Pangman, Moreland & Four Corners; [Book]; 1988; Frances Sample; 295 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NORTON LH T1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOX SCHOOL DISTRICT - HISTORY

Homesteading in the Fox School District 1905-1912; [book] White, Phyllis H.; 1988; 49 pp.; Recollections of growing up in Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOX VALLEY - CHURCH HISTORY

The Story of The Lutheran Church. Maple Creek - Fox Valley Parish; [Book]; 1980; Frank A. Miller; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MAPLE CHURCH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOXBURY - CHURCH HISTORY

History of Foxbury United Church & Mission Field 1910-1955; [book]; 1955; 12 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOXDALE - HISTORY

Our Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 1983; Shell River North Book Committee; 690 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FOXDAL LH 01.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOXDALE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories., Volumes 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOXDALE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories., Volumes 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 473 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOXLEIGH - HISTORY

Good Neighbours, Memories of Victoria Plains & Foxleigh District; [book]; 1986; 362 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOXLEIGH - HISTORY

Foxleigh Church 1905-1980 with sections by Dorothy Pirret.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOXLEIGH - REUNION

Foxleigh Rural Schools Field Day Association, 1920-1967 Reunion-July 19, 1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FOXLEIGH - TAXATION

Collectors Roll - Stirling S.D. Foxleigh District 1897-1901; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRANCIS - HISTORY

Community Flashback Francis and District. (Book). Community Flashback II Francis and District. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FREEDOM - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FREEMONT - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRENCHMAN BUTTE - HISTORY

Fort Pitt History Unfolding, 1829-1985: History of the Hudson Bay Post and the school districts of: White Eagle, Harlan, Frenchman Butte, Rock Bottom, Onion Lake, Fort Pitt. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRENCHMAN BUTTE - HISTORY

Memoirs of Frenchman Butte and Districts; [Book]; 1980; Alfred Buchta, Bob Hougham, Buck Malarky, et al.; 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FRENCH LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRENCHMAN RIVER - HISTORY

Wood Mountain Uplands: From the Big Muddy to the Frenchman River edited by Thelma Poirier.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FROBISHER - HISTORY

Frobysshire to Frobisher; [book]; 1979; 384 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FRYS - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - FUSILIER - HISTORY

Fusilier History. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAGENVILLE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAGENVILLE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAINSBOROUGH - HISTORY

Yesterday's Prairie Wind - A History of Gainsborough; [Book]; 1980; Gainsborough and District Historical Society; 816 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAINSBOROUGH - HISTORY

Whisper O' The Wind: Sequel to Yesterdays Prairie Wind; [Book]; 1994; Gainsborough Sequel History Book Club; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GANDER LAKE - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp. DO NOT MAIL. Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAP RM - HISTORY

Builders of a Great Land - History of R.M. of Gap #39 Ceylon & Hardy; [book]; 1980; 623 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAP LH B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GAP RM - HISTORY

Builders of a Great Land Continues, R.M. of The Gap #39 Ceylon and Hardy. [Book]; 2001; 663 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAP LH B2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GARRICK - HISTORY

From Forest to Farmland - History of Garrick & District; [book]; 1990; 648 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GARRY RM - HISTORY

75 Years 1913-1988. R.M. of Garry 245 History. [Book]; 1989; Garry 245 Historical Book Committee; 588 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GARRY LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GARVOCH - HISTORY

South of the Gully Banana Belt. (Burke, Garvoch, Gully, Wirral). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GEORGES - HISTORY

Our Treasured Heritage: LeRoss & Districts. Clarkson-Deverley-Eskdale- Georges-Ravine; [Book]; 1984; LeRoss & Districts Historical Society; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH LEROSS O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GERALD - HISTORY

Craggs of Gerald; [book]; Fandrey, Georgina; 1983; 235 pp.; Fandrey, Georgina Cragg; Hurst, Myrtle Crag.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GIRVIN - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry Davidson, Girvin and District. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLADMAR - HISTORY

Golden Leaves. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLADMAR - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Premier '86, Gladmar Regional High School Yearbook edited by Trina Larson. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLAMIS - HISTORY

History of the Glamis District 1967-1992. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLAMIS - HISTORY

Glamis 1967: History of Idaleen, Madoc, Padgate, Glamis 1867-1967. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLASS LAKE - HISTORY

Heritage of Hope; [Book]; 1983; Denzil History Book Committee; 746 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DENZIL LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLEDHOW & O'MALLEY - HISTORY

Through the Years; [Book]; 1972; Delisle Women's Institute Book Committee; 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DELISL LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLEN BAIN - HISTORY

10-8; By J. C. Timmons. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLEN BAIN RM - HISTORY

Whispering Winds of Yesteryear, Glen Bain R.M. #105 by Glen Bain Historical Society. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLEN BUSH - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Andrew's Presbyterian, North Battleford and St. Philip's Presbyterian, Glenbush, Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLEN EWEN - HISTORY

Furrow to the Future - Oxbow and Glen Ewen, Volume 1 & 2; [book]; 1982; 1189 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLEN MARY - HISTORY

In Kelsey's Footsteps. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLENAVON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Glenavon, The Light, 89-90. Glenavon, Saskatchewan: Glenavon School Yearbook Staff, 1989-90. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLENCAID - CHURCH HISTORY

Glencaid United Church 50th Anniversary; [book]; 1975; 14 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLENSIDE - HISTORY

Milestones and Memories 1900 - 1980; [Book]; 1980; Outlook & District Golden Circle; 7789 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OUTL LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GLENSIDE RM - CEMETERIES

Tombstone Inscription and Burial Index of Glenside, R.M. #377; [book]; 1986; 46 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GNADENTHAL - HISTORY

Gnadenthal 1880-1980. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOLDEN GRAIN RM - HISTORY

Ogema: Prairie Grass to Golden Grain R.M. #70 Ogema and Surrounding Areas. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOLDEN PLAIN - HISTORY

Langbank Memories; [book]; 1984; 374 pp.; Brookside, Fairmede, Golden Plain, Montgomery, Sunnymead, Woodside.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOLDEN PRAIRIE - HISTORY

The History of the Golden Prairie Community; [Book]; 1976; Centennial History Group; 146 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GOLDEN LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOLDEN PRAIRIE - HISTORY

Golden Prairie Reflections; [Book]; 1999; Golden Prairie History Book Committee; 848 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GOLDEN LH G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOLDEN RIDGE - HISTORY

Saga of a Prairie Community. A History of the Landsdowne Golden Ridge and Bender Districts. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOLDEN SHEAF - HISTORY

Rippling Memories Aldag. Bench. Golden Sheaf. Twin Buttes. String Butte. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOLVURN - HISTORY

From Forest to Farmland. Allanville, Beech Grove, Golvurn, Millford, Sylvania, Sylvania Rural, Valecrest, Willow Hill. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOODSOIL - HISTORY

Northern Spring: The Pioneer Years 1926 to 1946: A biography of the Carter Family and Community of Goodsoil, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1985; Connie Bjorkquist; 139 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CARTER N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOODSOIL - HISTORY

Goodsoil Pioneer & Parish History; [Book]; 1973; Mary Slager, Minnie Hofer, Dorothy Sonntag; 92 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GOODS LH G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOODSOIL - HISTORY

Memorable Years: Goodsoil & District 1928-1982; [Book]; 1982; Goodsoil History Book Committee; 587 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GOODS LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOOD SPIRIT LAKE - HISTORY

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOSLEN - HISTORY

Harvest of Prairie Memories; [book]; Dale, Bill; 1981; 160 pp.; History of the Rocky Hill and Goslen School districts near Kelstearn.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GOVAN - HISTORY

Last Mountain Echoes: Family & School History of Govan & District; [Book]; 1980; Govan & District Local History Association; 547 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GOVAN LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAIN BELT - HISTORY

Prairie Profiles; [book]; 1979; 698 pp.; Antelope, Banks, Ear View, Grain Belt, Kemmel Hill, Mount Royal, Queen's County and St. Clair.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAND COULEE - HISTORY

Grand Coulee. A Social History; [Book]; Erle Myers; 20 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GRANDC LH G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRASSY HILL - HISTORY

History of Stone Pile, Alpine, Grassy Hill, and Rural Village of Carmichael. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAVELBOURG - CHURCH HISTORY

History of the Diocese of Gravelbourg 1930-1980. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAVELBOURG - CHURCH HISTORY

Historical Sketches of the Parishes of the Diocese of Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan, on the occasion of its Silver Jubilee (1930-1955). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAVELBOURG - HISTORY

Heritage II. Gravelbourg and District ... 2007 [Book]; 2008; Gravelbourg Historical Society; 776 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GRAVEL LH H2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAY - HISTORY

Ties That Bind - Estlin; [book]; 1984; 1092 pp.; Including Buck Lake, Estlin, Gray, Riceton, and Bechard. 2 Volumes.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAY - HISTORY

"The ties that bind" Estlin Gray Riceton Bechard, Volume III, 2005 by the History Book Committee, Gray Recreation Centre. [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAYSON - CHURCH HISTORY

Fifty Golden Years - St. Mary's Church, Grayson; [book]; 1957; 47 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAYSON - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. Esterhazy 1900-1910, Grayson 1899-1910, Langenburg 1892-1913, Marievale 1885-1909

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAYSON - HISTORY

Duczek Reunion August 6, 1977, Grayson, Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRAYSON - HISTORY

Grayson and District History Book. 2005.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GREEN LAKE - CHURCH RECORDS

Baptisms & Marriages of St. Jude's Roman Catholic Parish 1876-1911, Green Lake, Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GREENAN - HISTORY

Fairview Country 1984 Aird, Bisley & Greenan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GREENMOUNT - HISTORY

1996 Greenmount School Reunion August 1907 - June 1958. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GREENWATER - HISTORY

From Ripples to Waves. Greenwater Lake Provincial Park & District; [Book]; 1982; By Greenwater Lake Historical Society; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue # CAN SK GREEN LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GREENWATER - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRENFELL - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909, Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRENFELL - HISTORY

Grit and Growth The Story of Grenfell; [book]; Yule, Annie I.; 1968; 143 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRENFELL - HISTORY

Time for Remembrance Viewland School District No. 3997 (South of Grenfell); [book]; 1964; 40 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRENFELL - HISTORY

History of Thomas Gwilliam of Grenfell; [book]; Scott, Adele; 1990; 161 pp.; Saskatchewan and His Known Descendants.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRENFELL - HISTORY

Grit and Growth: The Story of Grenfell. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRIFFIN - HISTORY

Griffin Prairie Wool 1900-1967. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRIFFIN - HISTORY

More Griffin Prairie Wool; [book]; Charlton, Mabel; 1973; 275 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GRONLID - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GROSSWERDER - HISTORY

Prairie Legacy - Grosswerder & Surrounding Districts; [book]; 1980; 845 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GUERNSEY - HISTORY

Guernsey: Called to A Place - The Story of Guernsey and Surrounding School Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GUERNSEY - HISTORY

Gringrich Family Genealogy with Limited Historical & other data of the Ulrich Gingrich Family; [Book]; 1981; J. E. Gingrich; 754 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GINGR G1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GUERNSEY - HISTORY

Gringrich Genealogy Addendum to The Ulrich Gingrich Family; [Book]; 1981; Jacob Cecil Gingrich; 732 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GINGR G1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GULL LAKE - HISTORY

Winding Trails; [Book/Duo-tang]; 1982; Carl & Averil Jacobson; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JACOB W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GULL LAKE - HISTORY

Rippling Memories Aldag. Bench. Golden Sheaf. Twin Buttes. String Butte. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GULL LAKE - HISTORY

Gull Lake Rural: From Prairie Trails to Pavement. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GULL LAKE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Advance. 05 Jan - 21 Dec 1999. Gull Lake newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GULLY - HISTORY

South of the Gully Banana Belt. (Burke, Garvoch, Gully, Wirral). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - GUNN'S BEACH - HISTORY

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAFFORD - HISTORY

A Walk Down Memory Lane - Hafford & District. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAFFORD - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Riverbend Review (Hafford), 1995-1996; Riverbend Review. Jan - Dec 2001. Hafford newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAGEN - HISTORY

Reflections On The Past. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAGUE - CHURCH HISTORY

A history of the Hague Mennonite Church, Hague, Sask., 1900-1975 by John D. Rempel. 1975.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAGUE - HISTORY

Mennonite Homesteaders on the Hague-Osler Reserve 1891-1999. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HALBRITE - HISTORY

Plowshares to Pumpjacks; [book]; 1984; 620 pp.; R.M. of Cymri. Macoun, Midale, Halbrite.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAMBURG - HISTORY

2005 Memories; [book]; Riegert, Paul W.; 1979; 129 pp.; A History of the Hamburg School District No. 2005; Laird, Sask.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAMLIN - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes: A History of Aspenshaw, Nolin (Hamlin), McMillan School Districts Plus a Small Rural Area North and Adjacent to North Battleford, Saskatchewan; 2009; [book]; By the Hamlin Community History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HANDEL - HISTORY

Handel Chimes of Pioneer Times; [book]; 1980; 44 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HANDSWORTH - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HANLEY - CHURCH HISTORY

Hanley Evangelical Lutheran Church 1903 - 90th Anniversary - 1993. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HANLEY - HISTORY

Ripples Ad Reflections - Hanley; [book]; 1982; 546 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAMPTON - HISTORY

Prairie Views from Eye Hill; [Book]; 1992; Macklin History Book Society; 904 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MACKL LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HARDY - HISTORY

Builders of a Great Land - History of R.M. of Gap #39 Ceylon & Hardy; [book]; 1980; 623 pp.

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - HARDY - HISTORY

Builders of a Great Land Continues, R.M. of The Gap No. 39, Ceylon and Hardy. [book]; 2001; 662 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HARLAN - HISTORY

Fort Pitt History Unfolding, 1829-1985: History of the Hudson Bay Post and the school districts of: White Eagle, Harlan, Frenchman Butte, Rock Bottom, Onion Lake, Fort Pitt. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HARPERVIEW - HISTORY

Birch Hills (Harperview), Coolidge, Heatherdell. The People and the History. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HARRIS - HISTORY

Harris - Heritage and Homage; [book]; 1982; 634 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HARRIVILLE - HISTORY

Pathways to Pathlow; [book]; 1983; 334 pp.; Pathlow Heights #1 & 2, Preeceville, Sacriston, Harriville, Willowdale, Flett's Springs and Shannon View.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HARROW - HISTORY

Pages from the Past; [book]; 1982; 389 pp.; A History of Paswegin and School Districts; Harrow, North Quill, Quill City, Tiger Lily and Wooler.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HART BUTTE RM - HISTORY

From the Turning of the Sod, The story of the early settlers in the R.M. of Hart Butte No. 11.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HART BUTTE RM - HISTORY

From the Turning of the Sod; [book]; 1980; 464 pp.; The story of the early settlers in the R.M. of Hart Butte #11.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HATTON - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes of Hatton. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAWARDEN - HISTORY

Hawarden Heritage. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAZEL DELL - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAZEL RIDGE

Treasured Memories. Shellbrook Rural, Shellbrook, Parkview, Pleasantville, Hazel Ridge, Brightholm, Yankee Valley, Pine Grove, Mount Teviot, Silver Grove; [Book]; 1986; Shellbrook South Book Committee; 742 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHELLBR LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAZENMORE - HISTORY

Footprints in Time. Hazenmore; [Book]; 2004; Hazenmore History Book; 576 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HAZENM LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAZENMORE - HISTORY

Hazenmore & Forget, Saskatchewan Church Pictures. Donated by Christa Kaytor. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HAZEN PHOTO H1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HAZLET - HISTORY

Hazlet & Its Heritage. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HEARNE - HISTORY

Arrowheads to Wheatfields - Avonlea, Hearne & Districts; [book]; 1983; 531 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HEART'S HILL RM - HISTORY

From the Hill to the Border; [Book]; 1981; Heart's Hill Historical Society; 813 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HEARTS LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HEATHERDELL - HISTORY

Birch Hills (Harperview), Coolidge, Heatherdell. The People and the History: [Book]; 1990; Birch Hills History Committee; 705 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIRCH LH B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HENDERSON - HISTORY

Everything Changes But the Memories (Including Districts of Henderson, Old Ridgedale, Preston, Riverstone). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HEPBURN - HISTORY

Our Rich Heritage: Hepburn and Districts. Edited by Victor Peters and Miriam Schmidt. From the Library of the Prince Albert Branch of the SGS. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HEPBUR LH O1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HERBERT - HISTORY

Bittersweet Years; the Herbert Story; [book]; 1987; 1006 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HERBERT - HISTORY

Herbert - Photo Image Story & Verse 1879 - 1980; [book]; Noble, Agnes Alida; 1980; 100 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HERBERT - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Herbert High Laurel '79-'80; [Book]; 1980; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1980.

Herbert High Laurel '80-'81; [Book]; 1981; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1981.

Dreams of '82; [Book]; 1982; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1982.

Destinies '83; [Book]; 1983; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1983.

Reminiscing '84; [Book]; 1984; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HERBERT - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Achievements '85; [Book]; 1985; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1985.

Captured Forever 1986; [Book]; 1986; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1986.

Eighty Seven: Together Forever; [Book]; 1987; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1987.

Classic Eighty Eight; [Book]; 1988; 72 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1988.

A Great Year 1989: All Our Yesterdays; [Book]; 1989; 71 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1989.

There's Something Goin' On Around Here!; [Book]; 1990; 71 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1990.

100% Recyclable Memories: Herbert School; [Book]; 1991; 72 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1991.

1993 Herbert School; [Book]; 1993; 66 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1993.

1995 Herbert School; [Book]; 1995; 48 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1995.

'96 Herbert School Countdown; [Book]; 1996; 48 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1996.

1997 Herbert School; [Book]; 1997; 48 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1997.

Herbert School '98; [Book]; 1998; 48 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.1998.

2001 Herbert School; [Book]; 2001; 48 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB HERB H1.2001.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HERSCHEL - LOCAL HISTORY

R.M. 318 Herschel Stranraer: From Then Until Now; [Book]; 1981; Celebrate Saskatchewan 1980 History Book Committee; 868 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HERSCH LH R1.1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HERON - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.1

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 658 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HERSCHEL - HISTORY

R.M. 318 Herschel: A Sequel to From Then Until Now. Celebrating the Land: Saskatchewan Centennial 2005. [Book]; 2005; Celebrating the Land History Book Committee; 514 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HERSCH LH R1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HEWARD - HISTORY

Prairie Trails and Tails Heward, Saskatchewan 1900-1976.(Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HEWARD - LAND AND PROPERTY

Map; Homesteaders in Fillmore, Creelman & Heward; [map]; Range 9, 10, 11; Twp 9, 10, 11, W2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HEWARD - MAP

Map; Homesteaders in Fillmore, Creelman & Heward; [map]; Range 9, 10, 11; Twp 9, 10, 11, W2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HIGH TOR - HISTORY

Cordwood Days to Modern Ways; [Book]; 1978; the Porcupine Plain & District Historical Society; 587 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PORCUP LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HIGHWORTH - HISTORY

Prairie Wool and Pussy Willows Forest Hall, Highworth, Metropole, Mount Hope, Ranger, Whitewood. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HILLHEAD - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HILLMOND - HISTORY

Hillmond District No 4136. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HILLSDALE RM - HISTORY

Preserving the Past; [Book]; 1978; Preserving the Past History Club; 711 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK CARRUT LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HIRSCH - HISTORY

Hirsch: A Community History by Hirsch History Book Committee. Donated by Gail Skikevitch.
CAN SK HIRSCH LH H1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HODGEVILLE - HISTORY

Hodgeville. Prairie, Pioneers, Progress. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HOLBIEN - HISTORY

Holbien: Footprints of Our Pioneers Briarlea, Crutwell, Holbein, Nisbet, Rozilee, Wild Rose. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HOLDFAST - CHURCH HISTORY

Diamond Jubilee Assumption Church, Holdfast, SK. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HOLDFAST - HISTORY

Holdfast - History and Heritage; [Book]; 1980; Holdfast History and Heritage Committee; 350 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HOLDF LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HOLDFAST - HISTORY

The Simeon & Miller Families 1900-2020. Serbian Military Frontier to Saskatchewan Prairie Frontier; [Book]; 2021; Jeannette Miller; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SIMEON S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HOLDFAST - HISTORY

Holdfast: History and Heritage, Volume 2. By Holdfast History Book Committee. Donated by Dixie Giroux. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HOLDF LH H2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HOMESTEAD - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HOPEFIELD - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HORSESHOE - HISTORY

In Kelsey's Footsteps. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HOWARD CREEK - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUBBARD - HISTORY

So Much Is Ours, History of Ituna - Hubbard Area; [Book]; 1985; Ituna, Hubbard and Area History Book Committee; 975 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ITUNA LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUDSON BAY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Hudson Bay Review, 1979, 1981.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUMBOLDT - HISTORY

The Golden Anniversary of the Foundation in Canada; The Sisters of St. Elizabeth of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Humboldt, Saskatchewan, 1911-1961.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUMBOLDT - HISTORY

Humboldt on the Carlton Trail. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUMBOLDT - HISTORY

Humboldt Story 1903 - 1953; [book]; Grant, Robert W.; 1954; 65 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUMBOLDT - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: The Humbolt Journal. July-December 2000. Humbolt newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - HUNTOON - HISTORY

Huntoon Saskatchewan and Area 1900 - 1983. Hope. Home. Happiness. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - IDALEEN - HISTORY

Glamis 1967: History of Idaleen, Madoc, Padgate, Glamis 1867-1967. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - IDYLWILD - HISTORY

Pioneers and Followers of Idylwild & Witchehan District; [book]; 1976; 255 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ILE-A-LA-CROSSE - CEMETERIES

Burials of Ile-a-la-Crosse, Saskatchewan 1867-2003. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - IMPERIAL - HISTORY

The Imperial Review. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INCHKEITH - HISTORY

Saga of a Prairie Community. A History of the Landsdowne Golden Ridge and Bender Districts. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIAN HEAD - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Inventory of Archival Sources in Indian Head and District. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIAN HEAD - HISTORY

Indian Head. History of Indian Head and District; [Book]; 1984; History of Indian Head & District Inc., 798 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK IND LH II.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIAN HEAD - HISTORY

Millers of Pickering, Ontario & Indian Head, Saskatchewan; [book]; 1966; 27 pp. The diary of William John Miller and his wife Annie Edith Pugh 1899-1900.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIAN HEAD - HISTORY

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INDIAN HEAD - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

The Indian Head Wolseley News: Jan-Aug, 1995. Indian Head Wolseley News. 1998-2000. Indian Head, Wolseley newspaper. (Microfilm) Use Restricted to Members of SGS. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INGLESFIELD - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INGLESFIELD - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 658 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INKSTER - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights. Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INSTOW - HISTORY

Instow/Scotsgard: Next Year Country. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INVERMAY - HISTORY

Condon of Invermay Saskatchewan; [book]; Delaney, Audrey Condon; 1979; 59 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INVERMAY - HISTORY

Parkland Trails. Histories of R.M. of Invermay and Villages of Invermay and Rama. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INVERMAY RM - HISTORY

Parkland Trails. Histories of R.M. of Invermay and Villages of Invermay and Rama. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - INVICTA - HISTORY

Anerley Invicta Monmawala Surbiton of Yesteryear by Mrs. Gladys Cameron, David Beattie, and Mrs. H. T. Hall, Harry Hall and the Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - IRIS - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - IRVINGTON - HISTORY

Brooksby, Edenbridge, Irvington, Willow Valley Reunion 1995. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ISLAND FALL - HISTORY

Island Falls, Saskatchewan: 1929-1967 by Dave Rutherford. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ISLAND LAKE - HISTORY

Along the South Branch Trail 1990 (St. Leonards, St. Andrews, Osborne, Island Lake, Maiden Lake). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ITUNA - HISTORY

So Much Is Ours, History of Ituna - Hubbard Area; [Book]; 1985; Ituna, Hubbard and Area History Book Committee; 975 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ITUNA LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - IVY - HISTORY

Our Community. (Jellicoe, Dukesbury, Toledo, White Heron, Ivy, Oakwood, Norris). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - JANSEN - HISTORY

Prairie Rose Memories, Volume 1 & 2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - JASMIN - HISTORY

Reflections Kelliher Jasmin District.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - JEDBURGH - HISTORY

75 Years 1913-1988. R.M. of Garry 245 History. [Book]; 1989; Garry 245 Historical Book Committee; 588 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GARRY LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - JEDBURGH - HISTORY

History of Jedburgh 1905-1955, Fifty Years of Progress edited by Larry Prokopetz. 1955.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - JELLICO - HISTORY

Our Community. (Jellicoe, Dukesbury, Toledo, White Heron, Ivy, Oakwood, Norris). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KAMSACK - CHURCH RECORDS

Kamsack: Roman Catholic Church Records for Kamsack: St. Philip 1894-1910. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY; (GSU 1032947, Item 6-9).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KAPOSVAR - HISTORY

Kaposvar A Count's Colony 1886 -1986. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KATHARINENTAL - HISTORY

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish and the Founding of Colonies of Rastadt, Katharinental and Speyer; [book]; Metzger, Rev. H.; Translation A. Becker & Sr. Bernadine Kletzel; 1974; 22 pp.; Cemetery Recordings St. Peter's & St. Mary's.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KATHRINENTHAL - HISTORY

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish and the Founding of the Colonies: Rastadt, Kathrinenthal and Speier by Rev. Father H. Metzger. (Book); 85 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KATHRINENTHAL - HISTORY

Geschichtlicher Abrisz Über Die St. Peters-Pfarrei Und Unlegung Der Kolonien Rastadt, Katharinental Und Speyer. 40 Jahrige Jubilauums, by Father H. Metzger. (book); 54 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KELFIELD - HISTORY

Portrait of a Community; [book]; 1980; 375 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KELLER - HISTORY

Our Heritage. A History of the Keeler Community. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KELLIHER - HISTORY

Reflections Kelliher Jasmin District.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KELLIHER - HISTORY

Heritage: Johnson Beckstrom; [Book]; 2021; Margaret Greenbank; 468 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JOHNS H2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KELSTERN - HISTORY

Harvest of Memories: RM 134 and Shamrock; [Book]; 1990; Shamrock History Book Committee; 798 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHAMR LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KELVINDALE - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KELVINGTON - HISTORY

Tears, Toil and Triumph: Story of Kelvington and District; [Book]; 1980; Kelvington Historical Society; 829 pp.: SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KELVIN LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KELVINGTON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KEMMEL HILL - HISTORY

Prairie Profiles; [book]; 1979; 698 pp. Antelope, Banks, Ear View, Grain Belt, Kemmel Hill, Mount Royal, Queen's County and St. Clair.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KENASTON - HISTORY

Kith'n Kin. The History of Kenaston and District. Celebrating Saskatchewan 1905-1980; [Book]; 1980; Kenaston History Committee; 246 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KENAST LH K1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KENDAL - HISTORY

Kendal Then and Now - Memories That Linger; [book]; 1982; 268 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KENNEDY - HISTORY

Kennedy Reflections. (book). Kennedy Reflections, Volume II.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KENNEDY - HISTORY

Kennedy Reflections, Volume III: Buildings by Kennedy History Club. 2010.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KENNEL - CHURCH HISTORY

Evangelical Lutheran Kirchenbuck April 1911-1953. (book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KENSMITH - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KENSMITH - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KERROBERT - HISTORY

Memoirs of Mariposa; [Book]; 1979; M. A. Purvis; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BROAD LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KERROBERT - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Kerrobert Citizen, 1981.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KERROBERT - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Wild Goose Flyer (Kerrobert), 1979.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KEY INDIAN RESERVE NO. 65 - HISTORY

These Too Were Pioneers: The Story of the Key Indian Reserve No. 65 and the Centennial of the Church 1884-1984 (With a special chapter on Fort Pelly and other Forts of the Upper Assiniboine River) compiled and authored by Harry B. Miller. 1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KHEDIVE - HISTORY

Taxpayers & Tenants of Khedive, Axford & Forward; [Book]; 1988; Frances Sample; 443 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NORTON LH T1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KHEDIVE - HISTORY

From the Roughbark to the Buttes; [book]; 1981; R.M. Norton #69 Villages of Amulet, Forward, Khedive, Moreland and Pangman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KILDARE - HISTORY

Our Heritage History; [Book]; 1991; Our Heritage History Book Committee; 418 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ACADIA LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINCAID - HISTORY

The History of Kincaid Saskatchewan and Area 1909 to 1980. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINCAID - HISTORY

Trails to Crossroads Continued ... Villages of Kincaid, Meyronne and RM #75 - Division 1, 2, 4 and 5. 2013.
Compiled by the Kincaid History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINDERSLEY - HISTORY

Kindersley Memories; [Book]; 1985; Kindersley History Book Committee; 610 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK
KINDER LH K1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINDERSLEY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Kindersley Clarion, Aug. 16, 1911 - Apr. 10, 1912.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINDERSLEY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley), 1997, 2004.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINDERSLEY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. West Central Crossroads (Kindersley), 1988; 1989.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINDERSLEY - PERIODICALS

Rootcellar Newsletter; [periodical]; Newsletter of Kindersley Branch SGS Volume1. #1 May 1986-1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINISTINO - HISTORY

Family History Johan August Anderson. Immigrated from Idenor, Sweden to Kinistino, Saskatchewan Canada in
1901. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINISTINO - HISTORY

Kinistino; [book]; 1980; 480 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINISTINO INDIAN BAND - HISTORY

Memories of the Past; [book]; 1981; History of Pleasantdale, Silver Park, Chagoneess and Kinistino Indian Band #91.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KINTAIL - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry - A Superb Story(Superb, Patrick, Somme, Kintail, Nichol, Ruby Lake, Ethmuir).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KISBEY - HISTORY

Arcola-Kisbey Golden Heritage Mountain Hills to Prairie Flats. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KRONAU - CHURCH HISTORY

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish and the Founding of Colonies of Rastadt, Kathariental and Speyer; [book];
Metzger, Rev. H.; Translation A. Becker & Sr. Bernadine Kletzel; 1974; 22 pp.; Cemetery Recordings St. Peter's
& St. Mary's.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KRONAU - CHURCH HISTORY

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish and the Founding of the Colonies: Rastadt, Kathrinenthal and Speier by Rev.
Father H. Metzger. (Book); 85 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KRONAU - CHURCH HISTORY

Geschichtlicher Abrisz Über Die St. Peters-Pfarrei Und Unlegung Der Kolonien Rastadt, Kathariental Und Speyer.
40 Jahrige Jubilauums, by Father H. Metzger. (book); 54 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KRONAU - CHURCH HISTORY

Histories of the Lutheran Parish of Davin; Kronau & Vibank, SK 1890 - 1980; [book]; 1980; 87 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KUROKI - HISTORY

Seems Like Only Yesterday 1892 - 1980. A History of Kuroki and District. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KUROLD - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurolld, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurolld, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurolld, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KYLE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 2001; History Book Committee 2000; 683 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KYLE LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - KYLE - HISTORY

Early Settlers & History of Kyle and Whitebear Districts; [book]; Gillanders, Alex; 1968; 21 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LA RONGE - HISTORY

Our Roots: A History of La Ronge. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LA RONGE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY.

The Northerner (La Ronge), 1979, Jan. - June 1986, Jan. - June 1988; July - Dec. 1988. The Northerner (La Ronge) July - December 1986 & July - December 1991.

The Northerner (La Ronge) January - June 1991. The Northerner 1995. (microfilm).

The Northerner. January-December 2001. La Ronge newspaper. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LACADENA - HISTORY

A Link to Our Heritage. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAFLECHE - HISTORY

Wood Dale School #2629: 1911-1962; [Book]; 1989c; Author unknown; 19 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WOOD SCH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAFLECHE - HISTORY

School Reunion July 29, 1989 (Wood Dale, Winnifred, Valence, Mount Zion, Harwood); [Book]; 1989; Ellen (O'Neill) Jacques; 37 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WOOD SCH S1.

Including school districts: Wood Dale # 2629, Winnifred # 2853, Mount Zion # 3183, Harwood # 3040, Valence # 711.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAFLECHE - HISTORY

Golden Memories of the Wood River Pioneers. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAIRD - HISTORY

2005 Memories; [book]; Riegert, Paul W.; 1979; 129 pp. A History of the Hamburg School District No. 2005; Laird, Sask.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE ALMA - HISTORY

Settlers of the Hills; [book]; 1975; 287 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE ALMA - HISTORY

Emma Carolina Lindvall Pearson and Olaf Konrad Pearson and Their Children; [Book]; 2021; Todd S. Thompson; 500 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PEARS E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE FOUR - HISTORY

Wilderness to Neighbourhoods. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE JOHNSON - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp. Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE KATEPWA - HISTORY

Lake Katepwa: Memories of Yesterday with Notes for Today edited by John H. Archer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE LENORE - HISTORY

Lake Lenore: Sharing Our Heritage - Lake Lenore & Area.(book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE OF THE RIVERS RM - HISTORY

Assiniboia: Heritage '85 Lake of the Rivers R.M. No 72.; [Book]; 1985; The History Committee; 550 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ASSIN LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE OF THE RIVERS RM - HISTORY

Assiniboia: Heritage '85 Town of Assiniboia; [Book]; 1985; The History Committee; 390 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ASSIN LH H2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE PARK - HISTORY

Lake Park Patchquilt. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKE RUSSELL - HISTORY

Tales and Trails of the following school districts: Blackfoot, Daysville, Lake Russell, Minnehaha, Parkdale, Picnic Lake. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAKENHEATH - HISTORY

Lakenreath: Along the North Shore of the Twelve Mile. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAMPMAN - HISTORY

Poets' Comer, A History of Lampman and District and the RM of Browning. By Lampman & District History Book Comm. 1982; [book]; 1014 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAMPMAN - HISTORY

Fornwald Family of Lampman Research Material. (In File Box).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANCER - HISTORY

Bridging the Centuries (RM of Miry Creek # 229) Volume 1 & 2; 1465 pp.;[book]; 2000; Miry Creek History Book Committee; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHACKL LH B1.1 & B1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANDESTREU - CHURCH HISTORY

Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, Landestreu,sask., 1895-1970; [book]; 1970; 28 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANDIS - HISTORY

The Landis Record, Volume 1. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANDIS - HISTORY

Landis Record. Volume 2, 1993. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANDIS - HISTORY

History of the Pinwherry Church District; [book]; Hart, Ray; 16 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANDIS - HISTORY

Extractions of Records From the Landis Record Newspaper 1916 - 1937. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANDIS - VITAL RECORDS

Extractions of Records From the Landis Record Newspaper 1916 - 1937. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANDSDOWNE - HISTORY

Saga of a Prairie Community. A History of the Landsdowne Golden Ridge and Bender Districts. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANG - HISTORY

Lang Syne: A History of Lang, Saskatchewan; [book]; 1980; 511 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANG - SCHOOL HISTORY

Lang Red Brick School 1908-1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANGBANK - HISTORY

Langbank Memories; [book]; 1984; 374 pp.; Brookside, Fairmede, Golden Plain, Montgomery, Sunnymead, Woodside.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANGENBURG - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; Esterhazy 1900-1910; Grayson 1899-1910; Langenburg 1892-1913; Marievale 1885-1909

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANGENBURG - HISTORY

Walk Back Through Time - A History of Langenburg & District 1980. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANGENBURG - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: The Four Town Journal. 1988 - 1993, 1999, 2001. Bredenbury, Churchbridge, Langenburg, & Saltcoats newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANGENBURG RM - CEMETERIES

Churches and Cemeteries RM of Langenburg & RM of Churchbridge. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANIGAN - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Lanigan: Knox United Church - Lanigan, Saskatchewan. 1982 & 1987 Pictorial Directory. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LANIGAN - HISTORY

Lanigan 1905-1955; [book]; Pickering, C. T.; 1955; 66 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LASHBURN - CHURCH HISTORY

History of All Saints Anglican Church Lashburn 65th and 75th Anniversaries; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LASHBURN - HISTORY

Lashburn & District History 1906-1983; [book]; 1983; 837 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAST MOUNTAIN - DIRECTORY - 1933

Rural Directories. Vol. 1 - For the Electoral District of: Long Lake, Sask., September 1933, Last Mountain, Sask., November 1934, Lake Centre, Sask., November 1936. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LAURA - HISTORY

Through the Years; [Book]; 1972; Delisle Women's Institute Book Committee; 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DELISL LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEADER - HISTORY

Pages of the Past; [Book]; 1981; Leader Lioness Club; 502 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEADER LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEASK - HISTORY

The Lasting Legacy. DO NOT MAIL. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEBRET - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY;

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909,

Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEBRET - HISTORY

Mission to Lebret 1865-1989; [Book]; 1989; Lebret History Book Committee; 648 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEBRET LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEBRET - VITAL

Qu'Appelle Mission, Lebret, Saskatchewan: Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, First Communion & Confirmations

1868-1887; [Book]; 2016; By Gail Morin; 174 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEBRET VITAL QI.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEINAN - HISTORY

Memories to Cherish Stewart Valley & Leinan. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEIPZIG - HISTORY

Chain of Memories, 1905-1990. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEMBERG - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Lemberg - Abernethy Pastoral Charge. Church Directory 2000.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEMBERG - HISTORY

Pages from the Past. History of Lemberg & District; [Book]; 1990; Lemberg & District History Book Committee; 732 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEMBERG LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEMBERG - HISTORY

Ancestors and Descendants of Julius Ludwig Patzwald and Karoline Weber; [Book]; 1996; Wilfred K. Raths & Karl A. Lenz; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PATZWA A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEMBERG - NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

Scrapbook - Lemberg area of Saskatchewan newspaper clippings.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEMSFORD - HISTORY

Sand Hill Vintage (Sceptre-Lemsford).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEMSFORD - HISTORY

Past to the Present 70 Years 1909-1979. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LENS - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEOFNARD - HISTORY

Walk of Ages, Cudworth & District: Bremen, Leofeld, Leofnard, Old St. Benedict.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEOVILLE - HISTORY

After the Dust A History of Leoville & Community. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEROSS - HISTORY

Our Treasured Heritage: LeRoss & Districts. Clarkson-Deverley-Eskdale- Georges-Ravine; [Book]; 1984; LeRoss & Districts Historical Society; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH LEROSS O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LEROY - HISTORY

As the Furrows Turn 1900-1985 LeRoy and District; [Book]; 1986; LeRoy and R. M. Heritage Book Committee; 856 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEROY LH A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LESTOCK - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Lestock: Part 1 - Parish of Notre Dame de 6 l.'Esperance Indian Mission at Touchwood Hills 1895-1913). Part 2 - Parish of Ste. Delphine 1906- 1910. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. (GSU 1032947, Item 2).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LESTOCK - HISTORY

Memories of Lestock A Local History of Lestock and Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LIBERTY - HISTORY

Fifty Years of Liberty 1904-1955; [Book]; 1955; Mrs. V. Larson, Mrs. A. Wolff, Mrs. W. A. Wheatley; 112 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LIBERT LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LIBERTY - HISTORY

Early Days to Modern Ways; [Book]; 1982; Liberty Optimist Club; 445 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LIBERT LH E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LIEBENTHAL - CHURCH HISTORY

Sacred Heart Parish. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LILAC - HISTORY

From Sod to Solar. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LILAC - HISTORY

Lilac-Pleasant Plains School District No. 2114 (1908-1946).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LIMERICK – HISTORY

Prairie Trails and Pioneer Tales; [book]; 1982; 722 pp.; R.M. of Stonehenge # 73.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LINTLAW - HISTORY

Echoes of the Past. A History of Lintlaw and District; [Book]; 1997; Lintlaw Historical Society; 335 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LINTL LH E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LINTLAW - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LIPTON - HISTORY

Trails and Tails of Settlement and Progress Lipton & District 1875-1985. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LIPTON - HISTORY

Echoes From the Lipton Jewish Colony, 1901. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LITTLE WOODY - HISTORY

Gathering of Memories - Fife Lake, Constance, Little Woody And Area; [book]; 1981; 307 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN -LIVELONG - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LIVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYD - BIOGRAPHY

The Trail of 1903: An Account by the Rt. Rev. George Exton Lloyd ; [Book]; 2002; By Geo. E. Lloyd & Franklin Lloyd Foster; 99 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LLOYD BIOG T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYD - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp. DO NOT MAIL. Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directory Lloydminster 1971, 1988, 1991, 1992. [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - DIRECTORIES

Polk City Directory Lloydminster, SK/AB 2000. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

Muddling Through - The Remarkable Story of the Barr Colonists; [Book]; 1992; Bowen, Lynne; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

Bordering On Greatness, A History of Lloydminster's First Century 1903-2003 by Franklin Lloyd Foster and Alan Grant Griffith.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

Lloydminster 1903-2003. Tom Tenszen Publisher Meridian Printing.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

East of Lloydminster. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

Follow the Furrow; [book]; Balych, Peal C. (Editor); 1985; 855 pp.; Ukrainian family histories from Biggar – Meadow Lake, Lloydminster to Blaine Lake.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - HISTORY

The Promised Land. The Story of the Barr Colonists. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Meridian Booster (Lloydminster), May-Aug. 1976, Sept.-Dec. 1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - SPORT & CULTURE HISTORY

75 Years of Sport and Culture in Lloydminster, 1903-1978 compiled by The Lloydminster History of Recreation and Cultural Activities Committee. 1979.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LLOYDMINSTER - VITAL RECORDS

Lloydminster Times Vital Statistics 1905-1945; compiled by Janet Newman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LOCKWOOD - HISTORY

Story of Lockwood Community; [book]; Stephenson, Margaret Fraser; 1967; 66 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LOMOND RM - HISTORY

Prairie Gold: R.M. of Lomond #37. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LONE ROCK - HISTORY

Lone Rock to Marshall; Old Lone Rock, Lone Rock, Strathmore, Fartown, South Marshall & Marshall Districts (with index) compiled by Ron Kenyon. 1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LONE SPRUCE - HISTORY

Homesteader's Dream; [book]; 1981; 578 pp.; History of Deer Ridge, Lone Spruce, Mayview, Cookson, Sturgeon River.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LONG LAKE - DIRECTORY - 1933

Rural Directories. Volume 1 - For the Electoral District of: Long Lake, Sask., September 1933, Last Mountain, Sask., November 1934, Lake Centre, Sask., November 1936. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LONG LAKE - HISTORY

From Buffalo Grass to Wheat. A History of Long Lake District; [Book]; 1980; Leonard A. Shiels; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LONGL LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LONG LAKE - HISTORY

Out of the Past. Senlac, Rutland, Cotswold, Abbeywood, Long Lake, Canadian, Airedale, Penile; [Book]; 1980; Senlac History Book Committee; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SENLAC LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LONGFORD - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LOREBURN - CHURCH HISTORY

Fiftieth Anniversary Skudesnes Lutheran Free Church 1906-1956; [Book]; Author unknown; 22 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LOREB CHURCH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LOREBURN - HISTORY

From Mouldboard to Metric, Loreburn and District; [Book]; 1978; Loreburn Historical Committee; 507 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LOREB LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LOREBURN - HISTORY

History of Loreburn 1905-1955. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LOUVAIN - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LOUVAIN - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LOVERNA - HISTORY

Borderline Memories - Loverna and District; [book]; 1980; 468 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUCKY LAKE - CHURCH HISTORY

A Tree Grows on the Prairie: Lucky Lake United Church.(Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUCKY LAKE - HISTORY

Lucky Lake - Along a Prairie Trail; [book]; 1981; 302 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUMSDEN - HISTORY

Lumsden, the Hills of Home compiled by the Lumsden Homecoming '71 Book Committee. 2007 edition (reproduced from original book published in 1971).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUMSDEN - HISTORY

Doug and Mary Our History; [Book]; 2021; Harold D. Ramsay; 236 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH RAMSAY D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUMSDEN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Lumsden: Waterfront Press 1994. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUMSDEN RM - MAPS

Rural Municipality of Lumsden # 189. (Map). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUMSDEN - TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Saskatchewan Government Telephones, 3B Telephone Directory, March 1934. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUMSDEN - TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Saskatchewan Government Telephones, 3B Telephone Directory, June 1962. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - LUSELAND - HISTORY

Luseland Hub & Spokes. Volumes 1 and 2. By Luseland Historical Society. Donated by Christina Krismer. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LUSEL LH L1.1 and L1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MACKLIN - HISTORY

Prairie Views from Eye Hill; [Book]; 1992; Macklin History Book Society; 904 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MACKL LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MacNUTT - HISTORY

Those Were the Days - This History of MacNutt, Calder, Dropmore & the Surrounding Districts "Pioneer to Present". (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MACOUN - HISTORY

Plowshares to Pumpjacks; [book]; 1984; 620 pp.; R.M. of Cymri. Macoun, Midale, Halbrite.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MACRORIE - HISTORY

Prairie Progress Commemorating the Macrorie District. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MADISON - HISTORY

As It Happened History of the R.M. of Newcombe #206. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MADOC - HISTORY

Glamis 1967: History of Idaleen, Madoc, Padgate, Glamis 1867-1967. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAHARG - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAIDEN LAKE - HISTORY

Along the South Branch Trail 1990 (St. Leonards, St. Andrews, Osborne, Island Lake, Maiden Lake). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAIDSTONE - HISTORY

Between the Rivers - Maidstone 1905 - 1955; [book]; Martin, W.L.; 1955; 88 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAIDSTONE - HISTORY

Between the Rivers II Memories of Maidstone, A history of Maidstone Saskatchewan from 1905 to 2001; compiled by the Maidstone History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAIN CENTRE - HISTORY

Excelsior Echoes; [Book]; 1982; Rush Lake History Book Committee; 1196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EXCEL LH E1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAKWA - HISTORY

Makwa 2004: History of Morin Creek, Deer School, Rabbit Ridge, Ferris, Blueberry, Sandy Ridge, Silver Grand; compiled by Makwa Homecoming Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAMORNITZ - HISTORY

Mamornitz - A History of A Ukrainian Pioneer Community in Saskatchewan 1900-1995. (book).

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - MAMORNITZ - HISTORY

Mamornitz Revisited. One Hundred Years of a Ukrainian Pioneer Settlement in Saskatchewan, 1897-1997. Including the School Districts of Czemowitz, Dobronoutz and Oleksince and the Community Of Drobot. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAMORNYTSYA - CHURCH HISTORY

Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Mamornytsya, Saskatchewan 1910-2010, 100th Anniversary Commemorative Book edited by Dr. Jennie Dutchak and companion CD: Mamornitz, A century of faith and tradition written and produced by Dr. Jennie Dutchak. Mamornitz, Saskatchewan: 100th Anniversary Commemorative Book Dormition of the Holy Mother of God Ukrainian Orthodox, 2010.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MANITOU BEACH - HISTORY

Lake of the Healing Waters, Manitou Beach, Saskatchewan, Canada by Ruth Schellenberg. 1996.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MANITOU BEACH - HISTORY

Prairie Reflections. Watrous & District; [Book]; 1983; Watrous History Book Society; 902 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WATROUS LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MANKOTA - HISTORY

Rendezvous '90 Morrissette Reunion, July 6-7-8 Mankota, Sk; [book]; 1990; 61 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MANKOTA - HISTORY

Mankota - The First 50 Years 1928-1978; [book]; 1980; 248 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MANLIUS - HISTORY

Homestead to Heritage. History of Armely and Districts of Manlius, Armley, Silver Stream, Waterfield. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MANOR - HISTORY

Manor: Memories Are Forever. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPLE CREEK - CHURCH HISTORY

The Story of The Lutheran Church. Maple Creek - Fox Valley Parish; [Book]; 1980; Frank A. Miller; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MAPLE CHURCH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPLE CREEK - HISTORY

Maple Creek and Area: Where Past is Present. Volume 1; [Book]; 2000; Maple Creek & Area History Committee; 610 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH MAPLE W1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPLE CREEK - HISTORY

Maple Creek and Area: Where Past is Present. Volume 2. [Book]; 2000; Maple Creek & Area History Committee; 590 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH MAPLE W1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPLE CREEK - HISTORY

Our Pioneers; [Book]; 1979; Gwen Pollock; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MAPLE LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPLE CREEK - HISTORY

A Photo-journalist looks at The Town of Maple Creek, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1977; W.P. Stewart; 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MAPLE HIST P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAPLE CREEK - MARRIAGE LICENCES INDEX

Maple Creek: Maple Creek, Assiniboia West Index to Marriage Licences Issued by 1886 - 1903. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARCELIN - HISTORY

History of Marcelin and District; [Book]; 1980; Marcelin Historical Society; 207 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARCEL LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARCHWELL - HISTORY

Tell Me about the Good Old Days - Marchwell & District History; [book]; 1993; 677 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARENGO - HISTORY

The Wind Still Blows. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARENGO - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Hurricane Westcliff Composite School Yearbook; [Book]; 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974 and 1976/77; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MARENG M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARGO - HISTORY

Margo Our Heritage. History of Margo and District. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARIEVALE - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY. Esterhazy 1900-1910; Grayson 1899-1910; Langenburg 1892-1913; Marievale 1885-1909.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARIPOSA - HISTORY

Memoirs of Mariposa; [Book]; 1979; M. A. Purvis; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BROAD LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARKINCH - HISTORY

Homecoming 77 Markinch. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARQUIS - HISTORY

Marquis Memories. 1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARSDEN - HISTORY

Big Manitou Country 1905-1980. A history of the districts around Big Manitou Lake and the villages of Marsden and Neilburg. Volume 1 and 2. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARSHALL - HISTORY

Lone Rock to Marshall; Old Lone Rock, Lone Rock, Strathmore, Fartown, South Marshall & Marshall Districts (with index) compiled by Ron Kenyon. 1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARTIN - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.1.

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 658 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARX - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARYFIELD - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARYFIELD - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 658 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARYSBURG - HISTORY

Beyond our Dreams. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MARYVILLE - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAWER - HISTORY

Mawer Memories and Darmody Days; [book]; 1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAWER - HISTORY

History of Mawer District. (Duo-tang).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAXSTONE - HISTORY

Faith, Hope and A Homestead. The History of Maxtone and Surrounding School Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAYFAIR - HISTORY

Golden Memories of the Alticane, Mayfair, Mullingar, Redfield, Whitkow Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAYMONT - HISTORY

From Sod to Solar. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAYVIEW - HISTORY

Homesteader's Dream; [book]; 1981; 578 pp.; History of Deer Ridge, Lone Spruce, Mayview, Cookson, Sturgeon River.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAZENOD - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAZEPPA - HISTORY

From Ukraine To Canada 1898. Yatsyshyn Family; [Book]; 2022; Phyllis Hydeman Kowalchuk; 254 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH YATSYS F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MAZEPPA - HISTORY

Our Ukraine Roots. Haydamakha Family; [Book]; 2022; Phyllis Hydeman Kowalchuk; 332 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HAYDAM O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - McCORD - HISTORY

From Prairie Grass to Wheat Fields: A History of McCord and Area. 2001. McCord History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - McKAGUE - HISTORY

Memories long the Barrier. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - McLEAN - HISTORY

Tracks Through Time, A History of McLean and Area; [Book]; 2007; Maclean History Book Committee; 352 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MCLEAN LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MCLEAN - HISTORY

Mclean Century Celebration, 1983; [book]; 1989; 18 pp.; A list of those born in McLean.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MCLEAN - VITAL RECORDS

Mclean Century Celebration, 1983; [book]; 1989; 18 pp.; A list of those born in McLean.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MCMILLAN - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes: A History of Aspenshaw, Nolin (Hamlin), McMillan School Districts Plus a Small Rural Area North and Adjacent to North Battleford, Saskatchewan. 2009. By the Hamlin Community History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - McNAUGHTON - HISTORY

The Forgan Years; [Book]; 1986; Forgan History Book Committee; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FORGAN LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - McNAUGHTON - HISTORY

Forgan 1905-1966; [Book]; 1966; The Good Neighbor Club; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FORGAN LH F2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - McTAGGART - HISTORY

They Lit Our Way - McTaggart Histories. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEACHAM - HISTORY

Milestones and Memories - Colonsay & Meacham District 1905 - 1980; [book]; 1980; 559 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEADOW LAKE - HISTORY

Follow the Furrow; [book]; Balych, Peal C. (Editor); 1985; 855 pp. Ukrainian family histories from Biggar - Meadow Lake, Lloydminster to Blaine Lake.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEADOW LAKE - HISTORY

Heritage Memories. Meadow Lake and Surrounding Districts. By Meadow Lake Diamond Jubilee Heritage Group; 715 PP.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MEADOW LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEADOW LAKE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Meadow Lake Northwestern Sun, 1986, 1987.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEADOW LAKE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Northern Pride (Meadow Lake), 1999.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEADOW LAKE - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Meadow Lake Kitwettinok Yearbook; [Book]; 1962, 1963; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MEADOW K1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEATH PARK - HISTORY

From Bush to Grain; [Book]; 1984; Meath Park History Committee; 434 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ALBERT LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEDSTEAD - HISTORY

Trails of Promise; [Book]; 1980; Medstead & District History Book Committee; 115 pp.' SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MEDST LH T1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELBA - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELFORT - CHURCH HISTORY

Melfort United Church 1984. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELFORT - HISTORY

Voices of the past - History of Melfort and District; [book]; 1988: 138 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELFORT - VOTERS LISTS

Dominion Franchise Act; [book]; 2 pp.; List of Electors 1935 Electoral District Melfort Rural Polling Division No. 43.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELVILLE - CHURCH HISTORY

The Fiftieth Anniversary of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Melville, Saskatchewan 1907-1957; [Book]; 1957; self-published; 26 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MELVIL CHURCH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELVILLE - DIRECTORY - 1936

Rural Directories. Volume 2 - For the Electoral District of: Qu'Appelle and Regina, Sask, November, 1936p, Melville, Sask. November, 1936, Regina Rural, 1932, Weyburn, Sask. 1936, Maple Creek, Sask. 1936. (Book) REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELVILLE - HISTORY

Ties That Bind - Melville '83; [Book]; Melville History Book Committee 83 Inc.; 1984; 881 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MELVIL LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELVILLE - HISTORY

Heritage: Johnson Beckstrom; [Book]; 2021; Margaret Greenbank; 468 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JOHNS H2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELVILLE - HISTORY

Dumalski Family History Including Machula Family; [Book]; 2020; Jim Dumalski; 421 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DUMALS S1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MELVILLE - VOTERS' LISTS

The Saskatchewan Election Act, 1964: List of Voters - Melville; [Book]; 1964; REFERENCE ONLY; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MELVIL LIST S1 REF.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEOTA - HISTORY

Footsteps in Time. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MERVIN - BIOGRAPHIES

Memories of Mervin's Pioneers. 1905-1980; [Book]; 1980; unknown author; 55 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MERVIN BIOG M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MERVIN - HISTORY

Mervin Memories; [Book]; 1982; Mervin Homecoming Committee; 424 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MERVIN LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MESKANAW - HISTORY

Meskanaw. Its Story and Its People; [Book]; 1980; Meskanaw Celebrate Saskatchewan Historical Committee; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MESKAN LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - METROPOLE - HISTORY

Prairie Wool and Pussy Willows Forest Hall, Highworth, Metropole, Mount Hope, Ranger, Whitewood. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEYRONNE - HISTORY

Meyronne Memories 1908-1967; 1967. Compiled by Mrs. M. H. Little and Mrs. Clifford Day; [book]; 1967: 95 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MEYRONNE - HISTORY

Trails to Crossroads Continued ... Villages of Kincaid, Meyronne and RM #75 - Division 1, 2, 4 and 5. 2013. Compiled by the Kincaid History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MICHELTON - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MIDALE - HISTORY

A Brief History of Midale and District 1903-1953. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MIDALE - HISTORY

Plowshares to Pumpjacks; [book]; 1984; 620 pp.; R.M. of Cymri. Macoun, Midale, Halbrite.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MIDDLE LAKE - HISTORY

Middle Lake the Vantage Years; [Book]; 1982; Middle Lake Celebrate Saskatchewan History Book Committee; 400 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SKMIDDL LH M1-

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MIKADO - HISTORY

Mikado: The History of the R.M. of Sliding Hills No. 273, Mikado, SK and Their Centennial Park. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MIKADO - HISTORY

From Ukraine To Canada 1898. Yatsyshyn Family; [Book]; 2022; Phyllis Hydeman Kowalchuk; 254 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH YATSYS F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILDEN - HISTORY

Milden: Our Milden Heritage 1997. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILDEN - HISTORY

Looking Back - Milden 1905-1965; [book]; 1966; 161 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILESTONE - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909,

Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILESTONE - HISTORY

From Prairie Plow to Now - Milestone and District; [book]; 1984; 758 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILESTONE - HISTORY

History of Milestone 1893-1910; Compiled by A. W. Garratt. (Book); 129 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILESTONE - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Milestone 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974. Miller High School yearbook.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILLFORD - HISTORY

From Forest to Farmland. Allanville, Beech Grove, Golvurn, Millford, Sylvania, Sylvania Rural, Valecrest, Willow Hill. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MILTON RM - HISTORY

This Land of Ours. Chronicles of the Milton Municipality.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINNEHAHA - HISTORY

Tales and Trails of the following school districts: Blackfoot, Daysville, Lake Russell, Minnehaha, Parkdale, Picnic Lake. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MINTON - HISTORY

Golden Leaves. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MIRY CREEK RM - HISTORY

Yesterday Is Gone Forever. Diamond Jubilee History of the R.M. of Miry Creek No. 229 & Early Trading District of Abbey, SK. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MIRY CREEK RM - HISTORY

Bridging the Centuries (RM of Miry Creek # 229) Volume 1 & 2; 1465 pp.;[book]; 2000; Miry Creek History Book Committee; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHACKL LH B1.1 & B1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MISTATIM - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOFFAT - HISTORY

They Cast A Long Shadow, The Story of Moffat, Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOFFAT - HISTORY

Moffat Memories 1884-1984: St. Andrew's United Church, Moffat, Saskatchewan. Donated by Judith Silverthorne. CAN SK MOFFAT HIST M1.1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOFFAT - HISTORY

Moffat Memories (the next 15 years) 1984-1999: St. Andrew's United Church, Moffat, Saskatchewan. Donated by Ian Rogers. CAN SK MOFFAT HIST M1.2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MONARCH - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MONARCH - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MONMAWALA - HISTORY

Anerley Invicta Monmawala Surbiton of Yesteryear by Mrs. Gladys Cameron, David Beattie, and Mrs. H. T. Hall, Harry Hall and the Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MONTGOMERY - HISTORY

Langbank Memories; [book]; 1984; 374 pp.; Brookside, Fairmede, Golden Plain, Montgomery, Sunnymead, Woodside.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MONTGOMERY - HISTORY

Montmartre. History of the Village & RM 126 (box set); [Book]; 2012; Montmartre History Book Committee; SGS Catalogue # CAN SK MONTM LH M1.1; M1.2; M1.3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MONTMARTRE - HISTORY

Montmartre. History of the Village & RM 126; [Book - box set]; 2012; Montmartre History Book Committee;

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - PERIODICALS

Newsletter, Moose Jaw Branch SGS, [Periodical]; May 1986.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - BIOGRAPHIES

Moose Jaw Normal School Class of 1937 Reunion Biographies; [book]; 1987; 119 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Balgonie: Saint Joseph, parish Registers 1891-1910. Some records for 1891 for the Missions of Swift current and Moose Jaw; 1892-1894 for the missions of St. Joseph and St. Peter; 1895-1910 for St. Joseph, Balgonie. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. (GSU 1289883).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Moose Jaw: St. Joseph 1904-1909. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. (GSU 1032951, Item 2).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directory; Moose Jaw; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY

1914-1920, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1931-1933, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1940-1952, 1954-1964, 1967-1970, 1972, 1973, 1976-1979, 1986, 1988, 1989.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - DIRECTORIES

Moose Jaw Polk City Directory 1992. (Book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - TELEPHONE - DIRECTORY

Moose Jaw & District 2001-2002 Phone Directory; [Book]; 2002; Directwest Publishing; 255 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE DIR M1.REF Reference Only.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - DIRECTORY

Palliser Campus Student Directory 1991-92. 1992; [Book]; 1992; Jostens Publishing; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE P1.1991.

Palliser Campus Student Council. Little Black Book '92-'93; [Book]; 1994. Student Council Executive; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE P1.1992.

Palliser Campus Student Council. Little Black Book '92-'93; [Book]; 1994. Palliser Institute SIAS; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE P1.1993.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - DIRECTORY

Directory of Designated Heritage Sites in Moose Jaw - 1989; [Book]; Moose Jaw Art Museum.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - FAMILY HISTORIES

Central Collegiate Institute 75th Reunion Family Histories 1985. (book). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Fact Sheets of Former Students of Moose Jaw Technical High School, Oxford Collegiate, Albert E. Peacock Technical High School and Albert E. Peacock Collegiate. REFERENCE ONLY. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

South Shore Boy from Rockland to Moose Jaw: Autobiography of Netson R. Craig. 1874-1962; [Book]; 2020; N. R. Craig & G. R. Craig; 106 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE FH CRAIG S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

Immigrants All: A Family History; [Book], 2022; Mary K. Martin; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BURH II.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

Together At Last. By L.J. Mullin, Eldon Owens, and Dick Meacher.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

Not Only A Name A Long Love Letter from Hometown Moose Jaw. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

The Early Years by Bruce Fairman. 2009.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

The Walsh Family: Binbrook Twp, Wentworth Co., Ontario; Sullivan Twp., Grey Co., Ontario; Moose Jaw Saskatchewan and Beyond. 2011. By F. Michael Walsh. Toronto.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

Moose Jaw War Memorial Re-Dedication Service. September 19, 2010; [Booklet]; 2010; Unknown Author; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE MIL M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

All the Moose All the Jaw. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

Directory of Designated Heritage Sites in Moose Jaw - 1989; [Book]; 1989; Liz Ellis; 15 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE HIST D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

The Moose Jaw Book: The Best and Most Extraordinary Crazy Name Small Town in the World; [book]; Moon, Robert; 1979; 112 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

Revenge of the Land; [Book]; 199; Maggie Siggins; 435 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE HIST R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY

William Alexander Elliot: Living His Life of Adventures; [Book]; 2020; Jeannette Campbell; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE BIO ELLIOT W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - HISTORY - SOURCES

Discovering Your Old House in Moose Jaw; [book]; Fulton, Gordon; 1985; 22 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - LAND RECORDS

Homestead Grants 1910-1921 Moose Jaw and District; [book]; DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - MAP

1992 Map of Regina & Moose Jaw/ Saskatoon & Prince Albert

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - MAP

2000 Moose Jaw City Map.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - MILITARY

Moose Jaw War Memorial Re-Dedication Service. September 19, 2010; [Booklet]; 2010; Unknown Author; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSE MIL M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Moose Jaw Times, July - December 1912. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Moose Jaw Times Herald 2 September - 31 October 1958. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - SCHOOL REUNION

Moose Jaw Normal School - Reunion 1990 Class of 1939-1940 [book]; 1990; 71 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - VITAL RECORDS

Funeral Transcriptions from the Records of Broadfoot Bros. Funeral Home, Moose Jaw, SK 1911-1917; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - VOTERS LISTS

Moose Jaw South Voters List April 1982; [book]; 1982; 16 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - YEARBOOKS

Little Black Book '93-'94. 1994. by the Palliser Institute Student Association. Little Black Book '92-'93. 1993. Palliser Institute Student Association.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - YEARBOOKS

On the Hill 1976. Saskatchewan Technical Institute Yearbook. [Book]; 1976; 128 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE O1.1976.

On the Hill 1981. Saskatchewan Technical Institute Yearbook. [Book]; 1981; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE O1.1981.

On the Hill 1983-84. Saskatchewan Technical Institute Yearbook. [Book]; 1984; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE O1.1983.

On the Hill 1984-85. Saskatchewan Technical Institute Yearbook. [Book]; 1984; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE O1.1984.

Celebrating 25 Years on the Hill 1985. Saskatchewan Technical Institute Yearbook. [Book]; 1985; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE O1.1985.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE JAW - YEARBOOKS

Palliser Campus Student Directory 1991-92. 1992; [Book]; 1992; Jostens Publishing; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE P1.1991.

Palliser Campus Student Council. Little Black Book '92-'93; [Book]; 1994. Student Council Executive; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE P1.1992.

Palliser Campus Student Council. Little Black Book '92-'93; [Book]; 1994. Palliser Institute SIAST; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MOOSE P1.1993.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE LAKE - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE RANGE RM - DIRECTORY

Directory of Saskatchewan Rural Municipalities: 486 Moose Range, 487 Nipawin, 488 Torch River. 1993; Published by Creative Rural Directories Inc.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSE RANGE RM - HISTORY

Pioneer Ways to Modern Days; [book]; 1985; 1046 pp.; A History of the Town of Carrot River and the R.M. of Moose Range.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Alban's Church Moosomin: The First Hundred Years. 1985.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - CHURCH HISTORY

History of Moosomin United (Methodist) Church 1889-1929 by Gilbert McKay.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic church Records for Moosomin: St. Bernard's 1903-1906 now St. Mary's. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY. (GSU 1289884, Item 5 & 6).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

Moosomin and Its Pioneers; [Book]; 1937; (photocopy of original). James N. MacKinnon; 77 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSOM LH M3.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - HISTORY

Two Families and Their Town. A Newspaper Account of the Two Pioneer Prairie Families As Told Through the Columns of the Moosomin Courier, The World, The Jupp/Fallis Spectator, The World Spectator and the Fleming Review. Saskatchewan 1884-1947. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - HISTORY

Moosomin and the Mounted 1882-1973. (Book)

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - HISTORY

Crossing: A Family History; [Book]; 2022; Debra Mallett; 134 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MALLETT C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - HISTORY

Progressive Moosomin. (Book)

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - HISTORY

Moosomin. Century One Town and Country; [Book]; 1981; Moosomin History Book Committee; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSOM LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - HISTORY

Moosomin Heritage Walking Tour, Moosomin, Saskatchewan 2005 by Moosomin Library Heritage Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - HISTORY

Moosomin Saskatchewan Scrapbook; [Compact Disc]; 2017; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSOM NEWS M1 REF.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - HISTORY

Moosomin: Bountiful, Beautiful, Progressive (1912). By Moosomin Town Council and Board of Trade. Donated by Kevin Weedmark. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSOM HIST M2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - VOTERS LIST

Moosomin Voters List for 1912 & 1913; [Book]; 1913; J. W. Reid; 1913; 162 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSOM LIST M2 REF.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOOSOMIN - VOTERS LIST

List of Voters: Moosomin Constituency 11 June 1975; [folder]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MOOSOMIN LIST L1 REF.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORELAND - HISTORY

From the Roughbark to the Buttes; [book]; 1981; R.M. Norton #69 Villages of Amulet, Forward, Khedive, Moreland and Pangman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORELAND - HISTORY

Taxpayers & Tenants of Amulet, Pangman, Moreland & Four Corners; [Book]; 1988; Frances Sample; 295 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NORTON LH T1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORIN CREEK - HISTORY

Makwa 2004: History of Morin Creek, Deer School, Rabbit Ridge, Ferris, Bluebeny, Sandy Ridge, Silver Grand compiled by Makwa Homecoming Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORSE - HISTORY

Morse Memories - Morse Students and Teachers. (Book)

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORSE - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

MHS 1977-78 Revue, Morse High School.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - HISTORY

A Time to Remember A History of Mortlach and District. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - HISTORY

Family Searching OF Mrs. Courtney Forest Hall; [Book]; 1971; author unknown; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Just Between Friends; [Book]; 1980; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1981.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Looking Back. MHS 1982; [Book]; 1982; 57 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Year of the Mohawk. 1982; [Book]; 1982; Yearbook Committee; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

A Time To Reflect. M.H.S '83-84; [Book]; 1984; Yearbook Committee; 60 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

We've Got Spirit. M.H.S '84-85; [Book]; 1985; Yearbook Committee; 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1985.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Shooting for The Stars. M.H.S '85-86; [Book]; 1986; Yearbook Committee; 68 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1986.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

On Target '87; [Book]; 1987; Yearbook Committee; 68 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1987.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Eighty-Eight Treasures; [Book]; Yearbook Committee; 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

One Moment in Time; [Book]; 1989; Yearbook Committee; 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1989.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Ninety Mortlach Memories; [Book]; 1990; Yearbook Committee; 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1990.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MORTLACH - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Mortlach Memories. We've Got Spirit 1990-1991; [Book]; 1991; Yearbook Committee; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB MORT M1.1991.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOSSBANK - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOUNT EVEREST - HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOUNT HOPE - HISTORY

Prairie Wool and Pussy Willows Forest Hall, Highworth, Metropole, Mount Hope, Ranger, Whitewood. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOUNT HOPE RM - HISTORY

RM of Mount Hope #279; [book]; 1980; 25 pp.; List of Land Company and Homesteaders Who Settled in the Area from 1903-1917 (Semans Area).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOUNT ROYAL - HISTORY

Prairie Profiles; [book]; 1979; 698 pp.; Antelope, Banks, Ear View, Grain Belt, Kemmel Hill, Mount Royal, Queen's County and St. Clair.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MOUNT TEVIOT

Treasured Memories. Shellbrook Rural, Shellbrook, Parkview, Pleasantville, Hazel Ridge, Brightholm, Yankee Valley, Pine Grove, Mount Teviot, Silver Grove; [Book]; 1986; Shellbrook South Book Committee; 742 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHELLBR LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MUENSTER - CHURCH HISTORY

A Journey of Faith, St. Peter's Abbey: 1921-1996, 75th Anniversary of the Muenster Diocese.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MUENSTER - CHURCH HISTORY

Fifty Golden Years 1903-1953 (A Brief History of the Order of St. Benedict in the Abbey Nullius of St. Peter Muenster, Saskatchewan.) (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MUENSTER - HISTORY

Memories of Muenster. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MUENSTER - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Prairie Messenger (Muenster), 1998.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MULLINGAR - HISTORY

Golden Memories of the Alticane, Mayfair, Mullingar, Redfield, Whitkow Districts. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - MURPHY CREEK - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NAICAM - HISTORY

A Touch of Class. Naicam School 1987-1988. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NAICAM - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Naicam News. 2000. Naicam newspaper. (Microfilm). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NAICAM - SCHOOL HISTORY

Celebrate Naicam School 1988-1989; [book]; 1989; 80 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NASEBY - CHURCH RECORDS

Naseby United Church Ladies Aid Minute Books 1949-1972 (Biggar).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEIDPATH - HISTORY

Land I Can Own: A True Account of Homesteading and the Years that followed at Neidpath, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1981; Edna Tyson Parson; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TYSON L1. Biography of Anthony Tyson and the Pioneers Who Homesteaded With Him at Neidpath, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEILBURG - HISTORY

Big Manitou Country 1905-1980. A history of the districts around Big Manitou Lake and the villages of Marsden and Neilburg; Volume 1 and 2; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEOLA - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEOLA - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEPOWEWIN DISTRICT - CHURCH RECORDS

Diocese of Saskatchewan Baptism, Marriage and Burial Records (Anglican). Asissippi Mission 1876-1894; Nepowewin and Prince Albert Districts 1854-1891; Stanley District 1847-1890; St Catherine's and St Mary's, Prince Albert 1884-1891; Minutes of Church Missionary Society Finance Committee July 1879-1888, 1891; Minutes of Indian Workers August 1936. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEUDORF - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records in Neudorf (notes, clippings and correspondence collected by Susan Hahn).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEUDORF - HISTORY

Neudorf Celebrates 100 Years 1905-2005. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEUDORF - HISTORY

Neudorf Memories of Pioneer Roots 1882-1980; [book]; 1980; 256 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEVILLE - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Cadillac-Neville-Vanguard Church Directory 1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEVILLE - HISTORY

Neville. The Golden Years. 1900-1980. A history of Neville, Saskatchewan and surrounding area; [Book]; 1980; Neville Celebrate Saskatchewan Heritage Committee; 337 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEVILL LH N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEW ENGLAND - HISTORY

Memories We Share North Of Birch Hills. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEW FINLAND - CHURCH

St. John's Lutheran Parish Saskatchewan: New Finland 1893-1988, Wapella 1928-1988; [Book]; 8 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWFIN CHURCH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEW FINLAND - HISTORY

Life in the New Finland Woods. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEW OSGOODE - HISTORY

Preserving Our Heritage 1904-1983; [book]; 1984; 472 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEWCOMBE RM - HISTORY

As It Happened History of the R.M. of Newcombe #206. (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NEWLYN - HISTORY

Yesterday's Prairie Wind - A History of Gainsborough; [Book]; 1980; Gainsborough and District Historical Society; 816 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NICHOL - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry - A Superb Story(Superb, Patrick, Somme, Kintail, Nichol, Ruby Lake, Ethmuir).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NIPAWIN - HISTORY

Between Two Rivers - Cherry Ridge S. D. (Nipawin Area); [book]; 1989; 436 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NIPAWIN - HISTORY

Bridging the Years. Nipawin, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NIPAWIN RM - DIRECTORY

Directory of Saskatchewan Rural Municipalities: 486 Moose Range, 487 Nipawin, 488 Torch River. 1993. Published by Creative Rural Directories Inc.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NIPAWIN RURAL - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights. Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NISBET - HISTORY

Holbien: Footprints of Our Pioneers Briarlea, Crutwell, Holbein, Nisbet, Rozilee, Wild Rose. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NOKOMIS - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Nokomis Times, 1978.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NOLIN - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes: A History of Aspenshaw, Nolin (Hamlin), McMillan School Districts Plus a Small Rural Area North and Adjacent to North Battleford, Saskatchewan. 2009. By the Hamlin Community History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORRIS - HISTORY

Our Community. (Jellicoe, Dukesbury, Toledo, White Heron, Ivy, Oakwood, Norris). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH ARMLEY - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights. Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook. (book). DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - BIOGRAPHY

Marynia Don't Cry; [Book]; Apoloja Maria Kejder & Barbara Glogowska; 1995; 195 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NBATT BIOG M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Fulfilment of a Challenge, A History of the Battlefords Credit Union 1952-1987 by Judith H. Cameron.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Territorial Drive Alliance Church, North Battleford, 2000. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - CHURCH HISTORY

Territorial Drive Alliance Church, North Battleford, 1998. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Andrew's Presbyterian, North Battleford and St. Philip's Presbyterian, Glenbush, Saskatchewan. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directory; North Battleford; [book]; 1961-1964, 1967 - 1969, 1971 - 1972, 1977, 1979, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1993, 1996, 1997. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - DIRECTORIES

Polk City Directory North Battleford, SK 1999. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - HISTORY

Prairie Echoes: A History of Aspenshaw, Nolin (Hamlin), McMillan School Districts Plus a Small Rural Area North and Adjacent to North Battleford, Saskatchewan. 2009. By the Hamlin Community History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BATTLEFORD - SCHOOL YEARBOOKS

Vision '82 - Convent of the Child Jesus 1981-82; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BIGGAR - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH BIGGAR - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH LAKE - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH PARK - HISTORY

The History of North Park: Circuses, Railways and the Vanishing Prairie (Saskatoon) edited by E.T. Pete Russell. 1975.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH PORTAL - HISTORY

Memories of North Portal and Districts 1904-1979.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTH QUILL - HISTORY

Pages from the Past; [book]; 1982; 389 pp.; A History of Paswegin and School Districts; Harrow, North Quill, Quill City, Tiger Lily and Wooler.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN RIVER VALLEY - HISTORY

North of the Gully. (Book). OVERSIZED - DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NORTON RM - HISTORY

From the Roughbark to the Buttes; [book]; 1981; R.M. Norton #69 Villages of Amulet, Forward, Khedive, Moreland and Pangman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NUT MOUNTAIN - HISTORY

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - NUT MOUNTAIN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OAKDALE RM - HISTORY

Oxen to Oil, Diamond Memories, The History of the R.M. of Oakdale and the Village of Coleville by the Oxen to Oil Diamond Memories Book Committee. 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OAKSHELA - HISTORY

Story of Broadview and Area. Centennial Tribute; [Book]; 1982; Broadview Pioneer History Society; 487 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BROADV LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OAKWOOD - HISTORY

Our Community. (Jellicoe, Dukesbury, Toledo, White Heron, Ivy, Oakwood, Norris). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OATLAND - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OBAN - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OBAN - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ODESSA - CHURCH HISTORY

History of Odessa; [book]; Gerein, Frank; 1955; 68 pp.; 50th Anniversary Odessa an 40th Anniversary of Holy Family Parish 1901-1954.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ODESSA - HISTORY

Sacred Heritage - Odessa and District; [book]; 1983; 591 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OGEMA - CHURCH HISTORY

Trinity Lutheran Church Pangman and Ogema. (Book)

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OGEMA - HISTORY

Ogema: Prairie Grass to Golden Grain 1982-1992, R.M. #70 Ogema and Surrounding Area. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OGEMA - HISTORY

Mount Joy 1912-1962 (Mount Joy Rural School District). Donated by Ken Murray. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OGEMA LH M1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OGEMA - HISTORY

History of Mount Joy to Alex & Barbara Grier From Mt. Joy Club, 1963. Donated by Ken Murray.

CAN SK MOUNTJ LH M2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OGEMA - MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENTS

Book of Marriage Announcements; [Book]; compiled by Ane Katherine (Kay) Fish; 149 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OGEMA VITAL B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OGEMA - NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

Book of Marriage Announcements; [Book]; compiled by Ane Katherine (Kay) Fish; 149 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OGEMA VITAL B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OGEMA - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Deep South Star. January-December 2000 & 2001. Avonlea, Bengough, Ogema newspaper. (Microfilm) (2). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OLD RIDGEDALE - HISTORY

Everything Changes But the Memories (Including Districts of Henderson, Old Ridgedale, Preston, Riverstone). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OLD ST. BENEDICT - HISTORY

Walk of Ages, Cudworth & District: Bremen, Leofeld, Leofnard, Old St. Benedict.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OLD WIVES - HISTORY

Pioneer Memories. A History of Courval, Rodgers, Eastleigh, Old Wives. (book).

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - OLEKSINCE - HISTORY

Mamornitz Revisited. One Hundred Years of a Ukrainian Pioneer Settlement in Saskatchewan, 1897-1997. Including the School Districts of Czemowitz, Dobronoutz and Oleksince and the Community Of Drobot. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ONION LAKE - HISTORY

Fort Pitt History Unfolding, 1829-1985: History of the Hudson Bay Post and the school districts of: White Eagle, Harlan, Frenchman Butte, Rock Bottom, Onion Lake, Fort Pitt. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ORKNEY DIST - HISTORY

Homesteaders South of the Whitemud; [Book]; 1975; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ORKNEY LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ORKNEY DIST - HISTORY

Orkney Stones 1882-1989; [Book]; 1989; Orkney Historical Society; 356 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ORCAD LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OSAGE - HISTORY

Footprints. Fillmore-Osage History.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OSBORNE - HISTORY

Along the South Branch Trail 1990 (St. Leonards, St. Andrews, Osborne, Island Lake, Maiden Lake). (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OSLER - HISTORY

Mennonite Homesteaders on the Hague-Osler Reserve 1891-1999. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OUNGRE - HISTORY

The Saga of Souris Valley. RM No. 7; [Book]; 1978; Souris Valley No. 7 History Club; 769 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SOURIS LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OUTLOOK - HISTORY

Oxen to Oil, Diamond Memories, The History of the R.M. of Oakdale and the Village of Coleville by the Oxen to Oil Diamond Memories Book Committee; 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OUTLOOK - HISTORY

Milestones and Memories 1900 - 1980; [Book]; 1980; Outlook & District Golden Circle; 7789 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OUTL LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OUTLOOK - SCHOOL HISTORY

Lutheran Collegiate Bible Institute: Its Story; [Book]; 1990; George O. Evenson; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK OUTL HIST L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OXBOW - CHURCH HISTORY

Golden Anniversary, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church; [book]; 1970.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OXBOW - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909,

Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OXBOW - HISTORY

Early Business and Professional Men of Oxbow; [book]; 12 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OXBOW - HISTORY

The Sproul(e) and Sandhoff Families of Oxbow. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OXBOW - HISTORY

Furrow to the Future - Oxbow and Glen Ewen, Volume 1 & 2; [book]; 1982; 1189 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OXBOW - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Oxbow Herald.1977-1979. Oxbow newspaper. (Microfilm) (3). Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - OXBOW - VITAL RECORDS

Oxbow: Births, Marriages and Deaths From Oxbow Herald 1904-1942; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PADDOCKWOOD - LOCAL HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee;

649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PADGATE - HISTORY

Glamis 1967: History of Idaleen, Madoc, Padgate, Glamis 1867-1967; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PAHONAN - HISTORY

In Kelsey's Footsteps. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PALMER - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazonod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PAMBRUN - HISTORY

Pambrun Heritage. From Roots to Branches. 1906-1982; [Book]; 1982; Pambrun History Book Committee; 443 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PAMBR LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PANGMAN - CHURCH HISTORY

Trinity Lutheran Church Pangman and Ogema. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PANGMAN - HISTORY

From the Roughbark to the Buttes; [book]; 1981; R.M. Norton #69 Villages of Amulet, Forward, Khedive, Moreland and Pangman.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PANGMAN - HISTORY

Taxpayers & Tenants of Amulet, Pangman, Moreland & Four Corners; [Book]; 1988; Frances Sample; 295 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NORTON LH T1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PANGMAN - HISTORY

Pangman High Reunion - Classics of the 1970's; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PANGMAN - HISTORY

Pangman and Amulet's Past; [book]; Sample, Frances; 1983; 157 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PANGMAN - PERIODICALS

Twigs and Leaves - Newsletter Pangman Branch, SGS.; [periodical]; Volume 1 - 10, 1982-1991.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PANY - HISTORY

Pany's Golden Memories. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PARADISE HILL - HISTORY

Paradise Hill: Echoes of an Era; [Book]; 1991; Paradise Hill & District Historical Society; 1061 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PARAD LH E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PARADISE HILL - HISTORY

Paradise Hill & District Homecoming 1980; [Book]; 1980; Paradise Hill History Book Committee; 71 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PARAD LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PARK VALLEY - HISTORY

Wilderness to Neighbourhoods; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PARKBEG - HISTORY

Parkbeg Reflections; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PARKDALE - HISTORY

Tales and Trails of the following school districts: Blackfoot, Daysville, Lake Russell, Minnehaha, Parkdale, Picnic Lake; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PARKMAN - HISTORY

Precious Memories of Time. A Salute to the Pioneers of Wauchope and Parkman [Book]; 1989; Wauchope/Parkman Historical Society. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WAUCH LH P1. This book replaces the book already in our collection but has missing and duplicated pages.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PARKSIDE - HISTORY

Follow the Spirit, 1905-1980 (Parkside); by Margaret A. Boechler; 1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PARKVIEW

Treasured Memories. Shellbrook Rural, Shellbrook, Parkview, Pleasantville, Hazel Ridge, Brightholm, Yankee Valley, Pine Grove, Mount Teviot, Silver Grove; [Book]; 1986; Shellbrook South Book Committee; 742 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHELLBR LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PASWEIGN - HISTORY

Pages from the Past; [book]; 1982; 389 pp.; A History of Paswegin and School Districts; Harrow, North Quill, Quill City, Tiger Lily and Wooler.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PATCH GROVE - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LIVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PATHLOW - HISTORY

Pathways to Pathlow; [book]; 1983; 334 pp.; Pathlow Heights #1 & 2, Preeceville, Sacriston, Harriville, Willowdale, Flett's Springs and Shannon View.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PATRICK - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry - A Superb Story (Superb, Patrick, Somme, Kintail, Nichol, Ruby Lake, Ethmuir).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PAYNTON - HISTORY

Paynton - A Collection of Stories; [book]; 69 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PAYNTON - HISTORY

Dobie and Harris Family ties to Paynton, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2010; Louisa Dobie Shermerhorn; 27 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PAYTON FH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PAYNTON - HISTORY

Descendants of Thomas Harris 1780-1862 and Elizabeth Grey 1786-1862; 2nd edition; [Compact Disc]; 2009; Louisa Dobie-Shermerhorn. REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: FH HARRIS H1.2 REF.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PAYNTON - HISTORY

Paynton Through the Years 1903-2017. (Local History CD Set).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PAYNTON - HISTORY

Paynton's People. Compiled by Louisa Shermerhorn.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PEEBLES

Peebles & District History; [Book]; 83 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PEEBL LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PEEL - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PEESANE - HISTORY

Forest & Mills to Farming Skills; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PELLETIER HILL - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PELLY - HISTORY

History Coming Alive R.M. of St. Philips, Volume I; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PELLY - HISTORY

History Coming Alive, R.M. of St. Philips, Pelly and District, Volume II by St. Philips/Pelly History Book Committee. 1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PENILE - HISTORY

Out of the Past. Senlac, Rutland, Cotswold, Abbeywood, Long Lake, Canadian, Airedale, Penile; [Book]; 1980; Senlac History Book Committee; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SENLAC LH 01.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PENSE - HISTORY

Pense Community 1882-1982; [Book]; 1982; Jennie Hunt & Mona Wood (editors); 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PENSE LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PENSE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Pense Progress. January 1999-December 2000; Pense newspaper. (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PENZANCE - CHURCH HISTORY

Penzance Norwegian Lutheran Church; [book]; 1967; 9 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PENZANCE - HISTORY

Penzance Prairie Profiles; [Book]; 1982; Penzance Historical Society; 274 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PENZAN LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PERCIVAL - HISTORY

Story of Broadview and Area. Centennial Tribute; [Book]; 1982; Broadview Pioneer History Society; 487 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BROADV LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PERIGORD - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PETROLIA - HISTORY

The Petrolia Story 1882 to 1905. Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Province of Saskatchewan; (Book)

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PIAPOT - HISTORY

Piapot Prairie Trails; [book]; 1979; 784 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PIAPOT - HISTORY

From Pay-E-Pot to Piapot. (Periodical).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PICNIC LAKE - HISTORY

Tales and Trails of the following school districts: Blackfoot, Daysville, Lake Russell, Minnehaha, Parkdale, Picnic Lake; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PIERCELAND - HISTORY

Pierceland and District; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PIKE LAKE - HISTORY

Reflections; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PILGER

Golden Jubilee Souvenir 1907-1957; [book]; 1957; 60 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PILGER - HISTORY

Pilger Memories 1903-1980. A History of the Pilger-St. Bernard District. A Struggle for Survival; [Book]; 1980; Catherine Jurgens, Florence Abel, Rev. W. Renneberg; 233 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PILGER LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PINE VALLEY - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK Paddock LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PINTO - HISTORY

Westwood Valley School No. 2844. By Alta Legross. Donated by Christa Kaytor. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PINTO LH W1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PINTO - HISTORY

Pinto Creek S.D. #4166. Compiled by Alta Legross. Donated by Christa Kaytor. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PINTO LH P1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PINTO - HISTORY

Jack Creek S.D. #2875. Compiled by Alta Legross. Donated by Christa Kaytor. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PINTO LH J1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PINTO CREEK RM #75 - HISTORY

Trails to Crossroads Continued ... Villages of Kincaid, Meyronne and RM #75 - Div 1, 2, 4 and 5; 2013; Compiled by the Kincaid History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PINWHERRY - HISTORY

History of the Pinwherry Church District; [book]; Hart, Ray; 16 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PINWHERRY - HISTORY

History of Pinwherry and Bushville by the Pinwherry and Bushville Community History Book Committee; 1981.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PINWHERRY - HISTORY

History of Pinwherry and Bushville; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PLATO - HISTORY

Memories of Plato; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PLEASANT PLAINS - HISTORY

Lilac-Pleasant Plains School District No. 2114 (1908-1946).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PLEASANT VALLEY - HISTORY

Pleasant Valley: Pleasant Valley Memories 1883-1980; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PLEASANTDALE - HISTORY

Memories of the Past; [book]; 1981; History of Pleasantdale, Silver Park, Chagoness and Kinistino Indian Band #91.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PLENTY - HISTORY

The Land of Plenty; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PLUNKETT - HISTORY

Through the Fields of Time, Plunkett and District.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PLUNKETT - HISTORY

Through the Fields of Time - Plunkett & District; [book]; 1982; 371 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PONTEIX - DIRECTORY

Paroisse Notre Dame D'Auvergne Parish.2005 (Ponteix) ; [Book]; Notre Dame Parish.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PONTEIX - DIRECTORY

Notre Dame D'Auvergne Jubilee 2000 (Ponteix); [Book]; Notre Dame Parish

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PONTEIX - CHURCH

Notre Dame D'Auvergne Jubilee 2000 (Ponteix); [Book]; 2000; Notre Dame Parish; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PONTEIX DIR N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PONTEIX - CHURCH

Paroisse Notre Dame D'Auvergne Parish.2005 (Ponteix); [Book]; 2005; Notre Dame Parish; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PONTEIX DIR P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PONTEIX - HISTORY

Histoire de Ponteix: History of Ponteix; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PONTEIX - HISTORY

Henri et Jeanne Stringer; [Book]; 1980; Rachel & John Stringer; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH STRINGER S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PONTRILAS - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights. Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - POORMAN - HISTORY

Poorman History 1886-1986; [book]; 1986; 63 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - POPLAR GROVE - HISTORY

Poplar Grove - 75th Anniversary Service; [book]; 1977; 8 pp.; Includes a short history of early settlers.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PORCUPINE PLAIN - HISTORY

Cordwood Days to Modern Ways; [Book]; 1978; the Porcupine Plain & District Historical Society; 587 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PORCUP LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PORCUPINE PLAIN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuroid, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PORCUPINE PLAIN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM
Porcupine Star 31 April 1950 - 31 January 1952; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PORTREEVE - HISTORY
Bridging the Centuries (RM of Miry Creek # 229) Volume 1 & 2; 1465 pp.;[book]; 2000; Miry Creek History Book Committee; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHACKL LH B1.1 & B1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PREECEVILLE - HISTORY - HISTORY
Lines of the Past. History of Preeceville and District; [Book]; 1982; Preeceville Historical Society; 777 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PREEC LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PREECEVILLE - HISTORY
Pathways to Pathlow; [book]; 1983; 334 pp.; Pathlow Heights #1 & 2, Preeceville, Sacriston, Harriville, Willowdale, Flett's Springs and Shannon View.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRELATE - HISTORY
Our Heritage Recalled, Prelate Saskatchewan 1908-1990; by the Prelate History Book Committee; 1990.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRELATE - HISTORY
Where to Now? The Story of The Ursuline Sisters of Prelate 1919-2003. By Sister Magdalen Stengler, OSU. Donated by Maria Tuchscherer. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRELAT HIST W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRESTON - HISTORY
Everything Changes But the Memories (Including Districts of Henderson, Old Ridgedale, Preston, Riverstone); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - CHURCH HISTORY
Sacred Heart Cathedral Parish 1880-1980; Prince Albert, Saskatchewan; [book]; 1980; 56 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - CHURCH RECORDS
Diocese of Saskatchewan Baptism, Marriage and Burial Records (Anglican). Asissippi Mission 1876-1894; Nepowewin and Prince Albert Districts 1854-1891; Stanley District 1847-1890; St Catherine's and St Mary's, Prince Albert 1884-1891; Minutes of Church Missionary Society Finance Committee July 1879-1888, 1891; Minutes of Indian Workers August 1936; (Microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - DIRECTORIES
Henderson Directory - Prince Albert: 1943, 1947, 1952, 1954-1955, 1957-1963, 1967-1972, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1985, 1988, 1989. [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - DIRECTORY
Prince Albert Teacher's Association (PAATA) Telephone Directory 2014-1015; [Booklet]; 2015; Prince Albert Teacher's Association; 70 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRINC DIR P1. RSTRCT. Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - EDUCATION

Prince Albert Teacher's Association (PAATA) Telephone Directory 2014-1015; [Booklet]; 2015; Prince Albert Teacher's Association; 70 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRINC DIR P1. RSTRCT. Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - EXHIBITION SOCIETY

Treatise of a Society - Prince Albert Exhibition Society 1883-1983; [book]; Forth, Joan; 1983; 253 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - HISTORY

Voice of the People - Reminiscences of Prince Albert Settlement's; [book]; 1985; 228 pp.; Early Citizens 1866 - 1895.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - HISTORY

Prince Albert - the First Century 1866 - 1966; [book]; Abrams, Gary; 1976; 389 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - HISTORY

Prince Albert Outing Club. Round Lake, Saskatchewan 1905-1990; [Book]; 1990; Prince Albert Outing Club; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROUND LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - MAPS

1992 Map of Regina & Moose Jaw/ Saskatoon & Prince Albert.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - MILITARY

Peace & War Through The Eyes of a Student; [Book]; Dennis P. Ogrodnick; 156 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRINC MIL P1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - MILITARY

Peace & War Through The Eyes of a Student (Volume II); [Book]; Dennis P. Ogrodnick; 2010; 140 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRINC MIL P1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Prince Albert Herald S-7.42, Reels 195-199. Microfilm. REFERENCE ONLY.
July - September 1923; July 1949 & April 1951; 01 October - 13 December 1957, 14 December 1957 - 28 February 1958; 17 Dec 1964 to Feb 1966.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - ORPHANAGES

St. Patrick's Catholic Orphanage - Prince Albert, SK; [book]; Plante, Monica H.; 1988; 138 pp.; 1900-1973.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - PERIODICALS

Prince Albert Branch Newsletter; [periodical]; Volume 4, 1986 to Volume 23, 2006.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - POLICE FORCE - HISTORY

Prince Albert Police, 100 Years, 1886-1986 by Joan Frith. 1986.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Cynosure 1964-1965 (Prince Albert Collegiate).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The New Spirit 1985-1986 (Holy Cross Junior High).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Just Between Us, Carlton 1995 (Years of Carlton: Keyanow 1995, Volume 20).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - TEACHER'S ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

Prince Albert Teacher's Association (PAATA) Telephone Directory 2014-1015; [Booklet]; 2015; Prince Albert Teacher's Association; 70 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRINC DIR P1. RSTRCT. Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE ALBERT - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages & Deaths; Index from Saskatchewan Newspapers; [book]; 1988; 45 pp.; Prince Albert Times; The Saskatchewan Times, 1882-1895.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRINCE OF WALES - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp. DO NOT MAIL. Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PROLIFIC - HISTORY

Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PROSPEROUS VALLEY - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp. DO NOT MAIL. Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PRUD'HOMME - HISTORY

Life as It Was, 1897-1981; [Book]; 1981; Prudhomme History Committee; 552 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRUDH LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PUNNICHY - HISTORY

Tales of the Touchwoods from 1880-1955; [book]; 1955; 124 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - PUNNICHY - HISTORY

Between the Touchwoods; (Punnichy).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE - CHURCH HISTORY

The Church Messenger For the Diocese of Qu 'Appelle; 1896; Published by the Spectator Company, Moosomin.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE - CHURCH PERIODICAL

The Church Messenger for the Diocese of Qu'Appelle,. Volume 1, #8, (August 1896).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909,

Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE - DIRECTORIES - 1936

Rural Directories. Vol. 2 - For the Electoral District of: Qu'Appelle and Regina, Sask, November, 1936p, Melville, Sask. November, 1936, Regina Rural, 1932, Weyburn, Sask. 1936, Maple Creek, Sask. 1936; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE - HISTORY

Qu'Appelle Footprints to Progress A History of Qu'Appelle and District; [Book]; 1980; Qu'Appelle Historical Society; 478 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK QUAPP LH Q1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE - HISTORY

History of Qu'Appelle, NWT - Pioneer Days in Qu'Appelle 1804 - 1904; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE - HISTORY

Qu'Appelle: Echoes of the Qu'Appelle Lakes District; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE - HISTORY

Cooper Family History. From Staffordshire, England to Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2015c; Hugh & Dorothy Gibbs; 53 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH COOPER C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QU'APPELLE VALLEY - HISTORY

The Miles Family of Saskatchewan's Qu'Appelle Valley; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QUEEN'S COUNTY - HISTORY

Prairie Profiles; [book]; 1979; 698 pp.; Antelope, Banks, Ear View, Grain Belt, Kemmel Hill, Mount Royal, Queen's County and St. Clair.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QUILL CITY - HISTORY

Pages from the Past; [book]; 1982; 389 pp.; A History of Paswegin and School Districts; Harrow, North Quill, Quill City, Tiger Lily and Wooler.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QUILL LAKE - HISTORY

With Quill in Hand - A History of Quill Lake and Surrounding Districts 1903-1983; (Book); 1000 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QUILL LAKE - HISTORY

Reflections by the Quills; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QUILL LAKE - HISTORY

Quill Lake History A Tribute to the Community and Its Builders; [book]; 1965; 80 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QUINTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Beulah Church Records 1907-1914; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QUINTON - HISTORY

Another Glimpse of Quinton and District; 2013; Compiled by Quinton History Book Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - QUINTON - HISTORY

A glimpse Into the Past; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RABBIT RIDGE - HISTORY

History of Morin Creek, Deer School, Rabbit Ridge, Ferris, Blueberry, Sandy Ridge, Silver Grand compiled by Makwa Homecoming Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RABBIT RIDGE - HISTORY

Makwa 2004: History of Morin Creek, Deer School, Rabbit Ridge, Ferris, Blueberry, Sandy Ridge, Silver Grand compiled by Makwa Homecoming Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADISSON - HISTORY

Reflections of Radisson 1902 - 1982; [book]; 1982; 691 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADISSON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Radisson News - 17 May 1912; Radisson Comet 28 July 1932 - 13 July 1933, 5 January 1939 - 28 December 1939, April 1961, 11 March 1965; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADISSON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm; The Drummer (Radisson), Mar. 1972 - Mar. 1974. Radisson Comet (Radisson), Feb. 2, Mar. 9, 1932; 1933-1934; 1935 - Feb. 26, 1942; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADISSON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: Borden Advocate Oct. 11, 1919 and Radisson News, Misc; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADISSON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Radisson Recalls '76-'77.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADVILLE - HISTORY

Radville High School Reunion; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADVILLE - HISTORY

Radville - Laurie; the Yesteryears; [book]; 1983; 938 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADVILLE - SCHOOL HISTORY

Western Christian College 1945-1995; [Book]; 1995; Lillian M. Torkelson; 254 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADVILLE - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

70 Radrehi. Radville Regional High School; [Book]; 1970; 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB RADVILR1.1970.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RADVILLE - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

1971 Radrehi. Radville Regional High School; [Book]; 1971; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB RADVILR1.1971.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN RADVILLE - VITAL RECORDS

Obituaries: 2007 Triangle News, Deep South Star, Radville Star + miscellaneous.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAMA - HISTORY

Parkland Trails. Histories of R.M. of Invermay and Villages of Invermay and Rama; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAMA - HISTORY

Alec & Dora Terletski. A Journey to Forever; [Book]; 2013; Bev Landygo; 66 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TERLET A1 (2 copies).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RANGER - HISTORY

Prairie Wool and Pussy Willows Forest Hall, Highworth, Metropole, Mount Hope, Ranger, Whitewood; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAPID VIEW - HISTORY

The Rapid View Story, Our Heritage, Part II - Family Histories by Rapid View Heritage Group; 1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RASTADT COLONY - HISTORY

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish and the Founding of Colonies of Rastadt, Katharimental and Speyer; [book]; Metzger, Rev. H.; Translation A. Becker & Sr. Bernadine Kletzel; 1974; 22 pp.; Cemetery Recordings St. Peter's & St. Mary's.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RASTADT - HISTORY

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish and the Founding of the Colonies: Rastadt, Kathrinenthal and Speier; by Rev. Father H. Metzger; (Book); 85 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAVENSCRAG - HISTORY

Between and Beyond the Benches - Ravenscrag; [book]; 1982; 630 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAVENSCRAG - HISTORY

Ravenscrag 2: Between and Beyond the Benches; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAVINE - HISTORY

Our Treasured Heritage: LeRoss & Districts. Clarkson-Deverley-Eskdale- Georges-Ravine; [Book]; 1984; LeRoss & Districts Historical Society; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LH LEROSS O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAYMORE - HISTORY

From Prairie Wool to Golden Grain: Raymore and District 1904-1979; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAYNER HEIGHTS - HISTORY

A Century of Progress. A History of the Districts of: Bjelde Creek, Willowmoor, Rayner Heights; [Book]; 1980; Bjelde Creek Community Club; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRAIRIE LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RAYSIDE - HISTORY

Our Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 1983; Shell River North Book Committee; 690 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FOXDAL LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RED FOX - HISTORY

Tales of the Red Fox; [book]; Assiniboine Reserve, Town of Sinaluta, Districts of Allindale, Durham, Blackwood, Red Fox and Spring Coulee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RED LAKE - HISTORY

Warm Prairie Winds, 1840-1980; by the Red Lake and District History.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RED LAKE - HISTORY

Warm Prairie Winds, Supplement, Including Index by Mrs. Melanie Buzinsky and Mrs. Ann Sapergia. Red Lake, Saskatchewan: Red Lake & District History; 1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REDFIELD - HISTORY

Golden Memories of the Alticane, Mayfair, Mullingar, Redfield, Whitkow Districts; (Book).

CANADA - REDVERS - CHURCH - HISTORY

Fondation de St. Raphael et St. Maurice par Mgr. Jean Gaire; [Booklet]; 1961; unknown author; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REVER CHURCH F1.

CANADA - REDVER - CHURCH - ST. MAURICE - HISTORY

Fondation de St. Raphael et St. Maurice par Mgr. Jean Gaire; [Booklet]; 1961; unknown author; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REVER CHURCH F1.

CANADA - REDVER - CHURCH - ST. RAPHAEL - HISTORY

Fondation de St. Raphael et St. Maurice par Mgr. Jean Gaire; [Booklet]; 1961; unknown author; 29 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REVER CHURCH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REDVERS - HISTORY

Redvers 75 Years Live; [book]; 1980; 152 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REDWOOD - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights. Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - ARCHITECTURE

Early Domestic Architecture in Regina. Presentation Drawings & Plans; [Book]; 1982; Norman Mackenzie Art Museum (compiler); 90 pp, SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA HIST E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Royal United Services Institute Library Catalogue, Military Library and Museum, Regina, Saskatchewan; compiled by Neil Hill; 2008.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Saskatchewan Local History Directory 1990; [book]; 1990; 476 pp.; A list of those histories found in Regina Public Library.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Library List of the Royal United Services Institute; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA BEACH - DIRECTORY

Saskatchewan Government Telephones, 3B Telephone Directory, March 1934; REFERENCE ONLY.
Saskatchewan Government Telephones, 3B Telephone Directory, June 1962; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA BEACH - HISTORY

Right to the Point - History of Regina Beach; [book]; 1989; 461 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - BIOGRAPHY

"Pioneers! O Pioneers!" Before the Steel - 1882; by Regina and District Old Timers' Association, Inc; 2002.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - BIOGRAPHY

"Pioneers! O Pioneers!" Trail of '82 by Regina and District Old Timers' Association, Inc. 2003.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CEMETERIES

Regina Cemetery Walking Tour: Tour 1; By Erik Anderson and Dustin Todd-Healy.
Regina Cemetery Walking Tour: Tour 2; By Patricia (Lupton) Grover.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Directory 1998, 2003-2004.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Directory.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH DIRECTORY

St. Martin de Porres Roman Catholic Church, Regina, Saskatchewan; 1997 Parish Directory.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Regina: Carmichael United Church Diamond Jubilee Pictorial Directory 1972 & 1980; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Michael's & All Angels 75th Anniversary; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Let the Bells Ring - Knox Metropolitan United Church 100th Anniversary; [book]; 1982; 1882-1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Brief Sketch of Activities of the First 50 Years; [book]; 1975; 69 pp.; First Presbyterian Church, Regina, Sask. 1925-1975.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

One Foundation - History of Grace Mennonite Church; [book]; 1980; 23 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

65th Anniversary of St. Andrew's United Church 1907-1972; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Anne's Church: Parish Notes, 25th Anniversary 1987; Parish History 1993; Highlights, 1998.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Mary's Catholic Women's League 60th Anniversary, January 14th 1942-2002.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Trinity Lutheran Church 90th Anniversary Edition.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

The History of Rosemont United Church Regina 1914-1989; By Doris (Miles) Belton.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Celebrating 50 Years: Holy Cross Parish History 1959-2009; By Jane Beyke Kryzanowski (eds).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Celebrating God's Faithfulness, 50th Anniversary 1942-1992, Parliament Community Church, Regina, Saskatchewan; by Mary Blondina Barkman; 1992.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Parish, Regina, Saskatchewan - 30 Years of Faith - 1967 to 1997.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

25th Anniversary Highlights of St. Martin de Porres Roman Catholic Parish, Regina, Saskatchewan - 1962-1987.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

25th Anniversary Good Samaritan Parish, Regina, Saskatchewan - 1968-1993.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Regina, Saskatchewan 1883-1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Silver Anniversary, Holy Cross Parish, Regina, Saskatchewan, 1959-1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Little Flower Parish, Regina, Saskatchewan; 50th Anniversary Pictorial Directory, 1980.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

The Parish Community of Holy Child/St. Joseph, Regina, Saskatchewan, 1998.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Golden Jubilee Little Flower Parish, Regina, Saskatchewan 1930 - 1980; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Golden Jubilee Sacred Heart Parish, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada 1927-1977; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

From Tent to Cathedral: A History of St. Paul's Cathedral, Regina. (book). 1995; Trevor Powell; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA CHURCH F2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY

First Baptist Church Regina. Celebration The First One Hundred Years; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH HISTORY.

Archdiocese of Regina. 75 Years of Faith 1910-1985; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909,

Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - COLLEGE YEAR BOOK

Campion College Year Book 1944, 1949, 1950, 1951.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - DIRECTORIES

Regina Telephone Directory: May 1977; [Book]; 1977; By Saskatchewan Government Telephones; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA DIRECT R1. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - DIRECTORIES

Henderson's Greater Regina Directory: 1940, 1941, 1943-1948, 1950-1958; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY;

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - DIRECTORIES

Polk's Regina City Directory: 1993-2000; (book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directory; Regina: 1913-1939, 1942, 1949, 1959-1992; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - DIRECTORIES

St. Peter School Family Directory, 1996.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - DIRECTORIES - 1936

Rural Directories. Vol. 2 - For the Electoral District of: Qu'Appelle and Regina, Sask, November, 1936, Melville, Sask. November, 1936, Regina Rural, 1932, Weyburn, Sask. 1936, Maple Creek, Sask. 1936. (Book) REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA DISTRICT - TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES

Regina District Telephone Directories: 1962, 1963, 1967, 1968, 1969, and 1972.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - EDUCATION - HISTORY

Honoured With The Burden. A History of the Regina Board of Education; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - GOVERNMENT HOUSE - HISTORY

Government House, Regina, Saskatchewan: An Illustrated History; [Book]; 2016; Edward Willett; 352 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA HIST G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Bylaws of Regina Lodge #6 Independent Order of Odd Fellows I.O.O.F; [Booklet]; 1957; Unknown Author; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA HIST B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

The Digger, April 1974 "Easter Time" (Regina Simpsons-Sears); edited by Bob Jolly.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

A History of Breaking New Ground. The Hill Companies 1903-2013; [Book]; 2003; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA HIST H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Saskatchewan Diamond Jubilee 1905-1965. Part 1 & 2; [Newspaper]; 1965; Regina Leader Post; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HIST S11.1 REF & CAN SK HIST S11.2 REF. Scrapbook clippings from the Regina Leader Post, June 1965. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

That's Crofter Land 1885-1894; [book]; Pittendrigh, Robert; 1973; 12 pp.; A Scottish settlement 16 miles north of Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina from Pile O'Bones to Queen City of the Plains; [book]; Riddell, William A.; 1981; 231 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina the Queen City; [book]; Drake, Earl G.; 1955; 269 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Golden Jubilee - Archdiocese of Regina 1911-1961; Gerein, Rev. Frank; 1961; [book]; 269 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina Before Yesterday - A visual History 1882-1945; [book]; 1978; 228 pp..

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Paul Dojack Youth Centre; [book]; 1985; 34 pp.; Historical Essay.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

From Dreams to Reality 1896-1976; [book]; 1977; 194 pp.; A history of the Ukrainian Senior Citizens of Regina and District 1896-1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina - North Side Stories, Volume 1, 1981; [book]; 110 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina - Queen City of the Plains; 50 Years of Progress 1903-1953; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

The Regina Symphony Women's Association - Diamond Jubilee 60th Anniversary 1992 - "Memory Book". (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

From Dreams to Reality, A History of The Ukrainian Senior Citizens of Regina and District 1896-1976 by the Ukrainian Senior Citizens of Regina Association; 1977.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Our Silver Heritage; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina. The Street Where You Live; By Dorothy J. Hayden (editor).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina: A City of Beautiful Homes; By Margaret Hryniuk & Meta Perry.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

"Pioneers! O Pioneers!" Trail of '82; by Regina and District Old Timers' Association, Inc.; 2003.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina Women of the Years; by Regina and District Old Timers' Association, Inc.; 2003.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

"Pioneers! O Pioneers!" Before the Steel-1882; by Regina and District Old Timers' Association, Inc.; 2002.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Front Page, A News History of Canada and the prairie west from the pages of the Regina Leader-Post.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

The Assiniboia Club - 1882-1982, 100 Years of Service.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina's Heritage Tours: General Hospital Area. (Book). Regina's Heritage Tours: The Warehouse District; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

The Pollard Family History; [Book]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P1.
The Pollard Family History; [Compact Disc]; 2002; Carol Hall Kaita; SGS Catalogue #: FH POLLAR P2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

History Through the Eyes of One Family; [Book]; 2020; Wes Shera; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SHERA H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina's Terrible Tornado by Frank W. Anderson; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

The Milk Train, The Silk Train and The Skunk: The Story of Regina's Union Station; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Early Domestic Architecture in Regina. Presentation Drawings & Plans; [Book]; 1982; Norman Mackenzie Art Museum (compiler); 90 pp, SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA HIST E1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Pile O' Bones History of Wascana Creek; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Early Ukrainian Settlement in Regina 1890-1920; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Western Christian College 1945-1995; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

The First Decade 1960-1970 - History of University of Saskatchewan, Regina Campus; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Volksliederchor "Harmonie" 40 Years in Song 1955-1995; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina - The Street Where You Live, The Origins of Regina Street Names; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

70th Anniversary 1992-1992 Reunion July 3-4-5-, Saskatchewan 1992. Sacred Heart Elementary School, Regina, Saskatchewan 1922-1992; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina Discovery; (Book)

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Life and Times of Reginans During 1903; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - HISTORY

Regina Light and Power Department Miscellaneous Items; [Book]; 1948; Unknown Author; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA HIST R11.REF. Reference Only.

(contains pictures, Engineers & Firemen regulations manual, memo dated October 1941, Boiler & Pressure Vessel Act 1948 manual).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS

Bylaws of Regina Lodge #6 Independent Order of Odd Fellows I.O.O.F; [Booklet]; 1957; Unknown Author; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA HIST B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - MAPS

1992-93 Regina and Saskatoon City Map.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - MAPS

1992 Map of Regina & Moose Jaw/ Saskatoon & Prince Albert.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - MAPS

1983 City of Regina Street Map.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - MILITARY - REGISTERS OF DEAD

Regina's War Dead by Douglas Mullen; 2008.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - NEWSPAPER INDEX

Index to Regina Leader 1883 - 1903; [book]; 382 pp. REFERENCE ONLY.

Volume 1, A - Huot, 126 pp.;

Volume 2, Huot - Read, 129 pp.;

Volume 3, Ream - Zeso, 127 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - NEWSPAPER INDEX

Names Extracted from Early Copies of the Regina Leader to October 1884; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Regina: The Morning Leader April - June 1911; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

The Regina Advertiser. 1999 - June 2000. Regina newspaper; (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA NORTH - VOTERS LISTS 1979

Regina North West Voters List. October 17, 1979; (Duo-tang).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - PERIODICALS

Now and Then F Newsletter " Regina Branch SGS; [periodical]; 1985 - 1991.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - RAILROADS

The Milk Train, The Silk Train and The Skunk: The Story of Regina's Union Station;(Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Marriage Register 1919-1961 R.C.M.P. Chapel Regina; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTE LIBRARY CATALOGUE

Royal United Services Institute Library Catalogue, Military Library and Museum, Regina, Saskatchewan; compiled by Neil Hill; 2008.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA RURAL - DIRECTORIES - 1936

Rural Directories. Volume 2 - For the Electoral District of: Qu'Appelle and Regina, Sask, November, 1936p, Melville, Sask. November, 1936, Regina Rural, 1932, Weyburn, Sask. 1936, Maple Creek, Sask. 1936; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL HISTORY

The Recorder: Scott Collegiate, Regina Special Reunion Edition; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL HISTORY
Davin Memories. Davin School 60th Anniversary 1929-1989; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL HISTORY
Regina: History of Harrow Degroot School; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL REUNION
Scott Collegiate Reunion; [book]; 1980; 95 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL REUNION
Wetmore Reunion '85; [Book]; 1985; Unknown Author; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA SCH W1
(Contains miscellaneous items, class lists 1929-1934, 1932 grade 11 class picture).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Opus 1959: Sheldon Williams Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1959; 114 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1959.
Opus 1962: Sheldon William Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1962; 84 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1962.
Opus 1963: Sheldon William Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1963; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1963.
Opus 64: Sheldon William Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1964; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1964.
Opus 65: Sheldon William Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1965; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1965.
Opus 66: Sheldon William Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1966; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1966.
Opus 67: Sheldon William Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1967; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1967.
Opus 1969: Sheldon William Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1969; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1969.
Opus 84: Sheldon William Collegiate - Yearbook; [Book]; 1984; 128 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA S2.1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
The O'Neill 1969, 1970, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983. O'Neill High School.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Scott Echoes 1948, 1949, 1949-1950, 1959-60, 1967-68, 1968-69, 1973, 1981-1982, 1991-92. Scott Collegiate, Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Spectrum 1981-82; Campbell Collegiate High School -Yearbook; [Book]; 1982; 168 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA C1.1982.

Spectrum 1982-83; Campbell Collegiate High School -Yearbook; [Book]; 1983; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA C1.1983.

Spectrum 1983-84; Campbell Collegiate High School -Yearbook; [Book]; 1984; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA C1.1984.

Spectrum 1984-85; Campbell Collegiate High School -Yearbook; [Book]; 1985; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA C1.1985.

Spectrum 1989-1990; Campbell Collegiate High School -Yearbook; [Book]; 1990; 172 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA C1.1990.

Spectrum 1991; Campbell Collegiate High School -Yearbook; [Book]; 1991; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA C1.1991.

Spectrum 1992; Campbell Collegiate High School -Yearbook; [Book]; 1992; 188 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA C1.1992.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Scott Collegiate Annual, 1939.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Sheldon Williams Yearbook 25th Anniversary 1956-1981.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Martin Dictum 1960-1961, 1962, 1978-79, 1979-80, 1981. Martin Collegiate, Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Martin Dictum: 25th Anniversary Edition. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
The Aurora, Provincial Normal School 1925, 1928, 1942.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Millennium Memories: St. Angela Merici School 2000 Yearbook (Regina).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Milestone 1968 (Miller Composite High, Regina), Volume 2, 1967-68.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Ye flame, Central Collegiate, Regina, 1964 & 1979-80; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
The Beacon 1958-59, 1959-60 and 1961. Balfour High School Yearbook.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - SCHOOL YEARBOOKS
Memories: 1974-75; 1975-76; 1976-77; 1977-78. Lakeview School Yearbook.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - STREET NAMES
Regina - the Street Where You Live; [book]; Hayden, Dorothy J.; 1979; 132 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES
Argyle Road Baptist Church Telephone Directory, Spring 1995; (Regina).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - U of R - DIRECTORIES

66/67 Directory of Members of the University of Saskatchewan Student's Union, Regina; 1967; by the University of Saskatchewan Students Union, Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES

67/68 Directory of Members of the University of Saskatchewan, Student's Union Regina (Telephone Directory).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES 1958

Regina Telephone Directory, March 1958.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - U of R - ALUMNI

University of Regina Alumni Directory 1991; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - U of R - YEARBOOK

The Tower - Yearbook - University of Saskatchewan Regina Campus, 1968; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - U of R - YEARBOOK

Tower 66. University of Saskatchewan, Regina Campus; 1966; Edited by Neil J. Baist.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - U of R - YEARBOOK

- Tower: University of Regina Campus, 1963. Edited by Erica Toews. Donated by Marge Cleave. CAN SK YRB REGINA U1.1963
- Tower: University of Regina Campus, 1964. Edited by Ruth Crowe. Donated by Marge Cleave. CAN SK YRB REGINA U1.1964
- Tower: University of Regina Campus, 1965. Edited by Glen Fox. Donated by Marge Cleave. CAN SK YRB REGINA U1.1965

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - YEARBOOK

Memorare: Regina Grey Nuns School of Nursing (Yearbooks 1960-1963, 1966); [Book]; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB REGINA M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Deaths & Marriages from Regina Newspapers; [book];

Volume 1, 1883 - 1889, 124 pp.

Volume 2, 1890 - 1899, 100 pp.

Volume 3, 1900 - 1905, 87 pp.

Volume 4, 1906 - 1910, 97 pp.

Volume 7, WW 1, A-K, 1914 - 1920, 160 pp.

Volume 8, WW 1, L-Z, 1914 - 1920, 160 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Death, Marriages from Regina Leader 1911-1913. Volume 5; [Book]; 2002; Janis Bohlken (editor); 126 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK VITAL B1.5.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Death, Marriages from Regina Leader 1914-1916. Volume 6; [Book]; 2006; Janis Bohlken (editor); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK VITAL B1.6.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Register 1919-1961 R.C.M.P. Chapel Regina; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - VITAL RECORDS

Obituary Stories 1973-1980 in the Leader Post; [book]; Leader Post Library; 1988; 50 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - VITAL RECORDS

Lakeview United Church Births, Deaths, Marriages; [book]; 1986; 47 pp. New members plus notice of members who moved away 1980-1986.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - VITAL RECORDS

Obituaries and Death Notices from The Regina Leader Post and Leader-Post 1911-1942; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - VOTERS LISTS

Voters List - City of Regina 1988; [book]; 1988; 1014 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - WETMORE SCHOOL - REUNION

Wetmore Reunion '85.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - WOMEN'S CANADIAN CLUB

Diamond Jubilee of Regina Women's Canadian Club: Sixty Glorious Years 1921-1981; [book]; 1981; 20 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - WORLD WAR

For All We Have and Are: Regina and the Experience of the Great War; By James M Pitsula.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - YEARBOOK

Marion Memoir - 1975 (Marion High School year book); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - YEARBOOK

This is Trojan Territory. Thom Collegiate Yearbook 1999-2000; [Book]; 2000; By Thom Collegiate Yearbook Committee; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue#: CAN SK REGINA YRB T1.1999.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REGINA - YEARBOOK

Keeping the Dream Alive. Martin Collegiate Yearbook 1996; [Book]; 1996; By Martin Collegiate Yearbook Committee; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA YRB MS.1996.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RENOWN - HISTORY

Prairie Reflections. Watrous & District; [Book]; 1983; Watrous History Book Society; 902 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WATROUS LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REWARD - HISTORY

Heritage of Hope; [Book]; 1983; Denzil History Book Committee; 746 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DENZIL LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - REYNAUD - HISTORY

St. Benedict-Reynaud: Treasured Memories. St. Benedict-Reynaud; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RICETON - HISTORY

"The Ties That Bind" Estlin Gray Riceton Bechard, Volume III, 2005; by the History Book Committee, Gray Recreation Centre.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RICETON - HISTORY

Ties That Bind - Estlin; [book]; 1984; 1092 pp. Including Buck Lake, Estlin, Gray, Riceton, and Bechard; 2 Volumes.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RICH VALLEY - HISTORY

Our Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 1983; Shell River North Book Committee; 690 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FOXDAL LH 01.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RICH VIEW - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp.; DO NOT MAIL. Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RICHARD - HISTORY

Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RICHARDSON - HISTORY

Richardson Yesterday and Today, A history of the Hamlet of Richardson and surrounding areas; by Richardson Historical Society; 1995.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RICHMOUND - HISTORY

Richmound's Heritage - History of Richmound & District 1910-1978; [book]; 1978; 455 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RICHMOUND - HISTORY

Richmound's Heritage Continues; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RIDGEDALE - HISTORY

Everything Changes But the Memories (Including Districts of Henderson, Old Ridgedale, Preston, Riverstone); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RIVERDENE - HISTORY

Memories (Rural) History of Riverdene and Butte Valley School District; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RIVERSTONE - HISTORY

Everything Changes But the Memories (Including Districts of Henderson, Old Ridgedale, Preston, Riverstone); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROCANVILLE - HISTORY

Where the Prairie Lily Blows. A History of Rocanville and District. Volume 1; [Book]; 1997; Rocanville History Committee; 478 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROCANV LH W1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROCANVILLE - HISTORY

Where the Prairie Lily Blows: A History of Rocanville & District. Volume 2; [Book]; 1997; Rocanville History Committee; 548 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROCAN LH W1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROCANVILLE - HISTORY

Crossing: A Family History; [Book]; 2022; Debra Mallett; 134 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MALLETT C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROCANVILLE - TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Saskatchewan Government Telephones, 3B Telephone Directory, March 1934;. REFERENCE ONLY.
Saskatchewan Government Telephones, 3B Telephone Directory, June 1962;. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROCK BOTTOM - HISTORY

Fort Pitt History Unfolding, 1829-1985: History of the Hudson Bay Post and the school districts of: White Eagle, Harlan, Frenchman Butte, Rock Bottom, Onion Lake, Fort Pitt; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROCKGLEN - HISTORY

The Rolling Hills of Home; [Book]; 1978; The Rockglen 50th Anniversary Committee' 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROCKGL LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROCKHAVEN - CEMETERIES

Rockhaven Cemetery - R.M. of Cutknife #439; [book]; 1985; 19 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROCKY HILL - HISTORY

Harvest of Prairie Memories; [book]; Dale, Bill; 1981; 160 pp. History of the Rocky Hill and Goslen School districts near Kelstearn.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RODERICKVILLE - HISTORY

Land I Can Own: A True Account of Homesteading and the Years that followed at Neidpath, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1981; Edna Tyson Parson; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH TYSON L1. Biography of Anthony Tyson and the Pioneers Who Homesteaded With Him at Neidpath, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RODGERS - HISTORY

Pioneer Memories. A History of Courval, Rodgers, Eastleigh, Old Wives; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RODGERS RM - HISTORY

The Grains of Time: Coderre, Courval & R.M. 133; by R.M. of Rodgers History Book Committee; 1993.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROECLIFFE - HISTORY

Rural Roots - Brada, Easthill, Roecliffe; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROLLING HILLS - HISTORY

The Rolling Hills of Home, Volume II; [Book]; 2000; Rolling Hills History Book; Committee; 330 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROCKGL LH R2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSE VALLEY

A Tribute to Our Pioneers H Rose Valley & District Historical Society; [book]; 1981; 694 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSE VALLEY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurolld, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurolld, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurolld, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSE VALLEY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: The Valley View (Rose Valley), 1986, 1988; The View From Here (Rose Valley), 1994 & 1995. (Microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSE VALLEY - YEARBOOK

Rose Valley School Yearbook presents Echoes '93 On Our Way...; [Book]; 1993; By Rose Valley Yearbook Committee; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROSEV YRB R1993.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSEBRIAR – HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSEDALE - HISTORY

History of Rosedale School District No.145, 1892-1982; [book]; 1982; 45 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSEMARY - HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSENHOF - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSETOWN - HISTORY

Immigrants All: A Family History; [Book], 2022; Mary K. Martin; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BURH I1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSETOWN - HISTORY

Hillside Memory Book. Hillside School District #2296 Reunion 1980; [Duo-tang]; 1980; Hillside School 1980 Reunion Committee; 51 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROSET SCH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSETOWN - HISTORY

Our Czech Heritage; [Book]; 1980; Verla Nevay; 73 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROSET LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSETOWN - SCHOOL

Hillside Memory Book. Hillside School District #2296 Reunion 1980; [Duo-tang]; 1980; Hillside School 1980 Reunion Committee; 51 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROSET SCH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSTHERN - CHURCH HISTORY

"The Days of Our Years" A History of the Eigenheim Mennonite Church Community: 1892-1992; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSTHERN - HISTORY

A Historical Review of Rosthern Superintendency; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROSTHERN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: Saskatchewan Valley News (Rosthern), 1979 & 1981. [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROTNUM - HISTORY

Echoing Eras - Local History of Rotnum & Duck Creek; [book]; 209 pp. Districts in Wadena School Division.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROULEAU - HISTORY

Rouleau and District History, 1894 – 1994: The Buckle of the Grain Belt by Rouleau and District History Book Committee. Donated by Brian Scherle. CAN SK ROULEAU LH R2

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROULEAU - HISTORY

Record of Activities and Reminiscences of Rouleau and District; (book).

CANADA - SASKACHEWAN - ROULEAU - HISTORY

The Simeon & Miller Families 1900-2020. Serbian Military Frontier to Saskatchewan Prairie Frontier; [Book]; 2021; Jeannette Miller; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SIMEON S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROUND LAKE - HISTORY

Prince Albert Outing Club. Round Lake, Saskatchewan 1905-1990; [Book]; 1990; Prince Albert Outing Club; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ROUND LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROYAL RM - HISTORY

D'Amour: An Era of Change; [Book]; 1983; Myrna L. Lamontagne; 379 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DAMOUR LH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ROZILEE - HISTORY

Footprints of Our Pioneers Briarlea, Crutwell, Holbein, Nisbet, Rozilee, Wild Rose; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RUBY LAKE - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry - A Superb Story(Superb, Patrick, Somme, Kintail, Nichol, Ruby Lake, Ethmuir).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RUDELLE - HISTORY

From Sod to Solar; (Book)

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RUSH LAKE - HISTORY

Excelsior Echoes; [Book]; 1982; Rush Lake History Book Committee; 1196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EXCEL LH E1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RUSSELVILLE - HISTORY

Settlers Between The Mighty Saskatchewan's; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RUTLAND - HISTORY

Out of the Past. Senlac, Rutland, Cotswold, Abbeywood, Long Lake, Canadian, Airedale, Penile; [Book]; 1980; Senlac History Book Committee; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SENLAC LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RUTHILDA - CHURCH HISTORY

Ruthilda United Church History 1928-1978.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - RUTHILDA - HISTORY

Our Blended Heritage - Ruthilda & District 1905-1980; [Book]; 1980; 139 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RUTHIL LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SACRISTON - HISTORY

Pathways to Pathlow; [book]; 1983; 334 pp. Pathlow Heights #1 & 2, Preeceville, Sacriston, Harriville, Willowdale, Flett's Springs and Shannon View.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SAINT LAURENT DE GRADIN - CHURCH HISTORY

Saint Laurent De Gradin; [book]; 1930; 1 copy in French - une mission et un pelerinage dans le Nord-Ouest de L'Amérique, 103 pp.; 1 copy in English - A mission in the North-West of America, 111 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SALTCOATS - HISTORY

Saltcoats Roots and Branches; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SALTCOATS - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: The Four Town Journal. 1999, 2001. Bredenbury, Churchbridge, Langenburg, & Saltcoats newspaper; (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SALTCOATS - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Four Town Journal (Bredenbury, Churchbridge, Langenburg and Saltcoats) 1988-1993; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SALVADOR - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Inscriptions, Salvador, Sask.; [book]; 1985; 7 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SANDHILL CREEK - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. - History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SANDWELL - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights - Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SANDY RIDGE - HISTORY

Where the Spruce Trees Leaned Against the Sky; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SANDY RIVER - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATCHEWAN DISTRICT - CENSUS 1901 INDEX

Index to the 1901 Census: District of Saskatchewan (No. 205); (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATCHEWAN LANDING - HISTORY

A Look Back At Some In-depth Area History - Saskatchewan Landing and the Stone House; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASK LANDING - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 2001; History Book Committee 2000; 683 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KYLE LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATCHEWAN RIVER - HISTORY

Blankets and Beads: A Story of the Saskatchewan River; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - HANDBOOK

Saskatoon Branch Genealogical Library (LDS) Library Handbook; [book]; Charmbury, Robert W. J.; 1983; 51 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON AREA - HISTORY

Our Heritage, Era of south and east of Saskatoon.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - BIOGRAPHIES

Narratives of Saskatoon 1882-1912 by Men of the City; [Book]; 1927; prepared by a Committee of the Historical Association of Saskatoon; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SASKAT BIOG N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - BIOGRAPHIES

Two-Light Saskatoon Normal School 1933- 1934. Brief biographical sketches of the students who attended the school from September 1933-June 1934; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - CEMETERIES

Nutana Cemetery - Saskatoon's Pioneer Cemetery 1884; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - CHURCH HISTORY

1928-1978 Golden Jubilee of St. Joseph's Church, Saskatoon; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - CHURCH HISTORY

First Mennonite Church in Saskatoon 1923-1982; [book]; Patkau, Esther; 1982; 319 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - CHURCH HISTORY

The Sword of St. Paul - A History of the Diocese of Saskatoon 1933-1983; by D.F. Robertson.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directory; Saskatoon: 1941, 1943 - 1968, 1970 - 1979, 1981 - 1994; (book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - DIRECTORIES

Polk Saskatoon City Directory: 1999; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - DIRECTORIES

Know Your Neighbor 1976/77 Directory of the Jewish Community.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - ELECTION REGISTER

University of Saskatchewan: Election Register 1952; [Book]; 1952; University of Saskatchewan Alumni Association; 183 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LIST U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Saskatoon Genealogy Sources; [book]; Saskatoon Branch SGS; 1989; 48 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Memories of Rural Saskatoon 1890 - 1982; [Book]; 1982; Blackley, Gardenvilla and Kilmaurs History; 163 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SASKTN LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Two White Oxen, A Perspective of Early Saskatoon 1874-1905; revised edition 1983; compiled and edited by George W. Anderson and Robert N. Anderson; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Narratives of Saskatoon 1882-1912 by Men of the City; [Book]; 1927; prepared by a Committee of the Historical Association of Saskatoon; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SASKAT BIOG N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Saskatoon's 70th Anniversary Celebration, September 14-20, 1952; [Book]; 1952; George W. Simpson (chairman); 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STOON HIST S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Inside These Greystone Walls: An Anecdotal History of The University of Saskatchewan; by Michael Taft; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Historic Saskatoon: A Concise Illustrated History of Saskatoon; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

The Growth of a City, Part I - The Formative Years (1882-1960); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

University of Saskatchewan Classes of 1929, 1930, 1931 History Booklet.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Saskatoon History Review.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Two White Oxen: A Perspective of Early Saskatoon 1874-1905 from the memoirs of Barbara (Hunter) Anderson; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Saskatoon - A Century in Pictures; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Saskatoon's Historic Buildings & Sites; [Book]; 1980; Sally Clubb & William Sarjeant; 23 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SASKAT HIST S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Chamberlain. Descendants of John Chamberlain & Ann Orford of Cornwood, Devon, England and Allied Family Lines of Pope, Dafter & Horswill; [Book]; 2021; Rae W. Chamberlain; 216 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CHAMBER C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HISTORY

Saskatoon Hub City of the West. An Illustrated History. [Book]; 1983; Gail A. McConnell; 127 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SASKAT HIST S6.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - HOSPITALS - HISTORY

St. Paul's Hospital (Grey Nuns') of Saskatoon, Our Story: Seventy-five Years of Caring; 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - MAPS

1992 Map of Regina & Moose Jaw/ Saskatoon & Prince Albert; [map].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - MAPS

1992-93 Regina and Saskatoon City Map; [map].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatoon Free Press. January - April 1998. Saskatoon newspaper; (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: Nor'Wester (Saskatoon), Dec. 13, 1962-Jan. 1963; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY.

Saskatonian (Saskatoon), May 1974 - July 1975.

Saskatoon Friday Edition (Saskatoon), 1993.

The Saskatoon Mirror (Saskatoon), Dec. 2, 1987 - 1990 (incomplete).

The Saskatoon News Shopper Sept. - Dec. 1991/Saskatoon Shopper Oct. 1975 - Dec. 1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - PERIODICALS

Armchair Genealogist - Saskatoon Branch Newsletter (past 10 years). [periodical].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Clarian 1952; [Book]; 1952; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB STOON C1.1952.

The Clarian 1953; [Book]; 1953; 68 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB STOON C1.1953.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Round Table - Saskatoon, Saskatchewan: Walter Murray Collegiate Institute, 1963-64 & 1972-73; (Books).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Sagittarius 1964-65, Aden Bowman Collegiate; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

1985-1986 Fledglings to Falcons (Saskatoon Marion M. Graham Collegiate Yearbook); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Bedford Road Collegiate Yearbook - Lantern (1940, 1941, 1942, 1944); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Mount Royal Collegiate Institute Year book 1967-68, 1968-69, 1969-70, 1970-71; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Greystone Yearbook 1946; [Book]; 1946; By Published by the Students of the U of S; 335 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN G1.1946.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Greystone Yearbook 1955; [Book]; 1955; Published by the Students of the U of S; 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN G1.1955.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Greystone Yearbook 1947; [Book]; 1947; By Published by the Students of the U of S; 309 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN G1.1947.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Greystone Yearbook 1949; [Book]; 1949; By Published by the Students of the U of S; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN G1.1949.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Light - Saskatoon Normal School Year Book; [book]; 1935, 1941, Summer 1946, 1946-47, 1947-48, 1949-50, 1950-51, 1951-52, 1952-53, 1953-54, 1954-55, 1956-57, 1957-58, 1959-60, 1960-61.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - YEARBOOKS

The Lantern 1941-42. Bedford Road Collegiate Institute - Secretarial School; [Book]; 1942; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN L1.1942.

The Lantern 1942-43. Bedford Road Collegiate Institute - Secretarial School; [Book]; 1943; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN L1.1942.

The Lantern 1944-45. Bedford Road Collegiate Institute - Secretarial School; [Book]; 1944; 82 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN L1.1944.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - STREET NAMES

Streets and Roads of Saskatoon 1978; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - UNIVERSITY of SASKATCHEWAN

University of Saskatchewan 1998 Alumni Directory. 90th Anniversary Edition; [Book]; 1998; U of S Alumni Assoc.; 895 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STOON DIRECT N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - UNIVERSITY of SASKATCHEWAN

Mount Royal Collegiate Institute Graduating Class 1971; [Book]; 1971; By Mount Royal Collegiate Institute; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SASKAT SCH M1 - REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - UNIVERSITY of SASKATCHEWAN - ALUMNI

University of Saskatchewan 1998 Alumni Directory. 90th Anniversary Edition; [Book]; 1998; U of S Alumni Assoc.; 895 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STOON DIRECT N1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - UNIVERSITY of SASKATCHEWAN - ALUMNI

University of Saskatchewan Alumni Directory 1993; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - UNIVERSITY of SASKATCHEWAN - ALUMNI

Golden Anniversary Alumni Association of The University of Saskatchewan. 1967; by the University of Saskatchewan Alumni Association; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - UNIVERSITY of SASKATCHEWAN - YEARBOOK

Greystone - The University of Saskatchewan: 1924-1933, 1936-1939, 1948, 1950-1953, 1955-1969; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - UNIVERSITY of SASKATCHEWAN - YEARBOOK

Déja Vu; [Book]; 1971; Colleges of Medicine and Dentistry, University of Saskatchewan; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN U1.1971.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - UNIVERSITY of SASKATCHEWAN - YEARBOOK

The Script '70, (1970 Yearbook for the College of Pharmacy, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon). Donated by Jean McFarland. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SASKTN S3.1970.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - VITAL RECORDS

Saskatoon Star Phoenix 1987; [book]; Moyer, Debbie; Index to Births, Marriages, Deaths, Memorials etc.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - VITAL RECORDS

Saskatoon Newspaper Index Birth, Death and Marriages 1902-1907; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SASKATOON - VITAL RECORDS

Saskatoon Star Phoenix Obituaries 1985-1987; [book]; Saskatoon Public Library; 1988; 114 pp.

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN, SCANDIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Scandia Lutheran Congregation 1911-1986; [book]; 1986; 23 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCANDIA - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 2001; History Book Committee 2000; 683 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KYLE LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCEPTRE - HISTORY

Sand Hill Vintage (Sceptre-Lemsford).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCEPTRE - HISTORY

Past to the Present 70 Years 1909-1979; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCOTSGUARD - CHURCH HISTORY

Christ the King Shaunavon, SK 1980. St. Mary's Mission Scotsguard, SK 1980; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCOTSGUARD - HISTORY

Next Year Country; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SCOTSTOWN - HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEDLEY - CHURCH HISTORY

Golden Jubilee & History of Our Lady of Grace Parish, Sedley, SK 1906-1956; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEEDERSTROM - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMANS - CHURCH HISTORY

Story of Our Church - 1905-1965 Diamond Jubilee of Semans United Church; [book]; 1965; 8 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMANS - HISTORY

RM of Mount Hope #279; [book]; 1980; 25 pp. List of Land Company and Homesteaders Who Settled in the Area from 1903 -1917 (Semans Area).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEMANS - HISTORY

Always a Hometown: Semans and District History; by Semans and District Historical Society; 1982; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SENLAC - HISTORY

Along the North End Trail; [Book]; 1984; North End Book Club; 195 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EYE LH A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SENLAC - HISTORY

History of St Paul's Church Senlac 1925-1975; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SENLAC - HISTORY

Out of the Past. Senlac, Rutland, Cotswold, Abbeywood, Long Lake, Canadian, Airedale, Penile; [Book]; 1980; Senlac History Book Committee; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SENLAC LH 01.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SENLAC - HISTORY

Chamberlain. Descendants of John Chamberlain & Ann Orford of Cornwood, Devon, England and Allied Family Lines of Pope, Dafter & Horswill; [Book]; 2021; Rae W. Chamberlain; 216 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH CHAMBER C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SERATH - VITAL RECORDS

Parish of Serath - Elbourne Evangelical Lutheran Church; [book]; 1987; 17 pp.; Deaths from Parish Register and Cemetery Records 1911-1964 indexed.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SEWARD - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp. DO NOT MAIL; Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHAMROCK - HISTORY

Harvest of Memories: RM 134 and Shamrock; [Book]; 1990; Shamrock History Book Committee; 798 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHAMR LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHACKLETON - HISTORY

Bridging the Centuries (RM of Miry Creek # 229) Volume 1 & 2; 1465 pp.;[book]; 2000; Miry Creek History Book Committee; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHACKL LH B1.1 & B1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHAND - HISTORY

Memories of Shand - History of a Coal Mining Community.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHANNON VIEW - HISTORY

Pathways to Pathlow; [book]; 1983; 334 pp.; Pathlow Heights #1 & 2, Preeceville, Sacriston, Harriville, Willowdale, Flett's Springs and Shannon View.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHANNONVILLE - HISTORY

Leaves Green and Gold; [book]; 1980; 472 pp. History of Weldon, Shannonville, Windermere.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHAUNAVON - CHURCH HISTORY

Christ the King Shaunavon, SK 1980. St. Mary's Mission Scotsguard, SK 1980; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHAUNAVON - HISTORY

Winding Trails; [Book/Duo-tang]; 1982; Carl & Averil Jacobson; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JACOB W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHAUNAVON - HISTORY

Quarter Stake Echoes - Area South of Shaunavon; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHAUNAVON - HISTORY

Shaunavon Town and Community; [book]; Ganley, J.; 1955; 32 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHAUNAVON - HISTORY

Shaunavon Badgers 1997/98. Donated by Christa Kaytor. CAN SK SHAUN HIST S1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHELLBROOK

Treasured Memories. Shellbrook Rural, Shellbrook, Parkview, Pleasantville, Hazel Ridge, Brightholm, Yankee Valley, Pine Grove, Mount Teviot, Silver Grove; [Book]; 1986; Shellbrook South Book Committee; 742 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHELLBR LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHELLBROOK - CHURCH RECORDS

Marriage Register of Rev. Bryden; Indexed by Bob Pittendrigh; 1989; [book]; 84 pp.; Presbyterian Minister of Shellbrook, SK - 1904-1922.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHELLBROOK - HISTORY

Sons of the Chief; [book]; McIntosh, Ben & Louise; 1972; 155 pp.; History of the McIntoshes of Shellbrook, SK.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHELLBROOK - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: The Cross Country Connection. 1999. Shellbrook newspaper;. (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHELL RIVER - HISTORY

Our Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 1983; Shell River North Book Committee; 690 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FOXDAL LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHILOH - CEMETERIES

Shiloh Baptist Church and Cemetery Restoration Society, Volume 1, No. 1 (September 2007).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHIPMAN - HISTORY

Smeaton, Shipman and Districts - North To New Beginnings; [book]; 1987; 570 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SHRUBBLAND - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp.; DO NOT MAIL; Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SILTON - HISTORY

Silton History: Observations, Recollections and Incidents; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SILVER CLIFF - HISTORY

Our Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 1983; Shell River North Book Committee; 690 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FOXDAL LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SILVER GRAND - HISTORY

History of Morin Creek, Deer School, Rabbit Ridge, Ferris, Blueberry, Sandy Ridge, Silver Grand compiled by Makwa Homecoming Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SILVER GROVE

Treasured Memories. Shellbrook Rural, Shellbrook, Parkview, Pleasantville, Hazel Ridge, Brightholm, Yankee Valley, Pine Grove, Mount Teviot, Silver Grove; [Book]; 1986; Shellbrook South Book Committee; 742 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHELLBR LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SILVER PARK - HISTORY

Memories of the Past; [book]; 1981; History of Pleasantdale, Silver Park, Chagoness and Kinistino Indian Band #91.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SILVER STREAM - HISTORY

Homestead to Heritage. History of Armely and Districts of Manlius, Armley, Silver Stream, Waterfield; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SILVER VALE - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SIMMIE - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SIMPSON - HISTORY

Welcome to Simpson. Down Memory Lane; [Book]; 1986; Simpson History Book Committee; 727 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMPS LH WI.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SIMPSON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: The Simpson Lance (Simpson), Oct. 31, 1918, Aug. 25, 1921; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SIMPSON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Simpsonian 1973; [Book]; Herbert School Yearbook Committee; 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB SIMPS S1.1973.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SIMPSON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Simpsonian 1973-74 and 1974-75 (Simpson School Yearbook); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SINTALUTA - HISTORY

Tales of the Red Fox; [book]; Assiniboine Reserve, Town of Sentaluta, Districts of Allindale, Durham, Blackwood, Red Fox and Spring Coulee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SLIDING HILLS RM - HISTORY

The History of the R.M. of Sliding Hills No. 273, Mikado, SK and Their Centennial Park; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SMEATON - HISTORY

Smeaton, Shipman and Districts - North To New Beginnings; [book]; 1987; 570 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SNIPE LAKE - HISTORY

Grass to Grain: Snipe Lake District History; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SNIPE LAKE RM - HISTORY

Wheatland Heritage, 1st 10 Years to 1917; [book]; Armstrong. Edith V.; 1956.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SNIPE LAKE RM - HISTORY

R.M. of Snipe Lake School Book; [Book]; 1980; Verna D. Thompson (editor); 56pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SNIPEL HIST R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SNIPE LAKE RM - HISTORY

R.M. of Snipe Lake - Short Sketches of 26 School Districts; [book]: Thompson. Verna: 1981; 56 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SNIPE LAKE RM - HISTORY

Grass to Grain, Volume Two: Town of Eston and the R.M. of Snipe Lake District History; 2009.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SNOWDEN - HISTORY

Snowden Looking Back - History of Snowden; [book]; 1979; 215 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOMME - HISTORY

Cordwood Days to Modern Ways; [Book]; 1978; the Porcupine Plain & District Historical Society; 587 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PORCUP LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOMME - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry - A Superb Story(Superb, Patrick, Somme, Kintail, Nichol, Ruby Lake, Ethmuir).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOMME - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kurol, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SONNINGDALE - HISTORY

Sonningdale Memories 1900-1980; [Book]; 1980; Maureen Chastney (editor); 434 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SONNIN LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOURIS VALLEY RM - HISTORY

The Saga of Souris Valley. RM No. 7; [Book]; 1978; Souris Valley No. 7 History Club; 769 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SOURIS LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN -SOUTH BRANCH - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LIVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOUTH MARSHALL - HISTORY

Lone Rock to Marshall; Old Lone Rock, Lone Rock, Strathmore, Fartown, South Marshall & Marshall Districts (with index) compiled by Ron Kenyon; 1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN - BURIAL PERMITS

Scrapbook of Southern Saskatchewan Funeral Cards, Burial Permits, & Clipping by Grace Porter; (copy of original).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN - FUNERAL CARDS

Scrapbook of Southern Saskatchewan Funeral Cards, Burial Permits, & Clipping by Grace Porter; (copy of original).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOUTHEY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Fratautz Und Die Fratautzer; [book]; German Text, 1941, 233 pages. Translation from German Text, 1977, 94 pages. The history of the German village of Alt Fratautz from 1787-1940. Many people from here settled in Edenwald and Southey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOUTHEY - HISTORY

Settlers From Austria in Southey, Saskatchewan from Pioneers & Progress, History of Southey & District; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOUTHEY - HISTORY

Pioneers and Progress. The history of Southey and District; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOUTHEY - HISTORY

Southey Seen; [Book]; 1965; 65 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOUTHMINSTER - HISTORY

South From Lloydminster - A History of Southminster; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SOVEREIGN - HISTORY

Mileposts to Memories; [Book]; 1979; Sovereign Historical Group; 252 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SOVER LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPALDING - HISTORY

Spalding Roots & Branches.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPALDING - HISTORY

Spalding Roots and Branches; [book]; 1981; 554 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPALDING - HISTORY

Journey down School's Memory Lane (Spalding School); [book]; 1988; 155 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPALDING - HISTORY

Do You Remember? Spalding District from 1905; [Book]; 1994; Dora Knutson, Shirley Simpson, Catherine Brown, et. al.; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPALD LH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPALDING - HISTORY

Dovre - 75 Years: Spalding, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1989; Garth Ulrich; 95 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPALD CHURCH D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPALDING RM - VITAL RECORDS

Deaths. An Index to Death Registration in the Rural Municipality of Spalding #368; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPALDING RM - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages. An Index to Marriage Registrations in the Rural Municipality of Spalding #368; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPEERS - HISTORY

Along the Carlton Trail by the Ottawa - Speers History Book Committee; 1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPEIER - HISTORY

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish and the Founding of the Colonies: Rastadt, Kathrinenthal and Speier; by Rev. Father H. Metzger; (Book); 85 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPEYER COLONY - HISTORY

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish; [book]; Metzger, Rev. H.; Translation Sr. 8. Ketzler & T. Becker; 1974; 22 pp. Founding of colonies of Rastadt, Katharinenthal and Speyer. Cemetery Recordings; St. Peter's & St. Mary's.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPIRITWOOD - HISTORY

Winding Trails; [Book/Duo-tang]; 1982; Carl & Averil Jacobson; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH JACOB W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPIRITWOOD - HISTORY

Links with The Past. Belbutte-Bapaume; [Book]; 1980; Belbutte-Bapaume History Committee; 284 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPIRIT LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPRING COULEE - HISTORY

Tales of the Red Fox; [book]; Assiniboine Reserve, Town of Sinaluta, Districts of Allindale, Durham, Blackwood, Red Fox and Spring Coulee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPRING CREEK - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.1.

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 658 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPRING LAKE - HISTORY

Reminiscences of Robert Parker on Closing Spring Lake School #153; [book]

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPRINGSIDE

Springside and District Memoirs; [book]; 1982; 339 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPRINGSIDE - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SPY HILL - HISTORY

The Spy Hill Story; [Book]; 1972; Wolverine Hobby and Historical Society; 509 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPYHILL LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST ANDREWS - HISTORY

Along the South Branch Trail 1990 (St. Leonards, St. Andrews, Osborne, Island Lake, Maiden Lake); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST BENEDICT - HISTORY

Treasured Memories. St. Benedict-Reynaud; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST BRIEUX - HISTORY

History of St. Brieux; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST CATHERINES - HISTORY

Some Places Where the Creaking Carts Ended; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST CLAIR - HISTORY

Prairie Profiles; [book]; 1979; 698 pp.; Antelope, Banks, Ear View, Grain Belt, Kimmel Hill, Mount Royal, Queen's County and St. Clair.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST GREGOR - HISTORY

Homesteading to Homecoming 1903-1971; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST HUBERT

Memories of St. Hubert 1980; [Book]; 1980; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STHUB LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST ISIDORE DE BELLEVUE - VITAL RECORDS

St. Isidore De Bellevue; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY

1. St. Isidore de Bellevue 1902-1926 Births, Marriages and Deaths.
2. St. Isidore de Bellevue Index to Parish Records 1902-1926 (paper inside above body). These records are for use by MEMBERS ONLY. Non-members may contact saskgenealogy@sasktel.net to request a search.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST ISIDORE DE BELLEVUE - GENEALOGIES

Genealogie Des Familles De La Paroisse St. Isidore De Bellevue - Batoche, sk; [book]; 1 970; 83 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST JOSEPH'S COLONY - CEMETERIES

St. Joseph's Colony - Balgonie, SK; [book]; Reprint; 20 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST JOSEPH'S COLONY - HISTORY

Silbernes Jubilaem Der St. Joseph's Kolnie; [book]; 125 pp.; Colony is located west of Saskatoon.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST JOSEPH'S COLONY - HISTORY

St. Joseph's Colony 1905-1930; [book]; 1930; 205 pp.; (west of Saskatoon); Translation by Schneider, Lambert, Tillie.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST LASZLO - HISTORY

With Faith and Hope. St Laszlo - Our Heritage; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST LAURENT - HISTORY

Indian and Metis Genealogy in Saskatchewan; [book]; Including historical sketch of Duck Lake, St. Laurent.
Reprint SGS Bulletin Volume 5, #2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST LEONARDS - HISTORY

Along the South Branch Trail 1990 (St. Leonards, St. Andrews, Osborne, Island Lake, Maiden Lake); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST LOUIS - HISTORY

I Remember; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST PHILIPS RM - HISTORY

History Coming Alive R.M. of St. Philips Volume I; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST PHILIPS RM - HISTORY

History Coming Alive, R.M. of St. Philips, Pelly and District, Volume II by St. Philips/Pelly History Book Committee; 1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST WALBERG - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: St. Walberg Gazette (St. Walberg) 2005; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ST WALBURG - HISTORY

Footprints of Yesterday & Today. St. Walburg & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1 and 2; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STALWART - HISTORY

Stalwart Folk. Stalwart, Saskatchewan & Area 1905-1980; [Book]; 1980; Davidson Leader; 141 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STALW LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STANLEY DISTRICT - CHURCH RECORDS

Diocese of Saskatchewan Baptism, Marriage and Burial Records (Anglican). Asissippi Mission 1876 -1894; Nepowewin and Prince Albert Districts 1854-1891; Stanley District 1847-1890; St Catherine's and St Mary's, Prince Albert 1884- 1891; Minutes of Church Missionary Society Finance Committee July 1879-1888, 1891; Minutes of Indian Workers August 1936; (Microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STANLEYVILLE - HISTORY

Stanleyville/Russelville: Settlers Between The Mighty Saskatchewan's; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STAR CITY - HISTORY

I Remember When Star City; (book); 176 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STAR CITY - HISTORY

Star City Pioneer Days to Jubilee Year; (book); 201 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STEWART VALLEY - HISTORY

Memories to Cherish Stewart Valley & Leinan; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STOCKHOLM - HISTORY

Three Score and Ten 1886-1956; [book]; Halliwell, G. M.; Persson, M. Z.; 1976; 161 pp.; A History of the Swedish Settlement of Stockholm and District.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STOCKHOLM - HISTORY

Three Generations 1901-1957: Hungarian Colony at Stockholm; [book]; Santha, Paul; 1959; 94 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STONE CLIFF - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp.; DO NOT MAIL. Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STONE FARM - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STONE PILE - HISTORY

History of Stone Pile, Alpine, Grassy Hill, and Rural Village of Carmichael; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STONEHENGE - HISTORY

Echoes of the RM of Stonehenge.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STONEHENGE RM - HISTORY

Prairie Trails and Pioneer Tales; [book]; 1982; 722 pp.; R.M. of Stonehenge # 73.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STONEY BEACH - HISTORY

Prairie Sojourn. Belle Plaine and Stoney Beach; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STONEY COULEE - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STORTHOAKS - CHURCH HISTORY

Jubilé D'or Saint-Antoine de Storthoaks 1902-1952; [Book]; 1952; Le Comité du Jubilé; 57 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STORTH CHURCH G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STORTHOAKS - HISTORY

Footprints in the Sands of Time; [Book]; 1983; Antler and District History Committee; 1054 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ANTLER LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STOUGHTON - YEARBOOK

Aurora 1977. Stoughton High School Yearbook; [Book]; 1977; Yearbook Committee; 35 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB STOUGH A1.1977.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STRANRAER - HISTORY

R.M. 318 HERSHEL & STRANRAER. A Sequel to *From Then Until Now* Celebrating the Land Saskatchewan Centennial 2005; [Book]; 2005; Celebrating the Land History Book Committee; 514 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK HERSCH LH R1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STRASBOURG - HISTORY

So Much to Remember and Look Forward to - Strasbourg; SK 1905-1955; [book]; 1955; 20 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STRATHMORE - HISTORY

Lone Rock to Marshall; Old Lone Rock, Lone Rock, Strathmore, Fartown, South Marshall & Marshall Districts (with index); compiled by Ron Kenyon; 1976.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STRING BUTTE - HISTORY

Rippling Memories Aldag. Bench. Golden Sheaf. Twin Buttes. String Butte; (Book); 653 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STRONGFIELD - HISTORY

Homestead Heritage - The Story of Strongfield; [Book]; 1976; Lorraine Blashill; 217 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STRONG LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STURGEON RIVER - HISTORY

Homesteader's Dream; [book]; 1981; 578 pp.; History of Deer Ridge, Lone Spruce, Mayview, Cookson, Sturgeon River.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STURGEON VALLEY - HISTORY

Our Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 1983; Shell River North Book Committee; 690 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FOXDAL LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - STURGIS - HISTORY

Salute to the Sturgis Pioneers; [Book]; 1980; Amy G. Palmer; 28 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK STURGIS LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SUCCESS - HISTORY

Optimism, Adversity, Success 1905-1971; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SUMMERBERRY - CEMETERIES

Summerberry Cemetery; [book]; 1988.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SUNNY GLEN - HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SUNNYBROOK - HISTORY

Under Northern Lights. Brentwood, Codette, Inkster, Nipawin Rural, North Armley, Pontrilas, Redwood, Sandwell, Sunnybrook; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SUNNYMEAD - HISTORY

Langbank Memories; [book]; 1984; 374 pp.; Brookside, Fairmede, Golden Plain, Montgomery, Sunnymead, Woodside.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SUPERB - HISTORY

Prairie Tapestry - A Superb Story (Superb, Patrick, Somme, Kintail, Nichol, Ruby Lake, Ethmuir).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SURBITON - HISTORY

Anerley Invicta Monmawala Surbiton of Yesteryear; by Mrs. Gladys Cameron, David Beattie, and Mrs. H. T. Hall, Harry Hall and the Committee.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SURPRISE VALLEY - HISTORY

Homesteading in Surprise Valley.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SURREY - HISTORY

Cordwood and Courage: 1911-1982 Paddockwood; [Book]; 1982; Paddockwood & District History Book Committee; 649 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PADDOCK LH C1.

Local histories for Beaton, Chesley, Chiefswood, Dorothy, Elk Holme, Elkridge, Birchbark, Howard Creek, Melba, Moose Lake, Pine Valley, Surrey.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWAN PLAIN

Our Ukraine Roots. Haydamakha Family; [Book]; 2022; Phyllis Hydeman Kowalchuk; 332 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HAYDAM O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWAN PLAIN - HISTORY

Swan Plains and Surrounding Districts History Book; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWAN PLAIN - HISTORY

The Family of George & Anna Olenick. Olenick Reunion 2003; [Book]; 2003; Jackie Polowich, Kim Naclia, Kora Kowch; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH OLENICK F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWANSON - HISTORY

Through the Years; [Book]; 1972; Delisle Women's Institute Book Committee; 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DELISL LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY

Buffalo Horn Valley. Recollections by Myrtle G. Moorhouse; [Book]; Myrtle. G. Moorhouse; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SWIFTC BIO B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - BIOGRAPHY

And the Winds Blew; [book]; William Assaf; 87 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SWIFT BIOG A1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Balgonie: Saint Joseph, parish Registers 1891-1910. Some records for 1891 for the Missions of Swift current and Moose Jaw; 1892-1894 for the missions of St. Joseph and St. Peter; 1895-1910 for St. Joseph, Balgonie; (Microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY; (GSU 1289883).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - CHURCH HISTORY
History of a Prairie Church; 1979; By St. Stephen, the Martyr, Anglican Church.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - DIRECTORIES
Henderson Directory Swift Current: 1958, 1961-1965, 1967-1972, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1980-1982, 1985-1989, 1991, 1994-1996; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - DIRECTORY
Polk City Directory Swift Current: 1997-1999; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY
The Hall Family History [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.
The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.
Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3.
Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY
Summerfallow - a family history; [Book]; 1982; Carol Hall; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY
Grassland Settlers; [book]; McGowan, Donald C.; 1975; 205 pp. The Swift Current Region during the era of the Ranching Frontier.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY
Those Were the Days in Swift Current; [book]; Greenblat, Jim; 1971; 136 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY
The Green & Growing Years - Swift Current 1907-1914; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY
Golden Furrows; [book]; Belbeck, Dave; 1954; 55 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY
Once Uron a Lifetime; [book]; Hodgson, Fraser; 1966; 414 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - HISTORY
Long, Long Trail - The Story of Swift Current; [book]; Woodward, Erica; 1964; 32 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SWIFT CURRENT - MILITARY
209th Swift Current Battalion Nominal Roll; [Compact Disc]; John Griffin; 2021; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SWIFTC MIL S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - SYLVANIA - HISTORY
From Forest to Farmland. Allanville, Beech Grove, Golburn, Millford, Sylvania, Sylvania Rural, Valecrest, Willow Hill; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TAELEMAN - HISTORY
Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphree Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TANTALLON - HISTORY

Tales of Tantallon, 1903-1973; [Duo-tang]; 1973; Tantallon History Committee; 216 pp.; photocopy of original. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK TANTAL LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TARAS - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TEDDINGTON - HISTORY

Our Courageous Pioneers. History of Gronlid and Surrounding Districts of Argus, Athol, Edenbridge, Freedom, Maryville, Murphy Creek, Sandhill Creek, Taelman, Taras, Teddington; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TEO LAKE - HISTORY

Along the Buffalo Coulee. History of Driver, Victory, Teo Lake; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TERRELL RM - HISTORY

Faith and Freedom - R.M. Terrel #101; [book]; 1981; 367 pp.

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - THE GAP RM - HISTORY

Builders of a Great Land Continues, R.M. of The Gap No. 39, Ceylon and Hardy; 2001; [book].

CANADA: SASKATCHEWAN - THE GAP RM - HISTORY

Builders of a Great Land, History of the R.M. of The Gap No. 39, Ceylon and Hardy; 1980; [book]..

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - THEODORE - HISTORY

Theodore: Theodore and District History; [Book]; 1987; Theodore Historical Society; 524 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK THEOD LH T1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - THREE CREEKS - HISTORY

Our Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 1983; Shell River North Book Committee; 690 pp; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK FOXDAL LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - THRING - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - THUNDERCHILD - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TIGER HILLS - HISTORY

The Road From Yesterday to Today; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TIGER LILY - HISTORY

Pages from the Past; [book]; 1982; 389 pp.; A History of Paswegin and School Districts; Harrow, North Quill, Quill City, Tiger Lily and Wooler.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TILLOTSON - HISTORY

Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TISDALE - HISTORY

Fifty Years along the Doghide - History of Tisdale & District; [book]; 1955; 51 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TISDALE - HISTORY

Pioneer Reflections. Tisdale Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1980; Tisdale History Book Committee; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK TISDALE LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TISDALE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: Tisdale Recorder (Tisdale) 1954-1956; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TITANIC - VITAL RECORDS

St. Anne, Carlton - Titanic 1903-1928; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY. These records are for use by MEMBERS ONLY. Non-members may contact saskgenealogy@sasktel.net to request a search.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TOLEDO - HISTORY

Our Community. (Jellicoe, Dukesbury, Toledo, White Heron, Ivy, Oakwood, Norris); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TOMPKINS - HISTORY

Tompkins Trials and Triumphs: Tompkins and its Early Trading Area; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TORCH RIVER RM - DIRECTORY

Directory of Saskatchewan Rural Municipalities: 486 Moose Range, 487 Nipawin, 488 Torch River; 1993; Published by Creative Rural Directories Inc.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TOUCHWOOD HILLS - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Lestock: Part 1 - Parish of Notre Dame de 6 l.'Esperance Indian Mission at Touchwood Hills 1895-1913). Part 2 - Parish of Ste. Delphine 1906- 1910; (Microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY; (GSU 1032947, Item 2).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TRAMPING LAKE - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to the Baptisms in Tramping Lake Area of St. Joseph's Colony; transcribed from LDS Microfilm # 1289888. (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TRAMPING LAKE - HISTORY

Silbernes Jubilaem Der St. Joseph's Kolnie; [book]; 125 pp.; Colony is located west of Saskatoon.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TRAMPING LAKE - HISTORY

St. Joseph's Colony 1905 - 1930; [book]; 1930; 205 pp.; (west of Saskatoon); Translation by Schneider, Lambert, Tillie.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TREGARVA - HISTORY

This is Tregarva; [Book]; 1955; Tregarva Homemakers Club; 39 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK TREGAR HIST T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TROSSACHS - HISTORY

Browsing Through Brokenshell - R.M. of Brokenshell No. 68; [book]; 1983.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TRUAX - HISTORY

Golden Memories of Truax and Districts; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TUBERVILLE - HISTORY

Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TUGASKE - HISTORY

Tugaske. Good Land - Good Water - Good People; [Book]; 1989; Tugaske History Book Committee; 611 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK TUGASK LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TULLYMET - HISTORY

The Whispering Aspens: A History of Tullymet, Saskatchewan.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TURTLE GROVE - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TURTLEFORD - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TURTLEFORD- NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northwest Neighbors. January-December 2001; Turtleford newspaper; (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN -TURTLE LAKE - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN -TURTLEVIEW - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TUXFORD - HISTORY

Heritage of the Wheatlands Tuxford and Area; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TWAMLEY - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp.; DO NOT MAIL; Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TWIN BUTTES - HISTORY

Rippling Memories Aldag. Bench. Golden Sheaf. Twin Buttes. String Butte; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TWIN HILL - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TWIN HILL - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TWYNHOLM - HISTORY

Prairie Views from Eye Hill; [Book]; 1992; Macklin History Book Society; 904 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MACKL LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TYNER - HISTORY

Tyner District; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TYRONE - HISTORY

Tales of Tyrone: A History of the Tyrone School District; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TYVAN - HISTORY

As it Was in the Beginning; [book]; Kinney, Miles C.; 1986; 286 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UFFORD - HISTORY

Heritage of Hope; [Book]; 1983; Denzil History Book Committee; 746 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK DENZIL LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNITY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: Northwest Herald (Unity), 1975; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNITY NORTH - HISTORY

Blended Heritage; [Book]; 1978; Blended Heritage History Committee; 1100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UNITY RURAL - HISTORY

Westside Echoes - Rural Districts West of Unity; [Book]; 1980; Westside Echoes Book Committee; 579 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK UNITY LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - UPPER ASSINIBOINE RIVER - HISTROY

These Too Were Pioneers: The Story of the Key Indian Reserve No. 65 and the Centennial of the Church 1884-1984 (With a special chapter on Fort Pelly and other Forts of the Upper Assiniboine River); compiled and authored by Harry B. Miller; 1984.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - HISTORY

Uranium City The Last Boom Town; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - HISTORY

The History of Uranium City and District by Grant Dougall, et al. 1982.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northland News (Uranium City) 25 October 1957, 1958-1959, 1960 - 7 August 1969, 14 August 1969 - 21 December 1972, 21 December 1972-1975; (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: Uranium City Weekly News, 1974-1975, 1976-1977; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Reflections '79, '80, '83 (Candu High School Uranium City); [Book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Memories 1962 (Gunnar School/Uranium City); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Uranium City High School Year Book 1969; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Yesterday: Uranium City High School Year Book; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - SCHOOL YEARBOOK
Menagerie: Candu High School 1980-81 (Uranium City); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - URANIUM CITY - YEARBOOK
U 235 1962 (Uranium City Year Book); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - USBORNE RM - HISTORY
RM #310 Usborne 1910-1985; By Doreen Snider.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VALECREST - HISTORY
From Forest to Farmland. Allanville, Beech Grove, Golvurn, Millford, Sylvania, Sylvania Rural, Valecrest, Willow Hill; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VALLEY PARK - HISTORY
Reflections; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VAL MARIE - HISTORY
Val-Echo. A History of Val Marie; [Book]; 1955; Teachers & Students of Val Marie High School; 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK VALMAR HIST V1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VAL MARIE - LOCAL HISTORY
Wagon Trails Along The White Mud; [Book]; 1971; published by Val Marie Homemakers Club; 193 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK VALMAR LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VAL MARIE - YEARBOOK
Val-Echo. A History of Val Marie; [Book]; Teachers & Students of Val Marie High School.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VANCEVIEW - HISTORY
A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VANCEVIEW - HISTORY
A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VANGUARD - CHURCH DIRECTORY
Cadillac-Neville-Vanguard Church Directory 1983; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VANGUARD - HISTORY
Changing Years: Vanguard; [Book]; 1967; Margaret Sonder; 36 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK VANG HIST C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VANGUARD - HISTORY

Place by the Notukeu: Vanguard; [Book]; 1984; Vanguard Historical Society; 764 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK VANG LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN, VANSCOY - HISTORY

They Plowed the Way and We Followed " Vanscoy & Districts to 1980; [book]; 1980; 360 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VANTAGE - HISTORY

Furrows and Faith; [book]; 1980; 831 pp.; Expanse, Dunkirk, Bishopic, Michelton, Adrill, Mossbank, Vantage, Ettington, Mazenod and Palmer.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VENN - HISTORY

Prairie Reflections. Watrous & District; [Book]; 1983; Watrous History Book Society; 902 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WATROUS LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VERSAILLES - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VESPER - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIBANK - CHURCH HISTORY

History of St. Paul's Roman Catholic Parish, Vibank; [book]; Aberle, Paul; 1929; 78 pp.; Translation; Becker, A.; Bletzel, Sr. Bernadine.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIBANK - CHURCH HISTORY

Histories of the Lutheran Parish of Davin; Kronau & Vibank, SK 1890 - 1980; [book]; 1980; 87 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIBANK - CHURCH HISTORY

Commemorative Publication of the 25th Anniversary of the Founding of St. Paul 's Parish Vibank, Saskatchewan. [1929] 2011. By Paul Able, translated By Frank Dornstauder; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK VIBANK CHURCH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIBANK - CHURCH HISTORY

Festchrift Zur 25 Jahrigen Jubilauumsfeir Der Grundung Der St Paul's Kirchengemeinde in Vibank Sask 12 June 1929; [book]; Aberle, Paul; 1929; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK VIBANK CHURCH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIBANK - CHURCH HISTORY

Book of Memories; St. Paul's Parish Community, Vibank 1904 - 1979; [book]; Wild, St. Bernadette; 1978; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue # CAN SK VIBANK CHURCH B1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIBANK - HISTORY

John D. Deis and Lena Reslein: A Saskatchewan Story; [Book]; 2020; Jeannette Miller; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DEIS J1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VICTORIA PLAINS - HISTORY

The Victoria Plains Story.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VICTORIA PLAINS - HISTORY

Good Neighbours, Memories of Victoria Plains & Foxleigh District; [book]; 1986; 362 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VICTORIA PLAINS - HISTORY

Victoria Plains Story; [book]; 1966; 44 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VICTORIA PLAINS - SCHOOL RECORDS

Victoria Plains School Registers 1937-1970; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VICTORY - HISTORY

Along the Buffalo Coulee. History of Driver, Victory, Teo Lake; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIEWFIELD - HISTORY

Toil, Tears and Thanksgiving; [book]; 1981; 879 pp.; R.M. of Benson #35 Benson, Bryant, Cullen, Viewfield and Woodley.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIEWLAND - HISTORY

Time for Remembrance Viewland School District No. 3997 (South of Grenfell); [book]; 1964; 40 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VIMY RIDGE - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VISCOUNT - HISTORY

Footprints of Time - Viscount and District 1905-1985; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - VONDA - HISTORY

Voyage through Vonda and Vicinity; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WADENA - HISTORY

Echoing Eras - Local History of Rotnum & Duck Creek; [book]; 209 pp.; Districts in Wadena School Division.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WADENA - HISTORY

The Gunn's of Good Spirit; [Book]; 2009; Joyce (Gunn) Anaka; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GUNN G1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAITVILLE - HISTORY

Tiger Hills/Waitville: The Road From Yesterday to Today; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAKAW - HISTORY

A Land Harvested By Faith 1884-1984: Wakaw; (Book); DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAKAW - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: Wakaw Recorder (Wakaw), 1981; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WALDECK - HISTORY

Excelsior Echoes; [Book]; 1982; Rush Lake History Book Committee; 1196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK EXCEL LH E1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WALDHEIM - HISTORY

Waldheim Remembers the Past [Book]; 1981; Waldheim History Committee; 469 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WALDH LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WALDRON - HISTORY

Tracks Through Time, 1909-2009 - Waldron & District History Book; by Waldron and District History Book Committee; 2009.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WALLARD - HISTORY

Henri et Jeanne Stringer; [Book]; 1980; Rachel & John Stringer; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH STRINGER S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WALLARD - LOCAL HISTORY

Dusty Roads Along The Pintos; [Book]; M. E. Dixon; 212 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WALLAR LD D1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WALPOLE - HISTORY

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 1; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.1.

Across Border & Valley. The Story of Maryfield & Fairlight & Surrounding Districts. Volume 2; [Book]; 1984; Maryfield & District Historical Society; 658 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK MARYF LH A1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WALSH - HISTORY

Walsh and District Pioneers; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WALTER - HISTORY

Waseca Echoes: A history of Battlevale, Walter, Waseca District and Waseca Village; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAPELLA - CHURCH

St. John's Lutheran Parish Saskatchewan: New Finland 1893-1988, Wapella 1928-1988; [Book]; 8 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWFIN CHURCH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAPELLA - CHURCH HISTORY

A History of St. Andrew's, St. Paul's, Wapella: 100th Anniversary of the Scottish Settlement; [Book]; 1983; Centennial Committee; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WAPELL LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAPELLA - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Wapella: St. Andrew's 1883-1931; (Microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY; (GSU 1289884, Items 1-4 & 7).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAPELLA - HISTORY

Short History of the Pioneer Scotch Settlers of St. Andrew's; [Book]; 1921; James N. MacKinnon, 30 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WAPELL LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAPELLA - HISTORY

Mingling Memories. A History of Wapella & Districts; [Book]; 1983; Ester Morrison, Rachel Carlson, May Nixon; 259 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WAPELL LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAPELLA - HISTORY

JEWISH GENEALOGY - SASKATCHEWAN - WAPELLA - HISTORY

Wapella Farm Settlement. The First Successful Jewish Farm Settlement in Canada; [Book]; 1975; Cyril Edel Leonoff; 36 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WAPELL HIST W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WARNOCK - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WASECA - HISTORY

Waseca Echoes: A history of Battlevale, Walter, Waseca District and Waseca Village; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WASKESIU - BIOGRAPHIES

The Stories Behind the Benches of Waskesiu In Prince Albert National Park; 2013; Ed. Herve Langlois.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WASKESIU - HISTORY

The Stories Behind the Benches of Waskesiu In Prince Albert National Park; 2013; Ed. Herve Langlois.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WASKIAGON - HISTORY

Livelong Legacies. Sands of Time 1900-1980; [Book]; 1981; Livelong Historical Society; 374 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK LEVEL LH L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WATERFIELD - HISTORY

Homestead to Heritage: History of Armely and Districts of Manlius, Armley, Silver Stream, Waterfield; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WATROUS - HISTORY

Prairie Reflections. Watrous & District; [Book]; 1983; Watrous History Book Society; 902 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WATROUS LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WATSON - HISTORY

A Century of Progress: Watson and District, Volume 1; [Book]; 2003; Watson History Book Committee; 526 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WATSON LH C1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WATSON - HISTORY

A Century of Progress: Watson and District, Volume 2; [Book]; 2003; Watson History Book Committee; 532 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WATSON LH C1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WATSON - HISTORY

Fifty Years of Progress - Chiefly the Pioneers of Watson District 1900 - 1910; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WATSON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Watson Witness 1999; Watson newspaper;. (Microfilm);. Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAUCHOPE - HISTORY

Precious Memories of Time. A Salute to the Pioneers of Wauchope and Parkman [Book]; 1989; Wauchope/Parkman Historical Society. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WAUCH LH P1. This book replaces the book already in our collection but has missing and duplicated pages.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAVERLEY - HISTORY

Waverley 44.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAWOTA - CHURCH HISTORY

Remember When; [book]; 1980; 176 pp.; History of the United Churches of Wawota & adjacent Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WAWOTA - HISTORY

A Flight Through Time. Wawota & District. Volume 1 and 2; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEBB - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp.; DO NOT MAIL; Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEBB - HISTORY

The Hall Family History; [Book]; 2003; Carol Hall Kaita; 308 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H1.
Includes compact disc: The Hall Family History [Compact Disc] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H2.

See also:

Hall Family History Additions [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H3

Hall Family History Additions (July 2003-December 2004) [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL H4

Summerfallow - a family history; [Book] SGS Catalogue #: FH HALL S1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEED HILLS - CHURCH HISTORY

House of Prayer -The Story of Ceylon Church Weed Hills, Sk; [book]; Box, Ethel; 1990; 50 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEEKES - HISTORY

Weekes: School Days in the Shand Neighborhood; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEEKES - HISTORY

Weekes Through the Years; [Book]; 1982; Weekes History Book Committee; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WEEKES LH W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEEKES - HISTORY

Cordwood Days to Modern Ways; [Book]; 1978; the Porcupine Plain & District Historical Society; 587 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PORCUP LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEEKES - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 1997; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.2 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.1 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

Northeast Chronicle (Kindersley); (Microfilm); 2001-4; Provincial Archives of Saskatchewan; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK NEWS N3.3 REF. Restricted to Members of SGS, \$1/day to use. Includes: Rose Valley, Kelvington, Porcupine Plain, Archerwill, Lintlaw, Weekes, Fosston, Perigord, Greenwater, Mistatim, Chelan, Somme, Bjorkdale, Nut Mountain, Kuold, Hazel Dell, & Carragana

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEIRDALE - HISTORY

Axes and Plowshares 1912-1984 Weirdale and District; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WELDON - CHURCH HISTORY

Weldon Lutheran Church 1904-1974; [book]; 1974; 42 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WELDON - HISTORY

Trails We Trod; North Weldon History Book Committee; 1978; [book]; 296 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WELDON - HISTORY

Leaves Green and Gold; [book]; 1980; 472 pp.; History of Weldon, Shannonville, Windermere.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WELWYN - HISTORY

Down Memory Lane R History of Welwyn District; [book]; 1975; 75 pp.; History of Welwyn Village from 1880 - 1975.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WELWYN - HISTORY

Crossing: A Family History; [Book]; 2022; Debra Mallett; 134 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MALLETT C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEST HAZEL - HISTORY

Turtleford Treasures; [book]; 1986; 1062 pp.; Local histories of Beaver Brook, Cleeve, Turtle Grove, Warnock, Clayville, Handsworth, Vimy Ridge, West Hazel and Hillhead Districts.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WETMORE - SCHOOL REUNION

Wetmore Reunion '85; [Book]; 1985; Unknown Author; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK REGINA SCH W1 (Contains miscellaneous items, class lists 1929-1934, 1932 grade 11 class picture).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Grace United Church, Weyburn, Saskatchewan: 2007 Directory; [Book]; 2007; Rev. Hazel Arbon; 52 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WEYBUR CHURCH G2007.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - CHURCH HISTORY

A History 1899-1991 Grace United Church (Weyburn); [Book]; 1992; Millie Whitehead; 86 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WEYBUR CHURCH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - CHURCH HISTORY

Pardon Me Madame President - 75 Years Knox Presbyterian Church; [book]; 1975; 59 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directories: Weyburn City Directories 1965, 1967-1972, 1984-1986, 1988, 1991, 1992; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - DIRECTORIES

Last of the Buffalo, the "Soo Line" and its People; [book]; 1956; 282 pp.; Includes Overgard Directories for Estevan and Weyburn and brief histories of early settlers along The Line.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - DIRECTORY - 1936

Rural Directories. Volume 2 - For the Electoral District of: Qu'Appelle and Regina, Sask, November, 1936p, Melville, Sask. November, 1936, Regina Rural, 1932, Weyburn, Sask. 1936, Maple Creek, Sask. 1936; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - DIRECTORY

Estevan Weyburn & District 2003-2004 Phone Directory; [Book]; 2004; Directwest Publishing; 495 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ESTEV DIR E1.REF Reference Only.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - HISTORY

Memories of Early Weyburn; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - HISTORY

Pioneer Days of Weyburn; 1955; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - HISTORY

The Night the Cat Froze in the Oven, A History of Weyburn and its People; by Isabel Eaglesham; [book]; 168 pp..

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - HISTORY

Hey Seeds - Pioneer Weyburn; [book]; 232 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - HISTORY

Weyburn: In His Hands; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - HOSPITALS - HISTORY

Under the Dome. Life and Times of Saskatchewan Hospital Weyburn; [Book]; 1986; Souris Valley History Book Committee; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WEYBUR HIST U1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - LAND AND PROPERTY

From the Roots Up - Assessed Owners & Properties 1904-1920; by Weyburn Genealogy Society; 2010; Compact Disc.; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Weyburn Review January - April 1990, May - August 1990, September 1990 - December 1990, January 1991 - April 1991, May 1991 - June 1991; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - PERIODICALS

Weyburn Branch Newsletters; Volume 1-7, 1984-1991; [periodical].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN RM - HISTORY

Weyburn R.M. #67 - As Far as the Eye Can See; [Book]; 1986; Weyburn RM #67 History Book Committee; 854 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WEYBUR LH A1

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WEYBURN - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Aquila, Weyburn Comprehensive School 1974-1975; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITE BEAR - HISTORY

From Basket to Bridge 1905-1980; edited by Margaret Larson; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITE EAGLE - HISTORY

Fort Pitt History Unfolding, 1829-1985: History of the Hudson Bay Post and the school districts of: White Eagle, Harlan, Frenchman Butte, Rock Bottom, Onion Lake, Fort Pitt; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITE FOX - HISTORY

Where Trails End and Rivers Meet - White Fox and Districts; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITE HERON - HISTORY

Our Community. (Jellicoe, Dukesbury, Toledo, White Heron, Ivy, Oakwood, Norris); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITEBEAR - HISTORY

Early Settlers & History of Kyle and Whitebear Districts; [book]; Gillanders, Alex; 1968; 21 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITEBEAR - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 2001; History Book Committee 2000; 683 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK KYLE LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITESAND - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITESHORE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITESHORE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITEWOOD - HISTORY

Whitewood: Crossroad Country, Whitewood and Area 1892-1992; Volume 1 General history & Volume 2; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITEWOOD - HISTORY

Prairie Wool and Pussy Willows Forest Hall, Highworth, Metropole, Mount Hope, Ranger, Whitewood; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WHITKOW - HISTORY

Golden Memories of the Alticane, Mayfair, Mullingar, Redfield, Whitkow Districts; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILCOX - HISTORY

Along the Soo Line and 39. Wilcox and District;(book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILCOX - HISTORY

Pere Murray and the Hounds. The Story of Notre Dame College; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILD ROSE - HISTORY

Footprints of Our Pioneers Briarlea, Crutwell, Holbein, Nisbet, Rozilee, Wild Rose; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILHELMINA - HISTORY

Prairie Memories - Villages of Webb & Districts; [book]; 1982; 1290 pp.; DO NOT MAIL; Villages of Webb and Districts of Blessum, Gander Lake, Lloyd, Prince of Wales, Prosperous Valley, Rich View, Seward, Shrubbland, Stone Cliff, Twamley, Webb, Wilhelmina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILKIE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories; [Book]; 1984; The Eighty Year History Society; 1003 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WILKIE LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILKIE - HISTORY

Wilkie Saskatchewan 1908-1988, Volume 1 and 2; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILKIE - HISTORY

Rural Municipality Buffalo #409 - Wilkie, Sk; Golden Jubilee; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILKIE - HISTORY

District of Wilkie; [book]; Hook, W. A.; 1955; 45 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILKIE - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: REFERENCE ONLY. Wilkie Press (Wilkie), 1988, 1990, 1997. The Wilkie Press.1998-1999; Wilkie newspaper; (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILKINSON - HISTORY

Simmie Saga; [Book]; 1981; Simmie and District History Book Club; 790 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SIMMIE LH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - CHURCH HISTORY

Centennial of St. Ignace Des Saules Parish, Willow Bunch, Saskatchewan 1870-1970; [book]; 1970; 71 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - CHURCH HISTORY

1870-1995 125th Anniversary St. Ignace Parish Willow Bunch, Sask., Diocese of Gravelbourg; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Ignace Parish Willow Bunch, Saskatchewan 1882-1910 Baptisms, Marriages and Burials; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 67 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WILLOW VITAL S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - HISTORY

Henri et Jeanne Stringer; [Book]; 1980; Rachel & John Stringer; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH STRINGER S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - HISTORY

Histoire de Willow-Bunch; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - HISTORY

History of Willow Bunch 1870-1970; [book]; Rondeau, Rev.Clovis; Chabot, Rev. Adrian; 1970; 479 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - HISTORY

The History of the Metis of Willow Bunch; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - HISTORY

Poplar Poles and Wagon Trails - 2 Volumes; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - VITAL RECORDS

Willow Bunch Records: Married Couples and Deceased Former Residents of the Town of Willow Bunch and Rural Municipality #42; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW BUNCH - VITAL RECORDS

St. Ignace Parish Willow Bunch, Saskatchewan 1882-1910 Baptisms, Marriages and Burials; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 67 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WILLOW VITAL S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW HILL - HISTORY

From Forest to Farmland. Allanville, Beech Grove, Golvurn, Millford, Sylvania, Sylvania Rural, Valecrest, Willow Hill; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOWMOOR - HISTORY

A Century of Progress. A History of the Districts of: Bjelde Creek, Willowmoor, Rayner Heights; [Book]; 1980; Bjelde Creek Community Club; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK PRAIRIE LH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW SPRINGS - HISTORY

Richard Remembers; [Book]; 1980; Richard Women's Institute; 340 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK RICHARD LH R1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOW VALLEY - HISTORY

Brooksby, Edenbridge, Irvington, Willow Valley Reunion 1995; (book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOWBROOK - HISTORY

The Pioneers and History of the Willowbrook Swedish Mission Covenant Church 1899-1999; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOWBROOK - HISTORY

Looking Back at Look Out; [book]; 1981; 160 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILLOWDALE - HISTORY

Pathways to Pathlow; [book]; 1983; 334 pp.; Pathlow Heights #1 & 2, Preeceville, Sacriston, Harriville, Willowdale, Flett's Springs and Shannon View.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILSON LAKE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 462 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILSON LAKE - HISTORY

A Harvest of Memories. Volume 2; [Book]; 1986; North Biggar History Book Committee; 475 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK BIGGAR LH H1.2.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WILTON RM - HISTORY

Rural Municipality of Wilton No. 472; [book]; 75 Years of Progress 1910-1985

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINDERMERE - HISTORY

Leaves Green and Gold; [book]; 1980; 472 pp.; History of Weldon, Shannonville, Windermere.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINDSOR - HISTORY

Springside and District Memoirs; [Book]; 1982; Springside Senior Citizens Historical Committee; 339 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SPRING LH M1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINDTHORST - CHURCH

St. Pius, Windthorst. St. Anne's, Kipling. 75 years; [Book]; 1978; 28 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WINDTH CHURCH S1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINDTHORST - CHURCH

Chronicles of Zion Lutheran Congregation. Windthorst, Sask.; [Book]; 1997; Russell & Merle Dayman; 24 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WINDTH CHURCH C1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - TISDALE - HISTORY

Pioneer Reflections. Tisdale Saskatchewan; [Book]; 1980; Tisdale History Book Committee; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK TISDALE LH P1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINDTHORST - HISTORY

Windthorst Memories - History of Windthorst; [book]; 1981; 608 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINDTHORST - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

The Endeavour 81-82 (26th Edition); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINLAW - HISTORY

Yesterday's Prairie Wind - A History of Gainsborough; [Book]; 1980; Gainsborough and District Historical Society; 816 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINMORE - HISTORY

Yesterday's Prairie Wind - A History of Gainsborough; [Book]; 1980; Gainsborough and District Historical Society; 816 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK GAINSB LH Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WINTON - HISTORY

Memories We Share North Of Birch Hills; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WIRRAL - HISTORY

South of the Gully Banana Belt. (Burke, Garvoch, Gully, Wirral); (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WISETON - HISTORY

Wiseton 1905-1980; [book]; 1980; 412 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WISHART - HISTORY

Emeralds Past in Prose, Poetry and Pictures; [Book]; 1980; Wishart-Bankend Historical Society; 800 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WISHAR LH E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WITCHEKAN - HISTORY

Pioneers and Followers of Idylwild & Witchekan District; [book]; 1976; 255 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WIWA HILL - HISTORY

Harvest of Memories: RM 134 and Shamrock; [Book]; 1990; Shamrock History Book Committee; 798 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHAMR LH H1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOLSELEY - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Wolseley: Ste. Anne's 1906-1910; (Microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY; (GSU 1032951).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOLSELEY - CHURCH RECORDS

Saskatchewan Roman Catholic Church Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY;

No. 1 - Cantal 1899-1909, Regina 1883-1911, Lebret 1868-1881.

No. 2 - Lebret 1881-1910, Wolseley 1888-1905, Balgonie, Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Broadview.

No. 3 - Oxbow - Cantal 1909-1913, Regina 1883-1909,

Also includes section for Chamberlain, Milestone, Davidson and other areas around Regina.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOLSELEY - HISTORY

Bridging the past - Wolseley and District 1880-1980; [book]; 1980; 603 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOLSELEY - HISTORY

The "Peanut", Reston-Wolseley C.P.R. 1906-1961; by Gilbert McKay; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOLSELEY - HISTORY

Wolseley: Bridging the Past. Wolseley, Volume 2; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOLSELEY - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on microfilm: Indian Head Wolseley News. 1998-2000. Indian Head, Wolseley newspaper; (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOLVERINE RM - HISTORY

R.M. of Wolverine Memory Album; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOODEND - HISTORY

Woodend '8 [book]; Source: National Exhibition Center, Estevan; 71 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WOOD HIST W1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOOD MOUNTAIN - HISTORY

They Came to Wood Mountain; [book]; 1967; 218 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOOD MOUNTAIN UPLANDS - HISTORY

Wood Mountain Uplands: From the Big Muddy to the Frenchman River; edited by Thelma Poirier; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOOD RIVER - HISTORY

Memories of the Wood River District 1940-2000; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOODLEY - CHURCH RECORDS

History of St. Luke Church, Woodley, Baptisms & Confirmations 1913-1972; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOODLEY - HISTORY

Toil, Tears and Thanksgiving; [book]; 1981; 879 pp.; R.M. of Benson #35 Benson, Bryant, Cullen, Viewfield and Woodley.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOODSIDE - HISTORY

Langbank Memories; [book]; 1984; 374 pp.; Brookside, Fairmede, Golden Plain, Montgomery, Sunnymead, Woodside.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WOOLER - HISTORY

Pages from the Past; [book]; 1982; 389 pp.; A History of Paswegin and School Districts; Harrow, North Quill, Quill City, Tiger Lily and Wooler.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WYMARK - HISTORY

Patchwork of Memories; [Book]; 1985; Wymark & District History Book Committee; 1088 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WYMARK LH P1. DO NOT MAIL.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - WYNARD - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Eyeopener 1971/72, 1972/73, 1974, 1975/76; Wynard High School; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YANKEE VALLEY

Treasured Memories. Shellbrook Rural, Shellbrook, Parkview, Pleasantville, Hazel Ridge, Brightholm, Yankee Valley, Pine Grove, Mount Teviot, Silver Grove; [Book]; 1986; Shellbrook South Book Committee; 742 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK SHELLBR LH T1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YELLOW CREEK - HISTORY

Our Pride and Heritage; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YELLOW GRASS - CHURCH HISTORY

Yellow Grass United Church 1902-1992; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YELLOW GRASS - HISTORY

Yellow Grass Our Prairie Community; [book]; 1980; 644 pp.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YELLOW LAKE - HISTORY

Treasured Memories - Yellow Lake & District; [book]; 1982; 866 pp.; DO NOT MAIL .

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YELLOWGRASS - HISTORY

A Journey of Discovery: Genealogy of the Lenz/Wilke Family of Yellow Grass, Saskatchewan; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON

Martinuk Family Tree [Book]; 2002; Dan Kowalchuk & Doris Lund; 410 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH MARTIN F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - CHURCH HISTORY

Holy Trinity Anglican Church Centennial 1893-1993; 1993; by Shelia Harris (eds.); [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records for Yorkton: St. Gerard - 1899-1910; Births, Marriages and deaths of the different Galician missions in the Yorkton districts 1899-1905; marriages in parish of Holy Trinity 1905-1908; marriages of St. Gerard 1903-1910; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY; (GSU 1032947, Items 3-5).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - DIRECTORIES

Henderson Directories Yorkton City Directory 1977, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1990; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - HISTORY

York Colony to Treasure Chest City; [Book]; 1983; Laurie Hluchaniuk and Your Colony Research; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YORKT HIST Y1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - HISTORY

Dumalski Family History Including Machula Family; [Book]; 2020; Jim Dumalski; 421 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH DUMALS S1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - HISTORY

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - HISTORY

Orkney Stones 1882-1989; [Book]; 1989; Orkney Historical Society; 356 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ORCAD LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - HISTORY

Fredrik Robbert Insinger: A Dutch Immigrant to the Yorkton Area; (Book).

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - HISTORY

Ox-Trails to Highways Yorkton Pioneers; [Book]; 1955; H.S. Swallow; 111 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YORKT LH O1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

The Review. 31 Dec 1999 - April 2000; May - August 2000; Sept. 2000 - Feb. 2001; Yorkton newspaper; (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

The Yorkton News. 1997; 2000; Jan - Dec 2001; Yorkton newspaper; (Microfilm); Use Restricted to Members of SGS.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Yorkton Collegiate Institute 1957-58, 1958-1959, 1961-62, 1962-1963, 1963-1964, 1972-1973; [book].

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - SCHOOL YEARBOOK

Vestigia 1965; [Book]; 1965; Elaine Weber & Jim Gibney (editors); 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB YORKT V1.1965.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YORKTON - YEARBOOK

Perspectives 1981. Yorkton Regional High School Yearbook; [Book]; 1981; Yearbook Staff; 151 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YRB YORKT P1.1981.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - YOUNG - HISTORY

Footsteps to Follow. A History of Young, Zelma and Districts; [Book]; 1981; Young Celebration Committee; 529 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YOUNG LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ZEALANDIA - NEWSPAPER MICROFILM

Saskatchewan Newspapers on Microfilm: Zealandia News (Zealandia), Jan. - Aug. 1953; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ZELMA - HISTORY

Footsteps to Follow. A History of Young, Zelma and Districts; [Book]; 1981; Young Celebration Committee; 529 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK YOUNG LH F1.

CANADA - SASKATCHEWAN - ZENON PARK - HISTORY

Zenon Park 70th Anniversary 1910-1980; [Book]; 1980; Zenon Park Celebrate Saskatchewan Committee; 27 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK ZENON HIST Z1.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - DIARIES AND LETTERS

English Immigrant Voices. Labourers' letters from Upper Canada in the 1830's; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Assisting Emigration to Upper Canada; The Petworth Project 1832-1837; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - GAZETTEER

Smith's Canadian Gazetteer; [book]; Smith, William H.; 1870 285 pp.; General information Upper Province or Canada West.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - GAZETTEER

Smith's Canadian Gazetteer comprising Statistical and General Information respecting all parts of the Upper Province, or Canada West; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - HISTORY

The Scottish Pioneers of Upper Canada, 1784-1855, Glengarry and Beyond; by Lucille H. Campey; [Book].

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - HISTORY

Upper Canada Sons and Daughters of United Empire Loyalists. Volume 1; [Book]; 1981; Mildred R. Livingston; 139 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST U1.1.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - HISTORY

Settlement of Upper Canada; [book]; Canniff, Wm.; 1971; 698 pp.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, February 1787 to February 1841; edited by Susan Smart; Compact Disc (CD); REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 1 February 1787 to December 1797; [Book]; 2005 Susan Smart (editor); 284 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.01

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 2, January 1798 to December 1805; [Book]; 2004 Susan Smart (editor); 309 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.02

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 3, January 1806 to December 1816; [Book]; 2001; Susan Smart (editor); 313 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.03

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 4, January 1817 to December 1820; [Book]; 2001; Susan Smart (editor); 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.04

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 5, January 1821 to December 1826; [Book]; 2002; Susan Smart (editor); 314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.05

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 6, January 1827 to December 1832; [Book]; 2002; Susan Smart (editor); 347 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.06

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 7, January 1833 to December 1835; [Book]; 2003; Susan Smart (editor); 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.07

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books: Volume 8, January 1836 to December 1838; [Book]; 2003; Susan Smart (editor); 282 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.08

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books: Volume 9, January 1839 to February 1841; [Book]; 2004; Susan Smart (editor); 157 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.09

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LAND GRANTS

Bureau of Archives 1928 - 1933; [book];

1928-1929: Land Grants in Upper Canada 1787-1796; Indexed; 448 pp.

1930-1931: Land Grants in Upper Canada 1796-1798; 421 pp.

1932-1933: Minutes of Court of General Quarter Sessions for Peace for Home District 1800-1811; Appendix and indexed. London District 1800-1809 & 1813-1818; Appendix and indexed; 440 pp.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LAND RECORDS

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 1 February 1787 to December 1797; [Book]; 2005 Susan Smart (editor); 284 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.01

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 2, January 1798 to December 1805; [Book]; 2004 Susan Smart (editor); 309 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.02

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 3, January 1806 to December 1816; [Book]; 2001; Susan Smart (editor); 313 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.03

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 4, January 1817 to December 1820; [Book]; 2001; Susan Smart (editor); 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.04

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 5, January 1821 to December 1826; [Book]; 2002; Susan Smart (editor); 314 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.05

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 6, January 1827 to December 1832; [Book]; 2002; Susan Smart (editor); 347 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.06

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 7, January 1833 to December 1835; [Book]; 2003; Susan Smart (editor); 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.07

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books: Volume 8, January 1836 to December 1838; [Book]; 2003; Susan Smart (editor); 282 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.08

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books: Volume 9, January 1839 to February 1841; [Book]; 2004; Susan Smart (editor); 157 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON INDEX I6.09

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LAND RECORDS

Index to the Upper Canada Land Books, Volume 4 January 1817 to December 1820; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LAND RECORDS

Index to Upper Canada Land Records 1764-1867; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LAND RECORDS

An Index of the Land Claim Certificates of Upper Canada Militiamen Who Served in the war of 1812-1814; (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY RECORDS

Bureau of Archives 1912-1916; [book];

1912: Journals of Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada for 1912; 1812, 1814, & 1816 to 1818; Indexed; 575 pp.

1913: 1818-1821; Indexed; 522 pp.

1914: 1821-1824; Appendices for 1801 & 1802; Indexed; 826 pp.

1915: Journals of the Upper Canada Legislative Council 1821 to 1824; Indexed; 295 pp.

1916: La Rochefoucault-Liancourt's Travel in Canada

1795. Corrections & criticisms to translations make this book particularly valuable; Indexed; 196 pp.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - MAPS

Maps of Upper Canada 1792, 1798, 1816, 1836; [map]; REFERENCE ONLY.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - MAPS

Maps of Upper Canada 1798 & 1836; [book].

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - MILITARY RECORDS

Men of Upper Canada Militia Nominal Rolls, 1828-1829; (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Upper Canada Naturalization Records 1828-1850; (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West. Volume 8: Johnstown District, Part 1: 1799-1851; Johnstown, Part 2: 1847-1863; (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - BATHURST DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Register of Upper Canada/Canada West Volume 5, Bathurst District 1831-1852; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - BROCK DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West Volume 2, Brock District 1839-1857; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - DALHOUSIE DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 3: Part 1, Dalhousie District 1825-1869; compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai; [book].

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - GORE DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 2: Part 1, Gore District 1818-1857. (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - GORE DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 2: Part 2, Gore District 1824-1869; compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai; 2005.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - GORE DISTRICT - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 2: Part 3, Gore District 1806-1869; compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai; 2005.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - HOME DIST - QUARTER SESSION RECORDS

Bureau of Archives 1928 - 1933; [book];

1928-1929: Land Grants in Upper Canada 1787-1796; Indexed; 448 pp.

1930-1931: Land Grants in Upper Canada 1796-1798; 421 pp.

1932-1933: Minutes of Court of General Quarter Sessions for Peace for Home District 1800-1811; Appendix and indexed. London District 1800-1809 & 1813-1818; Appendix and indexed; 440 pp.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - HOME DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 11: Part 2, Home District 1835-1843; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - HOME DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 11: Part 3, Home District 1843-1849; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - HOME DIST - CHURCH RECORDS

Father Gordon's Register 1830-1833, Reverend Edward John Gordon 1871-1870; (Roman Catholic records); (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - HURON DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 3 Huron District 1841 - 1870; Includes Baptism, Marriage & Burial. Returns 1849 Huron District - 1870; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LONDON DIST - QUARTER SESSION RECORDS

Bureau of Archives 1928 - 1933; [book];

1928-1929: Land Grants in Upper Canada 1787-1796; Indexed; 448 pp.

1930-1931: Land Grants in Upper Canada 1796-1798; 421 pp.

1932-1933: Minutes of Court of General Quarter Sessions for Peace for Home District 1800-1811; Appendix and indexed. London District 1800-1809 & 1813-1818; Appendix and indexed; 440 pp.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LONDON DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West Volume 4, Part 1: London District, 1795-1841; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - LONDON DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West Volume 4, Part 2: London District, 1841-1852; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - NEWCASTLE - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 7 Newcastle District. Part 1: 1810-1848; Part 2: 1848-1855; (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - NIAGARA DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 1: Part 3 Niagara District 1816-1866; compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai; 2005.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - NIAGARA DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 1: Part 4 Niagara District 1820-1869; compiled by Dan Walker and Fawne Stratford-Devai; 2005.

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - NIAGARA DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records of Upper Canada/Canada West. Volume 1: Part 2 - Niagara District 1792-1849; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - OTTAWA DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 5: Ottawa District 1816-1853; (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - OTTAWA DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 6: Ottawa District 1816-1853; (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD CO - LAND RECORDS

Crown Land Grant Papers and Petitions from 1792 thru 1850 with Personal Signatures of Petitioners for Ameliasburgh & Sophiasburgh Twps, Prince Edward county, Upper Canada; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - PRINCE EDWARD DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 17: Prince Edward District 1833-1849; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - SIMCOE DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 16: Simcoe District 1842-1857; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - TALBOT DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 1: Talbot District 1837-1857; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - VICTORIA DIST - VITAL RECORDSS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 15: Victoria District 1839-1858; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - WELLINGTON DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume. 9: Wellington District. Part 1: 1840-1852 & Part 2: 1852-1857; (book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - WESTERN DIST - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Volume 14: Westem District 1786-1856; (Book).

CANADA - UPPER CANADA - YORK - MINUTE BOOKS

York, Upper Canada; Minutes of Town Meetings and Lists of Inhabitants; [book]; Mosser, Christine; 1984; 185 pp. 1793-1823

CANADA - WESTERN CANADA

Germans in Western Canada; [book]; Becker, A.; 49 pp.

CANADA - WESTERN CANADA - GENEALOGY

Family History Resources Western Canada; [book]; Jonasson, Eric; 1987; 26 pp.

CANADA - YUKON - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Checklist of Yukon Newspapers, 1898-1985; [book]; 1985; Dalton Trail - a bibliography of sources available, 21 pp.;
Genealogy Sources available at the Yukon Archives, 11 pp.

CANADA - YUKON - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Checklist of Yukon Newspapers, 1898-1985; [book]; 1985; Dalton Trail - a bibliography of sources available, 21 pp.;
Genealogy Sources available at the Yukon Archives, 11 pp.

CANADA - YUKON - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of Canada - Yukon Territories; [book]; 1980; 70 pp.

CANADA - YUKON - GENEALOGY

Links To Your Canadian Past, Tome 3 - Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and the
Northwest Territories; [Book]; 1999; Peter J. Gagne; 278 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE L1.3.

CANADA - YUKON - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Checklist of Yukon Newspapers, 1898-1985; [book]; 1985; Dalton Trail - a bibliography of sources available, 21 pp.;
Genealogy Sources available at the Yukon Archives, 11 pp.

CANADA - YUKON - HISTORY

The Last Frontier; (Book).

CANADA - YUKON - HISTORY

Black Sand And Gold; (Book).

CANADA - YUKON - HISTORY

Trail to North Star Gold; (Book).

CANADA - YUKON - JEWISH GENEALOGY

Pioneers, Pedlars and Prayer Shawls. The Jewish Communities in British Columbia & the Yukon; [Book]; 1978; Cyril
Edel Leonoff, 255 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST P2.

CANADA - YUKON - NEWSPAPERS

Checklist of Yukon Newspapers, 1898-1985; [book]; 1985; Dalton Trail - a bibliography of sources available, 21 pp.;
Genealogy Sources available at the Yukon Archives, 11 pp.

CANADA - YUKON - POST OFFICES

Alberta, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, and North West & Yukon Territories Post Offices; [Book]; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue
#: CAN LIST A1.

CANADA - YUKON - RAT RIVER REGION - HISTORY

What Became of Sigvald, Anyway? Was He the Mad Trapper of Rat River?; By Mark Fremmerlid; [book].

CANADA - YUKON - ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION - WAR SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOK

The Royal Canadian Legion - BC/Yukon Command: 2006 War Service Recognition Book; [Book]; 2006; Royal
Canadian Legion; 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL W1.2006.

EUROPE - ADDRESS BOOKS

Address Books for Germanic Genealogy; [book]; Thode, Ernest; 1979; 64 pp.

EUROPE - ATLAS

Der Grosse Shell Atlas, Deutschland/Europe; [book]; 1986; 609 pp.

EUROPE - ATLAS

Atlas for Germanic Genealogy; [book]; Thode, Ernest; 1983; 74 pp.

EUROPE - ATLAS

Boundary Changes in Central Europe after World War 1; [book]; Jager~Susenau, Hanns; 1967; 5 pp.

EUROPE - ATLAS

Atlas of European History; [book]; Fox, Edward Whiting; 1957; 80 pp.

EUROPE - ATLAS

Historical Atlas of East Central Europe; (Book). 'Newsletter of the Federation of East.

EUROPE - ATLAS

Euro Atlas: Russia, Baltic States, CIS, Moscow & Vicinity (Ukraine is included); [Book]; 1997; American Map Corp.; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA ATLAS E1.

EUROPE - ATLAS

Bartholomew Road Atlas of Europe; (Book).

EUROPE - BALTIC STATES - MAPS

Map of Baltic States 1945; (Map).

EUROPE - CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - CHURCH CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - CHURCH MAPS

Religious Map of Poland; [map]; Map shows 40 churches and denominations; Explanation in English details in Polish.

EUROPE - CONFERENCE SYLLABUS

Discovering Our Roots: From East Europe to the New World (Conference Syllabus, EEGS/FEEFHS Intemational Conference); [book].

EUROPE - DANUBE SWABIANS - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Children of the Danube; by Henry A. Fischer; 2004; [book].

EUROPE - DANUBE VALLEY

Seven Susannahs, Daughters of the Danube; by Eve Eckert Koehler; 1976; [book].

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

People to People: An Introduction To Over 1000 Bulgarians, Czechs, Hungarians & Slovaks Who Would Like To Meet Travelers Like You; (Book).

EUROPE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration from German Settlements in Eastern Europe; [book]; Anderson, Alan B.; 1977; 70 pp. A study in historical demography.

EUROPE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants from the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the 18th Century; [Book]; 1953; Friedrich Krebs & Milton Rubican; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT PED E1.

EUROPE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Founders of Early American Families; [book]; Colket, M. 1985; 429 pp.; Emigrants from Europe 1607-1657.

EUROPE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

German, Mennonite & Hutterite Communities in Saskatchewan; [book]; Anderson, Allen 8.; 1988; 46 pp.; An inventory of sources.

EUROPE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Antwerp Emigration Index, 1855; [book]; 92 pp.; Emigrants from Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Belgium, France and the Netherland to New York, Boston, New Orleans, Rio Grande and Australia.

EUROPE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Quellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; [book]; Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; REFERENCE ONLY. List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe - Banat, Batschka, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German).

EUROPE - FASTS AND FEASTS

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - GAZETTEER

Ortsnamenverzeichnis der Ortschaften jenseits von Oder und Neisse. (Gazetteer of Localities East of the Oder & Neisse. Lists of localities in Germany east of the Oder & Neisse Line that became part of Poland & Russia after WW2.); [book].

EUROPE - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of Eastern Europe Alphabetic Sequence; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY. 350,000 place names in Austria, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania, USSR (Jewish Pale of Settlement Republics only), West Germany and Yugoslavia; 8 fiche.

EUROPE- GAZETTEERS

Genealogical Gazetteer of Alsace-Lorraine; [book]; Thode, Ernest; 1986; 137 pp.

EUROPE - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of Eastern Europe Soundex Sequence; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY; 7 fiche.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

In Search of Your European Roots; [book]; Baxter, Angus; 1985; 289 pp.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research in German Speaking Lands; [book]; 1958; 23 pp.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

Handouts - National Genealogical Society Conference 1985; [book]; 6 pp.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

Continental European Family and Local History, Volume 7; [book]; 1980; World Conference on Records.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Guide to German Ancestors from East Germany and Eastern Europe; [book]; Goff, A.;

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

Overcoming Obstacles to Eastern European Research; [book]; Allen, Serah Fleury; 1990; 96 pp.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

How to Trace Your Ancestor to Europe; [book]; Law, Hugh T.; 1987; 422 pp.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

If I Can You Can Decipher Germanic Records; [book]; Bentz, Edna M.; 1982; 78 pp.; German, Danish and Latin. Also contains an excellent "potted" history of the world from 1300-1914; SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG II.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

Wegweiser fuer Forschungen nach Vorfahren aus den ostdeutschen und sudetendeutschen Gebieten sowie aus den deutschen Siedlungsraeumen in Mittel-, Ost- und Suedosteuropa (Better known as the AGOFF-Wegweiser); Fifth edition; [Book]. (Guidepost for researches on ancestors from the East German and Sudeten German areas as well as from the German settlement griefs in Central, Eastern and Southeastern Europe (Better known as the AGOFF signpost).

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

Federation of East European Family History Societies Resource Guide to East European Genealogy; (book).

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

In Search of Your European Roots. A Complete Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors in Every Country in Europe; (book).

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

WOWW Companion. A Guide to the Communities Surrounding Central & Eastern European Towns; [Book]; 1995; Avotynu, Inc.; 197 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ W3.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

Traite de genealogie; (book).

EUROPE - GENEALOGY

In Search of Your European Roots A complete Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors in Every Country in Europe; (Book).

EUROPE - GENEALOGY - DICTIONARIES

Central European Terminology; [book]; Suess, Jared H.; 1978; 168 pp.

EUROPE - GENEALOGY - PERIODICAL

East European Genealogist; (periodical).

EUROPE - GENOCIDE

The Forgotten Genocide; by Ann Morrison, Producer/Director. Anns Films; 2010; [DVD].

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - PERIODICALS

Zeitweiser der Galiziendeutschen Volumes 11-22, Index to Volumes 1-20; [periodical].

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

A Surname Index to Msgr. George P. Aberle's Pioneers and Their Sons, Volumes I and II; [Book]; -Gary P. Fitterer; 19 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR INDEX S1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Odessa Archives Fond 628 Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records: Mannheim Marriage Entries 1814-1847 & 1867-1878; [Book]; 1999; Germans From Russia Historical Society; 65 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH VITAL C1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Odessa Archives Fond 628 Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records: Birth Records 1819-1835; [Book]; 1998; Germans From Russia Historical Society; 108 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH VITAL C2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Pioneers and their Sons: One Hundred Sixty-Five Family Histories. Volume I: [Book]; 1980; Monsignor George P. Aberle; 471 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P4.1

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Pioneers and their Sons: One Hundred Twenty Family Histories. Volume II: [Book]; Monsignor George P. Aberle; 401 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P4.2

EUROPE - GERMAN FROM RUSSIA - BIOGRAPHY

Though My Soul Were Bent; [Book]; 2003; Maria Kreiser; 172 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BIOG T1.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Penguin Atlas of Recent History - Europe since 1815; [book]; McEvedy, Colin; 1986; 96 pp.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Ouellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; (book); Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY. List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe – Banat, Batschka, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German).

EUROPE - HISTORY

Early East & Central European Settlement in Saskatchewan; [book]; Kazymra, Bohdan; 1973; 16 pp.

EUROPE - HISTORY

If I Can You Can Decipher Germanic Records; [book]; Bentz, Edna M.; 1982; 78 pp.; German, Danish and Latin. Also contains an excellent "potted" history of the world from 1300-1914; SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG I1.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Donauschwäbisches Vermächtnis im Südöstlichen Mitteleuropa - Geschichtliche und Persönliche Bilanz Eines Erlebnis- und Wissensträgers - Ein Grundriß historischer und politischer Zusammenhänge von den Türkenkriegen bis zum Zerfall des Kommunismus. (Danube Swabian Legacy in Southeastern Central Europe -The historical and personal deduction of an expert contemporary witness - An outline of historical and political interrelations from the Turkish wars until the collapse of Communism) by Hans Sonnleitner;. 2008.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Danubefsnabians in the Pannonian Basin; [book]; Schmidt, Josef; Senz, Josef Volkmar; Tafferfer, Anton; 1982; 24 pp.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Die RuBland deutschen. Zweihundert Jahre unterwegs (Two Hundred Years on The Road); By Karl Stump; [book].

EUROPE - HISTORY

The Dark Abyss of Exile: A Story of Survival; [Book]; 2000; Ida Bender; 197 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BIOG D1.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Savage Continent: Europe in the Aftermath of World War II; 2012; By Keith Lowe; [book].

EUROPE - HISTORY

Last Waltz on the Danube: The Ethnic German Genocide in History and Memory 1944-1948; 2012; By Ali Botein-Furrevig; [book].

EUROPE - HISTORY

The Sark Abyss of Exile: A Story of Survival; By Ida Bender; [book].

EUROPE - HISTORY

Sheltered in the Shadow of Your Wings, My Journey through Trial and Tribulation to a new Homeland; by Magdalena Gartner/Gaertner. Originally published in German in 2005. Translated by Nicola Landry & Ruth Mandoli; [book].

EUROPE - HISTORY

Geschichte der Donauschwaben by Josef Volkmar Senz. 1987. (History of the Danube Swabians); [book].

EUROPE - HUGUENOTS - HISTORY

Trail of the HUGUENOTS in Europe, US, South America & Canada [book]; Reaman, G. Elmore; 1972; 318 pp.

EUROPE - MAPS

Middle European Maps 1832-1870; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - MILITARY - HISTORY

Paris 1919: Six Months That Changed the World; [Book]; 2001; Margaret MacMillan; 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR HIST P1.

EUROPE - MILITARY HISTORY

Scottish Soldiers in Continental Europe; (Book).

EUROPE - MILITARY HISTORY - UKRAINIAN REVOLUTION

Ukraine. A History; [Book]; 1988; Orest Subtelny; 666 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR UKR HIST U1.

EUROPE - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Where to Look for Hard-to-Find German- Speaking Ancestors in Eastern Europe. Index to 16,372 Surnames; (book).

EUROPE - NOBILITY & PEERAGE

Second Edition in English of Annuaire de la noblesse de France et d'Europe Called World Nobility & Peerage; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - PALATINES

Emigrants from the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the 18th Century; [Book]; 1953; Friedrich Krebs & Milton Rubican; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT PED E1.

EUROPE - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Germans to America; List of Passengers Arriving at U.S. Ports 1850-1855; [book]; Glazier, I. A.; Filby, P. H.; 1989;

Volume 1 - January 1850 - May 1851

Volume 2 - May 1851 - June 1852

Volume 3 - 9 June 1852 - September 1852

Volume 4 - September 1852 - May 1853

Volume 5 - May 1853 - October 1853

Volume 6 - October 1853 - May 1854

Volume 7 - May 1854 - August 1854

Volume 8 - August 1854 - December 1854, 754 pp.

Volume 9 - December 1854 - December 1855, 740 pp.

Volume 10 - January 1856 - April 1857, 675 pages.

Volume 11 - April 1857 - November 1857, 671 pp.

Volume 12 - November 1857 - July 1859, 684 pp.

Volume 13 - August 1859 - December 1860, 671 pp.

Volume 14 - January 1861 - May 1863, 664 pp.

Volume 15 - 9 June 1863 - October 1864, 678 pp.

Volume 16 - November 1864 - November 1865, 663 pp.

Volume 17 - November 1865 - June 1866, 659 pp.

Volume 18 - June 1866 - December 1866, 621 pp.

Volume 19 - January 1867 - August 1867, 668 pp.

Volume 20 - August 1867 - May 1868, 673 pp.

Volume 21 - May 1868 - September 1868

Volume 22 - October 1868 - May 1869

EUROPE - PERIODICALS

The Journal for German Genealogy in Eastern Europe; [periodical].

EUROPE - PERIODICALS

East European Genealogist; (past 10 years); [periodical].

EUROPE - PERIODICALS

FEEFHS Quarterly. A Journal of Central & East European Genealogical Studies; (Past 10 years); [Periodical].

EUROPE - PERIODICALS

Zeitweiser Der Galiziendeutschen; [periodical]; 1987 and 1988.

EUROPE - PERIODICALS

1982 Zeitweiser der Galiziendeutschen. 23 Jahrgang; [Book]; Peter Unterschütz (compiler); 142 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR Z1.23.

EUROPE - PRISONERS OF WAR - WORLD WAR II

The Whip My Homecoming; (Book).

EUROPE - REFUGEES 1939-1945

A Terrible Revenge. The Ethnic Cleansing of the East European Germans 1944-1950; (Book).

EUROPE - TRANSLATION GUIDE

Following the Paper Trail: A Multilingual Translation Guide; (Book); SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG F1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY

Sources for Researching Ukrainian Family History; [Book]; 1984; John-Paul Himka & Frances A. Swyripa; 37 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE S1.

EUROPE - WORLD WAR II - ATROCITIES

A Terrible Revenge: The Ethnic Cleansing of the East European Germans 1944-1950; (Book).

EUROPE - ALBANIA - MAPS

Slovenija-Hrvatska, Bosna I Hercegovina, Jugoslaviaja- Makedonija, Shqiperia; [map].

EUROPE - ALSACE LORRAINE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Alsace Lorraine n/d. Shows boundaries before 1871, 1871-1918 and after 1918; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - AUSTRO- HUNGARIAN EMPIRE - ATLAS

Atlas of the Austro-Hungarian Empire 1892; REFERENCE ONLY; (Book).

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Die Mainfrankische Ausnanderung Nach Ungarn Und Den Osterr; [book]; Pfrenzinger, Alfons; 1941; 193 pp.; People from Franken area to Austria/Hungary in 1700's 6000 names 1984.

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - GENEALOGY

Handy Guide to Austrian Genealogical Records; [book]; Senekovic, Dagmar; 1979; 97 pp.

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogy in Austria; (book).

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - HERALDRY

World Conference on Records - Heraldry; [book]; 1969; Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Erberts; [book]; Windholz, Oren; 1991; 55 pp.; A German Catholic Family in Austria, From Bohemia, through Bukovina, to America.

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Beyond Horizon - History Of The Wilhelm & Katherine Schmidt Family Who Immigrated To Canada From Austria-Hungary In 1902; (book).

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Horizon and Beyond. - Genealogy History of the Michael Sr. and Theresia Klemenz. Family Who Immigrated to Canada From Austria-Hungary in 1905-06; (Book).

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - MIGRATION

Central European Population Movements, Austria; [book]; Latter Day Saints; 1969; 19 pp.

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - MILITARY RECORDS

Banaters in Austrian Military Records, Banat Family History Series, Volume V1; by David Dreyer; May 2003; [book].

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

The Family George Wagner Bukovina, Austria, Karl Wagner Immigrated to Canada in 1901; (book).

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - BUKOWINA - CZERNOWITZ - HISTORY

Ancestors of Johann "John" Thiele of Czernowitz, Bukowina, Austria; (Book).

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - BURGENLAND - WALLEM - HISTORY

History of Village Homes, Wallem, Austria; Text in German; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - EINEINGER - LAND AND PROPERTY

Ulrich Family Tree; [book]; Ulrich, Joseph; Plus land of the village of Eineinger, Austria; In File Drawer.

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - GALICIA - HISTORY

History of Cities/Towns/Villages in Ukrainian SSR - L'Vov Oblast; In Russian; (Book).

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - GALICIA - HISTORY - PERIODICALS

Zeitweiser der Galiziendeutschen Volumes 11-22, Index to Volumes 1-20; [periodical].

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - SALZBURG - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Bijdragen Tot De Geschiedenis Van West -Zeeuns-Vlaanderen; [book]; 1982; 221 pp.; Lutheran Emigration from Salzburg to the Netherlands.

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - VIENNA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil I, A-D. (Book); by Stefan Stader. (A list of settlers, donauschwabian colonists, migrating through Vienna to Banat compiled from the card files in Vienna archives and supplemented from other sources.)

EUROPE - AUSTRIA - VIENNA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil II, E-G.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil III, H-Kap; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil IV, Kar-L; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil V, M-O.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VI, P-Sch.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VII, Sche - Sz.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VIII, T-W.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil IX, We-Z.; (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT

Donaushäbisches Ortsnamenbuch; [Book]; 1980; Isabella Regènyi & Anton Scherer; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT DONAUS D1. Look up any place name in the Donaushwaben settlement area of any of the area languages and find cross-references to its name in other languages with country (as of 1980) and postal code. Includes several maps in a pocket at the back.

EUROPE - BANAT - ALIEN REGISTRATION AND DECLARATION

Public Safety Commission: Alien Registration and Declaration of Holdings Forms, 1918; (Microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - CEMETERY

Orzydorfer Friedhofsbuch (Orzydorf Cemetery Book); [Book]; 2007; Georg Kierer, Armin Kierer, Rainer Kierer; 312 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ORZY CEM O1.

EUROPE - BANAT - CHURCH HISTORY

Adalékok a Zrenjanini-Nagybecskereki Egyházmegye történetéhez (History of the Parishes of the Diocese of Zrenjanin-Nagybecskerek); by Eros Lajos; 1993; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - CHURCH RECORDS

Die Banater Kirchenbücher - Eine Bestandsaufnahme der verfilmten Banater Kirchenbücher in der Bibliothek des Institut für Auslandsbeziehungen (the Banat Church Books - An inventory of the microfilmed Banat church books in the Institut für Auslandsbeziehungen); by Josef Schmidt; 1979; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - COLONISTS

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil II, E-G.; (Book).
Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil III, H-Kap.; (Book).
Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil IV, Kar-L.; (Book).
Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil V, M-O.; (Book).
Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VI, P-Sch.; (Book).
Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VII, Sche - Sz.; (Book).
Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VIII, T-W.; (Book).
Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil IX, We-Z.; (Book). (Collection of donauschwabian colonists).

EUROPE - BANAT - COLONISTS

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil I, A-D.; by Stefan Stader. (A list of settlers, donauschwabian colonists, migrating through Vienna to Banat compiled from the card files in Vienna archives and supplemented from other sources.); [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - COLONIZATION

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

EUROPE - BANAT - DEPORTATION

Banater in Südostrumänien: 1951-1956: Sterbefälle im Baragan 2012; By Ues Detemple; (Banater in Southeastern Romania: 1951-1956: Deaths in the Baragan. 2012.); [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

North Dakota Pioneers from The Banat by John M. Michels; 1997; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - EMIGRATION

L'émigration des lorrains vers le Banat et la Batschka au 18 ème siècle 1750/1803 (Emigration from Alsace Lorraine to Banat 1750-1803); [Book]; 2011; Charles Amann; 632 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT EMIG LIST L1 (2 copies).

EUROPE - BANAT - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Quellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; [book]; Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; REFERENCE ONLY. List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe - Banat, Batschka, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German).

EUROPE - BANAT - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil I, A-D. (Book); by Stefan Stader. (A list of settlers, donauschwäbian colonists, migrating through Vienna to Banat compiled from the card files in Vienna archives and supplemented from other sources.)

EUROPE - BANAT - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil II, E-G.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil III, H-Kap.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil IV, Kar-L.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil V, M-O.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VI, P-Sch.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VII, Sche - Sz.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil VIII, T-W.; (Book).

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten, Teil IX, We-Z.; (Book). (Collection of donauschwabian colonists).

EUROPE - BANAT - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Great Swabian Migration; 2012; By Adam Muller Guttenbrunn; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - FAMILY BOOK - HATZFELD

Hatzfeld Familienbuch 1766-1866; by Dr. Emmerich Henz. (List from church records.); Compact disc.;

REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - GAZETTEER

Genealogical Gazetteer of The Kingdom of Hungary; compiled by Jordan Auslander; 2005; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - GENEALOGY

Remember to Tell the Children, Book One: The Pioneers; by Henry A. Fischer; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - GENEALOGY

Donauschwabische Familienkundliche Forschungsblätter (Communications of the study group of Danube Swabian Family Researchers); translated by Glenn Schwartz; 2005; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - GENEALOGY

Handbuch des Arbeitskreises donauschwäbischer Familienforscher e.V. (AkdFF). (Handbook of the Danube Swabian family researcher e.V. (AkdFF)); [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - GERMAN-HUNGARIAN CALENDAR LIST

Deutsch-Ungarischer Kalender Liszt 1934 - 1940 - 1952; compiled by David Dreyer and Karen Dalton Preston; Compact Disc.; REFERENCE ONLY. (German-Hungarian Calendar List 1934 - 1940 - 1952).

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Donaushäbisches Ortsnamenbuch; [Book]; 1980; Isabella Regènyi & Anton Scherer; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT DONAUS D1. Look up any place name in the Donaushwaben settlement area of any of the area languages and find cross-references to its name in other languages with country (as of 1980) and postal code. Includes several maps in a pocket at the back.

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Seven Susannahs, Daughters of the Danube; by Eve Eckert Koehler; 1976; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

“Es War Eimnal”. A Historical Novel Depicting the Yesteryears of the Danube Swabians; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Heimatbuch. Fratautz/Bukowina; By Prof. Dr. Kurt Rein & Waldemar Rademacher; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Banat Germans; [book]; Engelmann, Nikolaus; Michels, John.

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Our German Ancestry, A Proud Heritage; 2006; By Joanne Hayhurst; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

My Journey from the Banat to Canada; 2011; By Nick Tullius; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Orderly and Humane: The Expulsion of the Germans after the Second World War; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Städte und Dörfer: Beiträge zur Siedlungsgeschichte der Deutschen im Banat; 2011; By Elke Hoffmann et al (eds.) (Städte und Dörfer: Contributions to the settlement history of the Germans in the Banat.); [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Remember to Tell the Children: A Trilogy Book Three: Emigrants and Exiles Volume 1; by Henry A Fisher; 2011; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Danube Swabians; 2011; by Marko Cvejić; [DVD].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

North Dakota Pioneers from The Banat; by John M. Michels; 1997; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

A People on the Danube (First English edition); by Nenad Stefanović (English Editor: John Michels); [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Gedenkstätten der Donauschwaben in der Batschka, im Banat, in Syrmien (Donauschwaben Monuments in Batschka, Banat, and Syrmia); by Marta Istvan & Josef Lang; 2010; 72 pp.; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Remember to Tell the Children, A Trilogy Book Two: Strangers and Sojourners; by Henry A. Fischer; 2007; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

From the Banat to North Dakota, A History of the German-Hungarian Pioneers in Western North Dakota; by David Dreyer and Josette S. Hatter; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Children of the Danube; by Henry A. Fischer; 2004; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Questions of Justice (Zichydorfers after World War II). [Video]. May Be Borrowed But Borrower Must Pay Postage If Sent by Mail. English Translation of Donauschwabische Familienkundliche Forschungsblätter (Newsletter of Arbeitskreis donauschwabischer Familienforscher [AKdFF]), Volume 25-29 (1999-2003); translated by Glenn Schwartz.

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

The Banat German Hungarians who came to Southwestern North Dakota; [book].

Volume 1: Introduction, Weddings, Netza, Christmas, and Kerwei;

Volume 2: Family, Immigration, Education and Margie Smith;

Volume 3: Stark, New England, War, Military - CCC and Politicians;

Volume 4: Family History, Lefor - Graduations, Churches, and Obituaries.

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Prinz Eugen: The History of the 7 SS Mountain Division; (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

The Last Generation: Forgotten and Left to Die; (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Between Hitler and Tito: The Disappearance of the Vojvodina Germans; (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Genocide of the Ethnic Germans in Yugoslavia; (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Origins of Some North American Banaters. Some Abstractions from the Deutsch-Hungarischer Familien Kalender & the Bremen Passenger Lists; (book).

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

European Origins of North Dakota Pioneers from the Banat; (book); 1996.

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Translation of "Rudolfsgnod. Chronicle of a German-Banater Community 1866-1966"; (book).

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Millions Cried No One Listened; 2012; [6 DVD's].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Our Family History: A Story of Our Donauschwaben Ancestors in the Banat (USB). By Erv & Bonnie Schuster (2023).
Donated by authors. SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HIST O2.

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Snapshots of a Nightmare: Recollections of Aged Danube Swabian Survivors of Post-WWII Genocide; by Dr. Brian Landry, Doctor of Philosophy dissertation; 2008; Compact Disc; (364 pp.); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Beiträge zur Ortsgeschichte Nakodorf und Lunga; 2001; By Nikolaus and Hervvig Horn; CD.(Contributions to the Ortsgeschichte Nakodorf and Lunga.)

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Die deutschen Familien im Komitat Fejér - Weißenburg/Ungarn in den kirchlichen Seelenlisten 1768-1772, Eine Quellenpublikation, Teil IV; by Ferdinand Hengl; [book]. (The German families in Fejér county - Weissenburg / Hungary in the ecclesiastical lists of souls 1768-1772).

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Homeland in a Suitcase, A journey by Nenad Novak Stefanovic; 2008; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HISTORY

Stadte und Dorfer: Beiträge zur Siedlungsgeschichte der Deutschen im Banat; 2011; By Elke Hoffmann et al (eds.); [book]. (Stadte und Dorfer: Contributions to the settlement history of the Germans in the Banat).

EUROPE - BANAT - IMMIGRATION

Petites histoires de familles lorraines émigrées au 18^e siècle. Lorrains du Banat; [Book]; 2021; Gérard Louis; 99 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT EMIG L1.

EUROPE - BANAT - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Banat 1840; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - MILITARY RECORDS

Banaters in Austrian Military Records, Banat Family History Series, Volume V1; by David Dreyer; May 2003; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - POEMS

So war's im Donauschwabenland (plus CD by the same title); by Sepp Stumper; 2006. (Poems with CD of Donauschwaben dialect.)

EUROPE - BANAT - STEFAN JÄGER

Schriften über Stefan Jäger (2) / Writings on Stefan Jager (2); by Maria Schulz, Emanuela Macovei, and Sorin Fortiu; 2005.

EUROPE - BANAT - ALBRECHTSFLOR - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnd Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band 1 A-M, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 855 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 1 A-M, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - ALBRECHTSFLOR - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band II N-Z, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 685 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 2 N-Z, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - ALBRECHTSFLOR - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnd Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band 1 A-M, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 855 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 1 A-M, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - ALBRECHTSFLOR - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band II N-Z, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 685 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 2 N-Z, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - ALBRECHTSFLOR - GENEALOGY

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeidnd Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band 1 A-M, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 855 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 1 A-M, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - ALBRECHTSFLOR - GENEALOGY

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeidnde Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band II N-Z, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 685 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 2 N-Z, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - ALTRINGEN - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - ALTRINGEN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - BANAT - FAMILY BOOK

Famlienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinden Stephansfeld/Banat 1796-1945; 1998; [CD]. (Family book of the catholic parishes Stephansfeld / Banat 1796 - 1945.)

EUROPE - BANAT - BANATER - DEPORTATION

Banater in Südostrumänien: 1951-1956: Sterbefälle im Baragan; 2012; By Ues Detemple; [book]. (Banater in Southeastern Romania: 1951-1956: Deaths in the Baragan.)

EUROPE - BANAT - BETHAUSEN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Bethausen im Banat mit Filialen 1883-1990; by Josef Michels; [book]. (Family book of the Catholic parish Bethausen in the Banat with branches.)

EUROPE - BANAT - BLUMENTAL - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - BLUMENTAL - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - BOGAROSCH - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Bogarosch im Banat 1768-2008 (Volume 1 and 2); by Ewald Spang; 2008; [book]. (Family book of the Catholic parish Bogarosch in the Banat 1768-2008.)

EUROPE - BANAT - BOGLAR - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Boglar - Vertesboglar im Schildgebirge in Ungarn 1761-1821/31. (Family Book For the Catholic Parish of Boglar in the Schildgebirge area of Hungary 1761-1821/31); (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - BUCHBERG - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - BUCHBERG - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - CHARLEVILLE - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur 1770-1835/1854; [CD]; 2012; Josef Kuhn. (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.) SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH S1.

EUROPE - BANAT - CHARLEVILLE - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur im Banat 1836-1943. Band 1 (A-L) (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.); [Book]; 2014; Karen Dalton Preston and David Dreyer; 755 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - CHARLEVILLE - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur im Banat 1836 -1943. Band 2 (M-Z) (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.); [Book]; 2014; Karen Dalton Preston and David Dreyer; 858 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - CJESTEREG - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Tschestereg im Banat; 2013; By Roswitha Egert. (Family book of the Catholic community Chestereg in the Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - DEUTSCH ELEMIR - FAMILY BOOK

Ortssippenbuch, Deutsch Elemir im Banat 1805 bis 1945 (Family Book for village of Deutsch Elemir); by Franz Germann and Josef Fridrich; 2000.

EUROPE - BANAT - DEUTSCH-STAMORA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Deutsch-Stamora im Banat 1806 - *1907/oo/+ - 1894 mid den Filialen Dezsanfalva (eigene Pfarrei seit 1848) und Malenitzfalva/Grob Gaj (eigene Pfarrei seit 1832); by Helmut Kaiser. Otterberg; 2008. (Family book of the Catholic community Deutsch-Stamora in the Banat 1806 - * 1907 / oo / + - 1894 mid the branches Dezsanfalva (own parish since 1848) and Malenitzfalva / Grob Gaj (own parish since 1832).

EUROPE - BANAT - DEUTSCH ZERNE - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Deutsch Zerne im Banat (Book 1 and 2); by Helga and Anton Homung; 2009. (Family Book of the Catholic parish German Zerne in the Banat).

EUROPE - BANAT - DEUTSCHE HEERESKARTE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Deutsche Heereskarte n/d.; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - DEZSANFALVA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Deutsch-Stamora im Banat 1806 - *1907/oo/+ - 1894 mid den Filialen Dezsanfalva (eigene Pfarrei seit 1848) und Malenitzfalva/Grob Gaj (eigene Pfarrei seit 1832); by Helmut Kaiser. Otterberg; 2008. (Family book of the Catholic community Deutsch-Stamora in the Banat 1806 - * 1907 / oo / + - 1894 mid the branches Dezsanfalva (own parish since 1848) and Malenitzfalva / Grob Gaj (own parish since 1832).

EUROPE - BANAT - DOLATZ - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Sartscha (=Deutsch-Sartscha) im Banat und ihrer Filialen 1800-1852. (Family book Dolatz in the Banat family book of the catholic parish Sartscha (= German-Sartscha) in the Banat and their branches 1800-1852.)

EUROPE - BANAT - DOLATZ - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch Dolatz im Banat 1815-1982, Band 1 (A-M). (Family book Dolatz in the Banat.)
Familienbuch Dolatz im Banat 1815-1982, Band 2 (N-Z).

EUROPE – BANAT - DONAUSHWABEN

Donaushäbisches Ortsnamenbuch; [Book]; 1980; Isabella Regènyi & Anton Scherer; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT DONAUS D1. Look up any place name in the Donaushwaben settlement area of any of the area languages and find cross-references to its name in other languages with country (as of 1980) and postal code. Includes several maps in a pocket at the back.

EUROPE - BANAT - ELISENHEIM-JOSEFDORF - FAMILY REGISTER

Elisenheim-Josefsdorf Family Register 1872-1899. Banat Family History Series, Volume IV; [Book]; 2008; David Dreyer; 142 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ELISEN CHURCH E1.

EUROPE - BANAT - ERNSTHAUSEN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der Gemeinde Ernsthausen im Banat 1822-1945, Volume 1 & 2; By Hans Repp. (Family book of the community Ernsthausen in the Banat).

EUROPE - BANAT - FEJER MEGYE - MAPS

Map Fejer Megye 1790 - Ben 1986; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - GEORGSHAUSEN - HISTORY

Lost Homeland Georgshausen (German Title: Verlorene Heimat Georgshausen) researched and Written by Josef Wust. Translated from German by Henry A. Fischer; Edited by Ray Borschowa and Barbara Hebestreit; 2008; [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - GEORGSHAUSEN - HISTORY

Verlorene Heimat Georgshausen; (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - GERMAN STAMORA - HISTORY

Deutsch Stamora: Ein kleines Bauerndorf im Banat; 1993; by Denus Fanghéiuser, Hubert Donauer, Dr. Stefan Hasenfratz, Dr. Anton P. Petri; [book]. (German Stamora: A small farming village in the Banat. 1993 by Denus Fanghéiuser, Hubert Donauer, dr. Stefan Hasenfratz, dr. Anton P. Petri.

EUROPE - BANAT - GISELADORF AND PANJOWA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Giseladorf und Panjowa; 2001; By Nikolaus Schramm; [CD]. (Family book of the catholic parish Giseladorf and Panjowa.)

EUROPE - BANAT - GOTTLOB - CHURCH RECORDS

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band I; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 718 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.1.

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band II; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 655 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.2.

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band III; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 671 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.3.

EUROPE - BANAT - GOTTLOB - FAMILY BOOK

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band I; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 718 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.1.

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band II; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 655 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.2.

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band III; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 671 pp. SGS Catalogue #; EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.3.

EUROPE - BANAT - GOTTLOB - GENEALOGY

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band I; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 718 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.1.

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band II; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 655 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.2.

Familiuenbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Gottlob im Banat 1773-1990. Band III; [Book]; 2016; Nikolaus Horn; 671 pp. SGS Catalogue #; EUR BANAT GOTTLOB F1.3.

EUROPE - BANAT - GRABATZ - CHURCH

Kirchenbuecher Grabatz: Trauungen, Sterbe, Geburten (Grabatz Church Books) 1768-1880. CD. Purchased by Zichydorf Village Association. SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GRABATZ CHURCH G2.

EUROPE - BANAT - GRABATZ - FAMILY BOOK

Herkunftsorte bzw. -lander der Ansiedler der Banater Gemeinden Grabatz und Kathreinfeld (Origins of the colonists of the Banat communities of Grabatz and Kathreinfeld sorted alphabetically) and Vorlaufiges Manuskript fur ein Ortsipenbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Grabatz im Banat, Band I & II. (Preliminary manuscript for a family book for the parish of Grabatz in Banat, Volume 1 & 2); (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - GRABATZ - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Grabatz im Banat 1768-2008, Band 1 A-L; Band 2 M-Z; by Alfred Ivanov. Grabatz; 2008; [book]. (Family book of the Catholic parish of Grabatz in the Banat 1768-2008.)

EUROPE - BANAT - GROSS BETSCHKEREK - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde der Stadt Gross Betschkerek im Banat - Band 1, A-L.; [Book]; 2016; Marco Leitl & Rudolf Muller; 1224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GROSSB CHURCH F1.1. (Family book of the Catholic Parish of the city Gross Betschkerek in Banat - Volume 1, A-L).

EUROPE - BANAT - GROSS BETSCHKEREK - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde der Stadt Gross Betschkerek im Banat - Band 2, M-Z; [Book]; 2016; Marco Leitl & Rudolf Muller; 2535 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT GROSSB CHURCH F1.2. (Family book of the Catholic Parish of the city Gross Betschkerek in Banat - Volume 2, M-Z).

EUROPE - BANAT - HATZFELD - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Hatzfeld im Banat; Volume I (A-E) to Volume XI (U-Z). (Family book of the catholic parish Hatzfeld in Banat); [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HATZFELD - GENEALOGY

Familienbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Hatzfeld im Banat; Volume I (A-E) to Volume XI (U-Z). (Family book of the catholic parish Hatzfeld in Banat); [book].

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - BAPTISMS

Taufen 1771-1837; [Book]; 1998; Hans Gerhardt; 1850 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH 6T1.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - CHURCH RECORDS

Taufen 1771-1837; [Book]; 1998; Hans Gerhardt; 1850 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH 6T1.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - CHURCH RECORDS

Heimatbush der Heidegemeinden Heufeld – Mastort Ruskodorf; 1987; H. Gerhardt, H. Klein, K. Rebl; 1037 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL HIST H1.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - CHURCH RECORDS

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle 1771-1851 (Marriages and Deaths 1771-1851); [Book]; 1996; Hans Gerhardt; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - CHURCH RECORDS

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle Nachtrag 2000. (Marriages and Deaths Updated 2000); [Book]; 2000; Hans Gerhardt; 55 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - DEATHS

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle 1771-1851 (Marriages and Deaths 1771-1851); [Book]; 1996; Hans Gerhardt; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - DEATHS

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle Nachtrag 2000. (Marriages and Deaths Updated 2000); [Book]; 2000; Hans Gerhardt; 55 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinden HEUFELD-MASSDORF im Banat 1895-1944; [Book]; 2010; David Dreyer and Karen Dalton Preston; 414pp; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH F1. (Family book of the catholic parishes HEUFELD- MASSDORF in the Banat 1895-1944.)

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der Banater Gemeinden Heufeld-Mastort 2010 1771 bis * 1837/oo1851/1852; by Josef Kühn; 2010 [2004]; [CD/DVD]. (Family book of the Banat communities Heufeld-Mastort 2010 1771 to * 1837/oo1851/1852).

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Heimatbush der Heidegemeinden Heufeld - Mastort Ruskodorf; 1987; H. Gerhardt, H. Klein, K. Rebl; 1037 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL HIST H1.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - MARRIAGES

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle 1771-1851 (Marriages and Deaths 1771-1851); [Book]; 1996; Hans Gerhardt; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - HEUFELD - MARRIAGES

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle Nachtrag 2000. (Marriages and Deaths Updated 2000); [Book]; 2000; Hans Gerhardt; 55 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - IWANDA - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band I, A-L, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 786 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - IWANDA - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band II, M-Z, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 1614 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - IWANDA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band I, A-L, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 786 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - IWANDA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band II, M-Z, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 1614 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - JOHANNISFELD - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band I, A-L, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 786 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - JOHANNISFELD - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band II, M-Z, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 1614 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - JOHANNISFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band I, A-L, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 786 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - JOHANNISFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band II, M-Z, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 1614 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - KATHREINFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Kathreinfeld im Banat 1893/1895/1915-1947; by Roswitha Egert; 2006; [CD]. (Family book of the catholic parish Kathreinfeld in the Banat 1893/1895/1915-1947.)

EUROPE - BANAT - KECSKED - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarreien Komye (Kirne, Kiernen, Kirnau) 1746-1800; (Teil I) und Kecsked (Ketschke, Kernegg) 1744-1800 im Schildgebirge in Ungarn (Teil II). (Family Book For the Catholic Parish of Komye 1746-1800 and Kecsked 1744-1800 in the Schildgebirge area of Hungary); (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - KLEK - FAMILY BOOK

Klek Familienbuch.

EUROPE - BANAT - KORNYE - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarreien Kornye (Kirne, Kiernen, Kirnau) 1746-1800 (Teil I) und Kecsked (Ketschke, Kernegg) 1744-1800 im Schildgebirge in Ungarn (Teil II). (Family Book for the Catholic Parishes of Kornye 1746-1800 and Kecsked 1744-1800 in the Schildgebirge area of Hungary); (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - KOZMA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Kosmau - Kozma - Verteskozma im Schildgebirge in Ungarn 1747-1895. (Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Kozma in the Schildgebirge area of Hungary 1747-1895); (Book).

EUROPE: BANAT - KOZMA - HISTORY

Die deutschen Familien von Saar - Szar im Schildgebirge in Ungarn 1737-1800 (Teil I) und Die deutschen Familien von Kozma- Verteskozma im Schildgebirge in Ungarn 1747- 1800 (Teil II). (The German Families of Saar 1737-1800 and Kozma 1747-1800 in the Schildgebirge area of Hungary); (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - LAZARFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der Gemeinde Lazarfeld im Banat 1895-1943; by Hans Repp; 2008. (Family book of the community Lazarfeld in the Banat 1895-1943.)

EUROPE - BANAT - LAZARFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Lazarfeld im Banat 1800-1834/1852; by Josef Kühn; n.d.; [CD]. (Family book of the catholic parish Lazarfeld in the Banat 1800-1834/1852).

EUROPE - BANAT - LENAUHEIM - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Lenauheim (=Csatád) im Banat 1767-1835/1835/1849; By Stefan Stader, Peter Tamai/Taugner and Dr. Gerhardt Hochstrasser. (Family book of the catholic parish Lenauheim (=Csatád) in Banat 1767-1835/1835/1849.)

EUROPE - BANAT - LICHENWALD - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - LICHENWALD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - LUGOSCH - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde der Stadt Lugosch im Banat; by Edgar Aldag and Richard S. Jager; [DVD]. (Family book of the catholic parish of the city Lugosch in Banat).

EUROPE - BANAT - LUNGA - HISTORY

Nakodorf und Lunga: Two Villages in Banat.

EUROPE - BANAT - MALENITZFALVA / GROB GAJ - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Deutsch-Stamora im Banat 1806 - *1907/oo/+ - 1894 mid den Filialen Dezsanfalva (eigene Pfarrei seit 1848) und Malenitzfalva/Grob Gaj (eigene Pfarrei seit 1832); by Helmut Kaiser. Otterberg; 2008. (Family book of the Catholic community Deutsch-Stamora in the Banat 1806 - * 1907 / oo / + - 1894 mid the branches Dezsanfalva (own parish since 1848) and Malenitzfalva / Grob Gaj (own parish since 1832).

EUROPE - BANAT - MASSDORF - FAMILY BOOK

Famlienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinden HEUFELD-MASSDORF im Banat 1895-1944; [Book]; 2010; David Dreyer and Karen Dalton Preston; 414pp; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH F1. (Family book of the catholic parishes HEUFELD- MASSDORF in the Banat 1895-1944.)

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - BAPTISMS

Taufen 1771-1837; [Book]; 1998; Hans Gerhardt; 1850 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH 6T1.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - CHURCH RECORDS

Taufen 1771-1837; [Book]; 1998; Hans Gerhardt; 1850 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH 6T1.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - CHURCH RECORDS

Heimatbush der Heidegemeinden Heufeld - Mastort Ruskodorf; 1987; H. Gerhardt, H. Klein, K. Rebl; 1037 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL HIST H1.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - CHURCH RECORDS

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle 1771-1851 (Marriages and Deaths 1771-1851); [Book]; 1996; Hans Gerhardt; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - CHURCH RECORDS

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle Nachtrag 2000. (Marriages and Deaths Updated 2000); [Book]; 2000; Hans Gerhardt; 55 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - DEATHS

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle 1771-1851 (Marriages and Deaths 1771-1851); [Book]; 1996; Hans Gerhardt; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - DEATHS

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle Nachtrag 2000. (Marriages and Deaths Updated 2000); [Book]; 2000; Hans Gerhardt; 55 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL CHURCH H1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der Banater Gemeinden Heufeld-Mastort 2010 1771 bis * 1837/oo1851/1852; by Josef Kühn; 2010 [2004]; [CD/DVD]. (Family book of the Banat communities Heufeld-Mastort 2010 1771 to * 1837 / oo1851 / 1852).

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - FAMILY BOOK

Heimatbush der Heidegemeinden Heufeld – Mastort Ruskodorf; 1987; H. Gerhardt, H. Klein, K. Rebl; 1037 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL HIST H1.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - MARRIAGES

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle 1771-1851 (Marriages and Deaths 1771-1851); [Book]; 1996; Hans Gerhardt; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEAUFEL CHURCH H1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - MASTORT - MARRIAGES

Eheschließungen und Sterbefälle Nachtrag 2000. (Marriages and Deaths Updated 2000); [Book]; 2000; Hans Gerhardt; 55 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEAUFEL CHURCH H1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - MOKRIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnd Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band 1 A-M, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 855 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 1 A-M, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MOKRIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band II N-Z, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 685 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 2 N-Z, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MOKRIN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnd Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band 1 A-M, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 855 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 1 A-M, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MOKRIN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band II N-Z, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 685 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 2 N-Z, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MOKRIN - GENEALOGY

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnd Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band 1 A-M, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 855 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 1 A-M, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MOKRIN - GENEALOGY

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Albrechtsflor im Banat und ihrer Filiale Mokrin (1770-1852), Band II N-Z, 1770-1991; [Book]; 2021; Karen Dalton Preston; 685 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ALBREC CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book for the Catholic Parish of Albrechtsflor in Banat and its branch parish Mokrin (1790-1852), Volume 2 N-Z, 1770-1991*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MORAWITZA - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Morawitza im Banat und ihrer Filialen Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos und Vattina, Band I A-L, 1786-1996; [Book]; 2021; Helga & Anton Hornung; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT MORAWIT CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book of the Catholic Parishes of Morawitza in Banat and its branches Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos and Vattina, Volume 1 A-L, 1786-1996.*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MORAWITZA - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Morawitza im Banat und ihrer Filialen Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos und Vattina, Band II M-Z, 1786-1996; [Book]; 2021; Helga & Anton Hornung; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT MORAWIT CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book of the Catholic Parishes of Morawitza in Banat and its branches Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos and Vattina, Volume 2 M-Z, 1786-1996.*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MORAWITZA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Morawitza im Banat und ihrer Filialen Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos und Vattina, Band I A-L, 1786-1996; [Book]; 2021; Helga & Anton Hornung; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT MORAWIT CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book of the Catholic Parishes of Morawitza in Banat and its branches Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos and Vattina, Volume 1 A-L, 1786-1996.*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MORAWITZA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Morawitza im Banat und ihrer Filialen Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos und Vattina, Band II M-Z, 1786-1996; [Book]; 2021; Helga & Anton Hornung; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT MORAWIT CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book of the Catholic Parishes of Morawitza in Banat and its branches Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos and Vattina, Volume 2 M-Z, 1786-1996.*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MORAWITZA - GENEALOGY

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Morawitza im Banat und ihrer Filialen Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos und Vattina, Band I A-L, 1786-1996; [Book]; 2021; Helga & Anton Hornung; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT MORAWIT CHURCH F1.1.

(English: *Family Book of the Catholic Parishes of Morawitza in Banat and its branches Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos and Vattina, Volume 1 A-L, 1786-1996.*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MORAWITZA - GENEALOGY

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeindnde Morawitza im Banat und ihrer Filialen Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos und Vattina, Band II M-Z, 1786-1996; [Book]; 2021; Helga & Anton Hornung; 640 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT MORAWIT CHURCH F1.2.

(English: *Family Book of the Catholic Parishes of Morawitza in Banat and its branches Deschan, Großgaj/Malenitzfalva, Perkos and Vattina, Volume 2 M-Z, 1786-1996.*)

EUROPE - BANAT - MORITZFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der Katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Moritzfeld im Banat; Volume I (A-M) to Volume II (N-Z). (Family book of the catholic parish Moritzfeld in the Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - NAKODORF - HISTORY

Nakodorf und Lunga: Two Villages in Banat.

EUROPE - BANAT - NEUBESCHENOWA - HISTORY

Familienbuch Neubeschenowa und seine Filialen. (Family book Neubeschenowa and its branches)

EUROPE - BANAT -NEUHOF - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT -NEUHOF - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Neuhof im Banat 1770-2018; [Book]; 2020; Josef Zippel; 640 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT NEUHOF CHURCH F1. The book is in German.

EUROPE - BANAT - OFFSENITZA - FAMILY BOOK

Offsenitza Disc 1 & 2.

EUROPE - BANAT - OFSENITZ

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Ofsenitz im Banat Band I 1800-1981. By Anton Neff. [This Familienbuch is based on the church records for Ofsenitz. Donated by Zichyrdorf Villiage Assoc. SGS Catalogue #:
EUR BANAT OFSEN CHURCH F1.1 and F1.2

EUROPE - BANAT - PERJAMOSCH - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinden Perjamosch und Perjamosch-Haulik im Banat; 2000; By Anton Kramer; [CD]. (Family book of the Catholic parishes Perjamosch and Perjamosch- Haulik in the Banat).

EUROPE - BANAT - PERJAMOSCH-HAULIK - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinden Perjamosch und Perjamosch-Haulik im Banat; 2000; By Anton Kramer; [CD]. (Family book of the Catholic parishes Perjamosch and Perjamosch- Haulik in the Banat).

EUROPE - BANAT - RUDOLFSGNAD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Rudolfsnad im Banat ungarisch: Rezohaza - servisch: Knicanin; 2011; By Philipp Lung and Elisabeth Annau. (Family Book for the Catholic parish of Rudolfsnad Banat).

EUROPE - BANAT - RUDOLFSGNAD - HISTORY

Monographie der Gemeinde Rudolfsnad im Torontaler Comitete in der ausgelösten Militärgrenze 25 jährigen Gründungsjubiläums 1891. (In Honour of the 25th Anniversary of the Founding of the Community of Rudolfsnad in Banat 1866-1891); (Book).

EUROPE - BANAT - RUDOLFSGNAD - HISTORY

Rudolfsnad: Chronicle of a German-Banater Boundary Community 1866-1966; by Dr. Anton Lehman; Translated by Wilhelm (Bill) Domstauder; Additional translation by Frank Domstauder; Edited by Frank Domstauder and Glenn Schwartz.

EUROPE - BANAT - RUSKODORF - CHURCH RECORDS

Heimatbush der Heidegemeinden Heufeld - Mastort Ruskodorf; 1987; H. Gerhardt, H. Klein, K. Rebl; 1037 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL HIST H1.

EUROPE - BANAT - RUSKODORF - FAMILY BOOK

Heimatbush der Heidegemeinden Heufeld - Mastort Ruskodorf; 1987; H. Gerhardt, H. Klein, K. Rebl; 1037 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HEUFEL HIST H1.

EUROPE: BANAT - SAAR - HISTORY

Die deutschen Familien von Saar - Szar im Schildgebirge in Ungarn 1737-1800 (Teil I) und Die deutschen Familien von Kozma- Verteskozma im Schildgebirge in Ungarn 1747-1800 (Teil II). (The German Families of Saar 1737-1800 and Kozma 1747-1800 in the Schildgebirge area of Hungary); (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - SACKELHAUSEN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Sackelhausen im Banat und ihrer Eilialen 1766-1844; by Josef Kuhn; 1988; [book]. (Family book of the Catholic parish of Sackelhausen in the Banat and its branches 1766-1844.)

EUROPE - BANAT - SACKELHAUSEN - HISTORY

Sackelhausen: Heimatbuch.

EUROPE - BANAT - SAINT HUBERT - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur 1770-1835/1854; [CD]; 2012; Josef Kuhn. (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.) SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH S1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SAINT HUBERT - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur im Banat 1836-1943. Band 1 (A-L) (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.); [Book]; 2014; Karen Dalton Preston and David Dreyer; 755 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SAINT HUBERT - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur im Banat 1836-1943. Band 2 (M-Z) (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.); [Book]; 2014; Karen Dalton Preston and David Dreyer; 858 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - SANKTMARTIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band I, A-L, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 786 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SANKTMARTIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band II, M-Z, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 1614 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - SANKTMARTIN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band I, A-L, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 786 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SANKTMARTIN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band II, M-Z, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 1614 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - SARTSCHA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Sartscha (=Deutsch-Sartscha) im Banat und ihrer Filialen 1800-1852. (Family book Dolatz in the Banat family book of the catholic parish Sartscha (= German-Sartscha) in the Banat and their branches 1800-1852.)

EUROPE - BANAT - SERBISCH - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band I, A-L, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 786 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SERBISCH - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band II, M-Z, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 1614 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - SERBISCH - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band I, A-L, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 786 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SERBISCH - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Johannisfeld im Banat. und ihrer Filialen Iwanda und Serbisch Sanktmartin. Band II, M-Z, 1806-1988; [Book]; 2020; Helga & Anton Hornung; 1614 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT JOHANN CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - SETSCHAN - CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde SETSCHAN im Banat. Teil 1: A-L. (Family book of the Catholic parish SETSCHAN in the Banat); [Book]; 2006; Karl Benz; 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT SETSCH CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SETSCHAN – CHURCH RECORDS

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde SETSCHAN im Banat. Teil 2: M-Z (Family book of the Catholic parish SETSCHAN in the Banat); [Book]; 2006; Karl Benz; 600 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT SETSCH CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - SETSCHAN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde SETSCHAN im Banat. Teil 1: A-L. (Family book of the Catholic parish SETSCHAN in the Banat); [Book]; 2006; Karl Benz; 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT SETSCH CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SETSCHAN - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde SETSCHAN im Banat. Teil 2: M-Z (Family book of the Catholic parish SETSCHAN in the Banat); [Book]; 2006; Karl Benz; 600 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT SETSCH CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - SOLTUR - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur 1770-1835/1854; [CD]; 2012; Josef Kuhn. (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.) SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH S1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SOLTUR - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur im Banat 1836-1943. Band 1 (A-L) (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.); [Book]; 2014; Karen Dalton Preston and David Dreyer; 755 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH F1.1.

EUROPE - BANAT - SOLTUR - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch Saint Hubert, Charleville und Soltur im Banat 1836-1943. Band 2 (M-Z) (Family book of the Catholic parish of Saint Hubert, Charleville and Soltur.); [Book]; 2014; Karen Dalton Preston and David Dreyer; 858 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STHUB CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - ST. HUBERT- CHARLEVILLE-SEULTOR - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch St. Hubert-Charleville-Seultor im Banat, Band 1 (A-L); Written by Karen Dalton Preston & David Dreyer. (Family book St. Hubert-Charleville-Seultor in Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - ST. HUBERT- CHARLEVILLE-SEULTOR - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch St. Hubert-Charleville-Seultor im Banat, Band 2 (M-Z); Written by Karen Dalton Preston & David Dreyer.

EUROPE - BANAT - STAMORA - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der kathoischen Gemeinde Deutsch-Stamora im Banat (1895-1996); [Book]; by Helmut Kaiser. (Family book of the catholic community German Stamora in the Banat (1895-1996)); SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT STAMORA CHURCH F1.2.

EUROPE - BANAT - STEPHANSFELD - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinden Stephansfeld/Banat 1796-1945; 1998; [CD]. (Family book of the catholic parishes Stephansfeld / Banat 1796-1945.)

EUROPE - BANAT - SZOLNOK - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Szolnok 1939; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - TEMESWAR - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Temeswar (Timisoara) n/d.; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - TIMISOARA - HISTORY

The Banat of Timisoara. A European Melting Pot; [Book]; Victor Neumann; 2019; 495 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT TIMIS HIST B1.

EUROPE - BANAT - TRIEBSWETTER - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Pfarrgemeinde Triebswetter im Banat. Band 1; [DVD]; 2005; Lothar Renard; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT TRIEBS CHURCH F1.1(Family book of the catholic parish in Triebswetter Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - TRIEBSWETTER - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch de Katholisch Pfarrgameinde Triebswetter. Band. 1 und 2; [CD]; 2004; Lothar Renard; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT TRIEBS CHURCH F1.2. (Family book of the catholic parish in Triebswetter Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - TRIEBWETTER - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Triebswetter im Banat. Band. 3; [Book]; 2014; Lothar Renard; 787 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT TRIEBS CHURCH F1.3. (Family book of the Catholic community Triebswetter in the Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - TRIEBWETTER - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Triebswetter im Banat. Band. 4; [Book]; 2014; Lothar Renard; 1609 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT TRIEBS CHURCH F1.4. (Family book of the Catholic community Triebswetter in the Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - TRIEBWETTER - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Triebswetter im Banat (A-O). Band. 5; [Book]; 2020; Lothar Renard; 536 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT TRIEBS CHURCH F1.5. (Family book of the Catholic community Triebswetter in the Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - TRIEBWETTER - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Triebswetter im Banat (P-Z). Band. 6; [Book]; 2020; Lothar Renard; 1173 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT TRIEB CHURCH F1.6. (Family book of the Catholic community Triebswetter in the Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - TRIEBSWETTER - HISTORY

Triebswetter: A Villiage in the Banat. Its Past and Its People.

EUROPE - BANAT - VERSECZ - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Versecz n/d.; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - VRSAC - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Vrsac (Werschetz) 1941; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - WARJASCH - GENEALOGY

Warjasch ein Heimatbuch by Nikolaus Engelmann; 1980.

EUROPE - BANAT - WERSCHETZ - HISTORY

Werschetz (Versecz - Vrsac) Kommunale Entwicklung und deutsches Leben der Banater Wein- und Schulstadt Ergänzungen; (Book). (Werschetz (Versecz - Vrsac) Municipal Development and German Life of the Banaters. Wine and school city.)

EUROPE - BANAT - WERSCHETZ - HISTORY

Werschetz (Versecz - Vrsac) Kommunale Entwicklung und deutsches Leben der Banater Wein- und Schulstadt; (Book). (Werschetz (Versecz - Vrsac) Municipal Development and German Life of the Banaters. Wine and school city.); 2000 update of 1982 book.

EUROPE - BANAT - ZERNE - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch von Deutsch Zerne Geburten 1808-1949, Ehen 1808-1944, Sterbefalle 1808-1880 1895 -1951 . 2011. (Family book of German Zerne births 1808-1949, marriages 1808-1944, deaths 1808-1880 1895-1951.); 2011; [CD]; and update of 2009 book.

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - CHURCH RECORDS

Zichydorf Roman Catholic Church Records Baptisms: 1789-1842; Marriages - 1789-1828; Deaths - 1789-1851; (Microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Zichydorf im Banat 1789-1945; (2002); by Helmut Kaiser; [CD]; REFERENCE ONLY. (Family book of the Catholic community Zichydorf in the Banat 1789-1945.).

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - FAMILY BOOK

Familienbuch der katholischen Gemeinde Zichydorf im Banat (3 volumes); by Helmut Kaiser; 2008. (Family book of the Catholic community Zichydorf in the Banat.)

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - HISTORY

Nachtrag zur Geschichte der Gemeinde Zichydorf; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY. (Addendum to the history of the municipality Zichydorf).

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHDORF - HISTORY

Zichydorf Part I and Part II; (Video).

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - HISTORY

Geschichte der Gemeinde Zichydorf; (book); REFERENCE ONLY. (History of the municipality Zichydorf).

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - HISTORY

Geschichte der Gemeinde Zichydorf; (book). (History of the municipality Zichydorf).

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - HISTORY

Ortssippenbuch der deutschen katholisch Gemeinde Zichydorf im Banat; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY. (Location book of the German Catholic community Zichydorf in the Banat).

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - HISTORY

History of the Village of Zichydorf; by Johann Achtzener; translated by Elisabeth Grob-Hugel.

EUROPE - BANAT - ZICHYDORF - HISTORY

Zichydorf: Remembering its History & Culture. By Melanie Zopf. Donated by Zichydorf Villiage Assoc. SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT ZICHY HIST Z1

EUROPE - BELGIUM - CEMETERIES

Belgium War Graves; [Book]; 2001; Patrick DeWolf; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BEL INDEX B1.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Belgians - First Settlers in New York & Middle States; [book]; Bayer, Henry G.; 1987; 373 pp.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - GENEALOGY

Overcoming Barriers to Genealogical Research in Belgium; [book]; Law, Hugh T.; 1980; 27 pp.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research Sources in French Speaking Parts of Belgium; [book]; Pardon, Jean-Michael; 1969; 13 pp.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Major Genealogical Record Sources for Belgium; [book]; 1976; 12 pp.; LDS Series G Number 3.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - GEOGRAPHIC PLACE NAMES

Dictionnaire historique et géographique des communes Belges, 2 volumes; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - HISTORY

Enchantment of the World Belgium; By Jim Hargrove.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - HISTORY

Belgium War Graves; [Book]; 2001; Patrick DeWolf; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BEL INDEX B1.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - INDEX

Belgium War Graves; [Book]; 2001; Patrick DeWolf; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BEL INDEX B1.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - MILITARY - WAR GRAVES

Belgium War Graves; [Book]; 2001; Patrick DeWolf; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BEL INDEX B1.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - ANTWERP - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Antwerp Emigration Index, 1855; [book]; 92 pp.; Emigrants from Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Belgium, France and the Netherlands to New York, Boston, New Orleans, Rio Grande and Australia.

EUROPE - BELGIUM - LIJSSENTHOEK - MILITARY CEMETERY

War Graves of the British Empire. Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium. The Second Part Overseas Troops Other Than Australians; (Book).

EUROPE - BELGIUM - POPERINGHE - MILITARY CEMETERY

The War Graves of the British Empire. The Register of the names of those who fell in the Great War and are buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery Poperinghe, Belgium. The Second part overseas troops other than Australians; (Book).

EUROPE - BELORUSSIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Archives & Manuscript Repositories In The USSR - Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania & Belorussia; (book).

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - CALENDAR 1980

1980 Heimatkalender der Bessarabiendeutschen - Pastor Rudolf Koch. (1980 home calendar of the Bessarabian Germans).

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Sources for Genealogical Research in the Soviet Union; [Book]; 1983; Kahlile B. Mehr & Daniel M. Schlyter; 39 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA GUIDE S1.

Relates to present status for research in the area now within Soviet borders. Of note is reference to Austro-Hungarian Empire prior to WWI East Prussia and records of German settlements of Bessarabia and Volhynia.

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - HISTORY

Homeland Book of the Bessarabian Germans (Heimatbuch der Bessarabiendeutschen; (Book).

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - HISTORY

Heimatbuch Der Bessarabiendeutch; [book]; Kern, Albert; 653 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Gives short history of Lutheran Villages including names of first settlers and when they came. (written in German).

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - BERESINA - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Records - Beresina - Baptism 1849-1851, Kischinew - Birth Index A-R, 1835-1838; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - KISCHINEW - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Records - Beresina - Baptism 1849-1851, Kischinew - Birth Index A-R, 1835-1838; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BESSARABIA, MOGIEW - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Mogiew; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - SOROKI - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Soroki; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - TARUTINA - VITAL RECORDS

Residents of Tarutina, Bessarabia 1861 - 1880; [book]; Gives birth dates and can have baptism, confirmation, marriage or death date.

EUROPE - BESSARABIA - TEPLITZ COLONY - COLONIZATION

Colony of Teplitz - A German Colony in Bessarabia; [book]; Weiss, Herbert; 1981; 255 pp.

EUROPE - BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Erberts; [book]; Windholz, Oren; 1991; 55 pp.; A German Catholic Family in Austria, From Bohemia, through Bukovina, to America.

EUROPE - BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Deutsch - Satulmare: Stories About Life in a Bohemian Village; (Book).

EUROPE - BOHEMIA - NAMES GEOGRAPHICAL

Dictionary of Bohemian Parishes in the Czech Republic; (Book).

EUROPE - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - MAPS

Slovenija-Hrvatska, Bosna I Hercegovina, Jugoslaviaja- Makedonija, Shqiperia; [map].

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - BIOGRAPHY

Though My Soul Were Bent; [Book]; 2003; Maria Kreiser; 172 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BIOG T1.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CALENDAR

Calendarul Crestin Ortodox Al Romanilor Bucovineni Pe Anual 1994-1995 (Christian Orthodox Calendar of Romanians Born in Bukovina Year 1994-1995); (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Evangelical Churches of Bukovina; [book]; Translated by Nickel, John P.; 1991; 6 pp.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Evangelical Churches of Bukovina Their Development and Completion; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - DEMOGRAPHICS

Bukovina In Primele Descrieri Geografice, Istorice, Economice Si Demografice (First Description of Geographies, History, Economics and Demographics of Bukovina); (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Obcinele Bucovinei Ghid Turistic (Tour Guide of Bukovina); (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Tara Fagilor: Almanah Cultural & Literar 1992 (Country of Berries: Cultural & Literary Almanac 1992);(Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ECONOMY

Bukovina In Primele Descrieri Geografice, Istorice, Economice Si Demografice (First Description of Geographies, History, Economics and Demographics of Bukovina); (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

German Emigration from Bukovina to the Americas - Results of Initial Investigations and a Guide to Further Research; (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ETHNIC GROUPS

Ethnic groups of the South-Western Ukraine (Haly yna - Galicia) 1. 1; 1939; by Volodymyr Kubijovy.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GAZETTEER

Gazetteer of the Former Galicia and Bukovina; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GENEALOGIES - MEYER

Meyer: Meyer Family Tree; [book]; Meyer, Henry; 1987; 94 pp. A research of our ancestors in Germany, Austria (Galacia and Bukovina), Russia (Besserabia) and Canada, New Brunswick -This family history has excellent maps & historical background for the major areas as well as details of all residents for Katharindorf, Altoneschti & Neutoneschti and Stembeni.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GENEALOGY

Das Bukowina-Institut in Augsburg; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GENEALOGY

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1990; John-Paul Himka; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.1.

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1985 John-Paul Himka; 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.2.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GENEALOGY

Bukowina Families 200 Years.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GENEALOGY - HANDBOOK

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1990; John-Paul Himka; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.1.

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1985 John-Paul Himka; 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.2.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1990; John-Paul Himka; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.1.

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1985 John-Paul Himka; 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.2.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GEOGRAPHY

Bukovina In Primele Descrieri Geografice, Istorice, Economice Si Demografice (First Description of Geographies, History, Economics and Demographics of Bukovina); (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GEOGRAPHY

Toponimia Minora a Bucovinei (Geography of Bukovina), Volumes I & II; (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Grekul House - Land Use & Structural History; [book]; Hohol, Demjan; 1985; Occasional Papers No. 14. (Background on Bukovina and Grekul Family).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Ukrainian Bloc Settlement in East Central Alberta 1890 - 1930; [book]; Martynowych, Orest T.; 1985; 421 pp.; Occasional Paper No. 10. (Good background material on Bukovina and Galacia).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Heimatbuch. Fratautz/Bukovina; By Prof. Dr. Kurt Rein & Waldemar Rademacher.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Out of the Peasant Mold; [book]; Lesoway, Marie; 1989; 166 pp. Occasional Paper No. 16 A Structural History of the M. Hawreliah Home in Shandro, Alberta. Good background on Bukovina and the Hawreliah family.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Dem Kaindl~archiv Genidmet Vom Verfasser Die Schnabisch~pfalzische; [book]; Messner, Wilhelm; 1985; 218 pp.; Baurenseidlung Deutsch-tereblestie von Iher Grundung Bis Zur Umsiedlung 1789-1940.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

The Settlement of the Germans in the Carpathian Lands; [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson; Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 51, July 2007. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.3/G1.51.

Includes: **Chapter 35** - Settlement Patent for Galizien of October 1, 1774;

Chapter 36 - Cost of Settling and Outfitting Settlers in the Bachka, S. Hungary, Under Josep II;

Chapter 37 - Travel cost and cost of settling Martin Geusher from Baden-Durlach, who was settled in Treblestie (Bukowina) under Josef II;

Chapter 38 - Importance of the German Settlement in the East. Aim and Purpose of the Convention of the Carpathian Germans

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Die Evangelischen Gemeinden in Der Bukowina; [book]; Muller, Edgar; 1972; 138 pp.; (The Protestant communities in Der Bukovina)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Erberts; [book]; Windholz, Oren; 1991; 55 pp.; A German Catholic Family in Austria, From Bohemia, through Bukovina, to America.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Lupastean Family from Bukovina; [book]; Lupastean, Eileen; 1983; 384 pp.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Excerpt from Nature of the Settlement of Bukovina; [book]; Kaindl, Raimund Fredrick; 1902; with special regard to the settlement of German Colonies - Hungarian settlements only. Translated by William Busch - 1991.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Bukovina Germans; [book]; Bornemann, Irma; Welisch, Sophie A.; 1990; 21 pp.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Bukovina In Primele Descreri Geografice, Istorie, Economice Si Demografice (First Description of Geographies, History, Economics and Demographics of Bukovina); (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Amintiri Bucovinene Din Vremea Unirii (Memories From The Union of Romania & Bukovina); (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Os Bucovinos Do Brasil ... e a História de Rio Negro (Bucovinians in Brazil). Book is entirely in the Portuguese language; (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Anika; by Anne-Marie Hilgarth; (Book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Geimer: Die Familie Geimer (Czemowitz- Rosch). Geimer Family History from Czernowitz- Rosch; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Strobel: Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Strobel Tiel 1 Die Strobel-Nachkommen des Einwanderer-Ehepaares Johannes Georg Strobel und Elisabeth Bamberger. (Family History of Johannes Georg Strobel & Elisabeth Bamberger of Bukovina); (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Mayer und die mit ihr durch Heirat versippten buchenlanddeutschen Familien Schmid, Lugert, Ludwig, Katzenberger, Wilhelm, Lindenbach, Markes, Krehan. Mayer Family History from Bukovina including the related names listed above; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Buchenland - Ein osterreichisches Kronland verschiedener Volkergrupper von Kapri, Emanuel Michael; (book). (Buchenland - An Austrian crown land of various Volkergrupper of Kapri.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Historic Sites Service - Occasional Paper No. 20: Galicia and Bukovina - A research Handbook about Western Ukraine, Late 19th - 20th Centuries; by John-Paul Himka.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Zeitweiser der Galiziendeutschen 1995; by Leopold Rindt. (Zeitweiser of the Galician Germans).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - HISTORY

Heimatchuch - Fratautz/Bukowina; [BOOK]; by Prof. Dr. Kurt Rein and Waldemar Rademacher; 456 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV LH H1 COPY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1990; John-Paul Himka; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.1.

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1985 John-Paul Himka; 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.2.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - JEWISH GAZETTEER

Shtetl Finder Gazetteer; [Book]; 1980; Chester G. Cohen; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ S1. Jewish Communities in the 19th and 20th centuries in the Pale of Settlement of Russia, Poland, Lithunania, Latvia, Galacia and Bukovina with names of residents.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - MAPS

Maps of Bukovina; [map]; From Census of 1910, no index; From Census of 1926, no index; From Census of 1956, now part of Rumania.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - PALATINE COLONIES

Extractions of Other Palatine Colonies in Bukovina; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - PERIODICAL

The Bulletin: The Bukovina Society of the Americas; (Periodical).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - PERIODICAL

The Bukovina Society of the Americas Newsletter last issue 2016.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - PERIODICAL

Kaindl-Archiv Journal: Zeitschrift des Bukowina Instituts für den Kulturausch mit den Volkem Mittel-und Osteuropas. No 12, 1992 and 16, 1993. (book). (Kaindl-Archiv Journal: Journal of the Bukovina Institute for Cultural Exchange with the Volkem Central and Eastern Europe.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - PICTORIAL WORKS

Bukovina Landscapes, Buildings and Monuments; [book]; 1986; 220 pp.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - SOCIETIES

First Meeting of the Bukovina Society of the Americas; [book]; 1989; 53 pp.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ALEXANDER - HISTORY

Die evangelischen Gemeinden in der Bukowina. Alexanderdorf und Katharinendorf von 1863-1940. Schriftenreihe des Hilfskomitees für die evangelischen Umsiedler aus der Bukowina; 1973; By Konrad Gross. (The Protestant communities in Bukovina. Alexander village and Katharinendorf from 1863-1940. Publication series of the relief committee for the evangelical resettlers from Bukovina.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ALEXANDERDORF - HISTORY

Evangelical Communities of Alexanderdorf & Katharinendorf in Bukovina; [book]; 1987; 39 pp.; 1863-1940

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ALEXANDERDORF - HISTORY

Die evangelischen Gemeinden in der Bukowina Alexanderdorf und Katharinendorf von 1863-1940; (book). (With the Translation). (The Protestant communities in Bukowina Alexanderdorf and Katharinendorf from 1863-1940.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ALT FRATAUTZ - HISTORY

Fratautz Und Die Fratautzer; [book]; German Text, 1941, 233 pp.; Translation from German Text, 1977, 94 pp. The history of the German village of Alt Fratautz from 1787-1940. Many people from here settled in Edenwald and Southey.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ARBORI & BADEUTZ - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records 1825-1938. Also for Milleschoutz, Radautz, Deutsch Satulmare, Sereth, Neu Jeskau, Tereblest, Arbori & Badeutz. **Not all events for all years; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY. R.C. Death Index 1818-1938, Deaths 1901-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - BORI - GENEALOGIES

The Bori Story. Genealogies of the German- Bohemian Families Who in 1835 Founded Bori in Bukovina (now in Romania) with History of the Village & Its People; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - BORI - HISTORY

The Bori Story. Genealogies of the German- Bohemian Families Who in 1835 Founded Bori in Bukovina (now in Romania) with History of the Village & Its People; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CERNOWITZ - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Parish Registers: Births, Marriages & Deaths 1797-1936. **Not all years. Also for Kaliczanka, Klokuczka, Molodia & Rosch; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CHERNIVITSI - MAPS

Ordnance Map for Chernivitsi Province (Names in Cyrillic alphabet); (Map).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CHERNIVITSI - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Chernivitsi State 1994 - names in Cyrillic alphabet; (Map).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CHERNOVTSY - MAPS

Chernovtsy 1947; REFERENCE ONLY; (Map).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CHERNOWITZ - MAPS

Map of Chernowitz 1918; [map]; covers whole region.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CZERNOWITZ - CHURCH RECORDS

Czernowitz, Bukovina Church Record Lutheran Baptisms (Includes Hliboka, Michalcze, Kalinestie, Katharenendorf, Ober and Unter Stanestie, Zadowa and others.); (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - CZERNOWITZ - HISTORY

Die Evangelische Pfarrgemeinde A. B. Czernowitz zwischen den beiden Weltkriegen 1918-1940; (book). (The Evangelical parish of A. B. Chernivtsi between the two World Wars 1918-1940.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - DEUTSCH - ALTFRATAUTZ - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records 1825-1938. Also for Milleschoutz, Radautz, Deutsch Satulmare, Sereth, Neu Jeskau, Tereblest, Arbori & Badeutz. **Not all events for all years; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY. R.C. Death Index 1818-1938, Deaths 1901-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - DEUTSCH - SATULMARE - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records 1825-1938. Also for Milleschoutz, Radautz, Deutsch Satulmare, Sereth, Neu Jeskau, Tereblest, Arbori & Badeutz. **Not all events for all years; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY. R.C. Death Index 1818-1938, Deaths 1901-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - DEUTSCH - SATULMARE - HISTORY

Deutsch~satulmare - Geschichte Eines Buchenlandischen Pfalzerdorfes; Armbruster, Christian; 1962; 225 pp.; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY; (written in German).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - DEUTSCH - TEREBLESTIE - HISTORY

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Hubich (Deutsch-Tereblestie). Alternative Title: Hubich Family of Deutsch-Tereblestie Bukovina; [Book]; 1988; Wilhelm Messer & Franz Hubich; 121 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV FH HUBICH K1.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - DEUTSCH-TEREBLESTIE - HISTORY

Die schwäbisch-pfälzische Baurensiedlung Deutsch-Tereblestie von ihrer Gründung bis zur Unsiedlung 1789-1940. (English: The Swabian-Palatinate peasant settlement Deutsch-Tereblestie from its foundation until the settlement 1789-1940.); [Book]; 1985; Wilhelm Messner; 218 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV HIST S1.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - FRATAUTZ - HISTORY

Fratautz and the Fratautzers: The Rise and Fall of a German Village Community in Bukovina; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - GURAHUMORA - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Baptisms Index 1770-1930; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ILLESCHESTIE - GENEALOGY

Illischestie, A Rural Parish in Bukovina: Primary Source Material for Family History; [Book]; 1994; Johann Christian Dressler; 516 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV CHURCH I2. DO NOT MAIL.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ILLESCHESTIE - GENEALOGY

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ILISESTI - GENEALOGY

Chronik der Bukowiner Landgemeinde Illischestie & Ilisesti (English: History of the Bucovinian Districts Illischestie & Ilisesti); [Book]; 1960; Johann Christian Dressler; 567 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV HIST I1.1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ILLESCHESTIE - GENEALOGY

Illischestie. Die Gemeinde und ihre Gründung (English: Illischestie. The Community and its Establishment); [Book]; 1960; Johann Christian Dressler; 567 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV ILL I1 REF.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ILLESCHESTIE - GENEALOGY

Illischestie. The Community and its Establishment); [Book]; Johann Christian Dressler; 132 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV ILL I2 REF.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ISTENGETITS - CHURCH RECORDS

Istengetits, Bukovina - Roman Catholic; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; 3 Microfilms; Baptisms - 1785-1895; Marriages - 1785-1895; Deaths - 1785-1895.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ILLISCHESTIE - CHURCH RECORDS

Illischestie, Bukovina Church Records. Lutheran Baptisms 1858-1876 (indexed); (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - KALICZANKA - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Parish Registers: Births, Marriages & Deaths 1797-1936. **Not all years. Also for Kaliczanka, Klokuczka, Molodia & Rosch; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - KATHARINDORF - HISTORY

Evangelical Communities of Alexanderdorf & Katharindorf in Bukovina; [book]; 1987; 39 pp.; 1863 - 1940

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - KATHARINENDORF - HISTORY

Die evangelischen Gemeinden in der Bukowina. Alexanderdorf und Katharinendorf von 1863-1940. Schriftenreihe des Hilfskomitees für die evangelischen Umsiedler aus der Bukowina; 1973; By Konrad Gross. (The Protestant communities in Bukovina. Alexander village and Katharinendorf from 1863-1940. Publication series of the relief committee for the evangelical resettlers from Bukovina.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - KATHARINENDORF - HISTORY

Die evangelischen Gemeinden in der Bukowina Alexanderdorf und Katharinendorf von 1863-1940; (book). (With the Translation). (The Protestant communities in Bukowina Alexanderdorf and Katharinendorf from 1863-1940.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - KIMPOLUNG - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Baptism Index 1804-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - KLOKUCZKA - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Parish Registers: Births, Marriages & Deaths 1797-1936. **Not all years. Also for Kaliczanka, Klokuczka, Molodia & Rosch; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - MILLESCHOUTZ - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records 1825-1938. Also for Milleschoutz, Radautz, Deutsch Satulmare, Sereth, Neu Jeskau, Tereblest, Arbori & Badeutz. **Not all events for all years; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY. R.C. Death Index 1818-1938, Deaths 1901-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - MOLODIA - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Parish Registers: Births, Marriages & Deaths 1797-1936. **Not all years. Also for Kaliczanka, Klokuczka, Molodia & Rosch; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - NEU JESKAU - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records 1825-1938. Also for Milleschoutz, Radautz, Deutsch Satulmare, Sereth, Neu Jeskau, Tereblest, Arbori & Badeutz. **Not all events for all years; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY. R.C. Death Index 1818-1938, Deaths 1901-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - NEU-ZADOWA - HISTORY

Die evangelische Kirchengemeinde Neu-Zadowa und Nikolausdorf von ihrer Grundung bis zur Umsiedlung 1883-1940 in der Schriftenreihe des Hilfskomitees der evangelischen Umsiedler aus der Bukowina; By Edgar Muller. (The Protestant parish Neu-Zadowa and Nikolausdorf from its foundation until the resettlement of 1883-1940 in the series of rows of the relief committee of the evangelical resettlers from Bukovina.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - NIKOLAUSDORF - HISTORY

Die evangelische Kirchengemeinde Neu-Zadowa und Nikolausdorf von ihrer Grundung bis zur Umsiedlung 1883-1940 in der Schriftenreihe des Hilfskomitees der evangelischen Umsiedler aus der Bukowina; By Edgar Muller. (The Protestant parish Neu-Zadowa and Nikolausdorf from its foundation until the resettlement of 1883-1940 in the series of rows of the relief committee of the evangelical resettlers from Bukovina.)

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - RADAUTZ - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records 1825-1938. Also for Milleschoutz, Radautz, Deutsch Satulmare, Sereth, Neu Jeskau, Tereblest, Arbori & Badeutz. **Not all events for all years; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - RADAUTZ - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Death Index 1818-1938, Deaths 1901-1940. (microfilm). REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - RADAUTZ - HISTORY

Radautz die deutscheste Stadt des Buchenlandes. (Radautz the Germanic city of the Buchenland); [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - ROSCH - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Parish Registers: Births, Marriages & Deaths 1797-1936. **Not all years. Also for Kaliczanka, Klokuczka, Molodia & Rosch; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - SERETH - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records 1825-1938. Also for Milleschoutz, Radautz, Deutsch Satulmare, Sereth, Neu Jeskau, Tereblest, Arbori & Badeutz. **Not all events for all years; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - SERETH - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Death Index 1818-1938, Deaths 1901-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE BUKOVINA - SUCEVEI VALLEY - HISTORY

Un Sat De Pe Valea Sucevei. Frătăuții-Vechi; [Book]; 1986; Dragoș Luchian; 267 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV SUCEV HIST U1.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA -SZÉKELY - GENEALOGY

Bukovinai Székely Csaladok, Jozseffalva; by Rudolf Laszlo; 2008.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - TEREBLEST - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Church Records 1825-1938. Also for Milleschoutz, Radautz, Deutsch Satulmare, Sereth, Neu Jeskau, Tereblest, Arbori & Badeutz. **Not all events for all years; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - TEREBLEST - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Death Index 1818-1938, Deaths 1901-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - TEREBLESTIE - HISTORY

Die buchenlanddeutsche Sippe Hubich (Deutsch-Tereblestie, Bukovina). Hubich Family History from Tereblestie, Bukovina; (book).

EUROPE - BUKOVINA - WAMA - CHURCH RECORDS

Wama, Bukovina Roman Catholic Church Records Index to Banns 1855-1940; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - CROATIA - MAPS

Slovenija-Hrvatska, Bosna I Hercegovina, Jugoslaviaja- Makedonija, Shqiperia; [map].

EUROPE - CYPRUS - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Greek Ancestry With Reference to Cyprus; (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemiz: Prague; Prague District; Zamrsk; (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemia: Litomerice (Leitmeritz); Pizen(Pilsen); Trebon (Wittingau); (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemiz: Prague; Prague District; Zamrsk; (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemia: Litomerice (Leitmeritz); Pizen(Pilsen); Trebon (Wittingau); (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - NAMES GEOGRAPHICAL

Dictionary of Bohemian Parishes in the Czech Republic; (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - LITOMERICE - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemia: Litomerice (Leitmeritz); Pizen(Pilsen); Trebon (Wittingau); (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - PIZEN - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemia: Litomerice (Leitmeritz); Pizen(Pilsen); Trebon (Wittingau); (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - PRAGUE - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemiz: Prague; Prague District; Zamrsk; (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - TREBON - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemia: Litomerice (Leitmeritz); Pizen(Pilsen); Trebon (Wittingau); (Book).

EUROPE - CZECH REPUBLIC - ZAMRSK - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Vital Statistics in the Czech State Archives Pertaining to Bohemiz: Prague; Prague District; Zamrsk; (Book).

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GENEALOGY

Our Czechoslovakian Heritage; [book]; 1988; 25 pp.

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Czech & Slovak Roots; [book]; Wallauer, MaralynA.; 1980; 77 pp.

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research for Czech & Slovak Americans; [book]; Miller, Olga; 1978; 187 pp.

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GENEALOGY

Handbook of Czechoslovak Genealogical Research; [book]; Schlyter, Daniel M.; 1985; 131 pp.

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GENEALOGY

Polish Czech & Slovak Genealogy Guide. How to Trace Your Family Tree in Eastern Europe; [Book]; 2016; Lisa A. Alzo; 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR POL GUIDE P1.

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GERMANS HISTORY

Sudeten In Saskatchewan: A Way to be Free; (book).

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAPS

Czechoslovakia 19th Century Maps; (maps).

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAPS

Road Map - Czechoslovakia. Indexed in Czechoslovakian & German; (map).

EUROPE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SURNAME INDEX

Czechoslovak Surname Index, May 1989; [book]; 1989; 51 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - ATLAS

Genealogical Guidebook & Atlas of Denmark; [book]; Smith, Frank; Thomsen, Finn A.; 1979; 164 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - ATLAS

Norden Atlas - Road Atlas. Scandinavia & Place Index for Scandinavia & Europe; (book).

EUROPE - DENMARK - CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - CHURCH CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - FASTS AND FEASTS

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

If I Can You Can Decipher Germanic Records; [book]; Bentz, Edna M.; 1982; 78 pp.; German, Danish and Latin. Also contains an excellent "potted" history of the world from 1300-1914; SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG II.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scandinavian Ancestors (3rd Edition); 2009; By Dr. Penelope Christensen; [book].

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

The Beginner's Guide to Danish Genealogical Research. Compiled by Finn A. Thomsen.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

What do they Do? In Danish; 2003; By John E. Herl [book].

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

Danish Genealogical Helper; [book]; 1968; 176 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

Danish Genealogical Research; [book]; Stevenson, Joseph Grant; 1976; 222 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

World Conference on Records 1980, Volume 8, Scandinavian Family and Local History.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

Norden: A Guide to Scandinavian Genealogical Research in a Digital World; (Book).

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scandinavian Ancestors (3rd Edition); 2009; By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scandinavian Ancestors (2nd Edition); by Dr. Penelope Christensen; 2001.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY

Finding Your Dutch Ancestors; By Esther Perry & Susanna de Groot.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTION

What do they Do? In Danish; 2003; By John E. Herl.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTION

Major Genealogical Record Sources in Denmark & Church Records of Denmark; [book]; Latter Day Saints; 1978; 13 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTION

Genealogical Guidebook & Atlas of Denmark; [book]; Smith, Frank; Thomsen, Finn A.; 1979; 164 pp.

EUROPE - DENMARK - HANDWRITING

Danish - Norwegian Paleography; [book]; 1978; 80 pp.; LDS; No. 16

EUROPE - DENMARK - HISTORY

Jorgen Rasch of Copenhagen to Ole Selmer Christianson Rask of Minnesota; (book).

EUROPE - DENMARK - MAPS

1988 Denmark Map.

EUROPE - DENMARK see also SCANDINAVIA EUROPE EASTERN EUROPE - MAPS

Road Map - Eastern Europe (Former Soviet Union). Places written in Russian. No Index; (map).

EUROPE - ESTONIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Archives & Manuscript Repositories In The USSR - Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania & Belorussia; (book).

EUROPE - ESTONIA - HISTORY

Political Refugees: A History of the Estonians in Canada; [Book]; 1985; Karl Aun; 193 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST P2.

EUROPE - FINLAND - ATLAS

Norden Atlas - Road Atlas. Scandinavia & Place Index for Scandinavia & Europe; (book).

EUROPE - FINLAND - CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - FINLAND - CHURCH CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - FINLAND - FASTS AND FEASTS

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - FINLAND - GENEALOGY

World Conference on Records 1980, Volume 8, Scandinavian Family and Local History.

EUROPE - FINLAND - GENEALOGY

Research Outline Finland and Genealogical Word List for Finnish; (Book).

EUROPE - FINLAND - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scandinavian Ancestors (3rd Edition); 2009; By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

EUROPE - FINLAND - GENEALOGY

Norden: A Guide to Scandinavian Genealogical Research in a Digital World; (Book).

EUROPE - FINLAND - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Beginner's Guide to Finnish Genealogical Research; [book]; Choquette, Margarita & Lee; Huuskonen Pirkko, Thomsen, Finn A; 1985; 28 pp.

EUROPE - FINLAND see also SCANDINAVIA EUROPE - FRANCE - NOBILITY

Amorial General et Nobliare Francais; [book]; Lamamt, Hubert; 1975; 173 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - HERALDRY

Amorial General et Nobliare Francais; [book]; Lamamt, Hubert; 1975; 173 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - CALENDER

Conversion Tables; [book]; Dahl, John A.; 1972; 20 pp. French Republican Calender. Gregorian Calendar. An aid for family research in France and Germany.

EUROPE - FRANCE - DIRECTORIES

France - Repertoire De Communes (Zip Code Directory); [book]; 307 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

La Grande Recrue De 1653; [book]; Auger, Roland J.; 1955; 205 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Nos Origines En France Des Debuts a 1825; [book]; Robert, Normand;

Volume 1, Bearn et Gascogne. 1984, 94 pp.

Volume 2, Guyenne et Perigord. 1985, 99 pp.

Volume 3, Angoumors et Saintonge. 1987, 122 pp.

Volume 4, Aunis. 1988, 78 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Alsace Emigration Book; Volume 1; [book]; Schrader - Muggenthaler, Cornelia; 1989

EUROPE - FRANCE - GAZETTEERS

Genealogical Gazetteer of Alsace-Lorraine; [book]; Thode, Ernest; 1986; 137 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - GENEALOGY

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 1; [Book]; 1988; Marcellus Donald Alexander R. von Redlich; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.1.

EUROPE - FRANCE - GENEALOGY

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 2; [Book]; 1988; Aileen Lewers Langston & J. Orton Buck Jr.; 408 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.2.

EUROPE - FRANCE - GENEALOGY

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 3; [Book]; 1988; J. Orton Buck & Timothy Field Beard; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.3.

EUROPE - FRANCE - GENEALOGY

French Record Extraction; [book]; 171 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - GENEALOGY

Origine Des Familles Canadiennes -Francaises; [book]; Godbout, A.; 1979; 276 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - GENEALOGY

Preliminary Survey of French Collection; Finding Aid; [book]; Jensen, C. Russell; 1980; 433 pp.; Finding aids to the Microfilmed Manuscripts collection of the Family History Library.

EUROPE - FRANCE - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Resources in France; [book]; A series of articles. Genealogy - Introduction to Continental Concepts; [book]; Durye,P.,Clough, W.O.; 1977; 143 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Records of Genealogical Value for France; [book]; 1978; 10 pp. Series G .

EUROPE - FRANCE - HERALDRY

World Conference on Records - Heraldry; [book]; 1969; 8 Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

EUROPE - FRANCE - HISTORY

Les Filles du Roi En Nouvelle~france; [book]; Dumas, Silvio; 1972; 382 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - HISTORY

Kings Daughters; [book]; Reisinger, Joy; Courteau, Elmer; 1988; 233 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - HISTORY

Nos Origines en France des debuts 1825; (book). (Our Origins in France from the beginning of 1825);

No. 5 - Poitou.

No. 6 - Comtat-Venaissin, Comte de Foix, Dauphine,Languedoc, Lyonnais, Provence, Roussillon et Savoie.

No. 7 - Normandie et Perche.

No. 8 - Auverge, Berry, Bourbonnais, Limousin, Marche et Nivernois.

EUROPE - FRANCE - HISTORY

Flight of the HUGUENOTS; [book]; 9 pp.

EUROPE - FRANCE - HUGUENOT - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Huguenot Ancestors; [book].

EUROPE - FRANCE - JEWISH DEPORTATION

Index to "Memorial to the Jews Deported from France - 50,000 Surnames; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY - 1 microfiche

EUROPE - FRANCE - MILITARY - WORLD WAR I

Paris 1919: Six Months That Changed the World; [Book]; 2001; Margaret MacMillan; 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR HIST P1.

EUROPE - FRANCE - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Crew & Passenger Lists of the Seven Acadian Expeditions of 1785; [Book]; Milton P Rider& Norma Gaudet Rieder; 1965; 103 pp.; (Family groups of refugee Acadians who emigrated from France to Spanish Louisiana in 1785). SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA LIST C2.

EUROPE - FRANCE - CHARENTE-MARITIME - LA ROCHELLE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration Rochelaise En Nouvelle-France; [book]; Godbout, Archange; 1970; 276 pp.

EUROPE - GALICIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Galicia - a Historical Survey and Bibliographic Guide; [book]; Magocsi, Paul; 1983; 301 pp.

EUROPE - GALICIA - COLONIZATION

Karte Die Deutschen Siedlungen in Galizien Bis 1939; [map]; Map of the German settlements in Galacia until 1939.

EUROPE - GALICIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pfalzer Wandern; (book). (Pfalz hiking.)

EUROPE - GALICIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Auswanderungen Aus Baden Und Dem Breisgau; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1985; 743 pp; - 11,666 emigrants from Baden - Baden, Baden - Durlach & Austrian possessions in Breisgaa to Hungary, Galacia, Prussia & America. Guide in English.

EUROPE - GALICIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Quellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; [book]; Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; REFERENCE ONLY. List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe - Banat, Batschka, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German)

EUROPE - GALICIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Kurpfalzische Aushanderer Vom Unteren Neckar; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1983; 208 pp. People emigrating from Neckar region to Hungary, Galacia, Prussia & America. 2317 people 1600-1800's English Guide.

EUROPE - GALICIA - ETHNIC GROUPS

Ethnic groups of the South-Western Ukraine (Haly yna - Galicia) 1. 1; 1939; by Volodymyr Kubijovy.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GAZETTEER

Genealogical Gazetteer of Galicia; (Book).

EUROPE - GALICIA - GAZETTEER

Gazetteer of the Former Galicia and Bukovina; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GAZETTEER

Genealogical Gazetteer of Galicia; (Book).

EUROPE - GALICIA - GAZETTEER

Genealogical Gazetteer of Galicia; Expanded Data Edition; (Book).

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGIES

Genealogical Tables of Galician Mennonites 1784 - 1890; [book];

- for; Bachman, Michael; Bergthold, Daniel; Brubacker, Tobias; Ewy, Christain; Forrer, Abraham; Von Huwen, Johannes; Jotter, Johannes; Kintzi, Peter; Von Klein, Friedrich; Laise, Rudolf; Linschild, Jacob; Merk, Daniel; Muller, Jacob Jr.; Muller, Jacob Sr.; Rupp, Heinrich; Rupp, Johann; Schmidt, Jacob; Stauffer, Christian; Stauffer, Jacob; Stauffer, Johann.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGIES

Generations - A Family History; [book]; Picknicki, Jeff; 1990; 196 pp.; Includes Picknicki, Mikolaychuk, Buhay, Oliynyk, Boyko Rogal and Lehkun names. *** Excellent for Galicia and Ukrainian Research.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGY

Researching Our Galizien Roots; (Book and CD); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGY

Bukowina Families 200 Years.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGY

Bukovinai Székely Csaladok, Jozseffalva; by Rudolf Laszlo; 2008.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGY

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1990; John-Paul Himka; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.1.

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1985 John-Paul Himka; 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.2.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGY

Researching Our Galizien Roots, 2nd CD; (CD); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGY - HANDBOOK

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1990; John-Paul Himka; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.1.

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1985 John-Paul Himka; 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.2.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1990; John-Paul Himka; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.1.

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1985 John-Paul Himka; 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.2.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present; [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 54, April 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.54.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present; [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Leona Rosenmeier. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 55, July 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.55.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Fifth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 59-62); [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erich Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 56, October 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.56.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Fifth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 63-73); [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erich Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 57, January 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.57.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 74-75); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erich Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 58, April 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G4.3/G1.58.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 76-81); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 59, July 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.59

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 82-91); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 60, October 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.60.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Zeitweiser der Galiziendeutschen; 1995; by Leopold Rindt. (Zeitweiser of the Galician Germans).

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

1982 Zeitweiser der Galiziendeutschen. 23 Jahrgang; [Book]; Peter Unterschütz (compiler); 142 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR Z1.23.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Peasants with Promise: Ukrainians in Southeastern Galicia 1880-1900; by Stella Hryniuk; [book].

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

A Shelter, Feed and Dray - a Structural History of the Radway Barn; [book]; Melnycky, Peter; 1989; 80 pp. Occasional Paper No 18. (Galacia, Tancowny family, Radway Alberta).

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

The Settlement of the Germans in the Carpathian Lands; [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson; Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 51, July 2007. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.3/G1.51.

Includes: **Chapter 35** - Settlement Patent for Galizien of October 1, 1774;

Chapter 36 - Cost of Settling and Outfitting Settlers in the Bachka, S. Hungary, Under Josep II;

Chapter 37 - Travel cost and cost of settling Martin Geusher from Baden-Durlach, who was settled in Treblestie (Bukowina) under Josef II;

Chapter 38 - Importance of the German Settlement in the East. Aim and Purpose of the Convention of the Carpathian Germans

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Heimat Galizien in Bild; (book). (Home Galicia in picture.)

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Die deutschen Siedlungen in Galizien; (book). (The German settlements in Galicia.)

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Galicia - a Historical Survey and Bibliographic Guide; [book]; Magocsi, Paul; 1983; 301 pp.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Galician Busch Families; [book]; Busch, William J.; 1990; 68 pp.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Ukraine. A History; [Book]; 1988; Orest Subtelny; 666 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR UKR HIST U1.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Heimat Galizien; [book]; Kraemer, Julius; 575 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Gives names of villages, district, founding year, religion, number in the family in 1789. (written in German).

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

1987 Zeitweiser Der Galizien Deutschen; [book]; 1988; 26 pp.; Translation of articles on Teresowko, Neu Mizun & Schumlau~Ozomla Colony; -Translated by John P. Nichel.

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Articles from Zeitweiser About Galician Villages: Volume 1 & 2; (book).

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Heimatbuch - Fratautz/Bukowina; by Prof. Dr. Kurt Rein and Waldemar Rademacher; [book].

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Unterschutz Ahnentofel (Germany, Galicia, Saskatchewan); (book).

EUROPE - GALICIA - HISTORY

Historic Sites Service - Occasional Paper No. 20: Galicia and Bukovina - A research Handbook about Western Ukraine, Late 19th - 20th Centuries; by John-Paul Himka.

EUROPE - GALICIA - JEWISH GAZETTEER

Shtetl Finder Gazetteer; [Book]; 1980; Chester G. Cohen; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ S1. Jewish Communities in the 19th and 20th centuries in the Pale of Settlement of Russia, Poland, Lithunania, Latvia, Galicia and Bukovina with names of residents.

EUROPE - GALICIA - LAND AND PROPERTY

Das Colonization Werks Des Franz Joseph's in Galizien; [book]; 1939; 409 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY - Map and Index. Contains a list of landholders for over 150 German villages in Galicia 1788-1820 (written in German).

EUROPE - GALICIA - MAPS

Karte Die Deutschen Siedlungen in Galizien Bis 1939; [map]; Map of the German settlements in Galicia until 1939.

EUROPE - GALICIA - PERIODICALS

Zeitweiser Der Galiziendeutschen; [periodical]; 1987 and 1988

EUROPE - GALICIA - PERIODICALS

1982 Zeitweiser der Galiziendeutschen. 23 Jahrgang; [Book]; Peter Unterschutz (compiler); 142 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR Z1.23.

EUROPE - GALICIA - PERIODICALS

Galzien German Descendant GGD (GALZIEN GERMAN DESCENDANTS) (last issue 2015).

EUROPE - GALICIA - PLACE NAMES

Heimat Galizien; [book]; Kraemer, Julius; 575 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Gives names of villages, district, founding year, religion, number in the family in 1789. (written in German).

EUROPE - GALICIA - PLACE NAMES

Galician Towns & Administrative Districts; (2 fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - VITAL RECORDS

Gedenktafel Der Gefallen, Vermissten Und Gefangenen Galiziendeutschen; [book]; Jaki, Arnold; 75 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY ". Men lost or who died during the wars. Gives birth date, place and death date (written in German).

EUROPE - GALICIA - BRIGIDAU - HISTORY

Brigidau mit seinen Filialgemeinden Gassendorf und Neudorf; (book). (Brigidau with its branch communities Gassendorf and Neudorf.)

EUROPE - GALICIA - BRODY - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Brody; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - DORNFELD - HISTORY

Pfalzerwandern; [book]; Seefeldt, Fritz; Schweitzer, Heinrich; Kramer, Julius; 231 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Genealogical information about German settlers in the Galician villages of Dornfeld, Neu- Chrusno, Reichenback, Lindenfeld, Falkenstein, Einsiedel and Rosenberg.

EUROPE - GALICIA - EINSIEDEL - HISTORY

Pfalzerwandern; [book]; Seefeldt, Fritz; Schweitzer, Heinrich; Kramer, Julius; 231 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Genealogical information about German settlers in the Galician villages of Dornfeld, Neu- Chrusno, Reichenback, Lindenfeld, Falkenstein, Einsiedel and Rosenberg.

EUROPE - GALICIA - FALKENSTEIN - HISTORY

Pfalzerwandern; [book]; Seefeldt, Fritz; Schweitzer, Heinrich; Kramer, Julius; 231 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Genealogical information about German settlers in the Galician villages of Dornfeld, Neu- Chrusno, Reichenback, Lindenfeld, Falkenstein, Einsiedel and Rosenberg.

EUROPE - GALICIA - GASSENDORF - HISTORY

Brigidau mit seinen Filialgemeinden Gassendorf und Neudorf; (book). (Brigidau with its branch communities Gassendorf and Neudorf.)

EUROPE - GALICIA - KOENIGSAU - HISTORY

It Was Simply Beautiful In Koenigsau; (Book).

EUROPE - GALICIA - LINDENFELD - HISTORY

Pfalzerwandern; [book]; Seefeldt, Fritz; Schweitzer, Heinrich; Kramer, Julius; 231 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Genealogical information about German settlers in the Galician villages of Dornfeld, Neu- Chrusno, Reichenback, Lindenfeld, Falkenstein, Einsiedel and Rosenberg.

EUROPE - GALICIA - LUDWIKOVKA - HISTORY

Origins of Ludwikovkia in Galicia; [book]; Kolmer, Siegmund; 1988; 25 pp.; Translated by John P. Nickel. From *Zeitweiser der Galiziendeutschen*, No. 27, 1988.

EUROPE - GALICIA - NEU-CHRUSNO - HISTORY

Pfalzerwandern; [book]; Seefeldt, Fritz; Schweitzer, Heinrich; Kramer, Julius; 231 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Genealogical information about German settlers in the Galician villages of Dornfeld, Neu- Chrusno, Reichenback, Lindenfeld, Falkenstein, Einsiedel and Rosenberg.

EUROPE - GALICIA - NEUDORF - HISTORY

Brigidau mit seinen Filialgemeinden Gassendorf und Neudorf; (book). (Brigidau with its branch communities Gassendorf and Neudorf.)

EUROPE - GALICIA - REICHENBACK - HISTORY

Pfalzerwandern; [book]; Seefeldt, Fritz; Schweitzer, Heinrich; Kramer, Julius; 231 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.
Genealogical information about German settlers in the Galician villages of Dornfeld, Neu- Chrusno, Reichenback, Lindenfeld, Falkenstein, Einsiedel and Rosenberg.

EUROPE - GALICIA - ROHATYN - MAPS

Rohatyn 1914; REFERENCE ONLY; (Map).

EUROPE - GALICIA - ROSENBERG- HISTORY

Pfalzerwandern; [book]; Seefeldt, Fritz; Schweitzer, Heinrich; Kramer, Julius; 231 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.
Genealogical information about German settlers in the Galician villages of Dornfeld, Neu- Chrusno, Reichenback, Lindenfeld, Falkenstein, Einsiedel and Rosenberg.

EUROPE - GALICIA - ROWNE - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Rowne; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - SATHMAR - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Sathmar; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - SIGHET - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Sighet; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - STANISLAU - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Stanislau; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - STANISLAU - MAPS

Stanislau 1888; REFERENCE ONLY; (Map).

EUROPE - GALICIA - TURKA - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Turka; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GALICIA - ZALESZCIYKI - MAPS

Zaleszczyki 1894; REFERENCE ONLY; (Map).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA see also NORTH AMERICA

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA see also AMERICAS

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Heimatbuch Der Besserabiendeutch; [book]; Kern, Albert; 653 pp. REFERENCE ONLY. Gives short history of Lutheran Villages including names of first settlers and when they came. (written in German).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Brothers in Deed to Brothers in Need; [book]; Hiebert, Clarence; 1974; 469 pp.; A scrapbook about Mennonite immigration from Russia 1870-1885.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Work Papers of American Historical Society of Germans from Russia; [periodical]; Volume 1, Workpapers 1 - 6; Volume 2, Workpapers 7-11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Die Planerkolien Am Asonischen Meere; [book]; Malinswsky, J. A.; 1928; 99 pp. Text in German.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Deutsches Liederbuch; [book]; 76 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Die Chortitzer Mennoniten; [book]; Epp, D. B.; 1888; 60 pp. (The Chortitzer Mennonites) Xeroxed copy. Text in German.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Becker Collection at University of Saskatchewan; [book]; A list of books, booklets and manuscripts at the U of S of interest to the genealogist and historian.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Bibliography of AHSGR Archives & Historical Library; [book]; Greeley, Colorado; 1981; 100 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Bibliography on the Germans from Russia; [book]; 1976; 29 pp.; Material found in the New York Public Library.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Deutschen Kolonien Im Kutschurganer Gebiet; [book]; Brendel, Johannes; 112 pp. Text in German.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Czar's Germans; [book]; Williams, Hattie Plum; 1974; 236 pp.; With particular reference to the Volga Germans. 2nd Edition, 1984.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Translation of an Article in "Bessarabisher Heimatkalender" 1951; [book]; Busch, William J.; 1989; 53 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Black Sea Germans in the Dakotas; [Book]; George Rath; 1977; 435 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST B1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

The Dark Abyss of Exile: A Story of Survival; [Book]; 2000; Ida Bender; 197 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BIOG D1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

About Myself and Repression of the Germans in South Ukraine; [Book]; 2009; John (Johannes) Philipps; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BIO A1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Volga Germans in Russia & America 1763 +; [book]; Koch, Fred C.; 1977; 365 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

American Historical Society for German/Russian Song Book. {book}; 20 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Address List; [book]; 10 pp.; Compiled by Regina Chapter of AHSGR.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Heritage Review - Germans from Russia Heritage Society - Bismark ND; [periodical]; Volume 1, 1978 to date.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Volga Germans in Old Russia & Western North America; [book]; Kloberdanz, Timothy J.; 1979; 14 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Researching the Germans from Russia; [Book]; Michael M. Miller; 1987; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BIBLIO R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Volga German R Pioneers of the Northwest; [book]; Trafzer, Clifford E.; 1985; 245 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Paradise on the Steppe; [book]; Height, Joseph; 1972; 411 pp.; A cultural history of the Kutschurgan, Beresan & Liebental colonists, 1804-1944.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Mennonite Historical Atlas; [book]; Schroeder, W.; Huebert, H. T.; 1990; 133 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Homesteaders on the Steppe; [book]; Height, Joseph; 1975; 431 pp.; Cultural history of the Evangelical - Lutheran colonies in the region of Odessa 1804-1945.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Germans from Russia in America - the First 100 Years; [book]; Rock, Kenneth W.; 1976; 17 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Memories of the Black Sea Germans; [book]; Height, Joseph; 1979; 372 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Karte Die Deutschen Siedlungen in Ukränisch Nollhynien; [map]; Map of the German settlements in Ukrainian Volhynia.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

German Villages in the Ukraine 1942-1943; [book]; Geisinger, Dr. Adam; 1977; 27 pp.; A key to a microfilm of materials in boxes 146-154 of documents at the Library of Congress.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Quellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; [book]; Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; REFERENCE ONLY. List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe - Banat, Batschka, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

German-Russians; [book]; Stumpp, Karl; 1971; 139 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish and the Founding of the Colonies: Rastadt, Kathrinenthal and Speier by Rev. Father H. Metzger. (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Iron Spirits; [Book]; 1982; Nicholas Curchin Vrooman; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ND CEM I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Homeland Book of the Bessarabian Germans (Heimatbuch der Bessarabiendeutschen. (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Heimatkalender der Bessarabiendeutschen, 1966. (Almanac of the Bessarabian Germans, 1966); (Periodical); 1966; Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirchaus; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA BESSAR LH H1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Heimatbuch der Bessarabiendeutsch. (book). (Book of the Bessarabian German.)

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Paradise on the Steppe: A Cultural History of the Kutschurgan, Beresan, and Liebental Colonists. 1804-1972 (2nd Edition) by Joseph S. Height.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

About Myself and Repression of the Germans in South Ukraine by John (Johannes) Philipps. 2009.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Heimatbuch Landsmannschaft der Deutschen aus Russland. Volume 1960, 1961, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1995/96, 1997/98.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Colony of Teplitz - A German Colony in Bessarabia; [book]; Weiss, Herbert; 1981; 255 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Heimatbuch, Borodino Und Friedrichsfeld; [book]; Hoger, Ernst; 1981; 364 pp. (Homeland Book, Borodino And Friedrichsfeld) Text in German.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Das Schrifttum über das Deutschtum in Russland Eine Bibliographie, 2., erweiterte Auflage von Dr. Karl Stumpp. (book). (The Literature on Germanism in Russia A Bibliographic, 2nd, expanded Edition of Dr. Karl Stumpp.)

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Saskatchewan Settlements of Germans from Russia; [book]; 1986; 11 pp.; A Bibliography of books to be used in the Prairie History Room, Regina Public Library.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Die Deutschen Bauernsiedlungen Am Swartzen Meere; [book]; Hahn, Gottlieb; 1969; 93 pp. (The German peasant settlements At the Swartzen seas) Text in German.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Cemetery Records of Germans From Russia at Bienfait, Estevan and Torquay. (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

German Colonies on the Lower Volga - Their Origin & Development; [book]; Beratz, Gottlieb; 1991; 370 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

German Colonies in South Russia 1804-1904; [book]; Keller, Conrad; Volume 1, 1968; Liebenthal, Klunliebenthal, Josephthal, Marienthal & Franzfled Colonies. Volume 2, 1973; Kutschurgan & Beresan Colonies.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Faith Under Four Flags - A Personal Diary of Germans in Russia. (book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Fateful Danube Journey: A True Account of an Emigration to Russia 1816-1817. By Friedrich Fiechtner.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Pioneers & Their Sons: One Hundred Sixty-Five Family Histories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1966; Msgr. George P Aberle; 471 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.1

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Pioneers & Their Sons; [book]; Aberle, Mgr George P.; 1966; Volume 2, 125 Family Histories. 401 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Handbook for Researching Family Roots (With emphasis on German-Russian heritage, featuring a step-by-step guide to researching family history.) by Diane J. Wandler and Prairie Chapter Members. 1992.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Troubles and Triumphs 1914-1924, Excerpts From the Diary of Peter J. Dyck Ladekopp, Molotschna Colony, Ukraine. By John P. Dyck.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

The Tragedy of the Soviet Germans (A Story of Survival). By John Philipps.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Fateful Danube Journey, A True Account of an Emigration to Russia 1816-1817 translated from the German from Theodore C. Wenzlaff. 1981.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

The Sark Abyss of Exile: A Story of Survival. By Ida Bender.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Bessarabia German Colonists on the Black Sea; [Book]; 2011; Ute Schmidt; 432 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BES HIST B1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

From Catherine to Khrushchev, The Story of Russia's Germans by Adam Giesinger. 1981.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Cholesterol - Collateral - Sweat, Toils & Tears & German-Russia Descendants. (book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Thunder on the Steppe. By Timothy J & Rosalinda Kloberdanz.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Memories of the Black Sea Germans, The Odyssey of a Pioneering People by Joseph S. Height. 1979.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

The German Colonies in South Russia, Volume II by Reverend P. Conrad Keller; translated by A. Becker.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Return to Berry Meadow and other Stories of Our People; [Book]; 1995; Richard Scheuerman (ed); 218 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GFR HIST R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Baden, Elsass, Kandel, Mannheim, Selz, Strassburg. Saratov Archives Fond 1166, Opus 1, Delo 58, pages 41-111; [Book]; 2002; Robert Schuh; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSH CENSUS E1.REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Gottlob Lerch: A Story by F. B. Urban; [Book]; 2003; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

The Tragedy of the Soviet Germans; [Book]; 1983; John Philipps; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST T1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

All Things Decently And In Order and Other Writing on a Germans from Russia Heritage. By Edna Boardman. Donated by Christina Krismer. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST A2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Franzfeld, Liebental District, Odessa: 1858 Census a joint project of GRHS & AHSGR. (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Mariental, Liebental District, Odessa: 1858 Census a joint project of GRHS & AHSGR. (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

CLUES; [periodical]; 1978 - 1980; 1981 - 1983; 1982-1987; 1985-1987.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Die Deutschen Kolonien Im Kutschurganer Gebiet; [book]; Brendel, Johannes; 1930; 108 pp. (German colonies in Kutschurgan area) Text in German.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Sulz, Beressan District, Odessa: 1858 Census; [Book]; 1999; GRHS & AHSGR; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BERES CENSUS S1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

About Colonists of Kutschurgan Districts Dwelling Outside Their Colonies 1864. (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

American Historical Society of Germans from Russia Journals; [periodical]; Index to Vol. 1 - 5 of A.H.S.G.R. Journals 1978-1982.

Volume 1 & 2, 1978 - 1979

Volume 3 & 4, 1980 - 1981

Volume 5 & 6, 1982 - 1983

Volume 7 & 8, 1984 - 1985

Volume 9 & 10, 1986 - 1987

Volume 11, 1988 and Clues

Volume 12, 1989 and Clues

Volume 13, 1990 and Clues

Volume 14, 1991 and Clues

Volume 15 1992 to Volume 28 2005

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Researching the Germans from Russia; [Book]; Michael M. Miller; 1987; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BIBLIO R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - CENSUS

Black Sea German Russian Census. Volume 1.; [Book]; 2003; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 466 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR CENSUS B1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Gottlob Lerch: A Story by F. B. Urban; [Book]; 2003; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - HISTORY

Anton. A Young Boy, His Friend & the Russian Revolution; [Book]; 2010; Dale Eisler; 350 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST A1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - HISTORY

The Way It Was: The North Dakota Frontier Experience. Book Four: Germans From Russia Settlers, [Book]; 1999; Everett C. Albers & D. Jerome Tweton; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GFR HIST W1.4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - HISTORY

Gottlob Lerch: A Story by F. B. Urban; [Book]; 2003; 96 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - HISTORY

The Germans Under the Tsars, Lenin and Stalin; [Book]; 2006; John Philipps; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - HISTORY

About Colonists of Kutschurgan Districts Dwelling Outside Their Colonies 1864; [Book]; 2000; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EU GFR ODESSA KUTSCH LIST A1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - BADEN - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR SELZ INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - BADEN - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR SELZ INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - BERESAN - HISTORY

The Germans Under the Tsars, Lenin and Stalin; [Book]; 2006; John Philipps; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

1816 Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1820 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I9.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1820 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I9.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index To 1821-1823 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1824 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I5.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1825 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

1825 Index to the 1825 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1826 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I8.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH INDEX I6.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I7.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH INDEX I7.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1826 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I8.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - DEATH REGISTERS

Index to the 1832 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Death Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I10.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1820 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I9.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1820 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I9.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index To 1821-1823 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1824 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I5.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

1824 Index to the 1824 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR-ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I5.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1825 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

1825 Index to the 1825 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1826 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I8.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1826 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I8.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I6.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I6.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I7.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I7.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - DEATH REGISTERS

Index to the 1832 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Death Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I10.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1820-1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I12.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1820-1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I12.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Index to the 1820-1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I12.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - MARRIAGE REGISTERS.

Index to the 1820-1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I12.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - DEATH REGISTERS

Index to the 1832 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Death Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I10.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

1824 Index to the 1824 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR-ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I5.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ELASASS - INDEX – DEATH RECORDS

Index to the 1832 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Death Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I10.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - KANDEL - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR SELZ INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - KANDEL - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR SELZ INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - KUTSCHURGAN - HISTORY

The Germans Under the Tsars, Lenin and Stalin; [Book]; 2006; John Philipps; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - LIEBENTAL - HISTORY

The Germans Under the Tsars, Lenin and Stalin; [Book]; 2006; John Philipps; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Mannheim Roman Catholic Parish Baptismal Register: June 1819 - October 1835; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH VITAL M1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

1816 Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1820 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I9.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1820 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I9.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index To 1821-1823 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1824 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I5.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

1824 Index to the 1824 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR-ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I5.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1825 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

1825 Index to the 1825 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1826 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I8.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I6.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I6.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I7.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I7.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - DEATH REGISTERS

Index to the 1832 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Death Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I10.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - DEATH RECORDS

Index to the 1832 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Death Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I10.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1820 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I9.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1820 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I9.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index To 1821-1823 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1824 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I5.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

1824 Index to the 1824 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR-ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I5.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1825 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

1825 Index to the 1825 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I4.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1826 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I8.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1826 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I8.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I6.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I6.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I7.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I7.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Mannheim Roman Catholic Parish Baptismal Register: June 1819 - October 1835; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH MANNH VITAL M1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Mannheim Roman Catholic Parish Baptismal Register: June 1819 – October 1835; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH VITAL M1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Mannheim Roman Catholic Parish Baptismal Register: June 1819 - October 1835; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH MANNH VITAL M1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - DEATH REGISTERS 1832

Index to the 1832 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Death Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I10.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - DEATH RECORDS

Index to the 1832 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Death Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 1 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I10.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1820-1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I12.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1816

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1816 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2015; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I11.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1820-1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I12.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1820-1827

Index to the 1820-1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I12.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Index to the 1820-1827 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I12.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1836

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR MANNH INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - MANNHEIM - KUTSCHURGAN - CENSUS 1816

Mannheim Kutschurgan District 1816 Census; [Book]; 2011; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 14 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GRF MANNH CENSUS M1. Revision Inventory about the number of male and female colonists of the Colony Mannheim, Tiraspol Kreis, Cherson Government.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA

Odessa Archives Fond 628. Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records: Birth Records 1819-1835. By Germans From Russia Historical Society.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA

Odessa Marriages (Ponjatowka & Michnowetz Roman Catholic Chapel Records) ; [Book]; 2018; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 124 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA VITAL O1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - CHURCH RECORDS

Odessa St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church. Church Registers; [Book]; 2002; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 157 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA CHURCH O1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - CHURCH REGISTERS

Odessa St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church. Church Registers; [Book]; 2002; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 157 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA CHURCH O1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - LIST

Odessa Archives: Fond 252 – Inventory 1 – File 666 About recovery of land taxes and other duties from Colonists of Odessa Area 1828. Donated by Christina Krismer. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES LIST O2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - KARLSRUHE - BAPTISMAL RECORDS 1850

Karlsruhe Baptisms: January 1, 1827 - December 26, 1840; [Book]; 2020; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES KARLS VITAL K1

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - KARLSRUHE - BAPTISMAL RECORDS 1850

Karlsruhe Baptisms: January 12, 1841 - December 7, 1850; [Book]; 2021; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES KARLS VITAL K2

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - KATHARINENTAL - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Katharidental Baptisms: January 8, 1841 - December 30, 1850; [Book]; 2021; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 25 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES KATHAR VITAL K1

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - KATHARINENTAL - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Katharinental Baptisms: January 2, 1827 - December 26, 1840; [Book]; 2020; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 31 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES KATHAR VITAL K2

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESSAN - KATHERINENTAL - CENSUS
Katherinental, Beressan District, Odessa: 1858 Census; [Book]; 1996; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES KATHAR CENSUS K.1858.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - LANDAU - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Landau Baptisms: January 9, 1841 - December 30, 1850; [Book]; 2021; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES LAND VITAL L2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - LANDAU - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
The Landau Parish Roman Catholic Baptismal Records: November 8, 1860 - December 30, 1866; [Book]; 2009; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 191 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES LAND VITAL L1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - LANDAU - CENSUS
Landau Beresan District Odessa 1858 Census; [Book]; 1998; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 111 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES LAND CENSUS B 1858.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - LANDAU - CHURCH RECORDS
Landau Baptisms: January 9, 1841 - December 30, 1850; [Book]; 2021; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES LAND VITAL L2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - LANDAU - CHURCH RECORDS
The Landau Parish Roman Catholic Baptismal Records: November 8, 1860 - December 30, 1866; [Book]; 2009; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 191 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES LAND VITAL L1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - RASTADT - BAPTISM RECORDS
Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Church Baptisms 1815 – 1830; [Book]; 2020; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES RASTAD VITAL R2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - RASTADT - BAPTISM RECORDS
Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Church Baptisms 1891; [Book]; 2020; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 30 pp.
EUR GFR ODESSA BERES RASTAD VITAL R3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - RASTADT - CHURCH RECORDS
Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Church Baptisms 1815 – 1830; [Book]; 2020; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 46 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES RASTAD VITAL R2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - RASTADT - CHURCH RECORDS
Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Church Baptisms 1891; [Book]; 2020; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 30 pp.
EUR GFR ODESSA BERES RASTAD VITAL R3.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - RASTADT - DEATH REGISTERS 1832
Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Death Register: January 1851-November 1865; [Book]; 2020; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES RASTAD VITAL R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - RASTADT - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS
Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Death Register: January 1851-November 1865; [Book]; 2020; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES RASTAD VITAL R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - RASTADT - INDEX - DEATH RECORDS
Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Death Register: January 1851-November 1865; [Book]; 2020; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES RASTAD VITAL R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - SPEIER - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Speier Baptisms: January 1, 1827 - December 24, 1840; [Book]; 2020; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES SPEIER VITAL S1

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - SPEIER - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Speier Baptisms: January 6, 1841 - December 27, 1850; [Book]; 2021; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 41 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES SPEIER VITAL S2

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - SULZ - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Sulz Baptisms: January 9, 1841 - December 24, 1850; [Book]; 2021; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 21 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES SULZ VITAL S1.1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BERESAN - SULZ - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Sulz Baptisms: January 19, 1827 - December 30, 1840; [Book]; 2020; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 30 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES SULZ VITAL S1.2.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - BERESSAN - SULZ - CENSUS
Sulz, Beressan District, Odessa: 1858 Census; [Book]; 1996; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES SULZ CENSUS S. 1858.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BESSARABIAN - BERSINA - CENSUS
Bessarabian Census: Beresina 1850; [Book]; 2002; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 67 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BES BERES CENSUS B1850.1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BESSARABIAN - BERSINA - CENSUS
Bessarabian Census 1850: Beresina, Borodino, Brienne, Friedenstal, Hoffnungstal, Klostitz, Leipzig; [Book]; 2001; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BES BERES CENSUS B1850.2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BESSARABIAN - BORODINO - CENSUS
Bessarabian Census 1850: Beresina, Borodino, Brienne, Friedenstal, Hoffnungstal, Klostitz, Leipzig; [Book]; 2001; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BES BERES CENSUS B1850.2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BESSARABIAN - BRIENNE - CENSUS
Bessarabian Census 1850: Beresina, Borodino, Brienne, Friedenstal, Hoffnungstal, Klostitz, Leipzig; [Book]; 2001; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BES BERES CENSUS B1850.2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BESSARABIAN - FRIEDENSTAL - CENSUS
Bessarabian Census 1850: Beresina, Borodino, Brienne, Friedenstal, Hoffnungstal, Klostitz, Leipzig; [Book]; 2001; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BES BERES CENSUS B1850.2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BESSARABIAN - HOFFNUNGSTAL - CENSUS
Bessarabian Census 1850: Beresina, Borodino, Brienne, Friedenstal, Hoffnungstal, Klostitz, Leipzig; [Book]; 2001; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BES BERES CENSUS B1850.2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BESSARABIAN - KLOSTITZ - CENSUS
Bessarabian Census 1850: Beresina, Borodino, Brienne, Friedenstal, Hoffnungstal, Klostitz, Leipzig; [Book]; 2001; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BES BERES CENSUS B1850.2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - BESSARABIAN - LEIPZIG - CENSUS

Bessarabian Census 1850: Beresina, Borodino, Brienne, Friedenstal, Hoffnungstal, Klostitz, Leipzig; [Book]; 2001; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 54 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BES BERES CENSUS B1850.2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - CENSUS

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Baden, Elsass, Kandel, Mannheim, Selz, Strassburg; [Book]; 2002; Robert Schuh; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH CENSUS E.1852. REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - BADEN - CENSUS

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Baden, Elsass, Kandel, Mannheim, Selz, Strassburg; [Book]; 2002; Robert Schuh; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH CENSUS E.1852. REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - ELASASS - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index To 1821-1823 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - ELSASS - CENSUS

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Baden, Elsass, Kandel, Mannheim, Selz, Strassburg; [Book]; 2002; Robert Schuh; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH CENSUS E.1852. REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - ELASASS - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Index To 1821-1823 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - ELASASS - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - ELASASS - MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1936

Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - KANDEL - CENSUS

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Baden, Elsass, Kandel, Mannheim, Selz, Strassburg; [Book]; 2002; Robert Schuh; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH CENSUS E.1852. REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - BAPTISMAL REGISTERS

Index To 1821-1823 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - BIRTH RECORDS

Odessa Archives Fond 628 Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records: Birth Records 1819-1835; [Book]; 1998; Germans From Russia Historical Society; 108 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR DESSA KUTSCH MANNH VITAL C2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - CENSUS
Mannheim Kutschurgan District 1816 Census; [Book]; 2011; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 14 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GRF ODESSA KUTSCH MANNH CENSUS M1. M.Revision Inventory about the number of male and female colonists of the Colony Mannheim, Tiraspol Kreis, Cherson Government.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - CENSUS
1852 Kutschurgan Census: Baden, Elsass, Kandel, Mannheim, Selz, Strassburg; [Book]; 2002; Robert Schuh; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH CENSUS E.1852. REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - CHURCH RECORDS
Mannheim Roman Catholic Parish Baptismal Register. June 1819 - October 1835; [Book]; 2017; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 57 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH MANNH VITAL M1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - CHURCH RECORDS
Odessa Archives Fond 628 Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records: Mannheim Marriage Entries 1814-1847 & 1867-1878; [Book]; 1999; Germans From Russia Historical Society; 65 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH MANNH VITAL C1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - CHURCH RECORDS
Odessa Archives Fond 628 Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records: Birth Records 1819-1835; [Book]; 1998; Germans From Russia Historical Society; 108 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR DESSA KUTSCH MANNH VITAL C2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - INDEX - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Index To 1821-1823 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2016; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - INDEX - MARRIAGE RECORDS
Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1936
Index to the 1836 Mannheim Catholic Church Marriage Records: Villages of Elsass & Mannheim; [Book]; 2017; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 2 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH INDEX I1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MICHNOWETZK - CHURCH RECORDS
Odessa Marriages (Ponjatowka & Michnowetzka Roman Catholic Chapel Records); [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 124 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH PONJAT VITAL O1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - PONJATOWKA - CHURCH RECORDS
Odessa Marriages (Ponjatowka & Michnowetzka Roman Catholic Chapel Records); [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 124 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH PONJAT VITAL O1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - SELZ - CENSUS
1852 Kutschurgan Census: Baden, Elsass, Kandel, Mannheim, Selz, Strassburg; [Book]; 2002; Robert Schuh; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH CENSUS E.1852. REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - STRASSBURG - CENSUS
1852 Kutschurgan Census: Baden, Elsass, Kandel, Mannheim, Selz, Strassburg; [Book]; 2002; Robert Schuh; 100 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH CENSUS E.1852. REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBEN - JOSEPHSTAL - CHURCH RECORDS
Josephstal Roman Catholic Parish Church, Deaths December 1815 thru December 1839; [Book]; 2021; Germans From
Russia Heritage Society; 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA LIEBEN JOSEPH VITAL J1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBEN - JOSEPHSTAL - DEATH RECORDS
Josephstal Roman Catholic Parish Church, Deaths December 1815 thru December 1839; [Book]; 2021; Germans From
Russia Heritage Society; 61 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA LIEBEN JOSEPH VITAL J1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - BADEN - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
1850 Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg;
[Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH SELZ
INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - BADEN - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS 1850
1850 Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg;
[Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH SELZ
INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - FRANZFELD - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Franzfeld Roman Catholic Church Baptisms January 1855 thru October 1864; [Book]; 2021; Germans From Russia
Heritage Society; 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA LIEBEN FRANZ VITAL F1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LEIBENTAL - FRANZFELD - CENSUS
Franzfeld, Liebental District, Odessa: 1858 Census [Book]; 1996; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 100 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA LIEBEN FRANZ CENSUS F.1858.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - KANDEL - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
1850 Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg;
[Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH SELZ
INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - KANDEL - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS 1850
1850 Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg;
[Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH SELZ
INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - KLEINLIEBENTAL - BAPTISMAL RECORDS
Kleinliebental Roman Catholic Church Baptisms (Dec 1819-Dec 1827; Nov 1829-Oct 1830; Partial 1832-1833; July
1840-Dec 1840; Jan 1845-Dec 1845); [Book]; 2021; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 39 pp.; SGS Catalogue #:
EUR GFR ODESSA LIEBEN KLEIN VITAL K1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LEIBENTAL - MARIENTAL - CENSUS
Mariental, Liebental District, Odessa 1858 Census; [Book]; 1996; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 100 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA LIEBEN MARIEN CENSUS M.1858.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - SELZ - BAPTISMAL RECORDS

1850 Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH SELZ INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - RASTADT - DEATH REGISTERS 1832

Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Death Register: January 1851-November 1865; [Book]; 2020; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR RASTAD VITAL R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - RASTADT - INDEX - DEATH RECORDS

Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Death Register: January 1851-November 1865; [Book]; 2020; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR RASTAD VITAL R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - RASTADT - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Rastadt Roman Catholic Parish Death Register: January 1851-November 1865; [Book]; 2020; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR RASTAD VITAL R1.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - SELZ - BAPTISMAL RECORDS 1850

Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR SELZ INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - SELZ - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR SELZ INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - STRASSBURG - BAPTISMAL RECORDS 1850

Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR SELZ INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - STRASSBURG - INDEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to the 1850 Selz Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records: Villages of Baden, Kandel, Selz, & Strassburg; [Book]; 2018; Germans from Russia Heritage Society; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR SELZ INDEX II.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - VOLGA-GERMANS - HISTORY

The Germans Under the Tsars, Lenin and Stalin; [Book]; 2006; John Philipps; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA - VOLHYNIA GERMANS - HISTORY

The Germans Under the Tsars, Lenin and Stalin; [Book]; 2006; John Philipps; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST G2.

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIANS

1798 Description of the Saratov Colony of Kustarevo - Krasnorynovka also known as Neu-Kolonie. Plus a Surname Index. (book).

EUROPE - GERMANS FROM RUSSIANS - KANDEL - HISTORY

Origin, Development & Dissolution of the German Colonies on the Black Sea via the Example of Kandel. From 1808 until 1944; [Book]; Anton Bosch & Josef Lingor; 393 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KANDEL HIST O1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Record Keeping & Archives in West Germany; [book]; Wellauer Maralyn A.; 1987; 54 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

American Genealogical Resources in German Archives; [book]; Smith, Clifford Neal; 1977; 336 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - ATLAS

Atlas for Germanic Genealogy, Second, Revised Edition; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CALENDER

Kalender 1954. Heimatbuch der Oftumfiedler. (Calendar 1954. Heimatbuch der Oftumfiedler.)

EUROPE - GERMANY - CALENDER

Conversion Tables; [book]; Dahl, John A.; 1972; 20 pp. French Republican Calendar. Gregorian Calendar. An aid for family research in France and Germany.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CENSUS RECORDS

Palatine Mennonite Census Lists, 1664-1793; By Hermann & Gertrud Guth and J. Lemar & Lois Ann Mast.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH HISTORY

Palatine Church Visitations 1609 Deanery of Kusel; [Book]; 1980; Ricardo W. Starat; 136 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT LIST P1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to German Parish Registers. Volume One - Baden, Bavaria, Wuerttemberg; [Book]; 1988; John Cerny; 420 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER CHURCH G1.1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to German Parish Registers. Volume Two; [Book]; 1988; John Cerny; 471 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER CHURCH G1.2.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH RECORDS

German Church Books - Beyond the Basics; [book]; Smith, Kenneth L.; 1989, 223 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH RECORDS

Determining Locations of German Parish Records; [book]; 16 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH RECORDS

Church Records of Germany; [book]; 1975; 40 pp.; Series C.

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH RECORDS

Latenin I (for the family researcher) A Dictionary of all terminology to be encountered in German Records. Text in German; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - CHURCH RECORDS

Latenin II (for the family researcher). Covers personal names, occupations and geographical names; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - DICTIONARY

Lengenscheidt's German-English/English- German Dictionary; 1970; By Langenscheidt publishing.

EUROPE - GERMANY - DICTIONARY

Cassells German Dictionary; [book]; Breul, Karl; 1933; REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANY - DICTIONARY - GERMAN/ENGLISH

German/English Genealogical Dictionary; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - DIRECTORY - PLACE NAMES

Deutsches Ortsverzeichnis; [book]; 1930; 404 pp. Unter Besonderer Berucksichtigung Der Zustaadigen Standesamter Fur Behordern Und Private. German gazetteer with particular reference to civil registry jurisdiction. Lists 72,000 towns & villages in 1871 German Empire and Free State of Danzig; 2nd Pub.; 1978.

EUROPE - GERMANY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Alsace Emigration Book; Volume 1; [book]; Schrader - Muggenthaler, Cornelia; 1989.

EUROPE - GERMANY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Little Paradise - Saga of German Canadians of Waterloo Co. 1800-1975; [book]; 1980; 342 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

German Immigration to America to the 19th Century; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1985; 87 pp.; A Genealogical Guide

EUROPE - GERMANY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration from Germany to Russia in the Years 1763-1862; [book]; Stumpp, Karl; 1973; 1018 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Brunswick Deserter - Immigrants of the American Revolution; [book]; Smith, Clifford; 1973; 51 pp.; (Many came to Canada at end of war)

EUROPE - GERMANY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Geographical Origin of German Immigration to Wisconsin; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Westerwald to America, Some 18th Century German Immigrants; (Book)

EUROPE - GERMANY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Germans to America. Lists of Passengers Arriving at US Ports, Volume 1 (Jan 1850) to Volume 67 (August 1893); These books may be borrowed for a 2 week period only. DO NOT MAIL.

EUROPE - GERMANY - FASTS AND FEASTS

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GAZETTEER

Gemeindeverzeichnis; [book]; 1982; 508 pp.; Fur Die Hauptwohngebiete Der Deutschen Ausserhalb Der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Gazetteer of the main places of residence of Germans in areas other than West Germany.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GAZETTEER

Geographisches Namenbuch Bundersrepublik Deutschland; [book]; 1981; 789 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. Gazetteer of Federal Republic of Germany. Lists standardized name of town, variant name, longitude and latitude.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GAZETTEERS

Mullers Grosses Deutsches Ortsbuch; [book]; 1974; 1180 pp.; Lists towns in both west and East Germany with population, zip code, nearest railroad station.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GAZETTEERS

Mullers Verzeichnis Der Jenseits Der Oder-Neisse Gelegenen, Unter Fremder; [book]; 1980; 225 pp.; Vernaltung Stehenden Ortschaften. Gazetteer of communities east of the Oder-Neisse Line.

EUROPE: GERMANY - GAZETTEERS

Meyers orsts-und Verkehrs-Lexikon des Deutschen Reichs. Volumes 1-3. Gazetteers; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GAZETTEERS

Ortsnamenverzeichnis der Ortschaften jenseits von Oder und Neisse. (Gazetteer of Localities East of the Oder & Neisse. Lists of localities in Germany east of the Oder & Neisse Line that became part of Poland & Russia after WW2.); (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GAZETTEERS

Genealogical Gazetteer of Alsace-Lorraine; [book]; Thode, Ernest; 1986; 137 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGIES

Stammflogenverzeichnisse; [book]; 1977; 325 pp.; Index to printed German genealogies for over 100 yrs. for middle and upper class families.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Handbook of German Research - Volume 1; [Book]; 1980; Larry O. Jensen 209 pp; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER GEN GUIDE G1.

Genealogical Handbook of German Research - Volume 2; [Book]; Larry O. Jensen; 1983, 210 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER GEN GUIDE G1.2.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Handy Tips to Your Genealogical Research in Germany; [book]; 1985; 14 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Guide to German Ancestors from East Germany and Eastern Europe; [book]; Goff, A.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

If I Can You Can Decipher Germanic Records; [book]; Bentz, Edna M.; 1982; 78 pp.; German, Danish and Latin. Also contains an excellent "potted" history of the world from 1300-1914; SGS Catalogue #: INST LANG II.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research in German Speaking Lands; [book]; 1958; 23 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

German Researcher - How to Get the Most out of an LDS Branch Gen. Library; [book]; Dearden, Fay; 1983; 47 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Atlantic Bridge to Germany; [book]; Hall, Charles;

Volume 1: Baden-Wuerttemberg. 1974, 128 pp.

Volume 2: Rheinland-Pfalz, Hessen, Palatinate. 1976, 200 pp.

Volume 3: Bavaria (Bayern). 1979, 233 pp.

Volume 4: Saarland, Alsace-Lorraine, Switzerland. 1976, 170 pp.

Volume 5: Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg, Brmen. 1978, 77 pp.

Volume 6: Mecklenburg Genealogical Handbook. 1977, 40 pp.

Volume 7: Northrhine-Westphalia. 1989, 63 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

German Research Made Simple; [book]; Konard, J.; 1977; 103 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Encyclopedia of German -American Genealogical Research; [book]; Smith, Clifford Neal; 1976; 273 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your German Roots; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1986; 88 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

In Search of Your German Roots; [book]; Baxter, Angus; 1988; 122 pp.; A complete guide to tracing your ancestors in the Germanic area of Europe.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

German Genealogical Research Aids; [book]; A series of articles.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Research Guide to German-American Genealogy; [book]; 1991; 215 pp.; Bellingham, Brandt, Cutkomp, Frye, Nhitmer.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Schrifttums Katalog Des Uber Den Deutschen Osten Register; [book]; 1968; 229 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Family History Research in the German Democratic Republic; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1987; 49 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Archiv Ostdeutscher Familieforscher; May & June 1988; [book]; East German Archives Family Researcher.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Our German Ancestry, A Proud Heritage; 2006; By Joanne Hayhurst.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Address Book For Germanic Genealogy; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

In Search of Your German Roots: A Complete guide to Tracing Your Ancestors in the Germanic Areas of Europe, 5th edition by Angus Baxter.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Finding your German Ancestors (2nd Edition); 2002; By Dr. Hand W. Rerup.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Germanic Genealogy. A Guide to Worldwide Sources & Migration Patterns; 2nd Edition; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Finding Your German Ancestors; by Dr. Hans W. Rerup; [book].

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your German Roots; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

An Introduction to Tracing Your German Ancestors, 2nd Edition; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

How to Read German Church Records Without Knowing Much German; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

German for Genealogy; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMAN - GENEALOGY

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 1; [Book]; 1988; Marcellus Donald Alexander R. von Redlich; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.1.

EUROPE - GERMAN - GENEALOGY

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 2; [Book]; 1988; Aileen Lewers Langston & J. Orton Buck Jr.; 408 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.2.

EUROPE - GERMAN - GENEALOGY

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume 3; [Book]; 1988; J. Orton Buck & Timothy Field Beard; 360 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PED P1.3.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY

Germanic Genealogy. A Guide to Worldwide Sources and Migration Patterns; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY - GUIDEBOOK

Preliminary Survey of German Collection; Finding Aid; [book]; Smelser, Ronald ; Dullien, Thomas ; Hinricks, Heribert; 1979; 580 pp. Finding Aids to Manuscript Collection of Genealogical Society of Utah.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical Handbook of German Research - Volume 1; [Book]; 1980; Larry O. Jensen 209 pp; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER GEN GUIDE G1.

Genealogical Handbook of German Research - Volume 2; [Book]; Larry O. Jensen; 1983, 210 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER GEN GUIDE G1.2.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical Research Guide to Germany; [book]; Palen, Margaret Krug; 1988; 69 pp.; Includes guide for what to do before your trip to Germany.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Writing to Germany - Guide to Genealogical Correspondence With German Sources; [book]; Smith, Kenneth L.; 1984; 19 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Beginner's Guide to Germany Genealogical Research; [book]; Barth, Fredrick H.; Thomsen, Kenneth F.; 1988; 34 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

German Genealogical Resources; [book]; Latter Day Saints; 70 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GERMAN DICTIONARY

Cassell's German Dictionary. German-English. English-German; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GERMAN - ENGLISH DICTIONARY

German - English Genealogical Dictionary; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - GERMAN LANGUAGE

German for Genealogy; [book]; Heisey, John W.; 1985; 30 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GERMAN LANGUAGE

German-English Genealogical Dictionary, 2003 edition. By Ernest Thode. Donated by the estate of Miles Dormuth. INST LANG G3

EUROPE - GERMANY - GUIDE

The Magic of German Church Records: Finding the Key to Your Ancestor's Past. By Katherine Schober. Donated by Rae Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER GUIDE M1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - GUIDE

Address Book for Germanic Genealogy. By Ernest Thode. Donated by the estate of Ralph Harris. EUR GER GUIDE A1

EUROPE - GERMANY - GUIDE

Germanic Genealogy: A Guide to Worldwide Sources and Migration Patterns, Third Edition. By Edward R. Brandt, et al for the Germanic Genealogy Society. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. EUR GER GUIDE G1

EUROPE - GERMANY - JOURNAL

Mitteilungen Der Westdeutschen Gesellschaft fur Familienkunde (Messages From the West German Society for Family History) January 2019 to April/June 2023. These are in the German language. Donated by Shelley Kloczko. EUR GER JOUR M1

EUROPE - GERMANY - HANDWRITING

Lesseschlüssel Zu Unserer Alten Schrift; [book]; Grun, Paul Arnold; 1984; 174 pp.; Reading Key to Old Script. Written in German.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HERALDRY

World Conference on Records -Heraldry; [book]; 1969; 8 Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Harvest of Stones; [book]; Lee-Whiting, Brenda; 1985; 323 pp.; German Settlement in Renfrew County

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

On Stony Ground; [book]; Lee-Whiting, Brenda; 1929; 118 pp.; German Settlement Renfrew Co.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Ouellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; (book); Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; REFERENCE ONLY. List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe - Banat, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Origin, Development & Dissolution of the German Colonies on the Black Sea via the Example of Kandel. From 1808 until 1944; by Anton Bosch & Josef Lingor.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

From Catherine to Khrushchev; [book]; Giesinger, Dr. Adam; 1974; 443 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

The German Canadians 1750-1937. Immigration, Settlement & Culture; [Book]; 1986; Heinz Lehmann; 542 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G1. COPY 1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Germans in Western Canada; [Book]; 1985; Dr. A. Becker; 49 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G2.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

German Military Settlers in Canada after the American Revolution; [book]; DeMarce, Virginia E.; 1984; 350 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Das A B C Buch 5th Printing; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Lands of the German Empire and Before; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Last Waltz on the Danube: The Ethnic German Genocide in History and Memory 1944-1948; 2012; By Ali Botein-Furrevig.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

The Germans are Coming; 1983; By Agnes Pratchier.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Through the German Colonies of the Beresan District and Colonist Tales; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

The Bori Story. Genealogies of the German-Bohemian Families Who in 1835 Founded Bori in Bukovina (now in Romania) with History of the Village & Its People; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Kirchenbücher; (book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Unterschutz Ahnentofel (Germany, Galicia, Saskatchewan); (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Where Were Our Ancestors? A Search for the STUTT Family Among Palatines in Germany and Ireland; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HISTORY

Pennsylvania German Pioneers. Volume 1, 1727-1775, Volume 2, 1785-1808; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - JEWISH GENEALOGY

Collected Archives of the German Jewish Community; [Duo-tang]; unknown author; 7 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH FIND C1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - JOURNAL

Mitteilungen (The Memories). Journal of the West Germany Society for Family Histories. Volumes 49 (1-8), 50 (1-8) and 51 (1-2). Donated by Shelley Kloczko. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER JOUR M1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - LANGUAGES

First German Reader (German English Primer); (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - LANGUAGES

Colloquial German; [book]; Doring, P. F.; 1975; 224 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - LATIN

Fur Den Sippenforscher (Latin for the Family Researcher); [book]; Written in German. Latein 1: 1965, 139 pp. Latein 2; 1969, 73 pp. Covers personal names, occupations, and geographical names.

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS

Maps of the German Empire of 1871; [book]; Jensen Publications; 1987; 54 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS

West German State and Kreiss Outline Map; [map]; 1987.

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS

German Maps & Facts for Genealogy; (Map).

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS

Das Postleitzahlenbuch (Postal Code Book with Map); (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS

Road Map - Germany. Indexed. Also includes postal codes; (map).

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS

German Maps & Facts for Genealogy; by Wendy K. Uncapher and Linda M. Herrick; REFERENCE ONLY. (library has a lending copy as well)

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS

Germany Road Map 1986.

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS & INDEX

Maps & Index from Atlas of the German Empire 1892 Book; [book]; 1989; 152 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY; OVERSIZED.

EUROPE - GERMANY - MAPS & INDEX

Maps & Index from the Atlas of the German Empire 1892 (Larger Centres Only); [map];

No. 1 - The German Empire

No. 2 - Schlesurg - Holstein

No. 3 - Mecklenburg

No. 4 - Pommern (Pomerania)

No. 5 - East & West Prussia

No. 6 - Hannover with Oldenburg, Braunschweig, Lippe

No. 7 - Brandenburg

No. 8 - Posen

No. 9 - Nestfallen with Waldeck No.10 - Sachsen (Saxony)

No.11 - Schlesien (Silesia)

No.12 - Rhineland

No.13 - Hessen - Nassau

No.14 - Hessen -

No.15 - Sachsische Herzogtueme (weimar, Meiningen, Koburg-Goetha, Altenburg) & Schwarzburg & Reuse (Thuringia)

No.16 - Sachsen, Koenigreich (Saxony Kingdom)

No.17 - Elsass-Lothringen (Alsace-Lorraine)

No.18 - Baden

No.19 - Wuerttemberg

No.20 - Bayern (Bavaria)

No.21 - Berlin

No.22 - Berlin Umgebung (Greater Berlin)

No.23 - Hamburg Umgebung (Greater Berlin)

No.24 - Deutsche Kolonien (German Colonies)

EUROPE - GERMANY - MENNONITES

Palatine Mennonite Census Lists, 1664-1793; By Hermann & Gertrud Guth and J. Lemar & Lois Ann Mast.

EUROPE - GERMANY - MIGRATION

Germanic Genealogy. A Guide to Worldwide Sources & Migration Patterns; 2nd Edition; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - MILITARY HISTORY

German Casualties of Seven Weeks War 1866 & Franco-Prussian War 1870-1871; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1986; 81 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - NAMES

Deutsches Namenlexikon; [book]; Bahlow, Hans; 1976; 606 pp.; variation of many German names (in German).

EUROPE - GERMANY - NAMES AND SURNAMES

A Guide to The Spelling and Pronunciation of German Names; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Mennonitische Namen Mennonite Names; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - PALATINES - CENSUS

Palatine Mennonite Census Lists, 1664-1793; By Hermann & Gertrud Guth and J. Lemar & Lois Ann Mast.

EUROPE - GERMANY - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Germans to America: Lists of Passengers Arriving at U.S. Ports. Volumes 49 to 67: April 1884-June 1897; (Book). These books may be borrowed for a 2 week period only; D0 NOT MAIL.

EUROPE - GERMANY - PASSPORTS

Ahnenpas - German Genealogical Passport of Paul Wittrock. (folder in FH file box).

EUROPE - GERMANY - PERIODICALS

Mitteilungsblatt Journal - Volumes 89-93; [periodical].

EUROPE - GERMANY - PLACE NAMES

Namensänderungen ehemals preussischer Gemeinden von 1850 bis 1942 (Name changes of former Prussian communities between 1850 and 1942; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY POSTAL AND SHIPPING GUIDES

Postleitzahlenverzeichnis; [book]; 1987; 447 pp.; lists zip codes of towns in both West & East Germany. Use in conjunction with the map.

EUROPE - GERMANY - POSTAL CODES

Das Postleitzahlenbuch (Postal Code Book with Map); (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

The Germans are Coming; 1983; By Agnes Pratchler; [book].

EUROPE - GERMANY - SOURCES

Record Keeping & Archives in West Germany; [book]; Wellauer Maralyn A.; 1987; 54 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - AUGSBURG - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Das Bukowina-Institut in Augsburg; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - BADEN - HISTORY

Days Before Yesterday; [book]; Wickenheiser, Oswald; 1981; 11 pp.; The story of Wickenheiser from the province of Baden, West Germany.

EUROPE - GERMANY - BADEN - BADEN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Auswanderungen Aus Baden Und Dem Breisgau; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1985; 743 pp.; 11,666 emigrants from Baden - Baden, Baden - Durlach & Austrian possessions in Breisgau to Hungary, Galicia, Prussia & America. Guide in English.

EUROPE - GERMANY - BOHEMIA - HISTORY

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

EUROPE - GERMANY - BRAUNSCHWEIG - MILITARY RECORDS

Brunswick Deserter - Immigrants of the American Revolution; [book]; Smith, Clifford; 1973; 51 pp.; (Many came to Canada at end of war)

EUROPE - GERMANY - BREISGUA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Auswanderungen Aus Baden Und Dem Breisgau; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1985; 743 pp.; 11,666 emigrants from Baden - Baden, Baden - Durlach & Austrian possessions in Breisgau to Hungary, Galicia, Prussia & America. Guide in English.

EUROPE - GERMANY - BREMEN - PASSENGER LISTS

Origins of Some North American Banaters. Some Abstractions from the Deutsch-Hungarischer Familien Kalender & the Bremen Passenger Lists; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - BREMEN - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

German Immigrants - Lists of Passengers from Bremen to New York; [book]; Zimmerman, G. J.; Wolfert, M.; Volume 1, 1847-1854, 1985, 175 pp.; Volume 2, 1855-1862, 1986, 167 pp.; Volume 3, 1863-1867, 1977, 221 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY - DANZIG - COLONIZATION

First Migration of the Mennonites from the Danzig Area to South Russia; [book]; Hildebrand, Peter; 1988; 42 pp.; Translated by Hoepfner, Beryl

EUROPE - GERMANY - DURLACH - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ausnanderungen Aus Baden Und Dem Breisgau; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1985; 743 pp.; 11,666 emigrants from Baden - Baden, Baden - Durlach & Austrian possessions in Breisgau to Hungary, Galicia, Prussia & America. Guide in English.

EUROPE - GERMANY - EDENKOBEN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRANTS

1833 - 1906 Palatine Emigrants from Edenkoben to North America: Rheinland Pfalz, West Germany; [Book]; 1989; Pennsylvania Chapter of Palatines to America; 98 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT EMIG E2.

EUROPE - GERMANY - FRANKEN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Die Mainfrankische Auswanderung Nach Ungarn Und Den Osterr; [book]; Pfrenzinger, Alfons; 1941; 193 pp.; People from Franken area to Austria/Hungary in 1700's 6000 names 1984.

EUROPE - GERMANY - FRANKEN - HISTORY

Franken. Land der Romantik (English: Franken: The Romantic Land); [Book]; 1953; Anton Schnack & Harald Busch; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER FRANK HIST F1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HAMBURG - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Hamburg Passenger Lists; [book]; Latter Day Saints; 1976; 25 pp.; A description of what the lists are and how to use them.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HAMBURG - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Hamburg Passenger Ship Lists Indirect - Index & Lists 1854-1911; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE: GERMANY - HAMBURG - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Ship's Passenger List - Pisa, 02 May 1911 from Hamburg to Quebec & Montreal (unbound copies from microfilm - source not given).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HAMBURG - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Ship's Passenger List: Pisa, 02 May 1911 from Hamburg to Quebec & Montreal; [Book]; 31 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG S1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HANNOVER - GENEALOGY

The Atlantic Bridge to Germany, Volume X: Hannover: Niedersachsen / Lower Saxony, Braunschweig / Brunswick, Schainnberg-Lippe, Oldenburg; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - HELIGOLAND - CENSUS 1881

1881 Census of Heligoland (C0122/37); (Microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANY - HESSEN - MAPS

Karten - Verzeichnisi Hessisches; [map]; 1985; 43 pp. (Topographical Maps of Hessen for Sale).

EUROPE - GERMANY - ILLISCHESTIE - HISTORY

Illischestie The Community and its Establishment; (English Translation - Draft Copy); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANY - LEIPZIG - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Bestandsverzeichnis der Deutschen Zentralstelle für Genealogie Leipzig. Teil I.

Die Kirchenbuchunterlagen der östlichen Provinzen, Ost- und westpreußen Pommern und Schlesien; [Book]; 1992; Martina Wermes, Renate Jude, Marion Bähr, Hans-Jürgen Voight; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER LEIPZIG FIND B1.1 REF.

Translation:

Inventory of the German Central Office for Genealogy Leipzig. Volume I. The Church Book Records of the Eastern Provinces, East and West Prussia, Pomerania and Silesia. **REFERENCE ONLY.**

EUROPE - GERMANY - LEIPZIG - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Bestandsverzeichnis der Deutschen Zentralstelle für Genealogie Leipzig. Teil II.

Die archivalischen und Kirchenbuchunterlagen deutscher Siedlungsgebiete im Ausland: Bessarabien, Bukowina, Estland, Lettland, und Litauen, Siebenbürgen, Südétenland Slowenien und Südtirol; [Book]; 1992; Martina Wermes, Renate Jude, Hans-Jürgen Voight; 190 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER LEIPZIG FIND B1.2 REF.

Translation:

Inventory of the German Central Office for Genealogy Leipzig. Volume II.
The Archival and Church records of German Settlement areas of Bessarabia, Bukovina, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Transylvania, Slovenia and South Tyrol. **REFERENCE ONLY.**

EUROPE - GERMANY - NECKAR - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Kurpfälzische Aushanderer Vom Unteren Neckar; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1983; 208 pp.; People emigrating from Neckar region to Hungary, Galacia, Prussia & America; 2317 people 1600-1800's English Guide.

EUROPE - GERMANY - POMERANIA - PERIODICALS

Pomerania. A collection of newsletters (Die Pommerschen Leute - The Pomeranian People; Pommerescher Berein Freistadt Rundschreiben - Pomeranian Society of Freistadt Newsletter), map, and FEEFHS Pommern Lecture Notes of Marsha Gustad; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - PRUSSIA - DIRECTORY

Nördliches Ostpreussen Königsberger Gebiet und Memelland. Ortsnamen-Verzeichnis und Kartedeutsch – russisch und deutsch – litauisch; (Book). (Northern Ostpreussen Königsberg region and Memelland. Place name directory and map German - Russian and German - Lithuanian.).

EUROPE - GERMANY - PRUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

East Prussians from Russia; [Book]; 1979; Michael J. Anuta; 243 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PRE HIST E1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - PRUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

East Prussians from Russia - A Supplement; [Book]; 1979; Michael J. Anuta; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PRE ORTEL CHURCH S1.

EUROPE - GERMANY - PRUSSIA - GENEALOGY

The Atlantic Bridge to Germany, Volume VIII: Prussia; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - PRUSSIA - HISTORY

From Prussian Lowlands to Saskatchewan Prairies - A History of the "Tiefengrund Friesens"; (book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - PRUSSIA - SCHWENTEN - CHURCH RECORDS

Germany/Prussia/Schwenten: Lutheran Church Records for Births, Marriages, 1 January 1851 - 31 December 1874; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - GERMANY - RHEINLAND PFALZ - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

1833 - 1906 Palatine Emigrants from Edenkoben to North America: Rheinland Pfalz, West Germany; [Book]; 1989; Pennsylvania Chapter of Palatines to America; 98 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT EMIG E2.

EUROPE - GERMANY - RHEINLANDPFALZ - MAPS

Rheinlandpfalz - Kartenverzeichnis; [book]; 1985; 68 pp.; Maps of Rheinlandpfalz.

EUROPE - GERMANY - RHINELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Rhineland Emmigrants; [book]; Yoder, Don; 1985; 170 pp.; Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America.

EUROPE - GERMANY - SAXONY - GENEALOGY

The Atlantic Bridge to Germany, Volume IX: Saxony/Sachsen Kingdom, Province Thuringia/Thuringen, Nine Duchies Schiesswohl; (Book).

EUROPE - GERMANY - SPEYER - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ausnanderungen Aus Dem Fruheren Hochstift Speyer Nach Sudosteuroopa Und Ubersee; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1969; 145 pp.; People emigrating from Speyer to Hungary 1710-1797;

EUROPE - GERMANY - WUERTTEMBERG - EMIGRATION INDEX

Wuerttemberg Emigration Index; [book]; Schenek, Trudy; Froelke, Ruth; Volume 1, 1986, 230 pp.; Volume 2, 1986, 240 pp.; Volume 3, 1987, 240 pp.; Volume 4; 1988, 240 pp.; Volume 5, 1988, 240 pp.; Volume 6, 1993, 480 pp.; Volume 7, 1998, 475 pp.; Volume 8, 2002, 426 pp.

EUROPE - GERMANY- SAXONY - CASUALTIES - FRANCO -PRUSSIAN WAR 1870-71

Prussian & Saxon Casualties of the Franco - Prussian War, 1870 - 1871; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1987; 31 pp.

EUROPE - GREECE - GENEALOGY

Greek Genealogical Research; 2nd Edition; (book).

EUROPE - GREECE - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Greek Ancestry With Reference to Cyprus; (Book)

EUROPE - GREECE - GENEALOGY

Research Outline Greece; (Book).

EUROPE - GREENLAND - ATLAS

Norden Atlas - Road Atlas. Scandinavia & Place Index for Scandinavia & Europe; (book).

EUROPE - GREENLAND - GENEALOGY

Norden: A Guide to Scandinavian Genealogical Research in a Digital World; (Book).

EUROPE - GREENLAND - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scandinavian Ancestors; 3rd Edition; 2009; By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

EUROPE - GREENLAND - GENEALOGY

World Conference on Records 1980, Volume 8, Scandinavian Family and Local History.

EUROPE - GREENLAND see also SCANDINAVIA

EUROPE - HUNGARY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Contents and Addresses of Hungarian Archives with Supplementary Material for Research on German Ancestors from Hungary; (book).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - DICTIONARY

Hungarian English Dictionary; 1973; by Dr. Szepesy Gyula; [book].

EUROPE - HUNGARY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Quellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; [book]; Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; REFERENCE ONLY; List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe - Banat, Batschka, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ausnanderungen Aus Dem Fruheren Hochstift Speyer Nach Sudosteuropa Und Ubersee; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1969; 145 pp.; People emigrating from Speyer to Hungary 1710-1797.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Esterhazy and Early Hungarian Immigration to Canada; [book]; Kovacs, Martin Louis; 1974; 170 pp.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Die Mainfrankische Ausnanderung Nach Ungarn Und Den Osterr; [book]; Pfrenzinger, Alfons; 1941; 193 pp.; People from Franken area to Austria/Hungary in 1700's 6000 names 1984.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Kurpfalzische Aushanderer Vom Unteren Neckar; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1983; 208 pp.; People emigrating from Neckar region to Hungary, Galicia, Prussia & America. 2317 people 1600-1800's English Guide.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Three Generations 1901-1957: Hungarian Colony at Stockholm; [book]; Santha, Paul; 1959; 94 pp.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - GAZETTEER

Genealogical Gazetteer of The Kingdom of Hungary; compiled by Jordan Auslander; 2005; [book].

EUROPE - HUNGARY - GAZETTEER

German Towns in Slovakia and Upper Hungary - a Genealogical Gazetteer; [book]; Gardiner, Duncan B.; 1988; 100 pp.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - GENEALOGY

Handy Guide to Hungarian Genealogical Records; [book]; Suess, Jared; 1980; 100 pp.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - GENEALOGY

Major Genealogical Record Sources in Hungary; [book]; Latter Day Saints; 1972; 6 pp.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HERALDRY

World Conference on Records - Heraldry; [book]; 1969; 8 Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

Struggle and Hope. The Hungarian-Canadian Experience; [book].

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

The Nagy Family of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan. Hungary to Canada 1888-2020. Their History and Their Times; [Book]; 2029; Joseph G. Nagy and Cecil N. Nagy; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH NAGY N1.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

The Pilcsak Family from Ormezo, Hungary. Family Trees and Pilcsak Descendants who Immigrated to the Esterhazy Colony and Kaposvar District, Canada; [Duo tang]; 2020; Joseph G. Nagy & Andrea Feeley; 23 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PILCSAK P1.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

The Gonczy Families of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan From Hungary to Canada 1886-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH GONCZY G1.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

Banat Germans; [book]; Engelmann, Nikolaus; Michels, John.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

Horizon and Beyond. Genealogy History of the Michael Sr. and Theresia Klemenz. Family Who Immigrated to Canada From Austria-Hungary in 1905-06; (Book).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

The Settlement of the Germans in the Carpathian Lands; [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson; Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 51, July 2007. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.3/G1.51.

Includes: **Chapter 35** - Settlement Patent for Galizien of October 1, 1774;

Chapter 36 - Cost of Settling and Outfitting Settlers in the Bachka, S. Hungary, Under Josep II;

Chapter 37 - Travel cost and cost of settling Martin Geusher from Baden-Durlach, who was settled in Treblestie (Bukowina) under Josef II;

Chapter 38 - Importance of the German Settlement in the East. Aim and Purpose of the Convention of the Carpathian Germans

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

Esterhazy and Early Hungarian Immigration to Canada; (Book).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

Children of the Danube; by Henry A. Fischer; 2004; [book].

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

Beyond Horizon - History Of The Wilhelm & Katherine Schmidt Family Who Immigrated To Canada From Austria-Hungary In 1902; (book).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

Sammelwerk donauschwäbischer Kolonisten. Auszüge aus der donauschwäbischer Gesamtkartei. Teil I, Buchstaben A-D; (Book). (Collection of Danube Swabian colonists. Excerpts from the Danube Swabian Gesamtkartei. Part I, letters A-D.).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HISTORY

The Istvan Bartok Families of Esterhazy-Kaposvar, Saskatchewan From Hungary to Canada 1886-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH BARTOK II.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - HUNGARIAN WORD LIST

Genealogical Word List Hungarian; (Book).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - MAPS

Map of Hungary, 1912; (Map).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - MAPS

Road Map – Hungary; Indexed; (map).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - NAMES AND SURNAMES

The World of Names: A study of Hungarian Onomatology; (Book).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - SETTLEMENTS

Settlements in Hungary By Lorrainers & Alsatians; by Dr L Hecht. [Published as 'Les Colonies Lorraines et Alsaciennes en Hongrie' par le Dr L. Hecht Professeur a la Faculté de Médecine de Nancy in: Mémoires de L'Académie de Stanislas 1878, CXXIX Année, 4e Série, Tome XL. Nancy [France], Imprimerie Berger-Le Vrault et Cie, Rue Jean-Lamour, 11. 1879. pp 219-268.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - BANAT - BANAT -FREUDONTHAL

Roman Catholic Parish Register; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY;
Film 1: Baptisms 1788-1825, Marriages 1787-1850, Deaths 1787-1833.
Film 2; Deaths 1833-1856, Baptisms 1826-1856.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - BANAT - TRAUNAU - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Parish Registers Traunau; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1788-1818. Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1819-1842.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - BUDAPEST - HISTORY

Ortsfamilienbuch der reformierten Deutschen Gemeinde Kirchendistrikt an der Donau/Budapest 1863-1895 (Local heritage of the German Reformed Church District Municipality on the Danube in Budapest 1863-1895); by Johannes Neumayer. n.d.; [book].

EUROPE - HUNGARY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ausnanderungen Aus Baden Und Dem Breisgau; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1985; 743 pp.; 11,666 emigrants from Baden - Baden, Baden - Durlach & Austrian possessions in Breisgwa to Hungary, Galacia, Prussia & America. Guide in English.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - FEJÉR CO - HISTORY

Die deutschen Familien im Komitat Fejér - Weissenburg/Ungarn in den kirchlichen Seelenlisten 1768-1772, Eine Quellenpublikation, Teil IV by Ferdinand Hengl. (The German families in Fejér county - Weissenburg / Hungary in the ecclesiastical lists of souls 1768-1772).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - LOVRIN - HISTORY

The Fertich Family of Canada, Descendants of Josef Fertich of Lovrin, Hungary; by Jade L. Fertich; 2006; [book].

EUROPE - HUNGARY - MANDOK - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholic Church Records Hungary, Mandok; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; 1 film; 1816-1895, 1 film. 1829 -1895.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - SZABOLTIC - AJACK - CHURCH RECORDS

Hungarian Szaboltsics, Ajack Greek Catholic Parish Records; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; 1789-1827 and 1827-1895. 2 microfilms.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - SZEGED - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Szeged 1939; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - HUNGARY - TEMES CO - LAND CENSUS 1828

Germans & Hungarians 1828 Land Census: Temes County, Hungary (Now Romania); (book).

EUROPE - HUNGARY - TORONTAL CO (BANAT) - LAND CENSUS 1828

Germans & Hungarians 1828 Land Census: Torontal (Banat) County, Hungary; (book).

EUROPE - ICELAND - ATLAS

Norden Atlas - Road Atlas. Scandinavia & Place Index for Scandinavia & Europe; (book).

EUROPE - ICELAND - GENEALOGY

Norden: A Guide to Scandinavian Genealogical Research in a Digital World; (Book).

EUROPE - ICELAND - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scandinavian Ancestors; 3rd Edition; 2009; By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

EUROPE - ICELAND - GENEALOGY

World Conference on Records 1980, Volume 8, Scandinavian Family and Local History.

EUROPE - ICELAND - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Tracing Your Icelandic Family Tree; [book]; Jonasson, Eric; 1975; 51 pp.

EUROPE - ICELAND - HISTORY

Icelandic Settlers in America; [Book]; 1981; Elva Simundsson; 168 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I5.

EUROPE - ICELAND - HISTORY

New Icelanders. A North American Community; [Book]; 1994; David Arnason & Vincent Arnason (editors); 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST N1.

EUROPE - ICELAND see also SCANDINAVIA

EUROPE - ISRAEL - HISTORY

History from 1880 - Israel Pocket Library; [book]; 1973; 307 pp.

EUROPE - ITALY - GENEALOGY

Italian Family Research; [book]; Konard, J.; 1980; 49 pp.

EUROPE - ITALY - GENEALOGY

Genealogy in Italy; [book]; Camajani, Guelfo G.; 1979; 30 pp.

EUROPE - ITALY - GENEALOGY

Handy Guide to Italian Genealogical Records; [book]; Preece, Phyllis P. & Floren S.; 1978; 30 pp.

EUROPE - ITALY - GENEALOGY

Finding your Italian Ancestors (2nd Ed) 2007. By Grant Karcich.

EUROPE - ITALY - GENEALOGY

Italian Genealogical Records. How to Use Italian Civil, Ecclesiastical & Other Records in Family History Research; (book).

EUROPE - ITALY - MILITARY - WORLD WAR I

Paris 1919: Six Months That Changed the World; [Book]; 2001; Margaret MacMillan; 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR HIST P1.

EUROPE - ITALY - NAMES AND SURNAMENES

Our Italian Surnames; [book]; Fucilla, Joseph G.; 1987; 299 pp.

EUROPE - LATVIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Archives & Manuscript Repositories In The USSR - Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania & Belorussia; (book).

EUROPE - LATVIA - JEWISH GAZETTEER

Shtetl Finder Gazetteer; [Book]; 1980; Chester G. Cohen; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ S1. Jewish Communities in the 19th and 20th centuries in the Pale of Settlement of Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, Galicia and Bukovina with names of residents.

EUROPE - LITHUANIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Archives & Manuscript Repositories In The USSR - Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania & Belorussia; (book).

EUROPE - LITHUANIA - CHURCH DIRECTOR

Address List of Roman Catholic Churches in Lithuania: A Guide for the Family History; (book).

EUROPE - LITHUANIA - HISTORY

The Polish-Lithuanian State, 1386-1795: A History of East of East Central Europe Volume 4; (Book).

EUROPE - LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Ukraine. A History; [Book]; 1988; Orest Subtelny; 666 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR UKR HIST U1.

EUROPE - LITHUANIA - JEWISH GAZETTEER

Shtetl Finder Gazetteer; [Book]; 1980; Chester G. Cohen; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ S1. Jewish Communities in the 19th and 20th centuries in the Pale of Settlement of Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, Galicia and Bukovina with names of residents.

EUROPE - LUXEMBOURG - HISTORY

The Luxembourg Steil Family History; edited and compiled by David V. Wiegers; 2010.

EUROPE - MACEDONIA - MAPS

Slovenija-Hrvatska, Bosna I Hercegovina, Jugoslaviaja- Makedonija, Shqiperia.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - CHURCH RECORDS

Church Records of the Netherlands; Mennonites (Dooptgenzinden); [book]; 1973; 18 pp.; LDS Series C, Number 21.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - CHURCH RECORDS

Church Records of the Netherlands; Remonstrant Church or Brotherhood; [book]; 1972; 8 pp.; LDS Series, C. Number 20 (Remonstrantshe Kerk of Broederschap)

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - CHURCH RECORDS

Church Records of the Netherlands: Roman Catholic; [book]; 1978; 29 pp.; LDS Series C Number 26.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - CHURCH RECORDS

Church Records of the Netherlands; Eallon or French Reformed; [book]; 1973; 25 pp.; LDS Series C Number 23.
(Waalse of Frans Hervormde).

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - CHURCH RECORDS

Church Records of the Netherlands; [book]; 1974; 15 pp.; LDS Series C Number 24. Evangelical Lutheran & Restored Evangelical Lutheran.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - CHURCH RECORDS

De Hunelijkintekeningen Van Schotse Militairen in Nederland 1574 - 1665; [book]; McLean, Ir. J.; 1976; 417 pp.; Summary in English. English title; The entries of marriages of Scottish soldiers in the Netherlands 1574-1665.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Bittersweet Land. The Dutch Experience in Canada, 1890-1980; [Book]; 1988; Herman Ganzevoort; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B3.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION - INDEX

Lists of Emigrants Originally Part of the Archives of the Ministry of Home Affairs (1845) 1848-1877; Microfilm; REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION - INDEX

Dutch Emigration to North America 1624-1860; [book]; Wabeke, Bertus H.; 1944; 160 pp.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION - INDEX

Bijdragen Tot De Geschiedenis Van West -Zeeuns-Vlaanderen; [book]; 1982; 221 pp.; Lutheran Emigration from Salzburg to the Netherlands.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION - INDEX

Alphabetical Index to the Lists of Emigrants Originally Part of the Archives of the Ministry of Home Affairs (1845) 1848-1877 Volume 1 and Volume 2; by C.J. De Groot and G.H. De Kinkelder; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - GENEALOGY

Jaarboek - Central Bureau Voor Genealogie 1966, 1974-1978; [book]

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - GENEALOGY

Searching for Your Ancestors in the Netherlands; [book]; 1972; 16 pp.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - GENEALOGY

Dutch Genealogical Research; [book]; Franklin, Charles M.; 1982; 96 pp.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - GENEALOGY

Dutch Genealogical Research; (Book).

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research Problems in the Netherlands; [book]; Roodenburg, C; 1969; 13 pp.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HERALDRY

Heraldiek; [book]; De Boo, J. A.; 1973; 120 pp.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HERALDRY

World Conference on Records - Heraldry; [book]; 1969; 8 Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HISTORY

A Bittersweet Land. The Dutch Experience in Canada, 1890-1980; [Book]; 1988; Herman Ganzevoort; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST B3.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HISTORY

Fredrik Robbert Insinger: A Dutch Immigrant to the Yorkton Area; (Book).

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HISTORY

Historical Background Affecting Genealogical Research in the Netherlands; [book]; 1977; 19 pp.; Series C Number 32.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HISTORY

Two Dutch Homesteaders in Saskatchewan; 2013; By Dirk Hoogeveen; [book].

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HISTORY

Netherlands in America, Volume 1 and 2; [book]; VanHinte, Jaob; 1985; 1157 pp.; A study of Emigration and Settlement in the 19th & 20th Century in United States of America.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HISTORY

Cause of Dutch Emigration to America - an 1866 Account; [book]; Swierenga, Dr. Robert R.; 12 pp.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - MIGRATION

Die Niederlandish~niederdeitschen; [book]; Unveh, Benjamin H.; 1955; 432 pp.; Hintergrunde du memmonitischen Ostivondringen. English Title: Netherland and Netherland Background of Mennonite migration to the East. Text in German.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS AMSTERDAM - CHURCH RECORDS

Church & Civil Records of Amsterdam Before 1811; [book]; 1978; 71 pp; LDS Series C Number 25.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS AMSTERDAM - VITAL RECORDS

Church & Civil Records of Amsterdam Before 1811; [book]; 1978; 71 pp; LDS Series C Number 25.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - DRENTHE - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in Drenthe; [book]; 1972; 19 pp. LDS Series C Number 15.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - FRIESLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in Friesland; [book]; 1971; 65 pp.; Series C #7 LDS.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - GELDERLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in Gelderland; [book]; 1975; 49 pp.; Series C #9 LDS.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - GRONINGEN - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in Groningen; [book]; 1971; 47 pp; Series C #6 LDS.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - HOUTEN - HISTORY

Genealogy Hollaar. Ancestors of Adriana Cornelia Hollaar born Houten (Holland) Jul. 11, 1894, who married Hoenkoop 1921 Theodorus Oosterlaken. She was mother of the Oosterlaken family branch; (Book).

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - N BRABANT - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in North Brabant; [book]; 1971; 51 pp.; Series C #13 LDS.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - N HOLLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in North Holland; [book]; 1974; 47 pp.; Series C #10 LDS

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - OVERIJSEL- GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in Overijssel; [book]; 1973; 47 pp.; Series C #8 LDS.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - ROTTERDAM - CHURCH HISTORY

Scots on the Dijk; [book]; Morrison, Jean; 1981; 118 pp.; Story of the Scots Church, Rotterdam.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - S HOLLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in South Holland; [book]; 1973; 57 pp.; Series C #14 LDS.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - UTRECHT - GENEALOGY SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in Utrecht; [book]; 1973; 35 pp.; LDS Series C Number 11.

EUROPE - NETHERLANDS - UTRECHT - HISTORY

Genealogy Oosterlaken, Utrecht, The Netherlands. A family from the south-west part of the Dutch province of Utrecht 1680-1998; (Book).

EUROPE - NORWAY - ATLAS

Norden Atlas - Road Atlas. Scandinavia & Place Index for Scandinavia & Europe; (book).

EUROPE - NORWAY - ATLAS

Genealogical Guidebook & Atlas of Norway; [book]; Smith, Frank; 56 pp.

EUROPE - NORWAY - CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - NORWAY - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Records of Norway; [book]; 1978; 5 pp.; L.D.S. No. 12.

EUROPE - NORWAY - CHURCH CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - NORWAY - DICTIONARY

English - Norwegian; Norwegian - English Pocket Dictionary; [book].

EUROPE - NORWAY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants From Toten Through Ellis Island; by Garth Ulrich; (Book).

EUROPE - NORWAY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Norwegians in America, their History & Record. Volume 1-3; by Martin Ulvestad; [book].

EUROPE - NORWAY - FASTS AND FEASTS

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGIES

Guide to Norwegian Bygdeboker; [book]; Beidler, Sandra J.; 1989; 95 pp.; In Family History Room Chester Fritz Library, Grand Forks ND.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

How to Trace in Norway; [book]; 8 pp.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Norwegian Roots; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1979; 70 pp.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

How to Trace Your Ancestors in Norway; [book]; Olstad, Jan H.; Gunvald, Boe; 1981; 21 pp.; A reprint from Generations, Volume 6, No. 1.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

The Sigdalslag 2014.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

Kommuner au Norge; by Garth Ulrich; (Book); (Municipalities in Norway).

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

Research Outline Norway and Genealogical Word List Norwegian; (Book).

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

Research Guide for Norwegian Genealogy For Beginning and Experienced Genealogists; [Book]; 2010; Norwegian American Genealogical Center; 118 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR GUIDE R2.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

World Conference on Records 1980, Volume 8, Scandinavian Family and Local History.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scandinavian Ancestors; 3rd Edition; 2009; By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY

Norden: A Guide to Scandinavian Genealogical Research in a Digital World; (Book).

EUROPE - NORWAY - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Guidebook & Atlas of Norway; [book]; Smith, Frank; 56 pp.

EUROPE - NORWAY - GUIDE

The Beginner's Guide to Norwegian Genealogical Research; [Book]; (compiled by) Finn A. Thomsen; 1984; 28 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: NOR GUIDE B1

A Guide to Norwegian Genealogy, Emigration, and Transmigration. By Liv Marit Haakenstad. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR GUIDE G1

EUROPE - NORWAY - LANGUAGE

Teach Yourself Norwegian; [Book]; Alf Sommerfelt & Ingvald Marm; 1990; 281 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: NOR LANG T1.

EUROPE - NORWAY - HANDWRITING

Danish - Norwegian Palaeography; [book]; 1978; 80 pp.; LDS; No. 16.

EUROPE - NORWAY - HISTORY

From Norway to North America; [book]; Peterson; Mrs. Lyle H.; 1981; 142 pp.; Olaf and Caroline Pederson, 6 generations in Canada and the USA.

EUROPE - NORWAY - HISTORY

Anton & Inger Garthus, Norway; (book).

EUROPE - NORWAY - HISTORY

Coward -Slekten I England Og Norge; [book]; Coward, Dag; 1979; 167 pp.; Australian, Canadian and Norwegian Branches of the Ulverston Parish Coward Family

EUROPE - NORWAY - HISTORY

Norwegian Connections: From Arctic Fjord to American Prairie; (Book).

EUROPE - NORWAY - LANGUAGE

Norwegian Self-Taught; [Book]; Anton Bjorson; 1912; 94 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: NOR LANG N2.

EUROPE - NORWAY - MAPS

Kartbok for Vest Landet; [book]; 1988; 69 pp.

EUROPE - NORWAY - MAPS

Stiklestad, Norway Map.

EUROPE - NORWAY - MAPS

Norway Road & Tourist Map.

EUROPE - NORWAY - PERIODICAL

Sigdalslaga Saga: Journal For Those Who Have Roots In Sigdal, Eggedal or Krodsherad; [periodical].

EUROPE - NORWAY - BUSKERUD - EGGEDAL - GENEALOGY

The Sigdalslag 2005; [Book]; 2005; Lee Rokke 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR SIGDAL LH S1.

EUROPE - NORWAY - BUSKERUD - KRØDSHERAD - GENEALOGY

The Sigdalslag 2005; [Book]; 2005; Lee Rokke 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR SIGDAL LH S1.

EUROPE - NORWAY - BUSKERUD - SIGDAL - GENEALOGY

The Sigdalslag 2005; [Book]; 2005; Lee Rokke 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR SIGDAL LH S1.

EUROPE - NORWAY see also SCANDINAVIA

EUROPE - PALATINATE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Century of Emigration from the Palatinate to the United States; Mennonites; [book]; 1969; 39 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Księżki metrykalne I stanu cywilnego w archiwach państwowych w Polsce. (Birth, Marriage and Death Registers and Other Public Registers in State Archives in Poland: A Guide; (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

A Guide to Polish Libraries & Archives; [book]; Lewanshi, Richard C.; 1974; 209 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - ATLAS

Poland Historical Atlas; [book]; Pogonowski, Iwo Cyprian; 1987; 321 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography for Genealogical Research Involving Polish Ancestry; [book]; Obal, Thaddeus J.; 1978.

EUROPE - POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Historical Bibliography of Polish Towns, Villages and Regions except Warsaw and Krakow; (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - CHURCH HISTORY

Poland: Roman Catholic Parishes in the Polish People's Republic in 1984; (book).

EUROPE - POLAND - CHURCH HISTORY

Latin Church in the Polish Commonwealth in 1772; [book]; Zuchowska, Zofia; 1990; 65 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - CHURCH HISTORY

Church in Ruins. The Demise of Ukrainian Churches in the Eparchy of Peremyshl, and a map; (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Polish Parish Records of Roman Catholic Church; [book]; Ortell, Gerald A.; 1979; 86 pp.; 2nd Pub. 1984.

EUROPE - POLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Polish Parish Records of the Roman Catholic Church; (book); New Edition.

EUROPE - POLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Protestant Church Records on Microfilm For the Former Congress Poland 1815-1915 and Volhynia; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - POLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran Baptisms 1839-1891, Marriage 1870;. (microfilm);. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - POLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

For Bread and a Better Future: Emigration from Poland to Canada, 1918-1939;. (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - GAZETTEER

Ortsnamenverzeichnis der Ortschaften jenseits von Oder und Neisse. (Gazetteer of Localities East of the Oder & Neisse. Lists of localities in Germany east of the Oder & Neisse Line that became part of Poland & Russia after WW2; (book).

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Essentials in Polish Genealogical Research;. (book).

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Polish Family Research; [book]; Konrad, J.; 1977; 56 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Roots in Poland; [book]; Nellauer, Maralyn A.;1985; 87 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Polish Genealogy & Heraldry - an Introduction to Research; [book]; Hoskins, Janina W.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Family Origins in Poland; [book]; Kucera, Zdenka; Hall, Marta K.; 1980; 9 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Polish Roots;. (book).

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Poradnik Genealoga Amatora. (Genealogical Guide for Poland);. (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Finding Your Polish Ancestors;. By Kathleen Ann LaBudie- Szakall & Jan Steven Zaleski; [book].

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Polish Genealogy 4 Steps to Success; [Book]; 2013; Stephen Szabados; 161 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR POL GUIDE P2.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY

Polish Czech & Slovak Genealogy Guide. How to Trace Your Family Tree in Eastern Europe; [Book]; 2016; Lisa A. Alzo; 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR POL GUIDE P1.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Polish Genealogy 4 Steps to Success; [Book]; 2013; Stephen Szabados; 161 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR POL GUIDE P2.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Polish and Proud - Tracing Your Polish Ancestry; [book]; Gracinski, Jan & Len; 1983; 78 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Records of Genealogical Value for Poland; [book]; 1983; 14 pp.; LDS Series C.

EUROPE - POLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Sources in Poland; [book]; Jonasson, Eric; 1979; 18 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - GUIDE

Going Home: A Guide to Polish American Family History Research. By Jonathan D. Shea. Donated by the estate of Ralph Harris. EUR POLAND GUIDE G1

EUROPE - POLAND - HERALDRY

Polish Genealogy & Heraldry - an Introduction to Research; [book]; Hoskins, Janina W.

EUROPE - POLAND - HISTORY

German Settlements in Russian Poland, An Index and Guide to the Map of the Same Name; compiled and authored by Jerry Frank.

EUROPE - POLAND - HISTORY

Faith & Freedom - the Poles of Wilno; [book]; 1984; 11pp. Article from Quest, Dec.84.

EUROPE - POLAND - HISTORY

A Member of a Distinguished Family. The Polish Group In Canada; [Book]; 1976; Henry Radecki & Benedykt Heydenkorn; 240 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN INST M1.

EUROPE - POLAND - HISTORY

The John and Sophie Zak Family of Esterhazy, Saskatchewan From Poland To Canada 1913-2021; [Book]; 2021; Joseph G. Nagy; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH ZAK J1.

EUROPE - POLAND - HISTORY

The Lands of Partitioned Poland, 1795-1918: A History of East of East Central Europe Volume 7; (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - HISTORY

The Polish-Lithuanian State, 1386-1795: A History of East of East Central Europe Volume 4; (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - JEWISH CEMETERIES

Polish Jewish Cemeteries; [book]; 1990; Neil Rosenstein; 26 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH CEM P1.

EUROPE - POLAND - JEWISH GAZETTEER

Shtetl Finder Gazetteer; [Book]; 1980; Chester G. Cohen; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ S1. Jewish Communities in the 19th and 20th centuries in the Pale of Settlement of Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, Galicia and Bukovina with names of residents.

EUROPE - POLAND - MAPS

Road Map - Poland. Indexed in Polish & German; (map).

EUROPE - POLAND - MAPS

Administrative Map of Poland; [map]; 1987; Map: (modern), Indexed.

EUROPE - POLAND - MAPS

German Settlements in Russian Poland, Main Map Scale 1:500,000 researched and created by Jerry Frank; (Map).

EUROPE - POLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Polish Family Tree Surnames - Volume 2-4; [book]; Obal, Thaddeus;
Volume 2, 1977, 76 pp.;
Volume 3, 1979, 104 pp.;
Volume 4, 1981, 104 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Polish Surnames: Origins and Meanings; 2nd Edition; (book).

EUROPE - POLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Introduction to Polish Surnames; [book]; Bolestra-Koziiwski R. H.; 14 pp.; A reprint from Saskatchewan Bulletin, 1972.

EUROPE - POLAND - PARISH MAPS

Polish Parish Maps; [map]; A set of 4 maps showing all parishes in Poland as of 1972.

EUROPE - POLAND - PERIODICALS

Rodziny - Polish Genealogical Society of America (past 10 years).

EUROPE - POLAND - SOURCES

Russian Language Documents from Russian Poland; [book]; A Translation Manual for Genealogists.

EUROPE - POLAND - VITAL RECORDS

Translation Guide to 19th Century Polish-Language Civil Registration Documents; [book]; Frazin, Judith R.; 1984; 128 pp.

EUROPE - POLAND - VITAL RECORDS

Register of Vital Records of Roman Catholic Parishes; [book]; Peckwas, Edward A.; 1984; 44 pp.; Register of Vital Records of Roman Catholic Parishes from the Region Beyond the Bug River.

EUROPE - POLAND - BYDGOSZCZ - CHURCH RECORDS

R.C. Baptisms & Marriages 1840; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - POLAND - KASHUBIA - HISTORY

Creating Kashubia. History, Memory, and Identity in Canada's First Polish Community; By Joshua C. Blank.

EUROPE - POLAND - LEMBERG - MAPS

Map of Lemberg; [map].

EUROPE - POLAND - LIPNO (LEIPE) - CHURCH RECORDS

R. C. Baptisms 1805-1825, Marriages 1847-1851; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - POLAND - PRZEMYSL - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Akta Wyznaniowe Wzasobie Archiwum Panstwowego W Przemyslu, (Denominational Records of the Przemysl Archives); (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - PRZEMYSL - CHURCH RECORDS

Akta Wyznaniowe Wzasobie Archiwum Panstwowego W Przemyslu, (Denominational Records of the Przemysl Archives); (Book).

EUROPE - POLAND - PRZEMYSL - MAPS

City Map of Przemysl; (Map).

EUROPE - POLAND - PRZEMYSL - MAPS

Maps of District of Przemysl; [map]; #1. Detailed map of whole district / #2. Sectional map of Jaroslaw / #3. Sectional map of Przemysl / #4. Sectional map of Mostiska.

EUROPE - POLAND - PRZEMYSL - MAPS

Pogorze Przemyskie (Map of Przemysl & Area); (Map).

EUROPE - POLAND - PRZEMYSL - TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Spis Telefonow Wojewodztwa Przemyskiego (Telephone Directory for Przemysl & District); (Book).

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - CASUALTIES - FRANCO -PRUSSIAN WAR 1870-71

Prussian & Saxon Casualties of the Franco - Prussian War, 1870-1871; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1987; 31 pp.

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - CHANGE OF NAME

Namensanderungen Ehemals Preussischer Gemeinden von 1850-1942; [book]; 1971; 139 pp.; Nit Nachtraegen bis 1950. Name changes of former Prussian communities between 1850 and 1942, with supplements to 1950.

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - CHURCH RECORDS

Some Church Records for East & West Prussia 1582-1800; [book]; 25 pp.; Bauern 1582 in Danziger Gebeit. Lutherische Trauugenin Reichenberg bie Danzig; in Gross Nebrau, Kreis Marienwarder, in Gottswalde bie Danzig; in Elbing St. Annen; in Kommerau und Goerz bei Graundenz.

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ausnanderungen Aus Baden Und Dem Breisgau; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1985; 743 pp.; 11,666 emigrants from Baden - Baden, Baden - Durlach & Austrian possessions in Breisgwa to Hungary, Galacia, Prussia & America. Guide in English.

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Kurpfalzische Aushanderer Vom Unteren Neckar; [book]; Hacker, Werner; 1983; 208 pp.; People emigrating from Neckar region to Hungary, Galacia, Prussia & America; 2317 people 1600-1800's English Guide.

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Guide to East and West Prussia (Ost- und Westpreussen): Records, Sources, Publications & Events. (Book).

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - LITERATURE

Katalog Des Schrifttums Des Ostpreussen and Westpreussen; [book]; 1958; 242 pp.

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - GROSS - KOMMORSK - CHURCH RECORDS

Gross Kommorski - W. Prussia R.C. Baptisms 1824-1840; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - KONIGSBERG - CHURCH RECORDS

Mennonite Baptisms, Marriage & Deaths 1769-1811; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - PRUSSIA - POMERANIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Immigrants to America from Prussian Province Pomerania, Germany 1853-1854; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1985; 22 pp.

EUROPE - ROMANIA - DICTIONARY

Romanian-English Dictionary; [book]; Aandronescu, Serban; 1964; 288 pp.

EUROPE - ROMANIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Quellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; [book]; Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; REFERENCE ONLY. List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe - Banat, Batschka, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - BESSARABIA - HISTORY

Bessarabia German Colonists on the Black Sea; [Book]; 2011; Ute Schmidt; 432 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BES HIST B1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - BLACK SEA - HISTORY

Black Sea Germans in the Dakotas; [Book]; George Rath; 1977; 435 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST B1.

EUROPE - SERBIA - HISTORY

The Simeon & Miller Families 1900-2020. Serbian Military Frontier to Saskatchewan Prairie Frontier; [Book]; 2021; Jeannette Miller; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH SIMEON S1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present; [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 54, April 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.54.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

For Everything a Season. A History of the Alexanderkrone Zentralschule; [Book]; 1988; T.D. Regehr and J. I Regehr; 161 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA ALEXAN HIST F1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present; [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Leona Rosenmeier. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 55, July 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.55.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fifth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 59-62); [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erich Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 56, October 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.56.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fifth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 63-73); [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 57, January 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.57.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 74-75); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 58, April 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G4.3/G1.58.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 76-81); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 59, July 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.59

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 82-91); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 60, October 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.60.

EUROPE - ROMANIA - HISTORY

A Transylvanian Legacy: The Life of a Transylvanian Saxon; 1997; by Fredrick H Barth; [book].

EUROPE - ROMANIA - HISTORY

Romanians in America and Canada; [book]; Wertsman, Vladimir 1980; 164 pp.

EUROPE - ROMANIA - HISTORY

Amintiri Bucovinene Din Vremea Unirii (Memories From The Union of Romania & Bukovina); (Book).

EUROPE - ROMANIA - HISTORY

The Settlement of the Germans in the Carpathian Lands; [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson; Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 51, July 2007. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.3/G1.51.

Includes: **Chapter 35** - Settlement Patent for Galizien of October 1, 1774;

Chapter 36 - Cost of Settling and Outfitting Settlers in the Bachka, S. Hungary, Under Josep II;

Chapter 37 - Travel cost and cost of settling Martin Geusher from Baden-Durlach, who was settled in Treblestie (Bukowina) under Josef II;

Chapter 38 - Importance of the German Settlement in the East. Aim and Purpose of the Convention of the Carpathian Germans

EUROPE - ROMANIA - MAPS

Map of Chernonitz 1918; (map).

EUROPE - ROMANIA - MINORITIES

Tracing Romania's Heterogeneous German Minority from Its Origins to Diaspora; [Book]; 1985; Jacob Steigerwald; 51 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BANAT HIST T3.

EUROPE - ROMANIA - SURVEY HANDBOOK

Romania; [book]; Kormos, C.; 1922; - Survey Handbook; 2nd Editon; 1944.

EUROPE - ROMANIA - BANATER - DEPORTATION

Banater in Südostrumänien: 1951-1956: Sterbefälle im Baragan; 2012; By Ues Detemple. (Banater in Southeastern Romania: 1951-1956: Deaths in the Baragan.)

EUROPE - ROMANIA - GHEORGHENI - MAPS

Map of Gheorgheni 1899; [map].

EUROPE - ROMANIA - JASI - MAPS

Map; Jasi (Iasi) 1940; [map]; 1940.

EUROPE - ROMANIA - PIATRA - MAPS

Map; Ordnance Map Province of Piatra; [map]; 1939.

EUROPE - ROMANIA - TRANSYLVANIA - MAPS

Road Map - Transylvania. Indexed - Names in Rumanian & Hungarian; (map).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Archives & Manuscript Repositories In The USSR - Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania & Belorussia; (book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Handbook For Archival Research in the USSR; (book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - ATLAS

Euro Atlas: Russia, Baltic States, CIS, Moscow & Vicinity (Ukraine is included); [Book]; 1997; American Map Corp.; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA ATLAS E1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - ATLAS

Atlas of Russian History; [Book]; 1972; Martin Gilbert; 216 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA ATLAS A1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Das Schrifttum über das Deutschtum in Russland Eine Bibliographie, 2., erweiterte Auflage von Dr. Karl Stump.
(book). (The Literature on Germanism in Russia A Bibliographic, 2nd expanded Edition of Dr. Karl Stump.)

EUROPE - RUSSIA - CHURCH HISTORY

A Song in Siberia. The True Story of a Russian Church That Could Not Be Silenced; [Book]; 1977; Anita Deyneka and Peter Deyneka Jr.; 233 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA CHURCH S1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS

Thunder on the Steppe: Volga German Folklife in a Changing Russia; [Book]; Timothy J & Rosalinda Kloberdanz; 302 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GFR HIST T1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Motorists' Guide To The Soviet Union; (book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - DICTIONARY

In Their Words: A Genealogist's Translation Guide to Polish, German, Latin, and Russian Documents. Volume II: Russian; (Book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - DICTIONARY

Russian -English, English Russian Dictionary; [book]; 1944; 370 pp.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - DOUKHOBORS

To America with the Doukhobors; [book]; Sulerzhitsky, L. A.; 1982; 215 pp.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Brothers in Deed to Brothers in Need; [book]; Hiebert, Clarence; 1974; 469 pp.; A scrapbook about Mennonite immigration from Russia 1870-1885.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

East Prussians from Russia; [Book]; 1979; Michael J. Anuta; 243 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PRE HIST E1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

East Prussians from Russia - A Supplement; [Book]; 1979; Michael J. Anuta; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PRE ORTEL CHURCH S1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Fateful Danube Journey, A True Account of an Emigration to Russia 1816-1817; translated from the German from Theodore C. Wenzlaff; 1981.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Silbernes Jubiläum Der St. Joseph's Kolonie; [book]; 125 pp.; Colony is located west of Saskatoon.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

St. Joseph's Colony 1905-1930; [book]; 1930; 205 pp.; (west of Saskatoon); Translation by Schneider, Lambert, Tillie.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Fateful Danube Journey: A True Account of an Emigration to Russia 1816-1817; By Friedrich Fiechtner.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - GAZETTEER

Ortsnamenverzeichnis der Ortschaften jenseits von Oder und Neisse. (Gazetteer of Localities East of the Oder & Neisse. Lists of localities in Germany east of the Oder & Neisse Line that became part of Poland & Russia after WW2; (book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - GENEALOGY

Work Papers of American Historical Society of Germans from Russia; [periodical]; Volume 1. Workpapers 1-6
Volume 2. Workpapers 7-11.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - GENEALOGY

Researching the Germans from Russia; [Book]; Michael M. Miller; 1987; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR
BIBLIO R1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Sources for Genealogical Research in the Soviet Union; [Book]; 1983; Kahlile B. Mehr & Daniel M. Schlyter; 39 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA GUIDE S1.

Relates to present status for research in the area now within Soviet borders. Of note is reference to Austro-Hungarian
Empire prior to WWI East Prussia and records of German settlements of Bessarabia and Volhynia.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

A History of Byelorussians in Canada; [Book]; 1981; John Sadowski; 494 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H5.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

Volga Germans in Old Russia & Western North America; [book]; Kloberdanz, Timothy J.; 1979; 14 pp.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

From Catherine to Khrushchev; [book]; Giesinger, Dr. Adam; 1974; 443 pp.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

Volga Germans in Russia & America 1763 +; [book]; Koch, Fred C.; 1977; 365 pp.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

The German Colonies in South Russia, Volume II; by Reverend P. Conrad Keller; translated by A. Becker; [book].

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

Als Ihre Zeit Erfüllt War: 150 Jahre Bewahrung in Russland (When Your Time Was Fullfilled. 150 Years in Russia);
[Book]; 1963; Walder Quiring & Helen Bartel; 212 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA A1. In German Only.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

Hope Beyond Horizon - Stories by Russian Mennonite Refugees Fleeing the Soviet Union; (book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

From Catherine to Khrushchev, The Story of Russia's Germans; by Adam Giesinger; 1981; [book].

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

Station eines Völkennordes - Die Deportation von Deutschen aus dem vormaligen Jugoslawien 1944/45-1949 in die
Sowjetunion (Station of Genocide - The Deportation of Germans from the former Yugoslavia to the Soviet Union
1944/45-1949); by Documentation Project Committee: Karl Weber; 2005; [book].

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

Thunder on the Steppe: Volga German Folklife in a Changing Russia; [Book]; Timothy J & Rosalinda Kloberdanz; 302 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GFR HIST T1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

History of the Hutterites; [Book]; 1982; John Hofer; 108 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST HUTTER H1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - HISTORY

Before the Revolution. Russia and its people under the Czar; [Book]; 1978; Kyril FitzLyon & Tatiana Browning; 25 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA HIST B1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - JEWISH GAZETTEER

Shtetl Finder Gazetteer; [Book]; 1980; Chester G. Cohen; 145 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GAZ S1. Jewish Communities in the 19th and 20th centuries in the Pale of Settlement of Russia, Poland, Lithunania, Latvia, Galacia and Bukovina with names of residents.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - MAPS

Russia in Europe 1845; (maps).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - MENNONITES

For Everything a Season. A History of the Alexanderkrone Zentralschule; [Book]; 1988; T.D. Regehr and J. I Regehr; 161 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA ALEXAN HIST F1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - NAMES AND SURNAMEN

Russian Surnames; [Book]; 1972; B.O. Unbegaun; 329 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUS GEN LIST R1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Swiss (Volhynian) Mennonite Ship List of the Immigrants Who Came from Russia; [book]; Stucky, Harley J.; 1974; 37 pp.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - PERIODICALS

CLUES; [periodical]; 1978-1980 / 1981-1983 / 1982-1987 / 1985-1987.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - PERIODICALS

American Historical Society of Germans from Russia Journals; [periodical];
Index to Volume 1-5 of A.H.S.G.R. Journals 1978-1982.

Volume 1 & 2, 1978-1979

Volume 3 & 4, 1980-1981

Volume 5 & 6, 1982-1983

Volume 7 & 8, 1984-1985

Volume 9 & 10, 1986-1987

Volume 11, 1988 and Clues

Volume 12, 1989 and Clues

Volume 13, 1990 and Clues

Volume 14, 1991 and Clues

Volume 15, 1992 to Volume 28, 2005

EUROPE - RUSSIA - ALEXANDERKRONE - HISTORY

For Everything a Season. A History of the Alexanderkrone Zentralschule; [Book]; T.D. Regehr & J. I. Regehr; 1988; 161 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: : RUS ALEXAN HIST F1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - PLACE NAMES

Russisches Geographisches Namenbuch; Book 2; [book]; Brauer, Herbert; 1969; 239 pp.; The place name is printed in Russian but the information is given in German. A translation of the Russian alphabet is included.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - RUSSIAN DICTIONARY

Russian-English Dictionary; (Book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - BESSERABIA - HISTORY

Heimatbuch der Bessarabiendeutsch; (book); (Book of the Bessarabian German.)

EUROPE - RUSSIA - BESSERABIA - PERIODICAL

Heimatkalender der Bessarabiendeutschen, 1966. (Almanac of the Bessarabian Germans, 1966); (Periodical); 1966; Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirchaus; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA BESSAR LH H1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - BLACK SEA - HISTORY

Origin, Development & Dissolution of the German Colonies on the Black Sea via the Example of Kandel. From 1808 until 1944; By Anton Bosch & Josef Lingor.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - BLACK SEA - HISTORY

Memories of the Black Sea Germans, The Odyssey of a Pioneering People; by Joseph S. Height; 1979; [book].

EUROPE - RUSSIA - DOBRUDJA - HISTORY

Russian -German Settlements in the United States; [Book]; 1974; Richard Sallet; 207 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA DOBRUD HIST R1.

EUROPE RUSSIA - LANDAU - CHURCH RECORDS

Landau Roman Catholic Church Deaths 1860-1872; (Book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - MOSCOW - ATLAS

Euro Atlas: Russia, Baltic States, CIS, Moscow & Vicinity (Ukraine is included); [Book]; 1997; American Map Corp.; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA ATLAS E1.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - ODESSA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Odessa Archives.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - ODESSA - VITAL RECORDS

Odessa Archives - Marriages.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - ROSENHOF - HISTORY

Thy Kingdome Come; [book]; Nickel, Johann J.; 1978; 103 pp.; The diary of Johann J. Nickel of Rosenhof, Russia 1918-1919.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - SARATOV - HISTORY

1798 Description of the Saratov Colony of Kustarevo - Krasnorynovka also known as Neu-Kolonie. Plus a Surname Index; (book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - SARATOV - KUSTAREVO - CENSUS 1798

1798 Description of the Saratov Colony of Kustarevo - Krasnorynovka also known as Neu-Kolonie. Plus a Surname Index; (book).

EUROPE - RUSSIA - SARATOV OBLAST - SARATOV - HISTORY

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

EUROPE - RUSSIA - VOLGA RIVER - HISTORY

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

EUROPE - SCANDINAVIA - GENEALOGY

Scandinavian Genealogical Research Manual; [book]; Thomsen, Finn A.; 1980; 81 pp.; -Volume 1: Danish~Norwegian Language & Dictionary; Volume 2: Old Handwriting & Names of Denmark & Norway; Volume 3: Danish-Norwegian Genealogical Research Sources.

EUROPE - SCANDINAVIA - GENEALOGY

Scandinavian Records Extraction; [book]; 196 pp.

EUROPE - SCANDINAVIA - GENEALOGY

Scandinavian Family & Local History - Volume 8; [book]; 1980; World Conference on Records.

EUROPE - SERBIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Quellen Zur Deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Sudost Europa; [book]; Wilhelm, Franz; Kallbrunner, Joseph; REFERENCE ONLY. List of Germans who emigrated between 1749-1803 to south-eastern Europe - Banat, Batschka, Hungary, Galicia and Siebenburgen. Indexed. (written in German)

EUROPE - SERBIA - BELGRAD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map, Belgrad (Beograd) n/d; (map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - SILESIA - ATLAS

Genealogical Guide & Atlas of Silesia; [book]; Kowollis, Otto & Vera N.; 1976; 442 pp.

EUROPE - SILESIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Guide & Atlas of Silesia; [book]; Kowollis, Otto & Vera N.; 1976; 442 pp.

EUROPE - SLOVAKIA - GAZETTEER

German Towns in Slovakia and Upper Hungary - a Genealogical Gazetteer; [book]; Gardiner, Duncan B.; 1988; 100 pp.

EUROPE - SLOVAKIA - GENEALOGY

Slovak Genealogy; [book]; Kona, William; 1988; 150 pp.

EUROPE - SLOVAK - GENEALOGY

Polish Czech & Slovak Genealogy Guide. How to Trace Your Family Tree in Eastern Europe; [Book]; 2016; Lisa A. Alzo; 239 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR POL GUIDE P1.

EUROPE - SLOVAKIA - GENEALOGY

Finding your Slovak Ancestors; by Lisa A. Also, M.F.A; 2005.

EUROPE - SLOVAKIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research for Czech & Slovak Americans; [book]; Miller, Olga; 1978; 187 pp.

EUROPE - SLOVAKIA - MAPS

Map of Slovakia; [map]; Slovak Institute; 1965.

EUROPE - SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Slovenians in Canada; [Book]; 1984; Eleanor Tourtel & Peter Urbano; 231 pp.; SGS Library # CAN HIST S3.

EUROPE - SLOVENIA - MAPS

Slovenija-Hrvatska, Bosna I Hercegovina, Jugoslaviaja- Makedonija, Shqiperia; (map).

EUROPE - SPAIN - HERALDRY

World Conference on Records - Heraldry; [book]; 1969; 8 Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - ATLAS

Guide Book and Atlas of Sweden; [Book]; 1981; Finn A. Thomsen; 115 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR SWE GUIDE B1. Includes: Beginners Guide to Swedish Genealogical Research; 1984; Finn A. Thomsen; 23 pp.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - ATLAS

Norden Atlas - Road Atlas. Scandinavia & Place Index for Scandinavia & Europe; (book).

EUROPE - SWEDEN - CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - CHURCH CALENDER

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Three Score and Ten 1886-1956; [book]; Halliwell, G. M.; Persson, M. Z.; 1976; 161 pp.; A History of the Swedish Settlement of Stockholm and District.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigranten Swedish Emigrantinstitutet; (CD-Rom); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - FASTS AND FEASTS

Feast Day Calendar for Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland & Protestant Germany; [book]; Bukke, I. M.; Thomsen, F. A.; 1980; 47 pp.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GENEALOGY

Guide Book and Atlas of Sweden; [Book]; 1981; Finn A. Thomsen; 115 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR SWE GUIDE B1. Includes: Beginners Guide to Swedish Genealogical Research; 1984; Finn A. Thomsen; 23 pp.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Swedish Ancestry; [book]; Olsson, Nils W.; 1977; 27 pp.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scandinavian Ancestors (3rd Edition); 2009; By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GENEALOGY

Norden: A Guide to Scandinavian Genealogical Research in a Digital World; (Book).

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GENEALOGY

Research Outline Sweden and Genealogical Word List Swedish; [Book]; 1997; Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; 36 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR SWE GUIDE R1.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GENEALOGY

The Beginner's Guide to Swedish Genealogical Research; Compiled by Finn A. Thomsen.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GENEALOGY

World Conference on Records 1980, Volume 8, Scandinavian Family and Local History.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Cradled in Sweden; [Book]; 1981; Carl-Erik Johansson; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR SWE GUIDE C1.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GUIDE

Your Swedish Roots: A Step-by-Step Handbook; [Book]; 2004; Per Clemensson & Kjell Andersson; 222 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR SWE GUIDE Y1.

EUROPE - SWEDEN - HISTORY

The Pioneers and History of the Willowbrook Swedish Mission Covenant Church 1899 - 1999; (Book).

EUROPE - SWEDEN - HISTORY

"Putting It All Together" One Swedish Family in Canada; (Book).

EUROPE - SWEDEN - PERIODICALS

Swedish American Genealogist. A Journal devoted to Swedish American biography, genealogy, and personal history. Volume 3, No. 4 (one issue only); Volume 10, 1990 to Volume 19, 2010; Volume 11, No. 1 (one issue only).

EUROPE - SWEDEN - QUERIES

Genealogical Queries from Swedish American Genealogist 1981-1983; [book].

EUROPE - SWEDEN - GÄVLEBORG - IDENOR - HISTORY

Family History Johan August Anderson. Immigrated from Idenor, Sweden to Kinistino, Saskatchewan Canada in 1901; (Book).

EUROPE - SWEDEN see also SCANDINAVIA

EUROPE - SWEDEN - SMÅLAND - HUSKVARNA - HISTORY

Hundra Ar I Huskvarna; [book]; Eilert, Eric; 1952; 191 pp.; A Hundred Years In Huskvarna. Written in Swedish.

EUROPE - SWITZERLAND - GENEALOGY

Handy Guide to Swiss Genealogical Records; [book]; Suess, Jared H.; 1978; 92 pp.

EUROPE - SWITZERLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Swiss Roots; [book]; Wellauer, Maralyn A.; 1988; 115 pp.

EUROPE - SWITZERLAND - HERALDRY

World Conference on Records - Heraldry; [book]; 1969; 8 Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

EUROPE - SWITZERLAND - HISTORY

European History of the Swiss Mennonites from Volhynia; [book]; Schrag, Martin H.; 1974; 128 pp.

EUROPE - SWITZERLAND - HISTORY

Emigrants, Refugees and Prisoners. Volume 1; [Book]; 1995; Richard Warren Davis; 427 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GEN EMIG E1.

EUROPE - SWITZERLAND - HISTORY

Swiss (Volhynian) Mennonite Ship List of the Immigrants Who Came from Russia; [book]; Stucky, Harley J.; 1974; 37 pp.

EUROPE - SWITZERLAND - MINORITIES

European History of the Swiss Mennonites from Volhynia; [book]; Schrag, Martin H.; 1974; 128 pp.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ARCHITECTURE

Ukrainian Vernacular Architecture in Alberta; [book]; Lehre, John; 1976; 43 pp. Occasional Paper No. 1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Odessa Archives Fond 628 Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records: Mannheim Marriage Entries 1814-1847 & 1867-1878; [Book]; 1999; Germans From Russia Historical Society; 65 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA KUTSCH MANNH VITAL C1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Odessa Archives Fond 628 Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records: Birth Records 1819-1835; [Book]; 1998; Germans From Russia Historical Society; 108 pp. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR DESSA KUTSCH MANNH VITAL C2.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ATLAS

Ukraine: A Historical Atlas by Paul Robert Magocsi and Geoffrey J. Matthews, cartographer; REFERENCE ONLY. (library has a lending copy as well.)

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ATLAS

Ukraine A Historical Atlas; (Book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ATLAS

Euro Atlas: Russia, Baltic States, CIS, Moscow & Vicinity (Ukraine is included); [Book]; 1997; American Map Corp.; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA ATLAS E1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE- CHURCH HISTORY

Church in Ruins. The Demise of Ukrainian Churches in the Eparchy of Peremyshl, and a map; (Book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - COLONIZATION

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - DICTIONARIES

English - Ukrainian Dictionary; [book]; 1965; 792 pp.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Fond 252: Odessa Office for Foreign Settlers in Southern Russia (1806, 1807, 1814-1834, 1843, 1850). Guide; (Book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY

Researching Ukrainian Ancestry; [video tape]; A workshop by Kathy Szaldszyj - Ukrainian Canadian Committee
Saskatoon - 90 minutes.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY

Sources for Researching Ukrainian Family History; [book]; Himka, John-Paul; Swyripa, Frances A.; 1984; 37 pp.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY

Ukrainian Genealogy: A Beginner's Guide; [Book]; 2007; John D. Pihach; 272 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR UKR
GUIDE U1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY

Finding your Ukrainian Ancestors (1st Edition); [Book]; 1998; Muryl Andrejciw Geary; 159 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR
UKR GUIDE F1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY

Finding your Ukrainian Ancestors (4th Edition); [Book]; 2003; Muryl Andrejciw Geary; 173 pp.; SGS Catalogue #:
EUR UKR GUIDE F1.2.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY

Russian Mennonite Village Records; (Book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service
Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1990; John-Paul Himka; 215 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.1.

Galicia and Bukovina: A Research Handbook About Western Ukraine, Late 19th – 20th Centuries. Historical Sites Service
Occasional Paper No. 20; [Book]; 1985 John-Paul Himka; 311 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV GUIDE R1.2.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Some Microfilm Sources for the Ukrainian Genealogist; [book]; 1980; 7 pp.; Reprint; Generations, Volume 5 #1,
1980. St. Angelo Mabel.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Paradise on the Steppe; [book]; Height, Joseph; 1972; 411 pp.; A cultural history of the Kutschurgan, Beresan &
Liebental colonists, 1804-1944.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

About Myself and Repression of the Germans in South Ukraine; [Book]; 2009; John (Johannes) Philipps; 145 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BIO A1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Land of Pain, Land of Promise. First Person Accounts By Ukrainian Pioneers 1891-1914; [Book]; 1978; Harry
Piniuta; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST L1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present; [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl.

Translated

by Erika Paulson. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 54, April 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.54.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present; [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by

Leona Rosenmeier. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 55, July 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.55.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fifth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 59-62); [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erich Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 56, October 2008. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.56.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fifth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 63-73); [Article]; 2008; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 57, January 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.57.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 74-75); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 58, April 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G4.3/G1.58.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 76-81); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 59, July 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.59

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fourth Book: History of the Germans in Galicia from 1772 to the Present (page 82-91); [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson & Erick Slawski. Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 60, October 2009. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.4/G1.60.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Early Ukrainian Settlements in Canada 1895-1900. Dr. Josef Olesko's role in the settlement of the Canadian Northwest; [Book]; 1964; Vladimir J. Kaye; 420 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST E1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Dictionary of Ukrainian Surnames in Australia; [book]; Radion, S.; 1981; 176 pp.;

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Chernochan Machine Shed - A Land Use & Structural History; [book]; Maryn, Sonia; 1985; Occasional Paper No. 12 (Good background on Europe and in Canada)

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Cherochan Machine Shed - Ukrainian Farm Practices in East Alberta; [book]; Maryn, Sonia; 1985; 206 pp. Ocasional Papers No. 13. (Background material on early life of Ukrainians in Canada)

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

A History of the Byelorussians in Canada; [Book]; 1981; John Sadouski; 148 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H5.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Ukrainian People in Europe & the Ukrainian Settlements in Canadian Provinces; [map].

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Dictionary of Ukrainian Canadian Biography, Pioneer Settlers of Manitoba 1891 to 1900; [Book]; 1975; Vladimir J. Kaye; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MB BIOG D1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Catalogue; [book]; 985; 290 pp. 1985. Ukrainian Bookstore, Edmonton; A listing of materials in English and Ukrainian pertaining to Ukrainian history and settlement in Canada, US and abroad.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Ukrainian Bloc Settlement in East Central Alberta 1890 - 1930; [book]; Martynowych, Orest T.; 1985; 421 pp.; Occasional Paper No. 10. (Good background material on Bukovina and Galacia).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Mamornitz - A History of A Ukrainian Pioneer Community in Saskatchewan 1900-1995; (book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

The Settlement of the Germans in the Carpathian Lands; [Article]; 2009; Raimund Kaidnl. Translated by Erika Paulson; Published in the Galizien German Descendants, Issue 51, July 2007. (Originally published in 1911); SGS Catalogue #: EUR GALIC JOUR G1.3/G1.51.

Includes: **Chapter 35** - Settlement Patent for Galizien of October 1, 1774;

Chapter 36 - Cost of Settling and Outfitting Settlers in the Bachka, S. Hungary, Under Josep II;

Chapter 37 - Travel cost and cost of settling Martin Geusher from Baden-Durlach, who was settled in Treblestie (Bukowina) under Josef II;

Chapter 38 - Importance of the German Settlement in the East. Aim and Purpose of the Convention of the Carpathian Germans

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Ukraine. A History; [Book]; 1988; Orest Subtelny; 666 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR UKR HIST U1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Ukraine. A History; [Book]; 1988; Orest Subtelny; 666 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR UKR HIST U1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

About Myself and Repression of the Germans in South Ukraine; by John (Johannes) Philipps; 2009.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

History of Cities/Towns/Villages in Ukrainian SSR - L'Vov Oblast. In Russian; (Book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Made In Saskatchewan - Peter Rupchan Ukrainian Pioneer & Potter; (book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

Land of Pain, Land of (Promise. First Person Accounts By Ukrainian Pioneers 1891-1914; (book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HISTORY

From Dreams to Reality 1896-1976; [book]; 1977; 194 pp.; A history of the Ukrainian Senior Citizens of Regina and District 1896-1976.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Ukraine - Anthroponymy in the Pomianyk of Horodysce of 1484 [book]; Gernus - Tarnawechy, I. 1.; 1965; 80 pp.; Good book on origin and development of many given Ukrainian names.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Dictionary of Ukrainian Surnames in Canada; [book]; Bogdan, F.; 1974; 354 pp.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - PLACE NAMES

German Villages in the Ukraine 1942-1943; [book]; Geisinger, Dr. Adam; 1977; 27 pp.; A key to a microfilm of materials in boxes 146-154 of documents at the Library of Congress.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - TRADITION

Baba's Babushka: Magical Ukrainian Adventures. By Marion Mutala. Donated by the estate of Shelley Kloczko. EUR UKR TRADIT B1

EUROPE - UKRAINE - BERISLAW - RECORDS

Assorted Records for Muhlhausendorf, Berislaw, Hoffental, Mischenhen and Schwedendorf. Berislaw, Cherson Nikolajew.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - CARPATHIANS - POSTAL HISTORY

Anmerkungen zur Postgeschichte der Karpathen Ukraine; [book]; Rauch, Walter J.; Volume 1: Stempel, Marken, Überdrucke, Ganzsachen, 64 pp.; Volume 2: Postorte, Katalogisierung und Bewertung, 36 pp.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - CHERSON NIKOLAJEW - RECORDS

Assorted Records for Muhlhausendorf, Berislaw, Hoffental, Mischenhen and Schwedendorf. Berislaw, Cherson Nikolajew.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - CRIMEA - COLONIZATION

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - HOFFENTAL - RECORDS

Assorted Records for Muhlhausendorf, Berislaw, Hoffental, Mischenhen and Schwedendorf, Cherson Nikolajew.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - IVAN-FRANKIVS'K - MAPS

Map of Ivan-Frankivs'k Oblast; (map).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - KISZYNIEW - MAPS

Map of Kiszyniew 1918; [map]; 1973; Map of region.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - L'VIV - MAPS

Map of L'Viv Oblast; (map).

EUROPE: UKRAINE - L'VOV - MAPS

L'Vov 1947. REFERENCE ONLY; (Map).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - LOWER VOLGA - COLONIZATION

German Colonies on the Lower Volga - Their Origin & Development; [book]; Beratz, Gottlieb; 1991; 370 pp.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - MISCKENHEN AND SCHEDENDORF - RECORDS

Assorted Records for Muhlhausendorf, Berislaw, Hoffental, Misckenhen and Schwedendorf. Berislaw, Cherson Nikolajew.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - MOLDAVIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Archives and Manuscript Repositories in the USSR - Ukraine and Moldavia; (Book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - MOLOTSCHNA - ATLAS

Molotschna Historical Atlas.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - MOLOTSCHNA - HISTORY

Troubles and Triumphs 1914-1924, Excerpts From the Diary of Peter J. Dyck Ladekopp, Molotschna Colony, Ukraine; By John P. Dyck.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - MUHLHAUSENDORF - RECORDS

Assorted Records for Muhlhausendorf, Berislaw, Hoffental, Misckenhen and Schwedendorf. Berislaw, Cherson Nikolajew.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - HISTORY

Homesteaders on the Steppe; [book]; Height, Joseph; 1975; 431 pp.; Cultural history of the Evangelical - Lutheran colonies in the region of Odessa 1804 - 1945.

EUROPE: UKRAINE, ODESSA - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Odessa State 1992 - names in Cyrillic alphabet; (Map).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - BERESSAN - KATHERINENTAL - CENSUS

Katherinental, Beressan District, Odessa: 1858 Census; [Book]; 1996; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES KATHAR CENSUS K.1858.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - BERESSAN - SULZ - CENSUS

Sulz, Beressan District, Odessa: 1858 Census; [Book]; 1996; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR ODESSA BERES SULZ CENSUS S. 1858.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - BERESSAN - SULZ - CENSUS 1858

Sulz, Beressan District, Odessa: 1858 Census; [Book]; 1999; GRHS & AHSGR; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR BERES CENSUS S1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - CENSUS 1852

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; [Book]; 2002; the Kutschurgan Listserv (publisher); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH CENSUS E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - HISTORY

About Colonists of Kutschurgan Districts Dwelling Outside Their Colonies 1864; [Book]; 2000; Germans From Russia Heritage Society; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EU GFR ODESSA KUTSCH LIST A1.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - HISTORY

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; [Book]; 2002; the Kutschurgan Listserv (publisher); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH CENSUS E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - BADEN - CENSUS 1852

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; [Book]; 2002; the Kutschurgan Listserv (publisher); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH CENSUS E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - ELSASS - CENSUS 1852

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; [Book]; 2002; the Kutschurgan Listserv (publisher); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH CENSUS E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - KANDEL - CENSUS 1852

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; [Book]; 2002; the Kutschurgan Listserv (publisher); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH CENSUS E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - MANNHEIM - CENSUS 1852

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; [Book]; 2002; the Kutschurgan Listserv (publisher); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH CENSUS E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - SELZ - CENSUS 1852

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; [Book]; 2002; the Kutschurgan Listserv (publisher); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH CENSUS E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - KUTSCHURGAN - STRASSBURG - CENSUS 1852

1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; [Book]; 2002; the Kutschurgan Listserv (publisher); 154 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR KUTSCH CENSUS E1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - FRANZFELD - CENSUS 1858

Franzfeld, Liebental District, Odessa: 1858 Census a joint project of GRHS & AHSGR; (Book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA - LIEBENTAL - MARIENTAL - CENSUS 1858

Mariental, Liebental District, Odessa: 1858 Census a joint project of GRHS & AHSGR; (Book).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA OBLAST - KUTSCHURGAN - COLONIZATION

Die Deutschen Kolonien Im Kutschurganer Gebiet; [book]; Brendel, Johannes; 1930; 108 pp. (German colonies in Kutschurgan area) Text in German.

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ODESSA REGION - HISTORY

Paradise on the Steppe: A Cultural History of the Kutschurgan, Beresan, and Liebental Colonists 1804-1972 (2nd Edition); by Joseph S. Height; [book].

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ZAPORIZHIA - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Zaporizzja State 1992 - names in Cyrillic alphabet; (Map).

EUROPE - UKRAINE - ZAPORIZHIA OBLAST - CHORTITZER - HISTORY

Die Chortitzer Mennoniten; [book]; EDP, D. B.; 1888; 60 pp. (The Chortitzer Mennonites) Xeroxed copy. Text in German.

EUROPE - USSR - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Handbook For Archival Research in the USSR; (book).

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - CHURCH RECORDS

Protestant Church Records on Microfilm For the Former Congress Poland 1815-1915 and Volhynia; (microfilm); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

East Prussians from Russia; [Book]; 1979; Michael J. Anuta; 243 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PRE HIST E1.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

East Prussians from Russia - A Supplement; [Book]; 1979; Michael J. Anuta; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GER PRE ORTEL CHURCH S1.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Sources for Genealogical Research in the Soviet Union; [Book]; 1983; Kahlile B. Mehr & Daniel M. Schlyter; 39 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA GUIDE S1.

Relates to present status for research in the area now within Soviet borders. Of note is reference to Austro-Hungarian Empire prior to WWI East Prussia and records of German settlements of Bessarabia and Volhynia.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - HISTORY

European History of the Swiss Mennonites from Volhynia; [book]; Schrag, Martin H.; 1974; 128 pp.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - HISTORY

German Settlements in Volhynia, An Index and Guide to the Map of the Same Name; [Book]; 2001; Jerry Frank; 18 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA VOLH GAZ G1.

(German Settlements in Volhynia, Main Map is included. SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA VOLH MAP G1).

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - HISTORY

Ukraine. A History; [Book]; 1988; Orest Subtelny; 666 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR UKR HIST U1.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - HISTORY

The Expropriation of Land from the Germans in Volhynia 1915; (Book).

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Volhyn State 1997 - names in Cyrillic alphabet; (Map).

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - MAPS

Karte Die Deutschen Siedlungen in Ukränisch Nollhynien; [map]; Map of the German settlements in Ukrainian Volhynia.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - MAPS

German Settlements in Volhynia, Main Map Scale 1:400,000; [Map]; 2001; Jerry Frank; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA VOLH MAP G1.

(Inserted into book of same name, SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA VOLH GAZ G1).

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Swiss (Volhynian) Mennonite Ship List of the Immigrants Who Came from Russia; [book]; Stucky, Harley J.; 1974; 37 pp.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - LUCK - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Luck; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - OSTROG - MAPS

Ordnance Map of Ostrog; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - VOLHYNIA - SHITOMIR - HISTORY

Ancestors and Descendants of Julius Ludwig Patzwald and Karoline Weber; [Book]; 1996; Wilfred K. Raths & Karl A. Lenz; 74 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH PATZWA A1.

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Leitfaden zur Dokumentationsreihe: Verbrechen an den Deutschen in Jugoslawien 1944-1948 - Gesamtübersicht mit Thematischen Ergänzungen und Register (Guide to the Documentation Series: Crimes Against Germans in Yugoslavia 1944-1948 - Overview with Thematic supplements and registers) by Documentation Project Committee: Hans Sonnleitner, Georg Wildmann, Ernst Jäger, Herbert Prokle, Karl Weber; 2005.

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Barefoot in the Rubble; (Book).

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMES AGAINST GERMANS

Leitfaden zur Dokumentationsreihe: Verbrechen an den Deutschen in Jugoslawien 1944-1948 - Gesamtübersicht mit Thematischen Ergänzungen und Register (Guide to the Documentation Series: Crimes Against Germans in Yugoslavia 1944-1948 - Overview with Thematic supplements and registers) by Documentation Project Committee: Hans Sonnleitner, Georg Wildmann, Ernst Jäger, Herbert Prokle, Karl Weber; 2005.

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - DEPORTATION

Station eines Völkennordes - Die Deportation von Deutschen aus dem vormaligen Jugoslawien 1944/45-1949 in die Sowjetunion (Station of Genocide - The Deportation of Germans from the former Yugoslavia to the Soviet Union 1944/45-1949) by Documentation Project Committee: Karl Weber; 2005.

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research in Yugoslavia; [book]; 31 pp.

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

The Innocent Must Pay. Memoirs of a Danube German Girl in a Yugoslavian Death Camp 1944 - 1948; (Book).

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Leidensweg der Deutschen im Kommunistischen Jugoslawien. Band IV. Menschenverluste - Namen und Zahlen zu Verbrechen an den Deutschen durch das Tito-Regime in der Zeit von 1944 – 1948; (Book). (Passion of the Germans in Communist Yugoslavia. Volume IV. Human losses -Names and Numbers of Crimes against the Germans by the Tito Regime in the Time of 1944-1948.

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Genocide of the Ethnic Germans in Yugoslavia 1944-1948 (European English-Language Edition); by Documentation Project Committee: Herbert Prokle, Georg Wildmann, Karl Weber, Hans Somileitner; 2003.

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

In the Claws of the Red Dragon. Ten Years Under Tito's Heel; (book); REFERENCE ONLY.

EUROPE - YUGOSLAVIA - MAPS

Slovenija-Hrvatska, Bosna I Hercegovina, Jugoslaviaja- Makedonija, Shqiperia; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ADOPTION

Barnardo Children in Canada; [book]; Corbett, Gail H.; 1981; 193 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS

My Ancestor was an Agricultural Labourer; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Public Record Office - Genealogy Leaflets 1981.

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Basic Facts About... Using Records Offices For Family Historians; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Intermediate Guide to Salt Lake City Library: English Research Sources; Rogers, Barbara; Aitchison, Catherine J.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

British Archives - A Guide to Archival Resources in the United Kingdom; Foster, Janet ; Sheppard, Julia; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Tracing Your Ancestors in the Public Record Office; Cox, Jane; Padfield, Timothy; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Was Your Grandfather A Railwayman? A Directory of Railway Archive Sources for Family Historians; 3rd Edition; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Basic Facts About Using Record Offices For Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

In and Around Record Repositories in Great Britain and Ireland; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Unpublished Personal Name Indexes In Record Offices and Libraries. 2nd Edition; [Pamphlet]; 1989; J. S. W. Gibson; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB GUIDE U1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Using The Library of The Society of Genealogists; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Never Been Here Before? A Genealogists' Guide to the Family Records Centre; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Basic Facts About.....Archives; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Record Repositories In Great Britain; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Record Offices: How to find them, 9th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ATLASES

The Phillimore Atlas and Index of Parish Registers; [Book]; Cecil R. Humphery-Smith; 1995; 306 pp; REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: GB INDEX P1.REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ATLASES

Collins Road Atlas of Britain 1986; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ATLASES

Phillimore Atlas and Index of Parish Registers; [Book]; 1984; Cecil R. Humphery-Smith; 281 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB INDEX P1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ATLASES

1995 Geographia Road Atlas: Great Britain; [book]; Oversized book DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - ATLASES

Big Road Atlas Britain 1993; [book]; Oversided book DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - ATLASES

Bartholomew, John & Son Road Atlas Britain; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

British Genealogical Periodicals - A Bibliography of Their Contents Volume 2: The Genealogist, Part 1: Sources; Raymond, Stuart; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Family History News & Digest: Microfiche of Digest Section Volume 1, 2, and 3, (1977-1982) With Name Indexes; (Microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of their Contents. Volume 3 - Miscellanea, Genealogica et Heraldica. Part 1 & 2.

GREAT BRITAIN - BIOGRAPHY

Falaise Roll 1969. Prominent companions of William, Duke of Normandy at conquest of England. Biographic sketches and genealogical charts.

GREAT BRITAIN - BURIAL RECORDS

Tracing Your Ancestors Through Death Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

The Universal British Directory 1793-1798; [Compact Disc]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - BUSINESS RECORDS AND COMMERCE

Company and Business Records for Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - BUSINESS RECORDS AND COMMERCE

Victualler Licences: Records for Family and Historians; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CEMETERIES

Discovering Famous Graves; Pearson, Lynn F.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS

Index to Census Registration Districts 1986; Rosier, M.E. Marfleet U.K.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS

Maps To Census Districts of Great Britain; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS 1881

1881 British Census - North Central Region

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS INDEX 1851 FFHS

1851 Census Index Survey, England, Wales & Channel Islands: 1989

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Strays; [Book/2 Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index for Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Cumberland, Derbyshire, Devon, Dorset, Durham, Essex, Gloucestershire, Guernsey, Hampshire, Herefordshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdon, Jersey, Kent; Leicestershire; Lincolnshire; Northamptonshire; Northumberland; Nottingham; Oxford; Radnorshire; Shropshire; Somerset; Suffolk; Surrey; Sussex; Warwickshire; Westmorland; Midlands Region; North Central Region; Wales; The Royal Navy; Miscellaneous (Assorted people from Ships and institutions); (Microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY).

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS INDEXES

Marriage & Census Indexes for Family Historians; 7th edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Returns 1841-1881 on Microfiche; 5th edition; 1989; Gibson, Jeremy; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Returns 1841-1891 in Microform: A directory of local holdings in Great Britain, Channel Island, Isle of Man.

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Census 1841 - 1881; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

An Introduction to the Census Returns of England and Wales; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

The Censuses 1841-1891: Use and Interpretation; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Index To Census Registration Districts (including 1891)

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Making Use of the Census 3rd Edition; [Book]; 1997; Susan Lumas; 223 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG M3.

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Public Record Office - Making Sense of the Census
The Manuscript Returns for England and Wales 1801-1901

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

1851 Census Survey England, Wales & Channel Islands

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Copies and Indexes in the Library of the Society of Genealogists; [Book]; 1997; Elsie Churchill; 117 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB CATAL C1.

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Pre 1841 Censuses and Population Listings In The British Isles

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Indexes and Indexing 1981 & 1983; Gibson, J.; Chapman, Colin; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CENSUS RECORDS

Local Census Listings 1522-1930: Holdings in The British Isles

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH HISTORY

Compleat Parish Officer - a facsimile of a 1734 Handbook.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH HISTORY

Bible Christians - Their Origin & History 1815-1900

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Tracing Your Ancestors' Parish Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Discover English Parish Registers.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Buried Treasure - What's in the English Parish Chest; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Beginning Genealogy Part 5: Parish Registers; Dark, Arthur.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

My Ancestors Were Baptists; Breed, Geoffrey R.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Basic Fact About Using Baptism Records For Family Historians.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Basic Facts About....Using Death and Burial Records for Family Historians; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Marriage Licences: Abstracts & Indexes in the Library of the Society of Genealogists; [Book]; 1991; Lydia Collins; 26 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB CATAL M1.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Bishop's Transcripts and Marriage Licences Bonds & Allegations A guide to the location and indexes; Gibson, Jeremy; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

List of Parishes in Boyd's Marriage Index.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Register Copies in the Library of the Society of Genealogists.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Bishop's Transcripts and Marriage Licences, A Guide for their Location and Indexes; 4th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Registers; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Register Copies - Society of Genealogists Collection Volume 1 & 2.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

The Records of German Churches in British Isles 1550 to 1900 and Other Related Records

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Phillimore Atlas and Index of Parish Registers; [Book]; 1984; Cecil R. Humphery-Smith; 281 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB INDEX P1.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

National Index of Parish Registers Volume 1, General Sources of Births, Marriages and Deaths Before 1837; Steel, D. L.; 1980; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

The Phillimore Atlas and Index of Parish Registers; [Book]; Cecil R. Humphery-Smith; 1995; 306 pp; REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: GB INDEX P1.REF

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Contemporary Index To Printed Parish & Non-Parochial Registers 1909; Matthews, George F. & John.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHURCH RECORDS

Guildhall Library - Handlist of Nonconformist, Roman Catholic Jewish & Burial Ground Registers.

GREAT BRITAIN - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Maps of Registration and Census Districts of England and Wales 1837-1851, 1852-1984; (Map); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - CIVIL REGISTRATION

St. Catherine's House Districts.

GREAT BRITAIN - CIVIL REGISTRATION

District Register Offices In England and Wales.

GREAT BRITAIN - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Introduction to Civil Registration.

GREAT BRITAIN - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Registration of Births, Marriage and Deaths in England and Wales; Welch, Edwin.

GREAT BRITAIN - CIVIL REGISTRATION - INDEXES

Births - 1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

Marriages - 1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

Deaths -1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

(Microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - COLONIES - INDIA - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your British Indian Ancestors; [Book]; 1988; Emma Jolly; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T20.

GREAT BRITAIN - COSTUME

Occupational Costume & Working Clothes 1776-1976 1977; Landsdell, Avril; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - COURT RECORDS

Church Court Records. An Introduction for Family and Local Historians.

GREAT BRITAIN - COURT RECORDS

Quarter Session Records for Family Historians. A Select List. 4th Edition; [Book]; 1995; Jeremy Gibson; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB CATAL QI.

GREAT BRITAIN - COURT RECORDS

Quarter Sessions Records For Family Historians 1989; Gibson, Jeremy; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - COURT RECORDS

Coroner's Records in England and Wales; Gibson, Jeremy; Rodgers, Colin; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - DEATH - CAUSES - HISTORY

How Our Ancestors Died.

GREAT BRITAIN - DEATH REGISTERS

Tracing Your Ancestors Through Death Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Britishers in Britain: A record of visit by teachers from Manitoba to Old Country in 1910 1911.

GREAT BRITAIN - DIARIES AND LETTERS

English Immigrant Voices. Labourers' letters from Upper Canada in the 1830's; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - DIRECTORIES

The Universal British Directory 1793-1798. Compact Disc. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - DIRECTORIES

Universal British Directory 1791.

GREAT BRITAIN - DIRECTORIES

Directories & Poll Books In The Library of the Society of Genealogists.

GREAT BRITAIN - EDUCATION RECORDS

School, University & College Registers & Histories in the Library of the Society of Genealogists - GB, Ireland and Overseas.

GREAT BRITAIN - EDUCATION RECORDS

Growth of British Education & Its Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - ELECTORAL REGISTERS

Directories & Poll Books In The Library of the Society of Genealogists.

GREAT BRITAIN - ELECTORAL REGISTERS

Electoral Registers Since 1832 and Burgess Rolls; Gibson, Jeremy; Rogers, Colin; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Population Movements Within Great Britain Latter Day Saints.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Catalog of Catholic Immigrants from the British Isles Before 1825; [book]; Robert, Normand; 1988; 126 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Catalogues De Immigrants Catholiques Des Illes Britannique Avant 1825; [book]; Robert, Normand; 1988; 126 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage 1614-1775; [book]; Coldham, Peter Wilson; 1988; 920 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Original Lists of Persons of Quality; [book]; Hotten, John Camden; 1931; 581 pp.; from Great Britain to American Plantations; 1600 - 1700.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660; [book]; Coldham, Peter Wilson; 1987; 600 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Population Movements; By Canal & Navigable River LDS Series A #5; 1977.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Nation Builders. Barnado Children in Canada; [Book]; 2002; Gail H. Corbett; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG N1.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

From England to Prince Edward Island. An Index of English Immigrants based on Obituaries and Death Notices in Prince Edward Island Newspapers 1835-1910. Compiled by Peter Gallant. An Index of English Immigrants based on Cemetery Transcriptions; Compiled by Nelda Murray; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary Of Scottish Emigrants Into England & Wales, Volume 1-3; Beckett, J. D.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Foreigners Resident in England in 1618-1688 (Lists of Foreign Protestants and Aliens.); Cooper, W.D.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.

Immigrants and Aliens, A guide to sources on UK immigration and citizenship; Kershaw, Roger and Pearsall, Mark.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.

Emigration Pack: Tracing our Emigrant Ancestors to United Kingdom & Erie.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.

Emigration Pack: Tracing Your Emigrant Ancestors to U.S. and Canada.

GREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.

Planters of the Commonwealth 1620-1640; [book]; Banks, Charles Edward; 1972; 231 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - EPIDEMIOLOGY - HISTORY

How Our Ancestors Died.

GREAT BRITAIN - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of the British Isles; 1966; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - GAZETTEERS

Bartholomew Gazetteer of Britain; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GAZETTEERS

Bartholomew Gazetteer Of Places in Britain; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORIES

British Isles Genealogical Register; 1994; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGICAL EDUCATION

Introduction to Planning Research: Short cuts in Family History.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGICAL EDUCATION

Introduction to Reading Old Title Deeds

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGICAL INDEXES

1992 International Genealogical Index (IGI) for England, Scotland, Wales and Ireland; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

Current Publications by Member Societies; 9th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

Current Publications on Microfiche by Member Societies; 5th edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGIES

Falaise Roll: Recording Prominent companions of William, Duke of Normandy at conquest of England. Biographic sketches and genealogical charts; [book]; 258 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGIES

Catalogue of British Family Histories; Thomson, Theodore R.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Illegitimacy; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestors From 1066-1837.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Nick Barratt's Guide to Your Ancestors' Lives; [Book]; 2010; Nick Barratt; 282 pp. SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE N1.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

The Oxford Dictionary of Local & Family History; by David Hey; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Jargon for Family Historians.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Forty Years with Family History. The Manchester and Lancashire Family History Society 1964-2004; [Book]; David H. Vaughan; 122 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN HIST F1.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Beginning Your Family History in Great Britain; 7th Edition; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Discover Your Roots. 52 Brilliant Ideas For Exploring Your Family & Local History; [Book]; 2006; Paul Blake & Maggie Loughran; 234 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE D1.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Tracing Missing Persons; An introduction to agencies, methods and sources in England and Wales; Roger, Colin D.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts About...Tracing Your Catholic Ancestry in England; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Emphasis On English Research - A Series of Articles on English Research

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Town Records; West, John.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

My Ancestors Were Manorial Tenants - How Can I Find Them; Park, Peter B.; 1990; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts About Sources for Family History in the Home; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

British Genealogical Periodicals - A Bibliography of Their Contents; Volume 2: The Genealogist, Part 1: Sources; Raymond, Stuart; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Putting Your Ancestors in Their Place; Few, Janet.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Family Historian's Enquire Within.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

No Time For Family History; McLaughlin, Eve.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Advertiser - A selection of services available for local/family historians (in UK).

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Handbook of British Family History.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Sons of the Conqueror - Descendants of Norman Ancestry; Pine, L.G.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Guide; Marshall, George.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

How To Read English Documents; Eckel, Arlene.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Shadows of Ancestors; Todd, Andrew.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Saxons, Vikings & Celts. The Genetic Roots of Britain & Ireland; Bryan Sykes.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Finding Out About Your Family History; Chater, Kathy & Fowler, Simon.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Basic Sources for Family History. Back To The Early 1800s; Todd Andrew.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Finding Your English and Welsh Ancestors Including Isle of Man and Channel Islands. 2nd Edition Updated; [Book]; 2002; Dr. Penelope Christensen; 189 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE F2.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Discovering Your Family Tree: A handbook on tracing ancestors and compiling a pedigree; Iredale, David and Barrett, John.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Introducing Family History; Raymond. Stuart A.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

The A-Z Guide to Tracing Ancestors in Britain; Markwell, F.C. & Saul, Pauline.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Jargon for Family Historians; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Nuts and Bolts Family History Problem Solving Through Family Reconstitution Techniques; Andrew Todd.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

British Genealogical Books in Print.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts about ... Descendant Tracing; FFHS; [book]; 16 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Ancestral Trails, The complete guide to British Genealogy and Family History; Second Edition; 2005; Herber, Mark; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

English Nonconformity For Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

An Introduction to... Friendly Society Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Basic Approach to ... Keeping Your Family Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Basic Approach to ... Making Contact With Relatives; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Beginning Your Family History; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

British Genealogical Microfiche.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

The Oxford Guide to Family History; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

The Oxford Companion to Local and Family History: The Complete Guide to Uncovering Your Past; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Useful Addresses for German Research; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

An Introduction to ... Tracing Your German Ancestors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts About ... Using Marriage Records For Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestors in the Public Records Office; Bevan, Amanda & Duncan, Andrea; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Village Records; West, John; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of their Contents; Volume 3 - Miscellanea, Genealogica et Heraldica, Part 1 & 2; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Beginning Your Family History; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

In Search of Your British & Irish Roots; [Book]; 1982; Angus Baxter; 304 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB GUIDE I8.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Sources for tracing the family history of your poorer English ancestors; Simpson, Elizabeth M. Paupers' Passports; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

My Ancestors Came With The Conqueror 1988; William Leary; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Sources For Roman Catholic & Jewish Genealogy & Family History 1974 National Index of Parish Registers, Volume 3; Don Steel; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Sources for Nonconformist Genealogy & Family History 1980 National Index of Parish Registers, Volume 2; Don Steel; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Genealogist's Bibliography; Humphery-Smith, Cecil R.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

How To Record Your Family Tree; Palgrave-Moore, Patrick; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Forming A One-Name Group. Fourth Edition; [Book]; 1977; Derek A. Palgrave; 16 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F2.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Family History in Schools; Don Steel; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

My Ancestors Were Methodists.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Family History Book - Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors; Stella Colwell; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

My Ancestors Were Congregationalists In England & Wales - With a List of Registers; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Family Historians Enquire Within; Marshall, F. C.; Saul, Pauline; [book]; Excellent alphabetical listing of terms found in UK research.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Facsimiles of Documents of Use to Family Historians; Markwell, F. C; Saul, Pauline; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

English Genealogy - An Introductory Bibliography; Raymond, S; Gibson, J.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Intermediate Guide to Salt Lake City Library: English Research Sources; Rogers, Barbara; Aitchison, Catherine J.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Discovering Your Family History; Don Steel; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Directory of Family History Project Co-ordinators; 8th Edition; 1989; Pattinson, Penelope & Perkins, J.P.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Local Historians Encyclopaedia; Richardson, John; [book]; This is an excellent reference to terminology found in British documents and histories.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Dictionary of Genealogy; Fitzhugh, Terrick V.H.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

My Ancestor Was a Migran In England and Wales. How Can I Trace Where He Came From; Anthony Camp; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Debrett's Family Historian.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

A-Z Guide To Tracing Ancestors in Britain; Markwell, F.C & Saul, P.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Immigrants To America Appearing In English Records; Smith, Frank; Gardner, David; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Ancestry Tracing; Buckley, L.A.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Annals Of The Poor; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Norman People; Their existing descendants in the British dominions and the United States of America.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Beginning Your Family History; 5th Edition; 1990; George Pelling; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Practical Guide For The Genealogist in England; Rachael Mellen; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Projecting Family History - A Short Guide to Audio/Visual Construction; Green, Howell.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Handy Tips To Your Genealogical Research in England and Wales.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Brief Guide To Biographical Sources India Office Library & Records; Ian A. Baxter; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Handy Guide To English Genealogical Records; Preece, Phyllis P. & Flora S.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

A manual for analysing and solving genealogical problems in England and Wales; Rogers, Colin D. Family Tree Detective; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Family History & Local History in England; David Hey; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

British Family & Local History - World Conference On Records, Volume 5 & 6.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Your Family History And How To Discover It; C. M. Mathews; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Nuts and Bolts Family History Problem Solving through Family Reconstruction Techniques; Andrew Todd; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants Volume 2 & 3; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

American & British Genealogy & Heraldry; a Selected List of Books; [book]; Filby, P.W.; 1st Edition, 1970, 184 pp.; 2nd Edition, 1975, 467 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY - DICTIONARY

The Family Historian's Pocket Dictionary; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Introduction to ... Reading Old Title Deeds; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY PERIODICALS

Family Tree Magazine; (past 10 years); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: GB JOUR.

GREAT BRITAIN - GENEALOGY - SCOT-IRISH

Scotch - Irish or North Britain, North Ireland & North America. Volume 1; [Book]; 1902. 1985; Charles A. Hanna; 625 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US HIST S1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN GENEALOGY - WORLD WAR I

World War I Ancestry. 3rd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GEOGRAPHY

Geographers' A to Z - Birmingham & West Midlands.

GREAT BRITAIN - GUIDE

Tracing Your Servant Ancestors; [Book]; Michelle Higgs; 2012; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T13.

GREAT BRITAIN - GUIDEBOOKS

Secretary Hand ABC Book. [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GUIDEBOOKS

Accommodation Register; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GUIDEBOOKS

Walks In The Cotswolds; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - GUIDEBOOKS

Family History Society Secretaries: Notes for Guidance; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HANDWRITING Buck, W. S. B.

Examples of Handwriting 1550-1650; by W.S.B. Buck; 1982; [book]; 71 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - HANDWRITING

Reading Old Handwriting; 1987; 2nd Edition; By Eve McLaughlin; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY

World Conference on Records - Heraldry; [book]; 1969; 8 Articles on basic Heraldry and Heraldry in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Austria, Hungary and France.

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY

The Dictionary of Heraldry, Feudal Coats of Arms & Pedigrees; Joseph Foster; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY

Simple Heraldry; Moncreiffe, Iain & Pottinger, Don Simple; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY

Royal Heraldry - Beast And Badges of Britain; Brooke-Little, J. P.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY

British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of their Contents; Volume 3 - Miscellanea, Genealogica et Heraldica, Part 1 & 2; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY

The Dictionary of Heraldry Feudal Coats of Arms & Pedigrees; Foster, Joseph; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY

Basic Facts About Heraldry for Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY

A Book of Public Arms; [Book]; 1915; By Arthur Charles Fox-Davies; 877 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB HER B1.

GREAT BRITAIN - HERALDRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

American & British Genealogy & Heraldry; a Selected List of Books; [book]; Filby, P.W.; 1st Edition, 1970, 184 pp.; 2nd Edition, 1975, 467 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Guest Children - Story of the British Child Evacuees; [book]; Bilson, Geoffrey; 1988; 272 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Home Children. Their Personal Stories; [Book]; 1979; Phyllis Harrison; 271 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG H1.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

The Little Immigrants. The Orphans Who Came to Canada; [Book]; 1980; Kenneth Bagnell; 271 pp. SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG L1.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Nation Builders. Barnado Children in Canada; [Book]; 2002; Gail H. Corbett; 133 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG N1.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Heaven on Earth (Home Children); [video tape]; VHS - 98mins.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Flannel Shirt & Liberty - British Emigrant Women in Canadian West 1880-1914; [book]; Jackel, Susan; 1982; 229 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Dictionnaire Biographique Des Bretons En Nouvelle - France 1600-1765; [book]; Fournier, Marcel; 1981; 213 pp.; (Biographical Dictionary Of Britons In New France 1600-1765)

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Ireland & Irish Emigration to the New World 1815; [book]; Adams, William Forges; 1950; 444 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Family History & Local History in England; David Hey; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY FFHS

British History and Heritage on the Web: A Directory

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

The World We Have Lost - Further Explored; Peter Laslett; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

The Victorian Workhouse: Shire Album 334; Trevor May; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

British Overseas; Geoffrey Yeo.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

British Family & Local History - World Conference On Records, Volume 5 & 6.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

The Day They Took The Children; Ben Wicks; 1989; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Police History Society Monograph No. 1: Notes For Family Historians.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Commoners of Great Britain & Ireland - Volume 1-4; Enjoying territorial possessions or high rank but uninvested with heritable honors.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

School, University & College Registers & Histories in the Library of the Society of Genealogists - GB, Ireland and Overseas.

GREAT BRITAIN - HOME CHILDREN

A Genealogists' Guide to Researching British Home Children; (book); 2017; Gloria Tubman; 45 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE G4.

GREAT BRITAIN - HOUSEHOLD EMPLOYEES

My Ancestor was in Service; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - HUGUENOTS - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Huguenot Ancestors.

GREAT BRITAIN - HUGUENOTS - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Huguenot Ancestors; [Book]; Kathy Chater; 2012; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB GUIDE T4.

GREAT BRITAIN - INDEXES

Marriage, Census and Other Indexes for Family Historians; Gibson, Jeremy & Hampson, Elizabeth; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - INDEXES

Specialist Indexes for Family Historians

GREAT BRITAIN - INDEXES

General Register Office/International Genealogical Indexes: Where To Find Them; Jeremy Gibson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - INTERNET GENEALOGY

GENUKI - U.K. and Ireland Genealogy on the Internet (2000); (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - LAND AND PROPERTY

How to Locate & Use Manorial Records; Palgrave-Moore, Patrick; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - LAND AND PROPERTY

Land Tax Assessments c 1690-c1950; Gibson, Jeremy and Mills, Dennis; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - LAND AND PROPERTY

Great Landowners of Great Britain & Ireland; John Bateman; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - LAND AND PROPERTY

Old Title Deeds.

GREAT BRITAIN - LAND AND PROPERTY

Introduction to Reading Old Title Deeds.

GREAT BRITAIN - LATIN

Simple Latin For Family Historians; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MAPS

National Geographic British Isles Map 1979; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - MAPS

Cary's Map of England and Wales - With Part of Scotland\1963; John Cary.

GREAT BRITAIN - MAPS

Great Britain Counties Map with Scottish Regional Boundaries 1993; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - MAPS

British Isles 1979; Produced by National Geographic Society.

GREAT BRITAIN - MARRIAGE LAW

Marriage Law for Genealogists. The Definitive Guide.

GREAT BRITAIN - MERCHANT MARINE

Trinity House Petitions.

GREAT BRITAIN - MERCHANT MARINE

My Ancestor Was A Merchant Seaman. How Can I Find Out More About Him?; Watts, Christopher T.; Michael, J.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MERCHANT MARINE

Records of Merchant Shipping and Seaman.

GREAT BRITAIN - MERCHANT MARINE

Basic Facts About ... Using Merchant Ship Records for Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MERCHANT MARINE

Guide To The Lloyd's Marine Collection At Guildhall Library; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MERCHANT MARINE

Records of Merchant Shipping and Seamen; Public Record Office Readers' Guide No. 20; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - MIGRATION

My Ancestors Moved in England and Wales; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY - WORLD WAR I

Paris 1919: Six Months That Changed the World; [Book]; 2001; Margaret MacMillan; 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR HIST P1.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY GENEALOGY

Searching for a Soldier in the British or Canadian Militia; [Duo-Tang]; 1976; John Grenville; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL S2.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY GENEALOGY

Records of Officers and Soldiers who have served in the British Army published by the Public Record Office, Kew, UK. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. GB MILITARY R3

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY

British Regiments 1914-1918; James, Brig E.A.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY

Sword of Raj - The British Army in India 1744-1947; Roger Beaumont; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY

The British Army: Its History, Traditions and Records; Swinnerton, Iain; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY - ANGLO-BOER WAR

The Anglo-Boer War 1899-1902; Tomaselli, Phil; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY - CRIMEAN WAR

The Crimean War 1854-56; Tomaselli, Phil; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY - WORLD WAR I

Boy Soldiers of the Great War: Their Owns Stories for the First Time; van Emden, Richard; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY - WORLD WAR II

The Second World War; Tomaselli, Phil; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY - ZULA WAR

The Zulu War 1854-56; Tomaselli, Phil; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY INSIGNIA

Badges of Office: An Illustrated Guide to the Helmets and Badges of the British Police 1928-1989; Taylor, M.B. and Wilkinson V.L.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY INSIGNIA

Discovering British Military Badges and Buttons; Wilkinson-Latham, R.J.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY INSIGNIA - WORLD WAR I FFHS

Identifying Your World War I Soldier from Badges and Photographs; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY MEDALS

British Military Medals: A Guide for the Collector and Family Historian; Duckers, Peter; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

Tudor and Stuart Muster Rolls; Gibson, J.: Dell, Allan; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

In Search of Forlorn Hope; Kitzmiller, John M.; A Comprehensive guide to locating British Regiments and their records 1640 - WWI; Volume 1, 1-884 pp., 1988, 1680-1810; Volume 2, 845-1585 pp., 1988, 1815-1903; Supplement, 1988.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

Location of British Army Records 1914-1918; 4th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

Information on Records At Public Record Office Kew 1989; Military Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

English Army Lists And Commission Registers 1661-1714; Dalton, Charles; REFERENCE ONLY.
Volume 1: 1661-1668; Volume 2: 1669-1702; Volume 3: 1702-1714.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

British Army Pensioners Aboard 1772-1889.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

In Search of Army Ancestry; Hamiton-Edwards, Gerald; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

RAF Records in the PRO. PRO Readers Guide No. 8.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS

Soldiers Index "Chelsea Pensioners" 1806-11838; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY; Includes all Infantry Regiments 1-104th. Gives surname, year, age and page number. (9 fiche).

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - ARMY

An Introduction to ... The British Army: Its History, Tradition and Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - ARMY

Army Records for Family Historians; Fowler, Simon & Spencer, William; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - ARMY

More Sources of World War 1 Army Ancestry; 3rd Edition; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - ARMY - WORLD WAR I

Army Service Records of the First World War; Fowler, Simon; Spencer, William and Tamblin, Stuart; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - ARMY WORLD WAR I

First World War: Army, Army Officer and Navy War Death; S & N Genealogy; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - MILITIA

Militia Lists & Musters 1757-1876; Gibson, Jeremy; Medlycott, M.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - MILITIA

Records of the Militia from 1757. Including Records of the volunteers, Rifle Volunteers, Yeomanry, Fencibles, Territorials and the Home Guard

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - NAVY

Nelson's Navy 1793-1815; Keith Gregson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - NAVY

Naval Records For Genealogists; N. A. M. Rodgers; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - NAVY

First World War: Army, Army Officer and Navy War Death; S&N Genealogy; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - ROYAL AIR FORCE

Records Of The Royal Air Force - How To Find The Few; Eunice Wilson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - WORLD WAR I

World War I Ancestry; Norman Holding; 4th Edition; [book]; 104 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - WORLD WAR I

Location of British Army Records 1914-1918; 4th Edition; Norman Holding & Ian Swinnerton; [book]; 120 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - WORLD WAR I

Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-19. Part 13. The Kings's (Liverpool Regiment); [Oversize Book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDS - WORLD WAR II

Great Campaigns of World War II; [Book]; 1980; J. B. Davis (editor); 319 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB MIL G1.

GREAT BRITAIN - MINORITIES

Huguenots - Their Settlements, Churches and Industries in England and Ireland With appendix relating to Huguenots in America.

GREAT BRITAIN - MINORITIES

Huguenot Ancestry; Currier-Briggs, Noel; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Rayment's Notes on Recording Monumental Inscriptions; 4th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions In The Library of The Society of Genealogists - Part 1 & 2; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Register of One-Name Studies 1996; [Microfiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Forming A One-Name Group. Fourth Edition; [Book]; 1977; Derek A. Palgrave; 16 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE F2.

GREAT BRITAIN - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Unpublished Personal Name Indexes In Record Offices and Libraries. 2nd Edition; [Pamphlet]; 1989; J. S. W. Gibson; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB GUIDE U1.

GREAT BRITAIN - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Surnames and Genealogy: A New Approach; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - NAMES AND SURNAMES

First Name Variants; Third Edition; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Changes of Name 1760-1901.

GREAT BRITAIN - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Family History News & Digest: Microfiche of Digest Section Volume 1, 2, and 3, (1977-1982) With Name Indexes; [Microfiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Forming A One Name Society; Palgrave, Derek A.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - NEWSPAPERS

Family History From Newspapers; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - NEWSPAPERS

A Directory of publishers, newspapers and journals throughout the world Volume 1 - United Kingdom
Volume 2 - Overseas; Benn's Press Directory; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - NEWSPAPERS

British and Irish Newspapers.

GREAT BRITAIN - NEWSPAPERS

Introduction to Using Newspapers and Periodicals

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Kelly's Handbook of the Titled Land & Official Classes 1928; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Burke's Genealogical & Heraldic History of the Peerage Baronetage & Knightage 1959; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage & Companionage 1920; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage & Companionage 1928; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Debrett's Peerage & Baronetage 1985; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

A Genealogical & Heraldic History of Colonial Gentry 1891; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Burke's Extinct & Dormant Baronetcies 1841- A Genealogical & Heraldic History of England, Ireland and Scotland; 2nd Edition; 1985; Burke, John; Burke, John Bernard; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

A Genealogical & Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland 1879; [book]. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

A Genealogical & Heraldic History of the Peerage & Baronetage, the Privy Council, Knightage & Companionage 1911; 73rd Edition; [book]. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

A Genealogical & Heraldic History of the Peerage & Baronetage, the Privy Council, Knightage & Companionage 1911; 75th Edition; [book]. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Whitakers Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage & Companionage 1922; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Burke's Genealogical & Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry 1965; 3 Volumes; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITY

Burke's Family Index - Guide to Family Names Appearing in Some of Burke's Volumes. Does not include Burke's Commoners; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - OCCUPATIONS

Occupational Sources For Genealogists: A Bibliography; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - OCCUPATIONS

Introduction to Occupations - A Preliminary List; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PASSENGER SHIP DIRECTORY

Morton Allan Directory of European Passenger Steamship Arrivals; [book]; 1980; 268 pp.; Port of New York City 1890-1930; New York, Philadelphia, Boston & Baltimore 1904-1926.

GREAT BRITAIN - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Complete Book of Emigrants 1607 - 1660; [book]; Coldham, Peter Wilson; 1987; 600 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - PERIODICALS

British Genealogical Periodicals - A Bibliography of Their Contents, Volume 2: The Genealogist, Part 1: Sources; Stuart Raymond; [book]; 39 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - PERIODICALS

Introduction to Using Newspapers and Periodicals; [book]; 30 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - PERIODICALS

Family Tree (past 10 years); A monthly magazine; [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - PERIODICALS

Anglo-Celtic Roots; by British Isles FHS of Greater Ottawa (past ten years); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - PERIODICALS

Genealogists Magazine; Society of Genealogists, London, England (past 10 years); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - POLL BOOKS

Poll Books c1696-1872; Gibson, Jeremy; Rogers, Colin; 2nd Edition; 1989; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - POOR LAW

The Workhouse Book; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - POOR LAW

Introduction to ... Poor Law Documents Before 1834; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - POOR LAW

The Victorian Workhouse: Shire Album 334; Trevor May; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - POOR LAW RECORDS

Poor Law Union Records: South-East England & East Anglia; The Midlands & Northern England; South-West England, The Marches & Wales; Gazetteer of England and Wales; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

The Wills of Our Ancestors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Basic Fact About ... Using Wills After 1858 and First Avenue House; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Words From Wills and Other Probate Records; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Introductions to Affection Defying the Power of Death. Wills, Probate and Death Duty Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Somerset House Wills From 1858; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Beginning Genealogy, Part 4: Wills & Administrations; Dark, Arthur; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Simplified Guide To Probate Jurisdictions - Where To Look For Wills; J. S. W. Gibson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Wills And Where To Find Them; J. S. W. Gibson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Probate Jurisdictions: Where to Look for Wills; FFHS; 5th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Wills Before 1858; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - RAILROADER GENEALOGY

Was Your Grandfather A Railwayman? A Directory of Railway Archive Sources for Family Historians; 3rd Edition; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ROYALTY

The Royal Line of Succession; Montague-Smith, Patrick; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ROYALTY

Royal Line of Succession With Genealogical Tables 1972.

GREAT BRITAIN - ROYALTY

Kings & Queens of Great Britain. (In Map Drawer).

GREAT BRITAIN - ROYALTY

The Kings and Queens of Great Britain; [Large chart].

GREAT BRITAIN - STRAYS

Strays Collection Parts 1 to 4; [16 Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - TAXATION

Protestation Returns 1641-42 and Other Contemporary Listings; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - TAXATION

Hearth Tax, Other Later Stuart Tax Lists and the Association Oath Rolls; J. S. W. Gibson; Second Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - TAXATION

Land and Window Tax Assessments; 2nd Edition; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - TAXATION

Land Tax Assessment 1690-1950; Gibson, J.; Mills, Dennis; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - TRADE & CRAFTSMAN RECORDS

Tracing Your Trade & Craftsman Ancestors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - TRADES AND PROFESSIONS

Trades and Professions; By Stuart A. Raymond; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage and Census Indexes for Family Historians; 8th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - VITAL RECORDS

The Christian Miscellany 1854: Memorials.

GREAT BRITAIN - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage, Census & Other Indexes For Family Historians; 4th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - VITAL RECORDS

Basic Facts About.... Using Death and Burial Records for Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage Licences: Abstracts & Indexes in the Library of the Society of Genealogists; [Book]; 1991; Lydia Collins; 26 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB CATAL M1.

GREAT BRITAIN - VITAL RECORDS

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Vital Records Index: British Isles.

GREAT BRITAIN - VITAL RECORDS - INDEX

British Isles Vital Records Index (1538-1888) Family History Resource File; CD Rom Library; (CD); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Copies and Indexes in the Library of the Society of Genealogists; [Book]; 1997; Elsie Churchill; 117 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB CATAL C1.

GREAT BRITAIN - WRITING

Beginning Genealogy Part 10: Writing and Presentation; Arthur Dark; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHANNEL ISLANDS - CENSUS INDEXES 1851

1851 Census Index Survey, England, Wales & Channel Islands; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHANNEL ISLANDS - GENEALOGY

Finding Your English and Welsh Ancestors Including Isle of Man and Channel Islands. 2nd Edition Updated; [Book]; 2002; Dr. Penelope Christensen; 189 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE F2.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHANNEL ISLANDS - HISTORY

Quiet Adventurers in Canada - Channel Isle Immigrants; [book]; Turk, Marion G.; 1979; 542 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - CHANNEL ISLANDS - NEWSPAPERS

Local Newspapers 1750-1920, England and Wales, Channel Islands, Isle of Man. A Select Location List; 2nd Edition; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHANNEL ISLANDS - NEWSPAPERS

Local Newspapers 1750 -1920; England and Wales, Channel Islands, Isle of Man, a select location index; Jeremy Gibson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - CHANNEL ISLANDS - ALDERNEY - HISTORY

Alderney, A Short History and Guide.

GREAT BRITAIN – ENGLAND - ADOPTION

A History of Adoption in England & Wales 1850-1961; [book]..

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ADOPTION

My Ancestor was a Bastard. A Guide to Resources for Illegitimacy in England and Wales; [Book]; 2011; Ruth Paley; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE M4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - APPRENTICESHIP

My Ancestor was an Apprentice; By Stuart A. Raymond; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ARCHIVES

The Lavington Estate Archives. A Catalog; [Book]; 1964; Francis W. Steer (editor); 127 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK HIST L1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Family Roots. Discovering the Past in the Public Record Office; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Genealogical Research in England's Public Record Office: A Guide for North Americans; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Using Libraries Workshops for Family Historians; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

New to Kew.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Genealogical Resources in English Repositories; Joy Wade Moulton; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Sources For Irish Genealogy In The Library Of The Society Of Genealogists (London, Eng.); (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ATLASES

Catholic Parishes in England, Wales and Scotland an Atlas; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ATLASES

1990 AA Big Road Atlas - New Computer Mapping; [book]; DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

English Genealogy A Bibliography; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kent a Genealogical Bibliography, Volumes 1 & 2; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Buckinghamshire: a Genealogical Bibliography; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BLACK COUNTRY - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Black Country Ancestors; [book]..

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUSINESS RECORDS AND COMMERCE

East India Company: A History. (Book)

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUSINESS RECORDS AND COMMERCE

Was Your Grandfather a Railwayman? A Directory of Railway Archive Sources For Family Historians; FFHS; 4th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUSINESS RECORDS AND COMMERCE

Employment of Children in Mines and Manufactories in Derbyshire; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUSINESS RECORDS AND COMMERCE

Researching Brewery and Publican Ancestors; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS INDEXES 1851

1851 Census Index Survey, England, Wales & Channel Islands; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS 1881

1881 British Census - Midlands Region

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS 1881

1881 British Census - North Central Region

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS INDEX 1881

Index to the 1881 Census for England and Wales: Durham County, Kent County, Surrey County; [Microfiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index for England and Wales: Warwickshire; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS INDEX 1881 - ROYAL NAVY

1881 Census Index For The Royal Navy; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS INDEXES

Marriage and Census Indexes for Family Historians; 8th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS RECORDS

The Census 1801-1911, A Guide for the Internet Era; Stuart A. Raymond; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS RECORDS 1901

The 1901 Census and How to Tackle It, A McLaughlin Guide; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS RECORDS

Beginning Genealogy Part 3: English & Welsh Census Returns 1841-1891; Arthur Dark; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Copies and Indexes in the Library of the Society of Genealogists; [Book]; 1997; Elsie Churchill; 117 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB CATAL C1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH

Discover Protestant Nonconformity in England and Wales; [Book]; 2016; Paul Blake; 59 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB CHURCH D1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHRISTIAN CHURCH HISTORY

Fire From Heaven Life in an English Town in the Seventeenth Century; By David Underdown; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH HISTORY

The Beginnings of the Parochial System (St. Anthony's Hall Publications No.3); by G.W.O. Addleshaw.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS FFHS

Basic Facts About ... Methodist Records for Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Maps Of The Counties of England and Wales; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Bishop's Transcripts and Marriages Licences, Bonds and Allegations: A Guide to Their Location and Indexes 5th edition; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Basic Facts About ... The Wesleyan Methodist Historic Roll; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Basic Facts About ... The Wesleyan Methodist Historic Roll; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Beginning Genealogy Part 5: Parish Registers; Arthur Dark; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Register Copies in the Library of the Society of Genealogists; [Book]; 1991; Society of Genealogists; 120 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB CATAL P1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Register Copies in the Library of the Society of Genealogists. 11th Edition; [Book]; 1995; Society of Genealogists; 152 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB CATAL P2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Chest; W. E. Tate; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Registers, A History and Guide; Stuart Raymond; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

National Burial Index for England and Wales; Second Edition; [CD]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Researching English Non-Anglican Records; Christensen, Dr. Penelope; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEXES

A List of Parishes in Boyd's Marriage Index; Society of Genealogists; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CENSUS RECORDS

The Censuses 1841-1891: Use and Interpretation; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CIVIL REGISTRATION

St. Catherines House; McLaughlin, Eve; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CIVIL REGISTRATION

An Introduction to...British Civil Registration; 2nd edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Using Register Offices for English and Welsh Certificates; Christensen, Dr. Penelope; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CIVIL REGISTRATION - INDEXES

Births – 1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

Marriages – 1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

Deaths -1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

(Microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - COURT RECORDS

Basic Facts about ... Quarter Session Records; Ratcliffe, Richard; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - COURT RECORDS

Criminal Ancestors. A Guide to Historical Criminal Records in England and Wales; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - COURT RECORDS

Family Feuds - An Introduction to Chancery Proceedings; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - COURT RECORDS

Ecclesiastical Courts, Their Officials and Their Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - COURT RECORDS

English Convicts.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DIRECTORIES

Bankrupt Directory 1820-1843; [FICHE].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DIRECTORIES

Family History on the Web, An Internet Directory for England and Wales 2002/3; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DIRECTORIES

The Universal British Directory 1793-1798; [Compact Disc]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DIRECTORIES

Guide to the National and Provincial Directories of England and Wales; Jane E. Norton; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EAST INDIA COMPANY - HISTORY

East India Company: A History; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EDUCATION RECORDS

Basic Fact About.... Using Education Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants into England & Wales; [book]; Beckett, J.D.; Volume 1-3; Compiled by the Anglo-Scottish Family History Society.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants In Chains; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Finding Your Mayflower Ancestors; (Revised). 2004; Susan E. Roser; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Planters, Paupers, and Pioneers - English Settlers in Atlantic Canada by Lucille H. Campey; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants into England and Wales; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Assisting Emigration to Upper Canada. The Petworth Project 1832-1837; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Petworth Emigration Scheme; Cameron, Wendy, Maude, Mary M.; [book]; a preliminary list of emigrants from Sussex and neighbouring counties in England to Upper Canada 1832-1837.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ENGLISH- JEWISH ARISTOCRACY

Cousinhood - a Vivid Account of the English-Jewish Aristocracy; [Book]; 1971; Chaim Bermant; 447 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH HIST C1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGIES

British Genealogical Periodicals and Bibliography of their contents; Volume 2: Family Histories; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogy at a Glance: English Genealogy Research; By Paul Milner; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Federation of Family History Societies - Survey of Projects: Part 1; Monumental Inscriptions and War Memorials, 1991; Part 2: Survey of Other Projects, 1991; John P. Perkins; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Family Tree; By Stella Colwell; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

My Ancestors were English Presbyterians/Unitarians; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research Guide For England; Latter-Day Saints.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Research in England; Joan Savage; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

My Ancestor was a Bastard. A Guide to Resources for Illegitimacy in England and Wales; [Book]; 2011; Ruth Paley; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE M4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts about ... Lunatics in England and Wales for Family Historians; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Descriptive Inventory of the English Collection, 1979; Arlen H. Eakle; [book]; Finding aid to the microfilmed manuscripts, collection of the Genealogical Society of Utah.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Understanding Documents for Genealogy & Local History; [Book]; 2016; Bruce Durie; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB INST U2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

British Family History on CD; FFHS; [CD].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

English Ancestors. The One Stop Website for Genealogists; [CD].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

The Family Tree Detective: Tracing Your Ancestors in England and Wales; Colin D. Rogers; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Twentieth Century Family History; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Family History on the Web: An Internet Directory for England and Wales, 2004/2005; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Finding Your English and Welsh Ancestors Including Isle of Man and Channel Islands. 2nd Edition Updated; [Book]; 2002; Dr. Penelope Christensen; 189 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE F2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Nineteenth Century Family History; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

The Family Historian's Pocket Dictionary; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Guide For Family Historian; Compiled by David James; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY BIBLIOGRAPHY

Catholic Family History: A Bibliography of Local Sources.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GENEALOGY BIBLIOGRAPHY

Catholic Family History: A Bibliography of General Sources.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

My Ancestor Settled In The British West Indies; [Book]; 2011; John Titford; 250 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB GUIDE M6.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

My Ancestor was an Apprentice; [Book]; 2010; Stuart A. Raymond; 121 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE A1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Trade & Craftsman Ancestors; [Book]; By Adele Emm; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T5.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Labour Movement Ancestors; [Book]; 2009; Mark Crail; 130 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T21.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing History Through Title Deeds; [Book]; 2017; By Nat Alcock; 218 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T15.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Villains & Their Victims; [Book]; 2017; By Jonathan Oates; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T9.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors Through The Equity Courts; [Book]; 2017; By Susan T. Moore; 211 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T14.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors: Cambridgeshire, Essex, Norfolk & Suffolk; [Book]; 2018; By Gill Blanchard; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T10.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

An Intermediate Guide to Salt Lake City Library English Research Sources; [Book]; 1984; Barbara Rogers; 170 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE I8.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

My Ancestor was an Agricultural Labourer; [Book]; 2010; Ian H. Wller; 136 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE M2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Marriage Law for Genealogists. The Definitive Guide; [Book]; 2012; Rebecca Probert; 160 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE M6.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your West Country Ancestors; [Book]; 2013; Kirsty Gray; 179 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T8.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Buried Treasure. What's in the English Parish Chest; [Book]; Paul Milner; 2015; 60 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE B2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

The Wills of Our Ancestors; [Book]; 2012; Stuart A. Raymond; 199 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE W1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Discover English Parish Registers; [Book]; Paul Milner; 2014; 52 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE D2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Black Country Ancestors; [Book]; Michael Pearson; 194 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T7.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

How Our Ancestors Died; [Book]; Simon Wills; 2013; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE H3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Georgian Ancestors 1714-1837; [Book]; hn Wintrip; 2018; 212 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T12.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors From 1066-1837; [Book]; Jonathon Oates; 2017; 142 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors Through Death Records; [Book]; Celia Heritage; 2013; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T6.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors Through Local History Records; [Book]; Jonathan Oates; 2016; 148 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T11.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Trades and Professions; [Book]; Stuart A. Raymond; 2011; 62 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Pre-Victorian Ancestors; [Book]; 2017; By: John Wintrip; 214 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T17.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Images of England: Workhouses of the Midlands; [Book]; 2017; By: Peter Higginbotham; 125 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE I4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Pauper Ancestors; [Book]; 2013; By: Robert Burlison; 192 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T16.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Church of England Ancestors; [Book]; By Stuart A. Raymond; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDE

Public Record Office Readers' Guide No 9: Maps for Family History: A Guide to the records of the Tithe, Valuations Office, and National Farm Surveys of England and Wales, 1836-1943. By William Foot. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. GB ENG GUIDE P1.9

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDEBOOKS

Shell Guide to England; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GUIDEBOOKS

Blue Guide - Muir's England.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Descendants of William Sharrard Who Emigrated to USA from England; [book]; Phillips, Edward H.; 1939; 10 pp. In File Drawer; Emigrated to USA from England in 1760.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Lives and Times Of Our English Ancestors; Volume 1, 1969; Volume 2, 1980; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Tracing Your Labour Movement Ancestors; [Book]; 2009; Mark Crail; 130 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T21.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Looking Back. A History of the Robert and Hannah (Swinton) Williamson Family. 2013-1783; [Book]; M. Yvonne Brown; 286 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH WILLIAM L1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Something Ventured - Something Gained: Reminiscences of a Barr Colonist Who Fled the Drygoods Business to Become a Saskatchewan Farmer; [Book]; 1978; Paul S. Hordern; 190 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HORDE S1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Eric of an English Wilson Family in Canada 1784-1969; [book]; Calhoun, O. O.; 1969; 115 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Bible Christians - Their Origin & History 1815 - 1900; [book]; Bourne, F. W.; 1905; 568 pp. Gives brief data about many church members mainly from southwestern England, Canada and Australia. No name index but many pictures.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

The Oxford Companion to Local and Family History; By David Hey; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Scoundrels, Dreamers & Second Sons: British Remittance Men in the Canadian West, Second Edition; [Book]; 2001; Mark Zuehlke; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST S2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Religion and Society in England 1850-1914; Hugh McLeod; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Midlanders Who Made History; William Tann; Volume 1, 1600-1900; Volume 2, 1800-1973; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Old English Squire; Ditchfield, P. .H.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

History of the English House.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

British and Irish Newspapers; [Book]; 2014; Chris Paton; 56 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB HIST B2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

A History of Adoption in England & Wales 1850-1961; [Book]; 2014; Gill Rossini; 192 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG HIST H1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Fire From Heaven Life in an English Town in the Seventeenth Century; By David Underdown; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY

Country Life In England; [Book]; 1966; By E. W. Martin; 254 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG HIST C1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HISTORY 19th CENTURY

A Life of Dougal; Feather, Fred and Lockwood, Martyn; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HOME CHILDREN

My Ancestor was a Bastard. A Guide to Resources for Illegitimacy in England and Wales; [Book]; 2011; Ruth Paley; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE M4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - INDEXES

Specialist Index for Family Historians; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - INTERNET GENEALOGY

GENUKI - U.K. and Ireland Genealogy on the Internet (2000); (Book).

GREAT BRITIAN - ENGLAND - LAVINGTON ESTATE

The Lavington Estate Archives. A Catalog; [Book]; 1964; Francis W. Steer (editor); 127 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK HIST L1.

GREAT BRITIAN - ENGLAND - MANORS

The Lavington Estate Archives. A Catalog; [Book]; 1964; Francis W. Steer (editor); 127 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK HIST L1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MAPS

Wales and Midlands, Primary Routes Map, Section 3, Scale - 5 miles to 1 inch, 1:300 000 (a Geographia Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MAPS

The County Maps Of Old England; Moule, Thomas; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MAPS

Road Map: England and Wales (Geographers' Map Company Ltd); [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MAPS

England - North East Map 1935; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MAPS

RAC Regional Map 1 - South East, 3 miles to 1 inch map, Second Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Quarter-inch map of Great Britain: Southern England, Sheet 16.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MAPS

RAC Regional Map 2 - The South, 3 miles to 1 inch map. Second Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

My Ancestors was a Merchant Seaman. How can I find out more about him?; Watts, Christopher T. and Watts, Michael J.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MERCHANT MARINE RECORDS

Prisoners of the Tsar, East Coast Sailors Held in Russia 1800-1801; Rosalin Barker; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MILITARY RECORDS - MILITIA

Records of the Militia & Volunteer Forces 1757-1945.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MILITARY RECORDS - MILITIA

Militia Lists and Musters 1757-1876; 4th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MILITARY RECORDS - WAR MEMORIALS

War Memorials on the Web (Part 1) Southern England, The Marches and Wales; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MILITARY RECORDS - WAR MEMORIALS

War Memorials on the Web (Part 2) The Midlands, Northern England and East Anglia; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MILITARY RECORDS - WORLD WAR I

Army Service Records for the First World War; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Federation of Family History Societies - Survey of Projects: Part 1; Monumental Inscriptions and War Memorials, 1991; Part 2: Survey of Other Projects; 1991; John P. Perkins; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions on the Web; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

English Surnames Their Sources and Significations; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Origin of English Surnames; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NEWSPAPERS

Basic Facts about ... Using Colindale and Other Newspaper Repositories; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NEWSPAPER

Local Newspapers 1750-1920, England and Wales, Channel Islands, Isle of Man. A Select Location List; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NONCONFORMITY

Discover Protestant Nonconformity in England and Wales.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OCCUPATIONS

An Introduction to... Occupations A Preliminary List; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OCCUPATIONS

Researching English Occupations - Military Service; Christensen, Dr. Penelope; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - POOR LAW RECORDS

An Introduction to ... Poor Law Documents Before 1834; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - POOR LAW RECORDS

Poor Law Records. Volume 3. South West England, The Marches and Wales; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - POSTCARDS

Basic Approach to ... Illuminating Your Family History With Picture Postcards; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Index of the Bank of England Will Extracts 1807-1845; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Prerogative Court of Canterbury: Wills and Other Probate Records 1997; Miriam Scott; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - PROBATE RECORDS

A Simplified Guide to Probate Jurisdictions: Where to look for Wills; 2nd edition; J. S. W. Gibson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Beginning Genealogy Part 4: Wills & Administrations; Arthur Dark; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Researching English Probate Records; Christensen, Dr. Penelope; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - PROBATE RECORDS - INDEXES

An Index to the Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 1750-1800; Volume 1, A-Bh; Volume 2, Bia-Cez Microfiche. Bound with Volume 1); Volume 3, Ch-G; Volume 4, H-M; Volume 5, N-S; Volume 6, Si-Z; Camp, Anthony J., editor.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - PUBLIC RECORDS

The French Protestant Hospital Extracts from the Archives of La Providence Relating to Inmates and Applicants for Admission 1718-1957 and to Recipients of an Application for the Coqueau Charity 1745-1901, Volume 1: Introduction, Entries A-K.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

A Topographical Dictionary of England; Volume 1 & 2, A-K; Volume 3 & 4, L-Z; 1831; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - TRANSPORTATION

British Canals - An Illustrated history 1953; Charles Hadfield; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages and Deaths on the Web (Part 1) General, Southern England and Wales; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriage and Deaths on the Web (Part 2) The Midlands, Northern England and East Anglia; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - VITAL RECORDS FFHS

Births, Marriages and Deaths on the Web, Part 2, Southern, England, The Marches and Wales; Second Edition; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WEST COUNTRY - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your West Country Ancestors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - AVON - PERIODICALS

Bristol and Avon Family History Society (past 10 years); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BEDFORDSHIRE - TURVEY - CHURCH RECORDS

Bedfordshire Parish Register of Turvey 1602-1812.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BIRMINGHAM - GUIDE

Tracing Your Birmingham Ancestors; [Book]; Michael Sharpe; 2015; 181 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG BIRM GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - DIRECTORIES

Pigot's Directory 1830 Buckinghamshire FICHE

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - MEMBER'S INTERESTS

Buckingham F.H.S. Members' Interests & Information; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - PERIODICALS

Origins, Buckingham Family History Society, (last issue 2014); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - POLL BOOKS

Buckinghamshire Poll Book 1784; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - BUCKINGHAM - CENSUS RECORDS 1851

1851 Census of Buckingham.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Marriages of Buckingham, Volume 1-4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Cambridgeshire 1851 Census Surname Index.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index – Cambridge; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORIES

British Isles Genealogical Register & Address List 1994: Cambridgeshire; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - GENEALOGY

EAST Anglican Families - Norfolk, Suffolk & Cambridgeshire 1990; John P. Perkins; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Sources in Cambridgeshire; Farrar, Michael; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors: Cambridgeshire, Essex, Norfolk & Suffolk; [Book]; 2018; By Gill Blanchard; 229 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T10.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - HISTORY

East Anglian Families - Norfolk, Suffolk & Cambridgeshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Cambridgeshire Strays Index.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - CAMBRIDGE - MAPS

Cambridge Street Plan and Guide; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - CAMBRIDGE - MAPS

Cambridge Street Plan and Guide; 8th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - CAMBRIDGE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey # 54 Cambridge & Ely; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - EDUCATION RECORDS

Guide to Education Records in the County Record Office Cambridge. Compiled; by Angela Black; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - ELY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey # 54 Cambridge & Ely; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CAMBRIDGESHIRE - HISTORY

The Setchfield and Holmes Families of Whittlesey Cambridgeshire England; A Social and Family history 1660-1990; Volume 1; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Cheshire: A Genealogical Bibliography. Volume 1 & 2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

1851 Census of Cheshire Surname and Location Indexes, Volume 10: Chester District, Chester & Other Townships; Foxcroft, Doreen & Jack; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

1851 Census of Cheshire Surname Index, Volume 6: Runcorn District, Runcorn, Frodsham, Great Budworth & Other Townships; Warrington Group of the Liverpool & S.W. Lancashire Family History Society; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

1851 Census of Cheshire Surname and Location Indexes ,Volume 7: Northwich District, Norwich, Over, Middlewich & other Townships; Norwich Group of the F.H.S. of Cheshire; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1881

1881 Census of Cheshire Surname and Location Indexes Volume 1: Norwich District, Norwich, Over, Middlewich & Other Townships; Norwich Group of the F.H.S. of Cheshire; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census index of England and Wales: Cheshire; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1891

1891 Census of Cheshire Surname and Address Indexes: Norwich District; Norwich Group of the F.H.S. of Cheshire; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Cheshire Parish Registers (A Summary Guide); Langston, B.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Topographical Survey of the Counties of Stafford, Chester & Lancaster 1837; Tunnicliff, William; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE DIRECTORIES

Pigott & Co.'s Commercial Directory For The County of Cheshire, 1834; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE PERIODICALS

Cheshire Ancestor - Family History Society of Cheshire (last issue March 2008) [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - DENBIGH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Denbigh & Wirral 1840's; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - HIGHER BEBINGTON - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions Christ Church Higher Bebington; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - LYMM - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions of St. Mary's Parish Church, Lymm c1630-1990; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - NORTHWICH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Northwich & Warrington, early 1800's; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - WARRINGTON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Northwich & Warrington, early 1800's; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CHESHIRE - WIRRAL - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Denbigh & Wirral 1840's; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Family History Sources at the Cornwall Record Office 1982 +.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index for Cornwall Fiche. REFERENCE ONLY

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - CHURCH RECORDS

MAP: Ecclesiastical Parishes in Cornwall.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Cornish Emigrants to Ontario. (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - GAZETTEER

Index for Symons Gazetteer of Cornwall, 1884; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - GENEALOGIES

South West Family Histories (Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset, Wiltshire).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - HISTORY

Cornish Cousins of Minnesota - Lost and Found; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - HISTORY

The Name is PENNA. We Come from Cornwall; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - HISTORY

Cornish Pioneers in South Africa: Gold and Diamonds, Copper and Blood; Dawe, Richard D.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - LAND AND PROPERTY

A Survey of West Country Manors 1525, The Lands of Cecily Marchioness of Dorset, Lady Harington and Bonville in Cornwall and Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wiltshire; Stoate, T.L.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - LAND AND PROPERTY

Return of the Owners of Land 1873: Cornwall.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - BREAGE - CHURCH RECORDS

Cornwall Marriage Indexes: Parish of Breage, 1813-1837; Parish of Gulval, 1813-1837; Parish of Towednack, 1676-1812.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - CAMBORNE - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Cornwall Monumental Inscriptions - Camborne, Gwinear

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - GULVAL - CHURCH RECORDS

Cornwall Marriage Indexes: Parish of Breage, 1813-1837; Parish of Gulval, 1813-1837; Parish of Towednack, 1676-1812.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - GWINEAR - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Cornwall Monumental Inscriptions - Camborne, Gwinear.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - LIZARD - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Parishes of Lizard - 1851 Census Index and Transcription; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - LIZARD HEAD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map #96 Truro & Lizard Head; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - TOWEDNACK - CHURCH RECORDS

Cornwall Marriage Indexes: Parish of Breage, 1813-1837; Parish of Gulval, 1813-1837; Parish of Towednack, 1676-1812.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CORNWALL - TRURO - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map #96 Truro & Lizard Head; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CUMBERLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Genealogical Bibliography - Cumberland & Westmorland, Norfolk, Oxford, Wiltshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CUMBERLAND - DIRECTORY 1830

Pigot's Directory 1830. Cumberland & Westmorland, M052.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CUMBERLAND - GENEALOGY

Cumbrian Ancestors - Notes For Genealogical Searchers 1988.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CUMBERLAND - GENEALOGY

Notes For Genealogical Searchers in Cumberland and Westmorland 1971; Jones, B.C.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - CUMBRIA - ULVERSTON - HISTORY

Coward -Slekten I England Og Norge; [book]; Coward, Dag; 1979; 167 pp.; Australian, Canadian and Norwegian Branches of the Ulverston Parish Coward Family.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index for Derby; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Dr. Williams' Library Register of Births (Derbyshire Extracts); [Book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - DIRECTORIES

Pigots & Company's National Directory of Derbyshire 1835;[Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Derbyshire Families; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Manors and Families of Debyshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - HISTORY

Employment of Children in Mines and Manufactories in Derbyshire

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - BREADSALL - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions - Breadsall All Saints; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - DERBY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Your Family Tree; A Guide to the Resources of Derby Local Studies Library; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DERBYSHIRE - DUFFIELD - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions: Belpher-Methodist & Congregational Church [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY; Duffield Baptist Church.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 British Census Devon, Norfolk and Warwick only; (CD-ROM); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index: Devon;

No. 39, Bradford, on Tone, Burlescombe, Clayhiddon, Culmstock, Hemyock, Holcombe, Rogus, Nynhead, Runnington, Sampford Arundell, Wellington, West Buckland.

No. 37, Altarnum, Boyton, Egloskerry, Laneast, Launceston - St. Mary Magdalene includes Union Workhouse, Launceston- St. Stephen, St. Thomas Hamlet, Lawhitton, Lewannick, Lezant, Stoke Climsland, Treneglos, Trewen, Tresmere, Tremaine, Warbstow, Werrington.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index for Devon - No. 1; [Book]; 1990; Devon Family History Society; 48 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CENSUS E1.1

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index for Devon - No. 2; [Book]; 1990; Devon Family History Society; 41 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CENSUS E1.2

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index for Devon - No. 3; [Book]; Devon Family History Society; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CENSUS E1.3

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index for Devon - No. 10-19; [Book]; 1990/91; Devon Family History Society; 390 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CENSUS E1.10-19

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index for Devon - No. 20-29; [Book]; 1991/92; Devon Family History Society; 383 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CENSUS E1.20-29.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index for Devon - No. 30-39; [Book]; 1992/93; Devon Family History Society; 326 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CENSUS E1.30-39.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CHURCH

Devonshire Parishes: The Antiquities, Heraldry & Family History of 28 Parishes in the Archdeaconry of Totnes. Volume I; [Book]; 1887; By Charles Worthy ESQ.; 400 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CHURCH D1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CHURCH

Devonshire Parishes: The Antiquities, Heraldry & Family History of 28 Parishes in the Archdeaconry of Totnes. Volume II; [Book]; 1889; By Charles Worthy ESQ.; 390 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CHURCH D1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - CHURCH

Of Chirche-Reves and of Testamentes: The Church, Sex and Slander in the Elizabethan North Devon; [Book]; 1994; By Peter Christie; 138 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CHURCH 01.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - GENEALOGIES

South West Family Histories (Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset, Wiltshire).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - HISTORY

Farmers: Six Generations of the Fisher Family 1740-1980 - A Story of Migration From Devon to Canada; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - HISTORY

Our Handford Family 1818-1987; [book]; Hibbert, Dorothy M.; 1987; 367 pp.; Descendants of Richard & Dorothy Handford. Canadian Pioneers from Devonshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - LAND AND PROPERTY

A Survey of West Country Manors 1525, The Lands of Cecily Marchioness of Dorset, Lady Harington and Bonville in Cornwall and Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wiltshire; T. L. Sloate; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - NEWSPAPERS

Devon Extracts from the London Gazette 1665-1850. Volume 1, Part 1 A-K and Volume 1, Part 2 L-Z; [Book]; 1987; Devon FHS; 158 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB DEVON NEWS D.1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - NEWSPAPERS

Devon Extracts from the London Gazette 1665-1850. Volume 2, Plymouth 166-1765; [Book]; 1989; Marjorie F. Snetzler; 172 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB DEVON NEWS D.1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - PERIODICAL

The Devon Family Historian (2016); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - TAXATION

Devon Subsidy Rolls 1524-7; [Book]; 1979; T. L. Sloate; 291 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON LIST D1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - TAXATION

Devon Subsidy Rolls 1543-5; [Book]; 1986; T. L. Sloate; 232 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON LIST D4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - TAXATION

Devon Hearth Tax Return Lady Day 1674; [Book]; 1982; T. L. Sloate; 258 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON LIST D2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - TAXATION

Devon Taxes 1581-1660; [Book]; 1988; T. L. Sloate; 260 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON LIST D3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - EXETER - MILITARY RECORDS - MILITIA

Exeter Militia List 1803; Hoskins, W.G., editor; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - EXMOOR - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Quantock Hills (Including part of Exmoor) , Sheet ST 03/13 (Pathfinder Series of Great Britain) 1:25 000.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - PLYMOUTH - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index for Devon - No. 4: East Stonehouse, Plymouth; [Book]; 1990; Devon Family History Society; 28 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON CENSUS E1.4

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - PLYMOUTH - CHURCH RECORDS

Plymouth Devonshire, England, Parish of St. Andrew's Baptisms 1745-1798; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - PLYMOUTH - HISTORY

Plymouth A New History, Volume 2, 1603 to the Present Day; Gill, Crispin; [BOOK].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - TAVISTOCK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Devon Family History Society. 1851 Census Index of the Parish of Tavistock; [Booklet]; 1985; S. M. Robinson; 13 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DEVON INDEX E1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DEVONSHIRE - WOOLFARDISWORTHY - HISTORY

Ching: History of the Chings: Descendants of William and Mary Ching of Woolfardisworthy, Devonshire 1700's to 1993; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DORSET - GENEALOGIES

South West Family Histories (Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset, Wiltshire).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DORSET - GENEALOGY

Tracing Dorset Ancestors. A Guide to Genealogical Sources for Dorset; [Booklet]; 1985; Michael Walcot; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DORSET GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DORSET - PERIODICALS

The Greenwood Tree - Somerset & Dorset FHS (last issue November 2010); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DURHAM - CHURCH RECORDS

Durham and Northumberland - National Index of Parish Registers, Volume 11, Part 1, 1979; Charles P. Neat; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DURHAM - MAPS

Geographic Map of England & Wales: North Yorkshire & Durham, 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DURHAM - PERIODICALS

Cleveland FHS, S. Durham/N. Yorks (last issue January 2012); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DURHAM - ESH - HISTORY

Esh Leaves: being Drafts Upon the Memory of An Old Parishioner; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DURHAM - HARTLEPOOL - VITAL RECORDS

Thy Will Be Done. "In Memoriam" Cards Hartlepool Area 1839 -1916; [Duo-tang]; 1991; O. Withington; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG DURHAM HARTL VITAL T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DURHAM - HARTLEPOOL - ST. HILDA'S - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Hilda's Churchyard Hartlepool; Watson, Cleveland J.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - DURHAM - NORTON - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions St. Mary the Virgin, Norton, County Durham.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index for Essex: Billericay, Chelmsford, Colchester, Harwick, Lexden, Maldon, Ongar, Orsett, Rochford, Tendring, Writtle/Gt. Waltham/Gt. Baddow; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - CIVIL REGISTRATION - MAPS

Registration Districts in 1836 with Maps and List of Parishes.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - DIRECTORIES

Kellys Directory of Essex 1862; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer, Finding that Place in Essex (Towns, villages and local place names found by family historians researching their Essex ancestry) Members Edition - supplement to August 2002 *Family Historian*; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - GENEALOGY

Essex The Genealogist's Library Guide: Volume 1 - Genealogical Sources, Volume 2 - Family Histories and Pedigrees; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - GENEALOGY - HANDBOOKS

Essex Society for Family History: Handbook 1997/1998. Surname Interests and Essex Family Historian Index Issues 1-65; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors: Cambridgeshire, Essex, Norfolk & Suffolk; [Book]; 2018; By Gill Blanchard; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T10.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - HISTORY

Hockley Family of Essex County, England 1731-1962; [book]; Hockley, O. J. ; Hockley, D. D.; 1986; 40 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - HISTORY

Tales From the Essex Police Museum; Feather, Fred, Compiler; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - POOR LAW RECORDS

Settlement Examinations: Book 1: 1728-1830 Rochford, Essex, 1985; Book 2: 1720-1844 Rawreth & Rayleigh, Essex, 1985; Book 3: 1724-1843 in South East Essex, South Benfleet, Canewdon, Hadleigh, Prittlewell, Sutton, Lt. Wakering, 1985; Jack Baxter. [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - BILLERICAY - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index for Essex: Billericay; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - ONGAR - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index of Essex: Ongar; [fiche]; This is a borrowing copy.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - ONGAR - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index for Essex: Ongar; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - ORSETT - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index for Essex: Orsett; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - ESSEX - ROCHFORD - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index for Essex: Rochford; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Gloucestershire & Bristol: A Genealogical Bibliography; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

South Midlands & Welsh Border Counties 1976; Gloucestershire, Hertfordshire, Oxfordshire, Shropshire, Warwickshire & Worcestershire National Index of Parish Registers No. 5; Steel, D. J.' Steel, Mrs. A. E. F. ; Field, C. W.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - GENEALOGIES

South West Family Histories (Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset, Wiltshire); [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - HISTORY

Shakespeare's Country And The Cotswolds; Includes parts of Gloucester, Hertfordshire, Worcester, Warwick, Northampton and Oxford; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map # 59 Hereford & Gloucester; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Hereford & (Gloucester).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - PERIODICALS

Bristol and Avon Family History Society (past 10 years); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - BRISTOL - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Gloucestershire & Bristol: A Genealogical Bibliography; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - BRISTOL - CLIFTON - EDUCATION RECORDS

Clifton College Register 1862-1962.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - BRISTOL - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Bristol Registers of Servants Sent To Foreign Plantations 1654-1686; Coldham, Peter Wilson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - GLOUCESTERSHIRE - SOUTH CERNEY - HISTORY

South Cerney Old and New.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hampshire: A Genealogical Bibliography.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - CENSUS 1851

Index to 1851 Census Hampshire: Volume 4, Part of Bundle No. HO 107/1683; Amport, Goodworth, Clatford, Wherwell, Longparish, Upper Clatford, Chilbolton, Barton Stacey, Bullington, Abbots Ann.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - CENSUS 1851

Index to 1851 Census Hampshire: Volume 7, Part of Bundle No. HO 107/1681; Preston Candover, Cliddesden, Bradley, Farleigh, Wallop, Ellisfield, Dummer, North Waltham, Steventon, Nutley, Woodmancott, Herriard, Popham.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - CENSUS 1851

Index to 1851 Census Hampshire: Volume 23, Part of Bundle No. HO 107/1680/81/91; Crondall, Stratfield Mortimer, Dogmersfield, Odiham, Beech Hill.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - CENSUS 1851

Index to 1851 Census Hampshire: Volume 36, Part of Bundle No. HO 107/1660; Alverstoke, - No. 2 of 3 for this parish.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - MAPS

Geographia Road Map - Hampshire, 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - TAXATION

Central Hampshire Lay Subsidy Assessment 1558-1603 (Fawley Division, Southampton, Isle of Wight and Winchester); Vick, Douglas F., editor; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - OLD CHURCH - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions; Volume 1 - Old Churchyard, Holy Trinity Church, 1981; Volume 2 - Kirk Michael, New Ground, 1982; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HAMPSHIRE - SOUTHAMPTON - NEWSPAPERS

Hampshire Chronicle - Southampton 1776-177; [Microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HEREFORDSHIRE - CHURCH HISTORY

Nonconformist Chapels & Meetings Houses: 1986; Herefordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire; Northamptonshire & Oxfordshire; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HEREFORDSHIRE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

English County - A Planning Survey of Herefordshire, 1946.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HEREFORDSHIRE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Hereford & (Gloucester).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HEREFORDSHIRE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map # 59 Hereford & Gloucester

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HERTFORDSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

South Midlands & Welsh Border Counties 1976; Gloucestershire, Hertfordshire, Oxfordshire, Shropshire, Warwickshire & Worcestershire National Index of Parish Registers No. 5; Steel, D. J.' Steel, Mrs. A. E. F. ; Field, C. W.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HERTFORDSHIRE - HISTORY

Shakespeare's Country And The Cotswolds; Includes parts of Gloucester, Hertfordshire, Worcester, Warwick, Northampton and Oxford; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - HUNTINGDONSHIRE - LITTLE PAXTON - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Little Paxton (St James) Monumental Inscriptions: Church 1693-1954; Churchyard 1728-1996; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to the Kent County Archives Office; [Book]; 1958; Felix Hull; 290 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT ARCHI G1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kent, A Genealogical Bibliography, Volume 3 - Kent Family Histories and Pedigrees; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index for North West Kent: Volume 1 - Bromley Registration District; [Book]; 1988; North West Kent Family History Society; 101 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT INDEX E1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index for North West Kent. Volume 5 - Dartford Registration District; [Book]; 1993; North West Kent Family History Society; 132 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT INDEX E1.5.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index for North West Kent. Volume 6 - Sevenoaks Registration District; [Book]; 1996; North West Kent Family History Society; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT INDEX E1.6.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - CHURCH RECORDS

South East England - Kent, Surrey & Sussex National Index of Parish Registers; Palgrave-Moore, Patrick; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Registration Districts of Kent in 1836 with maps & list of parishes; [Booklet]; 1996; Donovan Murrells; 3 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT GAZ R1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Highway & By Ways in Kent; [Book] 1907; Walter Jerrod; 447 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT HIST H1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - GENEALOGIES

Kent, A Genealogical Bibliography, Volume 3 - Kent Family Histories and Pedigrees; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Kent Ancestors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - GUIDE

The Penguin Guides: Kent; [Book]; 1955; 319 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT GUIDE K1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - GUIDE

Tracing Your Kent Ancestors; [Book]; 2016; David Wright; 229 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - GUIDEBOOKS

Shire County Guide: Kent; [Book]; John E. Vigar; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT GAZ S1.19.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - HISTORY

One Kent Family - Court Family; [book]; 1987; 5 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - MAPS

Kent, England 1983; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - NAVY RECORDS

Kent Enrolments Under the Navy Act 1796; [Book]; 1996; Gillian Rickard; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT MIL LIST K1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - PERIODICALS

North West Kent Family History Society. Volume 11, No. 5. March 2008; [Periodical]; 2008; Valerie Pike (editor); 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR K2.11.5.

North West Kent Family History Society. Volume 11, No. 6. June 2008; [Periodical]; 2008; Valerie Pike (editor); 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR K2.11.6.

North West Kent Family History Society. Volume 11, No. 7. September 2008; [Periodical]; 2008; Valerie Pike (editor); 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR K2.11.7.

North West Kent Family History Society. Volume 11, No. 8. December 2008; [Periodical]; 2008; Pauline Heathcote (editor); 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR K2.11.8.

North West Kent Family History Society. Volume 11, No. 9 March 2009; [Periodical]; 2009; Pauline Heathcote (editor); 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR K2.11.9.

North West Kent Family History Society. Volume 11, No. 11. September 2009; [Periodical]; 2009; Pauline Heathcote (editor); 37 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR K2.11.11.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 25, Spring 2003; [Periodical]; 2003; Carol Lewry (editor); 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.25.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 26, Summer 2003; [Periodical]; 2003; Carol Lewry (editor); 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.26.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 27, Winter 2003; [Periodical]; 2003; Carol Lewry (editor); 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.27.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 28, Spring 2004; [Periodical]; 2004; Carol Lewry (editor); 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.28.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 29, Summer 2004; [Periodical]; 2004; Carol Lewry (editor); 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.29.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 30, Winter 2004; [Periodical]; 2004; Carol Lewry (editor); 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.30.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - PERIODICALS

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 31, Spring 2005; [Periodical]; 2005; Carol Lewry (editor); 38 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.31.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 32, Summer 2005; [Periodical]; 2005; Colin Huggett (editor); 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.32.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 33, Winter 2005; [Periodical]; 2005; Colin Huggett (editor); 36 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.33.

Journal of the Tunbridge Wells Family History Society. Number 34, Spring 2006; [Periodical]; 2006; Colin Huggett (editor); 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR J1.34.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - PERIODICALS

Woolwich & District Family History Society, No. 38, Summer 1990; [Periodical]; 1990; Woolwich & District FHS; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT JOUR W1.38.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - BEXLEY- HISTORY

History of the Police in Bexley; [Duo-tang]; unknown author; 9 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT HIST H2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - KENT - BRABOURNE LEES - HISTORY

About Brabourne and Smeeth. Brabourne Lees in the Parishes of Brabourne, Smeeth, Sellinge and Bircholt; [Booklet]; 1985; unknown author; 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG KENT HIST B1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Manchester & Lancashire F.H.S. Library Catalogue, 1987; Supplement; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Index to the Owen Manuscripts In Manchester Archives and Local Studies; [Booklet]; 2003; Ernest Axon (compiled by); 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX I3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - ATLASES AND MAPS

AZ Manchester Street Atlas; [Book]; 1992; Geographers' A-Z Map Co. Ltd.; 288 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN ATLAS M1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lancashire: A Genealogical Bibliography. Volume 2 - Registers, Inscriptions and Wills; [Book]; 1996; Stuart A. Raymond; 56 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN BIBLIO L1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lancashire: A Genealogical Bibliography. Volume 3 - Lancashire Family Histories and Pedigrees; [Book]; 1996; Stuart A. Raymond; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN BIBLIO L1.3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census of Surname Index of Warrington, Latchford and Rixton; [Book]; 1985; Warrington Group of the Liverpool & District FHS; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX I2

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - CENSUS SURNAME INDEX 1851

Index of Surnames For 1851 Census from Parts of Western Lancashire; [Booklet]; 1989; G. Peet; 22 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX I1

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 057: The Registers of the Parish Church of Lancashire 1691-1748. Volume 2; [Book]; 1920; Henry Brierley; 42 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.057 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 088: Registers of the Parish & Priority Church of Lancaster, Volume 3; [Book]; 1948; E. Bosdin Leech & Rev. J. Flitcroft; 335 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.008 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 32: Registers of the Parish Church of Lancashire, 1599-1690; [Book]; 1908; Henry Brierley; 507 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.032 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - COURT RECORDS

Volume 003: The Lancashire Inquisitions, Returned into the Chancery of the Duchy of Lancashire - Stuart Period, Part 1, [Book]; 1880; J. Paul Rylands; 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.003.REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - COURT RECORDS

Report for the year 1888: The Record Society for the Publication of Original Documents Relating to Lancashire and Cheshire. Volume VXII; [Book]; 1888; unknown author; 514 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN R1.17 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Topographical Survey of the Counties of Stafford, Chester & Lancaster 1837; Tunnicliff, William; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - GENEALOGY

Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society Handbook (4TH Edition); [Booklet]; 1996; Marnie Mason & Mike Berrell; 30 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN GUIDE M1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - GENEALOGY

Research Guide Firth Edition. Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society; [Booklet]; 2006; John Marsden; 35 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN GUIDE R1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts About ... Family History Research in Lancashire; [Book]; 1997; Rita Hirst; 16 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN GUIDE B1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - GENEALOGY

Lancashire: A Genealogical Bibliography. Volume 1 - Lancashire Genealogical Sources; [Book]; 1997; Stuart A. Raymond; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN BIBLIO L1.1

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - GENEALOGY

Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society Research Guide; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Lancashire Ancestors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - GENEALOGY HANDBOOKS

Handbooks of the Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - GUIDE

Tracing Your Lancashire Ancestors; [Book]; Sue Wilkes; 2012; 210 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - HISTORY

It's An Old Lancashire Custom; Corbridge, Sylvia Lovat; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - LAND AND PROPERTY

Volume 050: Finals Concords of the County of Lancashire; Part 3: John, Duke of Lancaster to Henry VIII, (AD 1377-1509); [Book]; 1880; William Farrer; 207 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.050 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MAPS

Lancashire: A History of the County Palatine in Early Maps; [Book]; 1985; J.J. Bagley, & A.G. Hodgkiss; 83 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN HIST L1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey #109 Manchester & Surrounding area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MAPS

Pocket Guide & Map of Manchester.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Lancashire, Graveyards & Burial Grounds. Locations & whereabouts of transcribed monumental inscriptions; [Booklet]; Revised 1993; W. J. Taylor; 28 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN CEM L1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - PERIODICALS

Lancashire (last issue November 2011); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - ALBERSTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 94: The Registers of the Chapel of Blawith in the Parish of Alberston Baptisms & burials 1828-1837; Marriages 1730-1837; [Book]; 1954; Robert Dickinson; 95 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.094 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - ALDINGHAM IN FURNESS - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 30: Registers of the Parish of Aldingham - 1542-1695 and The Registers of the Parish of Coniston 1599-1700; [Book]; 1907; Henry Swainson, Rev. Hector Maclean, Henry Brierley, & Clement H. Brierley; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.030 REF REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - BLACKPOOL - MAPS

Lancaster & Blackpool; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - CARTMEL - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 96: The Registers of the Parish Church of Cartmel. Part II, 1660-1723; [Book]; 1957; Robert Dickinson; 248 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.096 REF.REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - CHORLEY - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 38: The Registers of the Parish Church of Chorley in the County of Lancaster, 1548-1653; [Book]; 1910; Edward McKnight & Henry Brierley; 170 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.038 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - DALTON-in-FURNESS - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 100: The Registers of the Parish Church of Dalton-in-Furness Part 1, 1565-1620; [Book]; 1962; Robert Dickinson; 164 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.100 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - DALTON-in-FURNESS - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 104: The Registers of the Parish Church of Dalton-in-Furness Part 2, 1621 - 1691; [Book]; 1965; Robert Dickenson; 200 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.104 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - DOWNHAM - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 118: The Register of the Parish Church of St. Leonard Downham; [Book]; 1979; William Bennet Price; 294 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.118 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - HAWKSHEAD - CHURCH RECORDS

A Register of Births & Baptisms, Deaths & Burials 1788-1812 and of Baptisms & Burials 1813 - 1837 in the parish of Hawkshead; [Book]; 1971; Kathleen Leonard; 228 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL R1.2 REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - HAWKSHEAD - CHURCH RECORDS

A Register of Marriages in the parish of Hawkshead Lancashire 1754-1837; [Book]; 1969; Kathleen Leonard; 70 pp., REFERENCE ONLY. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL R1.1 REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - KIRKBY IRELETH - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 90: The Registers of the Broughton-in-Furness Chapel in the Parish of Kirkby Ireleth - 1634-1812; [Book]; 1950; Robert Dickinson; 186 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.090 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - LANCASTER - MAPS

Lancaster & Blackpool; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - LIVERPOOL - DIRECTORIES

Liverpool's First Directory. A Reprint of the Names and Addresses from the Gore's Directory For 1766; [Book]; 1987; George T. Shaw & Isabella Shaw; 76 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN DIR L1 Contains alphabetical list of merchants, tradesmen and principal inhabitants).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - LIVERPOOL - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

List of Emigrants to America From Liverpool 1697 - 1707; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - LIVERPOOL - LANGUAGE

Tracing Your Liverpool Ancestors; [Book]; Mike Royden; 2014; 246 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN GUIDE T2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - LIVERPOOL - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map #106.14 Central Liverpool.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - LIVERPOOL - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger List "CEYNOSURE" Liverpool - New York; 23 April 1855; [book]; 1855; 3 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - LIVERPOOL - TOXTETH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map #113.02 - Toxteth, 1906.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society Registers in The Local Studies Unit of Manchester Central Library; [Book]; 1997; Manchester & Lancashire FHS; 90 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX R1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - ATLAS

Manchester A-Z Street Atlas; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Manchester, London Rd.; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index Manchester. Vol.1 - 10; [Book]; Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX E1.1-10.

Includes:

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 1: Newton, Beswick, Bradford Sub-districts; 1984; 26 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 2: Market Street Sub-district; 1984; 63 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 3: London Road Sub-district; 1986; 36 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 19: Addendum to pages 48-53; 9 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 4: St. Georges Sub-district; 1986; 48 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 5: Ancoats Sub-district; 1987; 92 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 6: Deansgate Sub-district; 1988; 48 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 7: Cheetham & Failsworth Sub-districts; 1986; 40 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 8: Hulme Sub-district; 1987; 64 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 9: Didsbury & Ardwick Sub-districts; 1987; 44 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 10: Chorlton-Upon-Medlock Sub-district & Ardwick Township; 1986; 36 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index Manchester. Vol.11 - 20; [Book]; Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX E1.11-20.

Includes:

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 11: Salford District; 1985; 72 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 12: Barton, Stretford & Worsley Sub-districts; 1985; 64 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 13: Denton and Audenshaw Sub-districts (includes Droylsden); 1985; 40 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 14: Standish and Aspull Sub-districts; 1987; 30 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 15: Wigan sub-district; 1987; 46 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 16: Hindley, Pemberton, Up-Holland & Ashton-In-Makerfield Sub-districts; 1987; 55 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 17: Leigh District; 1987; 59 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 18: Ashton-U-Lyne; 1988; 28 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 19: Newton & Dukinfield Sub-districts; 1988; 58 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 20: Hartshead, Mottram & Stayley Sub-districts; 1988; 56 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index Manchester. Volume B; [Book]; Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX E1.21-46.

Includes:

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 21: Butterworth and Castleton Sub-districts; 24 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 22: Spotland Nearer-Side and Further-Side Sub-Districts; 16 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 23: Wardleworth and Wuerdle Sub-districts; 28 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 24: Whitworth and Blatchinworth Sub-districts; 8 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol 25: Holcombe, Tottington, Lower End and Walmersley Sub-districts; 16 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 27: South Bury Sub-district; 10 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 28: North Bury and Elton Sub-districts; 26 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 30: Newchurch-in-Rossendale Sub-district; 22 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 32: Haslingden and Accrington Sub-districts; 1987; 24 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 37: Blackburn Sub-district; 12 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol. 41: Clitheroe District (includes Stonyhurst College); 38 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol 42; Fylde District; 1987; 32 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Vol 43: Garstang Sub-district; 10 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Surname Index Manchester. Volume A.; Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX E1.47-55.

Includes:

1851 Census Surname Index Volume 47: Oldham; 1988; 63 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index Volume 47: Supplementary Index and Addendum; 1989; 36 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index Volume 48: Middleton-Chadderton Royton and Crompton Sub-districts; 1988; 42 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index Volume 49: Preston; 1989; 103 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index of Lancashire Volume 50: Longton Sub-district; 1990; 20 pp.

1851 Census Surname Index Volume 51: Chorley & Croston Sub Districts; 1989; 38pp;

1851 Census Surname Index of Manchester Volume 53: Unfilmed Section of London Road Sub-district; 1989; 17 pp.
1851 Census Surname Index of Lancashire Volume 54: Brindle, Leyland & Rivington Sub-districts: 1990; 40 pp.
1851 Census Surname Index of Bolton GT & Little Lever, Volume 55; 1990; 100 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CENSUS SURNAME INDEX 1851
1851 Census Surname Index Volume 56: Bolton District; [Book]; 1991; Manchester & Lancashire FHS; 73 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN INDEX E1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CHURCH RECORDS
Manchester Collegiate Church Burials (1573-1868).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - CIVIL REGISTRATION
A Guild to Registration Districts of Manchester; [Booklet]; 1984; Manchester & Lancashire FHS; 26 pp.; SGS
Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN GUIDE G1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - DIRECTORIES
Elizabeth Raffald's Directory of Manchester and Salford 1772; [Book]; 1981 (reprint); Neil Richardson; 21 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN DIRECT E1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - DIRECTORIES
Banks's Manchester and Salford Directory 1800; [Book]; 1997 (reprint); Neil Richardson; 64 pp.; SGS Catalogue
#: GB ENG DIRECT B1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - GENEALOGY HANDBOOKS
Handbooks of the Manchester & Lancashire Family History Society; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - GUIDE
Tracing Your Manchester & Salford Ancestors; [Book]; 2017; By Sue Wilkes; 209 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG
LAN MANCH GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - GUIDEBOOK
Pocket Guide & Map of Manchester.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - HISTORY
My Manchester; [Book]; 1986; Frank Pritchard; 59 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN HIST M1

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - MAPS
Ordnance Survey Map: Landranger 109 - Manchester & Surrounding Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - MAPS
Pocket Guide & Map of Manchester.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE MEMBERS' INTERESTS
Manchester and Lancashire Family History Society Members' Interests Directory. September 1994; [Book];
Manchester and Lancashire FHS; 330 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN DIR M1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MANCHESTER - POLICE AND POLICING
Manchester & Lancashire FHS in partnership with Great Manchester Police Museum Policemen in Manchester:
An Index to Officers Enrolled in Manchester's Police 1858-1918 2003. Compact disk. REFERENCE ONLY

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - MIDDLETON - CENSUS INDEX 1851
1851 Census Surname Index - Middleton & Districts.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - OLDHAM - CENSUS INDEX 1851
1851 Census Surname Index - Oldham; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - OLDHAM - CENSUS INDEX 1851
1851 Census Surname Index - Oldham - Supplementary Index; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - OLDHAM - CENSUS INDEX 1851
1851 Census Surname Index - Oldham - Addendum; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - PENNINGTON IN FURNESS - CHURCH RECORDS
Volume 29: Registers of St. Michael's Pennington-In Furness in the County of Lancashire Christenings, Burials and Weddings 1612-1702; [Book]; 1907; Henry Brierley; 82 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.029 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - PRESCOT - CHURCH RECORDS
Volume 114: The Register of Prescott Parish Church. Part II, 1632-1666; [Book] 1975; Robert Dickinson; 155 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.114 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - PRESTWICH - CHURCH RECORDS
Prestwich Marriages 1754 - 1800 Indexed by male surname; 1988; Beckett, J.; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - RUFFORD - CHURCH RECORDS
Volume 115: The Register of Rufford Parish Church 1632-1812; [Book]; 1976; Robert Bromley; 197 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.115 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - SALFORD - DIRECTORY
Bank's Manchester and Salford Directory 1800.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - SALFORD - DIRECTORY
Elizabeth Raffald's Directory of Manchester and Salford 1772.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - SOUTHWORTH WITH CROFT - MONUMENTAL
INSCRIPTIONS
Warrington Monumental Inscriptions of the Churchyard of St. Lewis Croft; [Booklet]; 1972; J. R. Bulmer; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN CEM M1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - STOCKPORT - CHURCH RECORDS
Stockport Marriages 1799-1837; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - TORBER - CHURCH RECORDS
Volume 43: The Registers of the Parish Church of Torver near Coniston 1599-1793 and the Registers of the Parish Church of Kirkby-in-Furness, in the County of Lancashire; [Book]; 1911; Henry Brierley; 261 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.043.REF REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - UPHOLLAND - CHURCH RECORDS
Volume 23: Registers of the Church of St. Thomas The Martyr, Upholland In the County of Lancaster: Christening, Burials and Weddings 1600 - 1735; [Book]; 1905, A Brierley; 331 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.023 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - WIGAN - DIRECTORIES

The Wigan Directory with all the parishes, townships, villages and hamlets in Wigan Union and the Village of Golborne. 1869; [Book]; 1983; J. Worrall; 36 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN DIRECT W1

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LANCASHIRE - WINWICK - CHURCH RECORDS

Volume 113: The Register of Winwick Parish Church. Part II, 1621-1660; [Book]; 1974; Robert Dickinson; 196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LAN VITAL L1.113 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LEEDS - GUIDE

Tracing Your Leeds Ancestors; [Book]; 2015; Rachel Bellerby; 155 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LEEDS GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LEICESTERSHIRE - CEMETERY

Grave Matters. The Story of the first 50 years of the Welford Road Cemetery, Leicester; [Book]; 1992; By Max Wade-Mathews; 44 pp.; SGS Catalogue # GB ENG LEI CEM GI.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LEICESTERSHIRE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map - Leicester (N.E.); [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lincolnshire: A Genealogical Bibliography; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - CIVIL REGISTRATION

The Registration District and Deaneries of Lincolnshire in the Nineteenth Century. 2nd Edition; [Book]; 1994; Richard Ratcliffe, Andrew Ratcliffe, & Vera Miller; 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: # GB ENG LIN GUIDE R1

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - GAZETTEER

A Gazetteer of Historic Lincolnshire for Family & Local Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Lincolnshire Families; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - HISTORY

A History of Lincolnshire; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Lincolnshire, Boston, Spadling Landranger No. 131; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - BOSTON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Lincolnshire, Boston & Spadling Landranger No. 131; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - GRIMSBY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Landranger - 113 - Grimsby & Surrounding Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - LINCOLN - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Landranger - 121 - Lincoln & Surrounding Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - SKEGNESS - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map Landranger - 122 - Skegness Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - LINCOLNSHIRE - SPADLING - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Lincolnshire, Boston, Spadling Landranger No. 131; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - BIBLIOGRAPHY

London & Middlesex: A Genealogical Bibliography, Volume 1; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - CEMETERIES

Great London Cemeteries and Crematoria; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index England and Wales: Middlesex; [Microfiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - CENSUS RECORDS

Guide to the Middlesex Census Returns 1871-1891.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - CENSUS RECORDS

Guide to Middlesex Census Returns 1801-1861.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - CHURCH RECORDS

National Index of Parish Registers Volume 9, Part 5, London and Middlesex; Webb, Cliff; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Middlesex Parish Documents (now including Poor Law Records); [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Middlesex Wills, Marriage Licenses & Bishop's Transcripts; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - COURT RECORDS

English Convicts in Colonial America Volume 1 - Middlesex 1617-1775; Volume 2 - London 1656-1775; Arranged in alphabetical order; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - DIRECTORIES

Middlesex Directories - A Finding List.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - GENEALOGIES

London and Middlesex. A Genealogical Bibliography., Volume 2 - Family Histories and Pedigrees; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - GENEALOGY

Middlesex Research Aids: 14 research papers covering parish boundaries with maps, information on census records, wills, bishops transcripts and poor law records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - GENEALOGY

Guide to London & Middlesex Genealogy & Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LAND AND PROPERTY

Return of the Owners of Land 1873: Middlesex Excluding The Metropolis.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

West Middlesex Family History Society: Directory of Members' Interests 2004; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - PERIODICALS

Metropolitan - London, Westminster & Middlesex FHS (last issue July 2008); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - PERIODICALS

West Middlesex FHS (last issue December 2011); [periodical]..

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - POOR LAW RECORDS

Guide to Middlesex Parish Documents (now including Poor Law Records)

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - POOR LAW RECORDS

London, Middlesex, and Surrey Workhouse Records - A Guide to Their Nature and Location; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - PROBATE RECORDS

Middlesex Wills, Marriage Licenses & Bishop's Transcripts; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Genealogical Sources in Guildhall Library; Richard Harvey; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - ATLAS

Information - London's Handy Atlas Guide Geographer's A-Z; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - ATLAS

Reference Atlas Of Greater London; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - ATLAS

Geographer's A-Z Street Atlas of London; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - ATLAS

Atlas & Guide of London: Circa 1908; [CD Rom]

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - BEDFORD PARK - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 72 - North Hammersmith & Bedford Park, 1912.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - BIBLIOGRAPHY

London & Middlesex: A Genealogical Bibliography, Volume 1; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - BIBLIOGRAPHY

London and Middlesex. A Genealogical Bibliography, Volume 2 - Family Histories and Pedigrees; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CAMDEN - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 38 - Kentish Town & Camden, 1913.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CEMETERIES

Great London Cemeteries and Crematoria; 2nd Edition; 1985; Patricia Walfston; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CENSUS 1861 LONDON

Southwark 1861 Census - St. Saviour & St. Thomas; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CENSUS SURNAME INDEX 1871
Surname Index to 1871 London Census

| | | |
|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| RG 10 | 19 | Kensington Registration. District |
| RG10 | 136 | Westminster Registration District |
| RG10 | 137 | Westminster Registration District |
| RG10 | 138 | Westminster Registration District |

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CENSUS SURNAME INDEX 1871

| | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| RG10 | 213 | Pancras Registration District |
| RG10 | 296 | Islington Registration District |
| RG10 | 342 | St. Giles Registration District |
| RG10 | 466 | Shoreditch Registration District |
| RG10 | 481 | Bethnal Green Registration District |
| RG10 | 633 | St. Olave Registration District |
| RG10 | 634 | St. Olave Registration District |
| RG10 | 708 | Wandsworth Registration District |

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CENSUS RECORDS 1861
S&N British Data Archives The London 1861 Census.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CENSUS SURNAME INDEX 1851
1851 Surname Indexes - Southwark Christ Church & St. Saviour; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CENSUS SURNAME INDEX 1871
Surname Index to 1871 London Census, RG 10, 199-203, Part 1, Pancras Registration District: Regents Park Sub District; Clive Ayton; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CHURCH RECORDS
Marriage Licences - Bishop of London 1611-1828

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CHURCH RECORDS
Westminster Abbey Registers Baptisms 1607-1875; Marriages 1655-1871; Burials 1606-1876.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CHURCH RECORDS
National Index of Parish Registers Volume 9, Part 5, London and Middlesex; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CHURCH HISTORY
Old Churches of London; GERALD COBB; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - COURT RECORDS
Lord Mayor's Court of London Despositions Relating to Americans 1641-1736; Coldham, P.W.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - COURT RECORDS
English Convicts in Colonial America, Volume 1 - Middlesex 1617-1775, Volume 2 - London 1656-1775; Arranged in alphabetical order; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - CUMBERWELL - CENSUS SURNAME INDEX
Cumberwell 1851 Census Surname List; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Streets, Parishes & Wards of the City of London; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - DIRECTORIES
List of Londoners; Third Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - EAST ACTON - MAPS
Ordnance Survey Map: # 58 - East Acton & Wormholt, 1913.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Original Lists of Emigrants in Bondage from London to American Colonies 1719-1744; [book]; Kaminkow, Jack & Marion; 1981; 211 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GAZETTEER
A Genealogical Gazetteer of Mid-Victorian London; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GENEALOGIES
London and Middlesex - A Genealogical Bibliography, Volume 2 - Family Histories and Pedigrees; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GENEALOGY
Genealogical Research in Victorian London; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GENEALOGY
My Ancestors Were Londoners; Cliff Webb; [book]

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GENEALOGY
Basic Facts about ... Research in London, Part 1: Researching London Ancestors; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GENEALOGY
Beginning Genealogy Part 11: Searching in London; Arthur Dark; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GENEALOGY
Genealogical Research in the Late Victorian & Edwardian London. [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GENEALOGY
Guide to Ancestral Research – London; Phillip Dunn; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GENEALOGY
My Ancestors were Londoners; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GOLDERS HILL - MAPS
Ordnance Survey Map: # 18 - Kenwood & Golders Hill, 1894

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GUIDE
My Ancestors were Londoners; [Book]; 2010; Cliff Webb; 101 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LONDON
GUIDE M1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GUIDE

My Ancestor was in Service; [Book]; Pamela Horn; 2009; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LONDON GUIDE M4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GUIDE

Tracing Your London Ancestors; [Book]; Jonathan Oates; 2011; 183 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LONDON GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - GUIDEBOOKS

Pictorial & Descriptive Guide to London; Ward, Lock & Co.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - HISTORY

The A to Z of Victorian, London; Ralph Hyde; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - HISTORY

Face of London; Harold Clunn; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - HISTORY

Chancellor, E. Beresford, Annals Of The Stand; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - HISTORY

Book of London; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - HISTORY

London Life of Yesterday; Compton-Rickett, Arthur; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - HISTORY

London Memories; Adcock, St John; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - KENNINGTON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 89 - Kennington & Walworth, 1914.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - KENTISH TOWN - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 38 - Kentish Town & Camden, 1913.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - KENWOOD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 18 - Kenwood & Golders Hill, 1894.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - LAND AND PROPERTY

Guide to London and Middlesex Manorial Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - LIMEHOUSE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 64 - Stephney & Limehouse, 1914.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: London and Surrey.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MAPS

London Main Road Map Extending to Amersham - Upminster-Sevenoaks - Letherhead, Slough with complete index; Geographers' Map Co.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MAPS

100 Miles Around London, Primary Routes Map, Section 1, Scale - 5 miles to 1 inch, 1:300,00 (A Geographia Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MAPS

Suburban London Before 1837, Map Showing Parish Boundaries; (map).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 61 - The West End, 1914

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MAPS

London Parish Map: A Map of the Ecclesiastical Divisions within the County of London 1903

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: London and Surrey

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MAPS

London Parish Map. A Map of the Ecclesiastical Division Within the County of London 1903

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - MID FINCHLEY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: #5 - Mid Finchley, 1894

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - NORTH HAMMERSMITH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 72 - North Hammersmith & Bedford Park, 1912

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - NOTTINGHILL - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 59 - Nottinghill, 1914

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - OCCUPATIONS FFHS

Londoner's Occupations: A Genealogical Guide, Second Edition

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - PLAISTOW - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 54 - Plaistow, 1894

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - POOR LAW RECORDS

London, Middlesex, and Surrey Workhouse Records - A Guide to Their Nature and Location

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - POOR LAW RECORDS

Provisional List of the City of London Poor Law Records

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - PROBATE RECORDS

An Index of Wills Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of London 1700-1807

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - SOUTHWARK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Southwark - St. John Horsleydown 1851 Census Index

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - STEPHNEY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 64 - Stephney & Limehouse, 1914

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - STEPNEY - CENSUS SURNAME INDEX 1851

Stepney 1851 Census Surname Index on Microfiche REFERENCE ONLY

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - STOKE NEWINGTON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 30 - Stoke Newington, 1894

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - VITAL RECORDS

City of London Burials 1813-1853, Part 1 & 2 Fiche. REFERENCE ONLY

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - WALWORTH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 89 - Kennington & Walworth, 1914

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - WELLESDEN JUNCTON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 46 - Wellesden Junction, 1894

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - WHITECHAPEL - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

1851 Census Index Series: Whitechapel - Volume 12, Par 1, Surnames A-F; East of London Family History Society; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - WHITECHAPEL - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

1851 Census Index Series: Whitechapel - Volume 11, Par 1, Surnames A-F; East of London Family History Society; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - WHITECHAPEL - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

1851 Census Index Series: Whitechapel - Volume 10, Par 1, Surnames A-F; East of London Family History Society; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - WHITECHAPEL - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

1851 Census Index Series: Whitechapel - Volume 9, Par 1, Surnames A-F; East of London Family History Society; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - MIDDLESEX - LONDON - WORMHOLT - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 58 - East Acton & Wormholt, 1913.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Genealogical Bibliography - Cumberland & Westmorland, Norfolk, Oxford, Wiltshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 British Census Devon, Norfolk and Warwick only; [CD-ROM]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1881 Census Index of England and Wales: Norfolk; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Registration Districts of Norfolk in 1936 with maps & list of parishes; Donovan Murrells; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - DIRECTORIES

Pigot's Directory 1830 for Norfolk; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - GAZETTEER

Where's That? How To Find Over 700 Norfolk Villages

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - GENEALOGY

EAST Anglican Families - Norfolk, Suffolk & Cambridgeshire 1990; John P. Perkins; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors: Cambridgeshire, Essex, Norfolk & Suffolk; [Book]; 2018; By Gill Blanchard; 229 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T10.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - GUIDEBOOKS

Shell Guide to Norfolk; Wilhelmine Harrod; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - HISTORY

Norfolk Spies in 1812; Kent, Charles Deane; [DVD]; REFERENCE ONLY. (This DVD contains a copy of the book, *The Manitoba Journal 1885-1889 of William Moxham* also by Charles Deane Kent. A hard copy is available in the SGS Library Collection.)

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - HISTORY

East Anglian Families - Norfolk, Suffolk & Cambridgeshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Landranger 134 - Norwich & The Broads, Great Yarmouth; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Landranger 144 - Thetford & Diss, Breckland & Wymondham; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - PERIODICALS

The Norfolk Ancestor (past 10 years); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG NFK JOUR.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORFOLK - POOR LAW

Registration Districts Norfolk in 1836 with Maps & List of Parishes.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - CHURCH HISTORY

Nonconformist Chapels & Meetings Houses: 1986; [book]; Herefordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire; Northamptonshire & Oxfordshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - HISTORY

Shakespeare's Country And The Cotswolds; [book]. Includes parts of Gloucester, Hertfordshire, Worcester, Warwick, Northampton and Oxford.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - HISTORY

The Descendants of Thomas York and Mary Dickens of Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England; 1st edition; compiled by Shirley York Anderson; [CD]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - NORTHAMPTON - HISTORY

Northampton the First 8000 Years, Volume 1 and Volume 2; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORTHUMBERLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Durham and Northumberland - National Index of Parish Registers Volume 11, Part 1, 1979; Charles P. Neat; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORTHUMBERLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Durham & Northumberland - National Index of Parish Registers; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORTHUMBERLAND - HISTORY

Bygone Northumberland, 1899; William Andrews; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NORTHUMBERLAND - PLACE NAMES

Northumberland Place-Names; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1881

Nottinghamshire, England: East Retford Registration District 1881 Census Index.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - LOUGHBOROUGH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: #129 Nottinghamshire, Nottingham & Loughborough #16790 Landranger No. 129

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - NOTTINGHAM - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: #129 Nottinghamshire, Nottingham & Loughborough #16790 Landranger No. 129

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OXFORDSHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Genealogical Bibliography - Cumberland & Westmorland, Norfolk, Oxford, Wiltshire

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OXFORDSHIRE - CHURCH HISTORY

Nonconformist Chapels & Meetings Houses: 1986; Herefordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire; Northamptonshire & Oxfordshire; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OXFORDSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

South Midlands & Welsh Border Counties 1976: Gloucestershire, Hertfordshire, Oxfordshire, Shropshire, Warwickshire & Worcestershire National Index of Parish Registers No. 5; Steel, D. J.' Steel, Mrs. A. E. F. ; Field, C. W.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OXFORDSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Oxfordshire Parish Registers and Bishop's Transcripts; Seventh edition; Colin Harris; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OXFORDSHIRE - COURT RECORDS

Introduction to the Oxfordshire Quarter Session Records; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OXFORDSHIRE - HISTORY

Shakespeare's Country And The Cotswolds: Includes parts of Gloucester, Hertfordshire, Worcester, Warwick, Northampton and Oxford; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OXFORDSHIRE - LAND AND PROPERTY

Return of Owners of Land 1873 Oxfordshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - OXFORDSHIRE - PERIODICALS

Oxford Historian (past 10 years); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - RUTLAND - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1881 Census Index of Rutland; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SHROPSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

South Midlands & Welsh Border Counties 1976: Gloucestershire, Hertfordshire, Oxfordshire, Shropshire, Warwickshire & Worcestershire National Index of Parish Registers No. 5; Steel, D. J.' Steel, Mrs. A. E. F. ; Field, C. W.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SHROPSHIRE - PERIODICALS

Shropshire Family History Journal, Volume 21 (#1-4) & Shropshire Family History Journal. Volume 22 (#1-3); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SHROPSHIRE - SOURCES MICROFICHE

Shropshire Family History Journal - Catalogue of Microfiche Material.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SHROPSHIRE - SHREWSBURY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: Sheet 41 Shrewsbury 1833; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SHROPSHIRE - TELFORD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Stafford & Telford, Sheet 127 (Landranger Series of Great Britain) 1¼ inches to 1 mile / 1:50 000.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Primary Genealogical Holdings in the Somerset Record Office; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CENSUS 1851 - INDEXES

1851 Census Surname Index Somerset, Volume 1, West Somerset

1851 Census Surname Index Somerset, Volume 2, Taunton Area

1851 Census Surname Index Somerset, Volume 3, Bridgwater Langport & Ilminster

1851 Census Surname Index Somerset, Volume 4, Yeovil Area

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHURCH RECORDS

Inventory of Somerset Parochial Documents in Diocese of Bath & Wells and County of Somerset.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHURCH RECORDS

Index For Somerset Parish Registers; See register listings for names of parishes. Volume 2-4; Volume 6-7; Volume 8; Volume 9-10; Volume 11-13.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHURCH RECORDS

Somerset Parish Registers - Marriages; REFERENCE ONLY

Volume 2: Pitney 1623-1812, Limington 1695-1812, Podymore Milton 1744-1811, Somerton 1697-1812, Yeovilton 1655-1802, North Curry 1539-1812, Barrow Gurney 1593-1811.

Volume 3: West Hatch 1604-1812, Long Lord 1749-1908, Martock 1559-1812, Drayton 1577-1812, Curry Rivel 1642-1812.

Volume 4: Ashill 1558-1815, Ile Brewers 1705-1812, Beer Crocombe 1542-1812, Ilton 1642-1811, Whitstaunton 1606-1811, Stocklinch Magdalen 1712-1776, Shepton Beauchamp 1558-1812, Buckland St. Mary 1538-1812, Wraxall 1562-1812, Puckington 1695-1812, Swell 1559-1812.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHURCH RECORDS

Somerset Parish Registers - Marriages; REFERENCE ONLY.

Volume 6: Aisholt 1654-1812, Broomfield 1630-1812, Charyllynch 1745-1779, Dodington 1538-1805, Durleigh 1683-1807, Enmore 1653-1812, Otterhampton 1656-1749, Overstowey 1558-1812, Stockton Gaunts 1538-1807, Cannington 1559-1812, Spaxton 1558-1812.

Volume 7: Angersleigh, 1693-1812, Pitminster 1542-1812, Orchard Portman 1538-1812, Stoke St Mary 1679-1912, Thurlbear 1700-1812, Trull 1671-1744, Creech St. Michael 1665-1814, Bradford 1558-1812.

Volume 8: Parish records from Hill Farrance 1701, Heathfiled 1700, Thorne Faulcon 1720, West Monkton 1710, Ruishton 1679, West Buckland 1538, Cothelstone 1664, Ash Priors 1700, North Fitzwarren 1559, Cheddon Fitzpaine 1559, Landford Budville 1607, Nynehead 1670.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHURCH RECORDS

Somerset Parish Registers - Marriages; REFERENCE ONLY.

Volume 9 : Taunton, St. Mary Magedalene, Part 1 1558-1728,

Volume 10: Taunton St. Mary's Part 2, 1728-1812, Bishops Hull 1562-1812, Halse 1559-1812,

Volume 11: Wellington 1683-1812, Ashbrittle 1563-1812, Runnington 1588-1812, Otterford 1588-1812,

Sampford Arundel 1698-1812, Thorne St. Margaret 1721-1812,

Volume 13: Staple Fitzpaine & Bickenhall 1682-1812, Lopen 1732-1812, Whitelackington 1695-1837, Hinton St. George 1632-1811, Hminster 1662-1811, Milverton 1538-1817.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHURCH RECORDS

Inventory of Somerset Parochial Documents in Diocese of Bath & Wells |& County Somerset.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - GENEALOGIES

South West Family Histories (Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset, Wiltshire).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - GENEALOGY

Somerset in Manuscript: A Selection From the Records Preserved in the Somerset Record Office; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - LAND AND PROPERTY

A Survey of West Country Manors 1525, The Lands of Cecily Marchioness of Dorset, Lady Harington and Bonville in Cornwall and Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wiltshire; T. L. Stoaite.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - MILITARY RECORDS - MILITIA

Roll of the 1st and 2nd Battalions of the Somerset Militia 1758.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - PERIODICALS

The Greenwood Tree - Somerset & Dorset FHS (last issue November 2010); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - BRIDGEWATER - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 182- Weston-Super-Mare & Bridgewater Area.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - BRIDGEWATER - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Bridgwater (West) Sheet ST 23, First Series, 1:25,000.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - BRIDGEWATER - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Bridgwater (East) Sheet ST 33, First Series, 1:25,000.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - BRISTOL - COLLEGE REGISTER

Clifton College Register 1862-1962; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHARD - CHURCH HISTORY

St. Mary's Chard 1234-1984: The Church and Its Vicars; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHARD - HISTORY

The History of Chard (Publication No. 4) ; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - CHARD - HISTORY

Chard in 1851 (Publication No. 5); [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - FROME - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map : #183 - Yeovil to Frome.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - ILMINSTER - CHURCH HISTORY

The Minster, Ilminster; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - ILMINSTER - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Ilminster, Sheet SM 3, 1:25,000 First Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - QUANTOCK FOREST - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Quantock Forest,, Sheet ST 13, 1:25 000, First Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - QUANTOCK HILLS - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Quantock Hills (Including part of Exmoor) , Sheet ST 03/13 (Pathfinder Series of Great Britain) 1:25 00.0

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - TAUNTON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Taunton and Lyme Regis , Sheet 193 (Landranger Series of Great Britain) 1¼ inches to 1 mile / 1:50 000.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - WESTON-SUPER-MARE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 182- Weston-Super-Mare & Bridgewater Area.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SOMERSET - YEOVIL - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map : #183 - Yeovil to Frome.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Staffordshire Country Records: 1988; Assorted pamphlets on record offices and their collection; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - CENSUS 1881

Barton-Under-Needwood, Staffordshire 1881; A study of the Barton Census as researched and produced by a group of local residents.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index of England and Wales: Staffordshire; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Topographical Survey of the Counties of Stafford, Chester & Lancaster 1837-1982; Tunnicliff, William; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - HISTORY

Cooper Family History. From Staffordshire, England to Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2015c; Hugh & Dorothy Gibbs; 53 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH COOPER C1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - CHURCH EATON - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers of the Church of St. Editha, Church Eaton, Staffordshire. Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1538-1812.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - HARBORNE - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census Harborne; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - HARBORNE - HISTORY

Harborne "Once Upon A Tie" 1913; Tom Presterne; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - MACCLESFIELD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey #118 Stoke-on-Trent & Macclesfield area.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - MACCLESFIELD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey #118 Stoke-on-Trent & Macclesfield area.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - STAFFORD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Stafford & Telford, Sheet 127 (Landranger Series of Great Britain) 1¼ inches to 1 mile / 1:50 000.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - STAFFORDSHIRE - STOKE-ON-TRENT - MAPS

Ordnance Survey #118 Stoke-on-Trent & Macclesfield area.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Suffolk 1851 Census Index Volume 14, Ipwsich.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Suffolk - A Genealogical Bibliography; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Suffolk 1851 Census Index, Volume 16: East Suffolk - Plomesgate District. Part 1 - Acotton; Part 2 - Cousins – Jarvis; Part 3 - Jasper-Rawlings; Part 4 - Ray-Z. [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Suffolk 1851 Census Index, Volume 15: South East Suffolk Woodridge District Part 1 - A-Clift; Part 2 - Clod - Garnham; Part 3 - Garod - L; Part 4 - M-Scoulding Part 5 - Scrivener - Z; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Suffolk 1851 Census Index, Volume 7 - North-west Suffolk, Mildenhall District; Volume 8 - Central-north Suffolk, Stow District; Volume 9 - North Suffolk, Thetford District; Volume 10 - North Suffolk, Hartismere District; Volume 11 - North Suffolk, Hoxne District; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Suffolk 1851 Census Index, Volume 17 - East Suffolk Blything District 1997; Part 1 - A-Chinery; Part 2 - Chipman - Gibson; Part 3 - Girdleston - Matthews; Part 4 - Mattin-Short; Part 5 - Showball- Z; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Suffolk 1851 Census Index, Volume 19: North-East Suffolk Mutford District; Part 1 - A-Croutchen; Part 2 - Crow-Jay, Part 3 - Jeckels-Real; Part 4 - Redgrave - Z; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Volume 1-3: South west Suffolk, South Suffolk, S.W. Suffolk (Sudbury District); Volume 4-6: Central Suffolk - Cosford, Central West - Thingse, Bury St. Edmunds; [book]

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index, Volume 13, 1993; South Suffolk - Samford District; Part 1 - A-Garnham; Part 2 - Garrad - Pickey; Part 3 - Pinner-Z; [book]

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Suffolk 1851 Census Index, Volume 12 Central - East Suffolk Bosmere District; Part 1 - 4; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CHURCH RECORDS

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813 - 1837, Volume 11: Bosmere & Claydon Deaneries.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CHURCH RECORDS

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 5 - Thedwastre & Stow Deaneries.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CHURCH RECORDS

Suffolk Baptism Index: South Elmham & Wangford Deaneries (1813-1900); [Compact Disc]; Suffolk Family History Society; 2013; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Registration Districts of SUFFOLK in 1936 with maps & list of parishes; Donovan Murrells; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - DIRECTORIES

Pigot's Directory 1830 for Suffolk; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - DIRECTORIES

British Isles Genealogical Register (Big R) 1997, Index - Suffolk Section; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - GENEALOGY

EAST Anglican Families - Norfolk, Suffolk & Cambridgeshire 1990; John P. Perkins; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - GUIDE

Tracing Your Ancestors: Cambridgeshire, Essex, Norfolk & Suffolk; [Book]; 2018; By Gill Blanchard; 229 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE T10.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - INDEX

Monumental Inscriptions: From 40 Parishes in NE Suffolk (Issue #1); [Compact Disc]; 2005; By Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK INDEX M1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - INDEX

Monumental Inscriptions: From 12 Parishes in NE Suffolk (Issue #3); [Compact Disc]; 2006; By Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK INDEX M1.3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - INDEX

Suffolk Burial Index; [Compact Disc]; 2009; By Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK INDEX S1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - MAPS

Bartholomew's Map of Great Britain: Suffolk; [BOOK].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - MEMBER'S INTERESTS

British Isles Genealogical Register (Big R) 1997, Index - Suffolk Section; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 1

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 2: Clare Deanery

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 3, Sudbury Deanery West

Suffolk Marriage index 1813-1837, Volume 4: Sudbury Deanery (East)

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 6: Ipswich (Part A) - St. Mary Elms, St. Mary Quay, St. Mary Stoke, St Matthew, St. Nicholas, St. Peter

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 6: Ipswich (Part B) - St. Clement, St. Helen, St. Margaret, St. Lawrence, St. Stephen

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 8 - Samford and Colneis Deaneries with Hadleigh

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813 -1837, Volume 9 - Fordham Deanery

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813 - 1837, Volume 10 - Hartismere Deanery Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Volume 12: Hoxne Deanery

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837. Volume 13: Loes and Orford Deaneries

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813 to 1937, Volume 14: Carlford & Wilford Deaneries

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 15, Dunwich Deanery, Part A (Records held at Ipswich).

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 15, Dunwich Deanery, Part B (Records held at Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837:

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 16, South Elmham & Wangford Deaneries

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837, Volume 8, Blackbourn Deanery; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Suffolk Marriage Index 1813-1837; [Compact Disc]; Suffolk Family History Society; 2007; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Monumental Inscriptions: From 40 Parishes in NE Suffolk (Issue #1); [Compact Disc]; Suffolk Family History Society; 2005; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Monumental Inscriptions: From 12 Parishes in NE Suffolk (Issue #3); [Compact Disc]; Suffolk Family History Society; 2006; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Suffolk Burial Index; [Compact Disc]; Suffolk Family History Society; 2009; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Suffolk Marriage Index (1813-1837); [Compact Disc]; 2007; By Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK VITAL S1 REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - AKENFIELD - HISTORY

Portrait of an English Village; Blythe, Ronald Akenfield; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - BECCLES - VITAL RECORDS

Beccles: St. Michael Parish Register Extracts; [Compact Disc]; Suffolk Family History Society; 2010; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - BURY ST. EDMUNDS - GUIDE BOOKS

Bury St. Edmunds: The Official Guide; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - COPDOCK - HISTORY

Copdock, A view of the Parish; Richard Pipe; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Ilketshall St. Margaret Parish Register Extracts; [Compact Disc]; 2005; Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK ILKETS VITAL I2 REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - VITAL RECORDS

Ilketshall St. Lawrence Parish Register Extracts; [Compact Disc]; 2005; Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK ILKETS VITAL I1 REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - ELMHAM - VITAL RECORDS

South Elmham All Saints: Parish Register Extract; [Compact Disc]; 2010; By Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB SFK ELMH VITAL S2 REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - ELMHAM - VITAL RECORDS

South Elmham St. Margaret's: Parish Register Extract; [Compact Disc]; 2005; By Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG ELMH VITAL S1 REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - ELMHAM - VITAL RECORDS

Suffolk Baptism Index: South Elmham & Wangford Deaneries (1813-1900); [Compact Disc]; 2013; By Suffolk Family History Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK WAVEN VITAL S1 REF.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUFFOLK - WANGFORD DISTRICT - CENSUS 1851 - INDEX

Suffolk 1851 Census Index, Volume 18 North-East Suffolk Wangford District; Part 1 - A - Falgate; Part 2 - Farman - Owles; Part 3 - Oxborough - Z; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - APPRENTICESHIP RECORDS

Index of Surrey Apprenticeships 1731-1749; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Information Sources for Surrey and Sussex Genealogists: History, Archives, Journals, etc. (Surrey and Sussex: The Genealogists Library Guide 1); FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CENSUS 1851

West Surrey 1851 Census Parish Indexes; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census Godstone Registration District Bletchingley Parish & Workhouse Caterham, Chelsham, Crowhurst, Farleigh, Godstone, Horne, Limpsfield, Oxted, Tandridge, Tatsfield, Titsey, Warlingham and Woldingham; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CENSUS 1851

1851 East Surrey Census Index: Godstone district, Blechingley, Caterham, Chelsham, Crowhurst, Farleigh, Godstone, Horne, Limpsfield, Oxted, Tandridge, Tatsfield, Titsey, Warlingham, Woldingham.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Index of Surnames in the 1851 Census of West Surrey; John Hatcher; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CENSUS RECORDS

Guide to the Surrey Census Returns 1871-1891; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CHURCH RECORDS

West Surrey Burial Index 1841-1865; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Surrey Bishop's Transcripts, Marriage Licence, Allegations & Probate Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CHURCH RECORDS

Surrey Non-Conformist Registers; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CHURCH RECORDS

Surrey Super Index to Non-Metropolitan Parish Records; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CHURCH RECORDS

Surrey and Sussex Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions and Wills; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CHURCH RECORDS

South East England - Kent, Surrey & Sussex National Index of Parish Registers; Palgrave-Moore, Patrick; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEX

Surrey Super Index to Parish Records; [2 Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY; a list of names to indicate which parishes the name is found.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CIVIL REGISTRATION - MAPS

Registration Districts of Surrey in 1836 with Maps & List of Parishes.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - COURT RECORDS

Surrey Cases and Deponents in the Court of the Exchequer 1561 - 1835; (Book & 1 fiche).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - DIRECTORIES

List of Surrey Directories and Their Locations.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - DIRECTORIES

Surrey Directories: A Finding List.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - GENEALOGIES

Surrey and Sussex Family Histories and Pedigrees, Guide 6; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - GENEALOGY

Guide to Surrey Genealogy Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - GENEALOGY

Information Sources for Surrey and Sussex Genealogists: History, Archives, Journals, etc. (Surrey and Sussex: The Genealogists Library Guide 1); FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - GENEALOGY

Administrative Records for Surrey and Sussex Genealogists: Government, Ecclesiastical, Estate (Surrey and Sussex: The Genealogists Library Guide 4); FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - GENEALOGY

Surrey County Research Aids: Research papers on parish records, registration districts, census, probate and inhabitant lists.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - HISTORY

Lists of Books and Articles About Surrey Places.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - HISTORY

Relief of Irish Protestants Rolls: Surrey 1642; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - HISTORY

Surrey Local History A brief guide.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - LAND AND PROPERTY

Guide to Surrey Manorial Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - LAND AND PROPERTY

Return of the Owners of Land 1873: Surrey (Excluding The Metropolis); Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - MAPS

Bartholomew's Map of Great Britain Surrey.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

Directory of Members' Interests June 1995 East Surrey Family History Society; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

West Surrey Index of Members' Interests From Descent Charts: 1995; (fiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions of Surrey - A List of Copies; Tim Wilcock; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Surrey and Sussex Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions and Wills; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions of Surrey, No. 7, South of Guildford; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Surrey and Sussex Lists of Names (Surrey and Sussex: The Genealogists Library Guide 3); FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - OATH ROLLS

Association of Oath Rolls For Surrey 1695; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - OCCUPATIONS

Surrey and Sussex Occupations, Guide 5; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - POLL BOOKS

Index to the 1775 Surrey Poll Book.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - POOR LAW RECORDS

London, Middlesex, and Surrey Workhouse Records - A Guide to Their Nature and Location; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - PROBATE RECORDS

Index of Surrey Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 1650-1700; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - PROBATE RECORDS

Index of Surrey Wills Proved in the Archdeaconry Britain Court 1752-1858.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - PROBATE RECORDS

Index of Surrey Wills & Administrations in the Commissary & Peculiar Courts 1752 -1858.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - PROBATE RECORDS

Surrey and Sussex Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions and Wills; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - PROBATE RECORDS

Index of Wills Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Surrey 1752-1859; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - PROBATE RECORDS

Surrey Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 1760-1781.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - PROBATE RECORDS

Index of Surrey Wills & Administrations Commissary & Peculiar Courts 1752-1858; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - PUBLIC RECORDS

Surrey Inhabitants' List: Thursley, Elstead & Farnham The Bourne; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - REGISTER OF BIRTHS

Calendar of the Surrey Portion of the Free & Voluntary Present to Charles II; 1661-1662.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - REGISTRATION DISTRICT MAPS

Great Britain: England, Surrey Registration Districts of Surrey in 1836 with Maps & List of Parishes; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - TAXATION

Calendar of Lay Subsidies Western Surrey 1585-1603 & 1603-1649; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - TAXATION

Calendar of Miscellaneous Elizabethan Lay Subsidies Surrey 1570-1600; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - TAXATION

Guide to Surrey Lay Subsidies 1500-1645.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - TAXATION

Surrey Hearth Tax 1664; [4 fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - VITAL RECORDS

Sutton & Epsom Advertiser & Surrey County Reporter and Croydon Advertiser 1882 - 1893 Index to Births, Marriages, Deaths and Memorial Notices. (microfiche). REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Surrey Quaker Obituaries 1813-1892 In the "Annual Monitor"; Cliff Webb; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - ABINGER - CHURCH RECORDS

Surrey Parish Registers on Microfiche No. 1: Abinger, Wotton and Oakwood; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CARSHALTON - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 Census Index Carshalton Sub-Registration District: Banstead, Carshalton, Cheam, Sutton.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - COPTHORNE - COURT RECORDS

Petty Sessions Minutes Copthorne & Effingham Hundreds 1784-1793.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CROYDON - APPRENTICESHIP RECORDS

Croydon: Index to Apprenticeship Registers 1802-1843. Index to 1811 Census; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CROYDON - POOR LAW RECORDS

Croydon Poor Law Union, Surrey. Payments to Non- Settled Poor 1845-1849, 1870-1880, 1885-1891. Payments to Non-Resident Poor 1840-1850, 1870- 1880; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - CROYDON - POOR LAW RECORDS

Croydon: Index to Settlement Certificates 1699-1831. Croydon Union Surrey: Index to Payments to Non-settled Poor 1845-1849, 1870-80, 1885-1891, 1845-50, 1870-1880; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - GUILDFORD - CENSUS INDEX 1861

Index to the 1861 Census of Guildford, Surrey.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - GUILDFORD - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions of Surrey; [8 fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

Godalming, Hambledon, Chiddingfold, Dunsfold; Guildford & Stoke; North West Surrey (Ash, Chobham, Frimley, Horsell, Pirbright, Thorpe, Windlesham) East of Guildford (Byfleet, Clandons, Horsleys, Merrow, Old Woking); Ockham and Ockley; West of Guildford (Compton, Peper Harow, Tilford, Wanborough, Worplesdown).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - HASLEMERE - HISTORY

Haslemere in History; G. R. Rolston; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - HASLEMERE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map : Haslemere & Hindhead.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - HORLEY - CENSUS 1851 - INDEX

1851 Census Index Reigate Registration District, Horley Sub-district Burstow, Leigh, Merstham, Nuttfield, Charlwood, and Horley Parishes; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - OAKWOOD - CHURCH RECORDS

Surrey Parish Registers on Microfiche No. 1: Abinger, Wotton and Oakwood; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - SOUTHWARK - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Southwark - St. Olave & St. Thomas 1851 Census Index; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - SUTTON - CEMETERIES

All Saints Church Benhilton, Sutton, Surrey Monumental Inscriptions 1837-1992; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - WORPLESDON - CENSUS INDEX 1891

Worplesdon, Surrey Index to the 1891 Census (Including Wylee in the detached part of the parish).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SURREY - WOTTON - CHURCH RECORDS

Surrey Parish Registers on Microfiche No. 1: Abinger, Wotton and Oakwood; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX ARCHIVES

The Lavington Estate Archives. A Catalog; [Book]; 1964; Francis W. Steer (editor); 127 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG SFK HIST L1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Information Sources for Surrey and Sussex Genealogists: History, Archives, Journals, etc. (Surrey and Sussex: The Genealogists Library Guide 1): FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - BIOGRAPHIES

Registers of St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; list of students from 1849-December 1914. Often gives brief biography. Many of these students came to Canada; Johnson, H.L.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CENSUS INDEX

1831 Census Hailsham, Sussex.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CENSUS INDEX 1851

West Sussex Census: 1851 Index: Volume 1: Thakeham Registration District; Volume 2: Thakeham Registration District; Volume 3: Midhurst Registration District.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CENSUS INDEX 1851

East Sussex Census 1851 Index: Volume 9 - Arlington, Hailsham, Herstmonceux; Volume 17 - Withyham, Hartfield, & Lingfield (Surrey); Volume 18 - East Grinstead, Worth, Crawley, & West Hoathly; Volume 19 - Horsted Keynes, Lindfield, Ardingly, Balcombe and Cuckfield; Volume 20 - Slaughtam, Bolney, Cowfold, Albourne, Newtimber, Pyecombe, Twineham, Hurstpierpoint, Clayton & Keymer.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CENSUS INDEXES 1851

East Sussex Census 1851 Index, Volume 2 - 5; C. J. Barnes [book].

Volume 2: Peasmarsh, Beckley, Northiam, Brede, Udimore, Icklesham, Winchelsea; Volume 3: Pett, Guestling, Fairlight, Ore, Hastings-All Saints; Volume 4: Hastings - St. Clement, St. Mary in the Castle; Volume 5: Hastings - St. Michaels, St. Andrews, Holy Trinity, St. Mary Bulverhythe in the Castle Outbounds, St. Mary Magdalen, St. Leonards on Sea, St Mary.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CENSUS INDEXES 1851

East Sussex Census 1851 Index, Volume 6-10; C. J. Barnes [book].

Volume 6: Hollington, Bexhill, Catsfield, Crowhurst, Westfield, Sedlescombe and Ewhurst; Volume 7: Whatlington, Mountfield, Battle, Brightling, Dallington, Penhurst and Ashburnham; Volume 8: Westham, Willingham, Jevington, Pevensy, Willington, Eastbourne, Eastdean, Folkington, Friston, Seaford, Westdean, Litlington, Lullington and Alfriston; Volume 9: Arlington, Hailsham, Herstmonceux, Wartling, Hooe and Ninfield; Volume 10: Hellingly, Chiddingly, Laughton, Warbleton, Heathfield.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CENSUS INDEXES 1851

East Sussex 1851 Index, Volume 11-14; C. J. Barnes; [book].

Volume 11: Burwash, Ticehurst (inc. Flimwell and Stonegate) Etchingam (inc. Hurst Green); Volume 12: Salehurst (inc. Robertsbridge and Hurst Green) Bodiam, Wadhurst; Volume 13: Lamberhurst and Frant; Volume 14: Rotherfield, (inc. Crowborough) and Mayfield.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CENSUS INDEXES 1851

East Sussex Census 1851 Index, Volume 15-16; C. J. Barnes: [book].

Volume 15: Framfield, East Hoathly, Waldron, Little Horsted, Isfield and Uckfield; Volume 16: Fletching, Maresfield, Buxted.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Parish Register Entries Concerning Coast Guards & Their Associates In the Eastborne Area c1813-c1814; Milton, Mrs. F.R.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CHURCH RECORDS

South East England - Kent, Surrey & Sussex National Index of Parish Registers; Palgrave-Moore, Patrick; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CHURCH RECORDS

Brighton Presbyterian Registers 1700-1837; M. J. Burchall; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - CIVIL REGISTRATION - MAPS

Registration Districts of Sussex in 1836 with Maps & List of Parishes.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - COURT RECORDS

Catalogue of Sussex Quarter Session Settlement Orders and Cases 1730-1749; M. J. Burchall; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - DIRECTORIES

Sussex Directories 1784-1940; Farrant, John H.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - GENEALOGIES

Surrey and Sussex Family Histories and Pedigrees, Guide 6: FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - GENEALOGY

Essex Society for Family History Handbook and Index of Members and Surname Interests 1995; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - GUIDE

The Penguin Guides: Sussex; [Book]; 1957; 381 pp.; SGS Catalogue # GB ENG SSX GUIDE S1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - HISTORY

East Sussex Contributors To The Relief of Irish Protestants 1642; M. J. Burchall; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - MAPS

Bartholomew's Map of Great Britain: Sussex.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - MAPS

Footpaths Map of Worthing.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Surrey and Sussex Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions and Wills; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Sussex Catholic Surnames 1558-1829; Abercombie, Nigel; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - NAMES AND SURNAMES FFHS

Surrey and Sussex Lists of Names (Surrey and Sussex: The Genealogists Library Guide 3).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - PERIODICALS

Sussex FHS (last issue March 2007); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - PROBATE RECORDS

Guide to Sussex Probate Records; Burchall, M.J.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - PROBATE RECORDS

Surrey and Sussex Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions and Wills; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - TAXATION

Sussex Hearth Tax Assessment 1662; No. 1 - Lewes Rape; No. 2 - Pevensey Rape; J. H. Farrant; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - TRANSPORTATION

Index To People Working on London, Brighton, & South Coast Railway Taken from the census for Eastborne and district 1851, 1861, 1871 and 1881; Milton, Mrs. F.R.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - AMBERLEY - HISTORY

Amberley Heritage; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - BRIGHTON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map #66.009 Brighton, 1930.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - HAILSHAM - CENSUS RECORDS 1821

1821 Census Hailsham, Sussex

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - HORSHAM - HISTORY

Horsham Church - Independent, Congregational & United Reformed Church 1813-1983; Elsie Thomson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - REGISTRATION DISTRICT MAPS

Registration Districts of Sussex in 1836 with Maps & List of Parishes; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - ST. MARY - CENSUS RECORDS

1821 and 1831 Census St. Mary, Sussex

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - ST. MICHAEL LEWES - PUBLIC RECORDS

St. Michael Lewes, Sussex Population 1811, Jury List, Voters Lists c1832

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - ST. MICHAEL LEWES - VOTERS LISTS

St. Michael Lewes, Sussex Population 1811, Jury List, Voters Lists c1832

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - TELSCOMBE - HISTORY

Telscombe, A Village in Sussex; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - SUSSEX - ZOAR - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions of Zoar Baptist Chapel Upper Dicker, Nr. Hailsham, East Sussex; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide To The Modern Records Center, University of Warwick Library; Druker, Janet, Storey, Richard; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1851

1851 British Census Devon, Norfolk and Warwick only; (CD-ROM); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - CHURCH HISTORY

Nonconformist Chapels & Meetings Houses: 1986; Herefordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire; Northamptonshire & Oxfordshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

South Midlands & Welsh Border Counties 1976; Gloucestershire, Hertfordshire, Oxfordshire, Shropshire, Warwickshire & Worcestershire National Index of Parish Registers No. 5; Steel, D. J.' Steel, Mrs. A. E. F. ; Field, C. W.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - GUIDE

The Penguin Guides: Warwickshire and the Shakespeare Country; [Book]; 1960; 376 pp.; SGS Catalogue # GB ENG WARWICK GUIDE W1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - HISTORY

Shakespeare's Country And The Cotswolds; Includes parts of Gloucester, Hertfordshire, Worcester, Warwick, Northampton and Oxford; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - HISTORY

Arden & Avon; Mais, S.P.B.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - BIRMINGHAM - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census Birmingham - St. Philips District; District of St. Thomas District of Ladywood; District of Edgbaston, Parish of Northfield, including Deaf & Dumb School; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - BIRMINGHAM - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Philip's Cathedral 1715-1800; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - BIRMINGHAM - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers of the Church of St. George Hockley - 1823-1837; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - BIRMINGHAM - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Birmingham Ancestors.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - BIRMINGHAM - GEOGRAPHY

Geographers' A to Z - Birmingham & West Midlands.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - BIRMINGHAM - MAPS

Landranger Series of Great Britain Ordnance Survey: Birmingham, Sheet 139 1¼ inches to 1 mile / 1:50,000.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - BIRMINGHAM - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions: St. Philips the Cathedral, St. Peters; St. Mary's ; St. Andrew's; St. James; St. Martins; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WARWICKSHIRE - SUTTON COLDFIELD - HISTORY

The Royal Town of Sutton Coldfield; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WESTMORLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Genealogical Bibliography - Cumberland & Westmorland, Norfolk, Oxford, Wiltshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WESTMORLAND - DIRECTORY 1830

Pigot's Directory 1830. Cumberland & Westmorland. M052.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WESTMORLAND - GENEALOGY

Notes For Genealogical Searchers in Cumberland and Westmorland 1971; B. C. Jones; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Wiltshire: A Genealogical Bibliograph; Stuart Raymond; [book]; 82 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Drift of Steam: The Founders of Modern Swindon; by Trevor Cockbill; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - CENSUS RECORDS

Local Census in Wiltshire. Miscellaneous Censuses 1665-1887, Part 1; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - CENSUS RECORDS

Local Census in Wiltshire. Miscellaneous Censuses 1665-1887, Part 2; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - CENSUS RECORDS

Local Censuses In Wiltshire. Surviving North Wiltshire. 1695 Tax Censuses, Part 1; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - CENSUS RECORDS

Local Censuses In Wiltshire. Surviving North Wiltshire. 1695 Tax Censuses, Part 2; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Index of Wiltshire Registration Districts & Parishes From 1837; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - GENEALOGIES

South West Family Histories (Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset, Wiltshire).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - HISTORY

Wiltshire County Council 100 - The First Hundred Years 1889-1989; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - HISTORY

A Drift of Steam (Rambles Through the Swindon Story, No. 1); Trevor Cockbill; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - LAND AND PROPERTY

A Survey of West Country Manors 1525, The Lands of Cecily Marchioness of Dorset, Lady Harington and Bonville in Cornwall and Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wiltshire; T. L. Stoate; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - MILITARY RECORDS

Wiltshire Militia Orders 1759-1770. An Index to names, courts martial, promotions, demotions, discharges etc. With movement of the Wiltshire Regiment of Militia & some other militia regiments; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - PERIODICALS

Wiltshire FHS (last issue January 2011); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - MALMESBURY - CORONERS RECORDS

Coroners' Inquisitions For the Borough of Malmesbury, Wiltshire 1830-1854; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE - MARLBOROUGH - CORONERS RECORDS

Coroners' Records of a Borough. Marlborough, Wiltshire, 1773-1835; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE, MARLBOROUGH - VAGRANT AND DESERTER RECORDS
A Miscellany of Marlborough Records' Vagrants and Deserters Apprehended in Marlborough During the 18th and early 19th Centuries; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WORCESTERSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX 1881
1881 Census Index of England and Wales: Worcestershire; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WORCESTERSHIRE - CHURCH HISTORY
Nonconformist Chapels & Meetings Houses.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WORCESTERSHIRE - CHURCH HISTORY
Nonconformist Chapels & Meetings Houses: 1986; Herefordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire; Northamptonshire & Oxfordshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WORCESTERSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS
Steel, D. J.' Steel, Mrs. A. E. F. ; Field, C. W. South Midlands & Welsh Border Counties 1976
Gloucestershire, Hertfordshire, Oxfordshire, Shropshire, Warwickshire & Worcestershire National Index of Parish Registers No. 5.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WORCESTERSHIRE - HISTORY
Shakespeare's Country And The Cotswolds; Includes parts of Gloucester, Hertfordshire, Worcester, Warwick, Northampton and Oxford; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - WORCESTERSHIRE - KIDDERMINSTER - MAPS
Ordnance Survey: Kidderminster and Wyre Forest, Sheet 138 1¼ inches to 1 mile / 1:50,000; Landranger Series of Great Britain.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES
Guide to the Archive Collections of the Yorkshire Archaeological Society 1931-1983 & to Collections Deposited to the Society; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGY
A Guide to Genealogical Sources in the Borthwick Institute of Historical Research; [Book]; 1988; C. C. Webb; 70 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS SOURCE G1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES
Administrative Records for Yorkshire Genealogists. Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide Information Sources For Yorkshire Genealogists; Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide 1

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES
Administrative Records for Yorkshire Genealogists Government, Ecclesiastical Estate. Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide 4 ; [Book]. 2000; Stuart A. Raymond; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS GUIDE Y1.4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES
Information Sources for Yorkshire Genealogists. Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide 1; [Book]; 2000; Stuart A. Raymond; 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS GUIDE Y1.1

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CENSUS 1881 - INDEX
1881 Census Index England and Wales: Yorkshire; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

Index to 1851 Census, Volume 1: HO 107 2282 Folios 1 - 160, Parishes of Aldborough (inc. Boroughbridge), Copgrove, Marton Cum Grafton, Ripley & Staveley.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

Index to 1851 Census, Volume 2: HO 107 2282 Folios 161-295, Parishes of Hampsthwaite and Pannal including Low Harrogate and Townships of Kirkby Overblow and Follifoot.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

Index to 1851 Census, Volume 3: HO 107 2282 Folios 296 -443, Parishes of Bilton with Harrogate, West Riding of Yorkshire Low Harrogate and Townships of Kirkby Overblow and Follifoot.

GREAT BRITAIN, ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

1851 Census Index for Cleveland Area: Norton, Cawton, Bransdale.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

Index to 1851 Census, Volume 6: HO 107 2283 Folios 231-432, Parishes of Farnham, Goldsbrough, Great Ouesburn, Little Ouseburn, Kirk Hammerton, Nidd, Nun Monkton and Whixley with parts of Hunsingore, Knaresboro and Spofforth, West Riding of Yorkshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CENSUS INDEX - 1851

Index to 1851 Census, Volume 2: HO 107 2283 Folios 433-614, Parishes of Allerton Mauleverer, Cowthorpe, Hunsingore, Kirkby Overblow (part), Kirk Deighton & Spofforth (inc. Wetherby).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CENSUS RECORDS - 1851

1851 Census, Volume No. 26, for Faceby, Seamer, Sexhow, Potto, Crathorne, Hutton Rudby, Middleton on Leven, Ingelby, Arncliffe, Ingelby, Cross; Sawden, Mary; Corner, Michael; Hartley, Joan; McLee, Carol.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CHURCH HISTORY

Guide to Parish Records In The Borthwick Institute of Historical Research.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

List of Parish Registers Held at Claremont; [Booklet]; 1985; A. W. Whitaker; 43 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG LEEDS LIST L1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Roman Catholics in North West Yorkshire - Covering the Deaneries of Boroughbridge, Catterick, Richmond & part of Lonsdale, Extracted from Returns of Papists 1767: Diocese of Chester 1990; Perkins, John P. and Litton, Pauline M.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Newsome, E.B. & W.R. compilers

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1830-1839

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1820-1829

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1810-1819

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1800-1809

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1790-1799

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1780-1789

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1765-1779

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1750-1764

An Index to the Archbishop of York's Marriage Bonds and Allegations 1735-1749

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Yorkshire Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions and Wills. The Genealogists Library Guide 2; [Book]; 2000; Stuart A. Raymond; 87 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS GUIDE Y1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

An Index of Marriage Bonds and Allegations in the Peculiar Jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of York 1613-1839; Newsome, E.B & W.R., compilers; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Parish Records In The Borthwick Institute of Historical Research.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - DESCRIPTIONS AND TRAVEL

Highways & Byways In Yorkshire; H. Norway; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - DIRECTORIES

York Families Directory No. 1, 1986; No. 2, 1987; No. 3, 1988; John P. Perkins [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGIES

Yorkshire Family Histories and Pedigrees. Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide 6; [Book]; 2000; Stuart A. Raymond; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS GUIDE Y1.6.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Using The IGI In East Yorkshire; J. P. Morris; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGY

A Guide to Genealogical Sources in the Borthwick Institute of Historical Research; [Book]; 1988; C. C. Webb; 70 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS SOURCE G1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Getting To Know Yorkshire; Hartley, Marie, Ingilby, Joan; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Yorkshire Strays, Occasional Paper No. 1, Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Family History & Population Studies Section; August 1983; Scott, Beatrice; Chairman; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Yorkshire Ancestors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Family History & Population Studies Section: Yorkshire Strays. Occasional Paper No. 1; [Book]; 1983; Yorkshire Archaeological Society; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS LIST Y1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts About ... Family History Research in Yorkshire; Second Edition; Pauline Litton; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GUIDE

Tracing Your Yorkshire Ancestors; [Book]; Rachel Bellerby; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YRKS GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HISTORY

Williamson Family - Yorkshire to Markham Twp, Ontario 1837 - 1979; [book]; Shank, Robert; 1980; 17 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HISTORY

A Lee Legacy. Robert Lee (1819-188?); Thomas Lee (1847-1916); John Robert Lee (1876-1941). Yorkshire to Saskatchewan. (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HISTORY

King's England - Yorkshire North Riding; Arthur Mee; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HISTORY

A Dales Heritage Life Stories from Documents and Folk Memory 1982; Hartley, Marie and Ingilby, Joan.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HISTORY

History's Midwives including a C17th and C18th Yorkshire Midwives Nomination Index; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HISTORY

Brothers and Cousins. The Curtis & Swales Families in East Yorkshire & Canada & Their Related Families. (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HISTORY

History of the County of East Yorkshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - INDEXES

Strays East Riding; Mount, David P.; project coordinator.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - LAND AND PROPERTY

Return of Owners of Land 1873 for the County of Yorkshire - West Riding.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - MAPS

Geographic Map of England & Wales: North Yorkshire & Durham, 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - MAPS

Bartholomew Map - The Peak & South Yorks Map Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - MAPS

Transportation from Hull and the East Riding to America and Australia taken from the Quarter Session Records; David Mount; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE -MAPS

Bartholomew Ordnance Survey Map #29: The Peak & South Yorkshire.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - MAPS

Geographic Map of England & Wales: North Yorkshire & Durham.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions East Yorkshire; David Mount; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Yorkshire Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions and Wills. The Genealogists Library Guide 2; [Book]; 2000; Stuart A. Raymond; 87 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS GUIDE Y1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Yorkshire West Riding - English Surname Series; George Redmonds; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Yorkshire Lists of Names. Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide 3; [Book]; 2000; Stuart A. Raymond; 62 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS GUIDE Y1.3

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Strays - East Yorkshire Family History Society.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - OCCUPATIONS

Yorkshire Occupations. A Genealogical Guide. Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide 5; [Book]; 2000;
Stuart A. Raymond; 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS GUIDE Y1.5

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - PERIODICALS

Cleveland FHS, S. Durham/N. Yorks (last issue January 2012); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - PERIODICALS

Domus Historiae: Journal of the Barnsley Family History Society (Jan 2014 to January 2016); [Periodical]; SGS
Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS JOUR D1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - PERIODICALS

The Banyan Tree - East Yorkshire FHS (last issue October 2008); periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - SURNAME INDEXES - COATES

Coates in the IGI - York County, England

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - TAXATION

The Hearth Tax List for North Riding of Yorkshire Michaelmas 1673, Part Five. Langbarugh West, Langbarugh
East, and Whitby Strand Wapentakes; [Book]; 1991; Ripon Historical Society; 88 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG
YKS LIST H1.5.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - TAXATION

The Hearth Tax List for North Riding of Yorkshire Michaelmas 1673, Part Four, Rydale, Pickering, Lith &
Scarborough Wapentakes; [Book]; 1991; Ripon Historical Society; 95 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS
LIST H1.4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - TAXATION

The Hearth Tax List for North Riding of Yorkshire Michaelmas 1673, Part Three, Birdforth and Bulmer
Wapentakes, Ripon, North Yorkshire; [Book]; 1991; Ripon Historical Society; 92 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB
ENG YKS LIST H1.3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - VITAL RECORDS

Yorkshire Marriage Index; Covers the Church of England Parishes in York and York Minister; Indexed by Surname of
Groom; Part 1: 1701-1837, [4 fiche]; Part 2: 1751-1800, [4 fiche]; Part 3: 1701-1759, 4 [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - BISHOP BARTON - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Mount, Dave; project coordinator Bishop Barton Monumental Inscriptions 198.5

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - BRADFORD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey # 16 Skipton & Bradford.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - BRANTINGHAM - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Brantingham and Ellerker Monumental Inscription; Mount, Dave; project coordinator.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - COPMANTHORPE - CHURCH RECORDS

The Parish Registers of St. Giles, Copmanthorpe, York. 1759-1837; [Book]; 1979; John Harbridge; 39 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS VITAL P5.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - DONCASTER - MAPS

Ordnance Survey # 22 Doncaster & Wakefield.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - ELLERKER - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Brantingham and Ellerker Monumental Inscription; Mount, Dave; project coordinator.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - ELLOUGHTON - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Elloughton Monumental Inscriptions; Mount, Dave; project coordinator.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GOATHLAND - HISTORY

A History of Goathland, The Story of a Moorland Community; Revised and reprinted edition; Alice Hollings; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GOODRAMGATE - CHURCH RECORDS

The Parish Registers of Holy Trinity Goodramgate, York. 1813-1837; [Book]; 1980; Susan Hunt; 91 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS VITAL P3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - GOOLE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: #237.16 Goole.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HOTHAM - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Hotham Monumental Inscriptions; Mount, Dave; project coordinator; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - HULL - HISTORY

The Woodwards and Middletons of Drypool, Hull, Yorkshire, England; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - INGLEBY ARNCLIFFE - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

All Saints, Ingleby Arncliffe, N. YKS., Monumental Inscriptions 1987; Carol McLee; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - INGLEBY GREENHOW - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Ingleby Greenhow, North Yorks, Monumental Inscriptions.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - KIRK ELLA - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Kirk Ella Monumental Inscriptions; Dave Mount; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - LANGFIELD - CENSUS 1801

Parish of St. John The Baptist, Halifax. Township Population Books: Sowerby 1811 & Langfield 1801; [Book]; Calderdale Family History Society; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS CENSUS P1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - LEEDS - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Leeds 1851 Census Index; Volume 1: A-K; Volume 2: L-Z.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - LEEDS - DIRECTORIES

Baines' General and Commercial Directory of the Borough of Leeds 1839; (CD); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - LEEDS - EDUCATION RECORDS

Leeds Grammar School - Admission Book 1820-1900; (CD); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - LEEDS - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Leeds Ancestors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - LUND - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

Lund Monumental Inscriptions; David Mount; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - MIDDLETON ON THE WOLDS - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Middleton on the Wolds Monumental Inscriptions; Mount, David P.; project coordinator; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - NORTH CAVE - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

North Cave Monument Inscriptions; Mount, David P.; project coordinator; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - SHEFFIELD - WORKHOUSES

Sheffield Workhouse; [Book]; 2011; Margaret Drinkall; 160 pp. SGS Catalogue # GB ENG YKS HIST S1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - SKIPTON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey # 16 Skipton & Bradford.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - SNAITH - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

St. Lawrence Church, Snaith Monumental Inscriptions.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - SOWERBY - CENSUS 1811

Parish of St. John The Baptist, Halifax. Township Population Books: Sowerby 1811 & Langfield 1801; [Book]; Calderdale Family History Society; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS CENSUS P1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - WAKEFIELD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey # 22 Doncaster & Wakefield.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - WALKINGTON - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Walkington Monumental Inscriptions; Mount, David; Project coordinator; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - WAPENTAKE OF DICKERING - HISTORY

History of the County of York East Riding: Wapentake of Dickering.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - WEST RIDING - SHEFFIELD - MAPS

A-Z Sheffield Street Atlas.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - WEST SCULCOATES - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Index to 1851 Census West Sculcoates. A-J.; [Book]; 2000c; East Yorkshire FHS; 80 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS INDEX Y1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - WEST SCULCOATES - CENSUS INDEX 1851

Index to 1851 Census West Sculcoates. K-Z.; [Book]; 2000c; East Yorkshire FHS; 81 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS INDEX Y1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - WICKERSLEY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map #290.13 - Wickersley, 1901.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - YORK - CHURCH RECORDS

The Parish Registers of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, York. 1813-1837; [Book]; 1981; York Family History Society; 123 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS VITAL P4.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - YORK - CHURCH RECORDS

The Parish Registers of St. Martin, Coney Street, York. 1813-1837; [Book]; 1978; York Family History Society; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS VITAL P1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - YORK - CHURCH RECORDS

The Parish Registers of Holy Trinity King's Court, York. 1813-1837; [Book]; 1979; York Family History Society; 63 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YRK VITAL P.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - ENGLAND - YORKSHIRE - YORK - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: York and the Moors. Landranger Guidebook; [Book]; 1991; Jarrold Publishing; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG YKS GUIDE O1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - GENEALOGY

Finding Your English and Welsh Ancestors Including Isle of Man and Channel Islands. 2nd Edition Updated; [Book]; 2002; Dr. Penelope Christensen; 189 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE F2.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND

Tracing Your Irish Family History on the Internet. 2nd Edition; [Book]; 2020; Chris Paton; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

General Alphabetical Index to Townlands & Towns, Parishes & Baronies of Ireland; [book]; 1984; 968 pp.; Based on 1851 census 1861.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ARCHITECTURE

Irish Art & Architecture; [book]; Harbison, Peter ; Sheehy, Jean; 1978; 272 pp

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Ulster Libraries, Archives, Museums & Ancestral Heritage Centres; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Information Sheets Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. (book).- Irish Church Records; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Sources For Irish Genealogy In The Library Of The Society Of Genealogists (London, Eng.); (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ART

Irish Art & Architecture; [book]; Harbison, Peter ; Sheehy, Jean; 1978; 272 pp

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ATLAS

Genealogical Atlas of Ireland; [book]; Gardner, David E.; 1976; 106 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ATLAS

New Genealogical Atlas of Ireland; [book]; Mitchell, Brian; 1986; 123 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ATLAS

A New Genealogical Atlas of Ireland 2nd Edition; [Book]; 2002; Brian Mitchell; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL ATLAS N1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of Irish Family History; by Edward MacLysaght; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOURCES

Bibliography of Genealogical Sources for Counties of the Republic of Ireland; [Book]; 1982; Peggy Magee; 15 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GEN SOU B1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - BOOK OF KELLS

Book of Kells; [book]; Brown, Peter; 1980; 96 pp.; #424; Taken from decorative manuscripts in Trinity College Dublin.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CEMETERIES

Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead - Ireland; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.
Volume 2, 1892-1984 all years.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CENSUS 1766

Index to the 1766 Religious Census of Ireland; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND CHURCH MAPS

Irish County Maps Showing Location of Churches of Ireland Lds; [book]; 1976; Connaught, Leinster, Munster and Ulster.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Information Sheets Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Irish Church Records; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Researching Presbyterian Ancestors in Ireland; [Book]; 2020; William J. Roulston; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GUIDE R1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Directory of Parish Registers Indexed in Ireland; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Table of Church of Ireland Parochial Records and Copies; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Irish Parish Registers; [book]; Mitchell, Brian; 1988; 134 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEXES

Directory of Parish Registers Indexed in Ireland; 2nd Edition; 1994; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CLANS

Clans and Families of Ireland, The Heritage and Heraldry of Irish Clans and Families; by John Grenham; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CULTURE

Eirephile - Irish History, Genealogy and Culture; [book]: 1988; Number 3, June 1988, 152 pp.; Number 4, December 1988, 150 pp.; Number 5, June 1989, 152 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DIRECTORY

The Universal British Directory 1793-1798; [Compact Disc]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants From Ireland to America 1735-1743; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LISTS

Irish Emigration Lists 1833-1839; [book]; Mitchell, Brian; 1989; 118 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants from Ireland 1847-1852; [book]; Ellis, Eilish; 1976; 68 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Chronicle of Irish Emigration to St. John, New Brunswick 1847; [book]; Cushing, J.E.; Casey, T.; Robertson, M.; 1979; 77 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Famine Ships. The Irish Exodus to America 1846-51; [Book]; 1996; By Edward Laxton; 250 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL EMIG F1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Famine Immigrants - Lists of Irish Immigrants Arriving at Port of New York; [book];

Volume 1, January 1846 - June 1847, 841 pp.

Volume 2, July 1847 - June 1848, 722 pp.

Volume 3, July 1848 - March 1849, 695 pp.

Volume 4, April 1849 - September 1849, 814 pp.

Volume 5, October 1849 - May 1850, 638 pp.

Volume 6, June 1850 - March 1851, 898 pp.

Volume 7, Lists of Irish Immigrants arriving at Ports of New York 1846 - 1851, 1195 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Peter Robinson Settlement of 1825; [book]; LaBranche, Bill; 1975; 80 pp.; Story of Irish Immigration to City & County of Peterborough, ON.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Peter Robinson's Settlers 1823-1825; [book]; Bennett, Carol; 1987; 195 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Passengers from Ireland 1811-1817; [book]; 1980; 158 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ireland & Irish Emigration to the New World 1815; [book]; Adams, William Forges; 1950; 444 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION - HISTORY

Going To America; [book]; Coleman, Terry; 1972; 317 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Destination America; [book]; Jones, Maldwyn A.; 1976; 256 pp.; Emigration to America from Ireland.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Irish Emigration to New England through the Port of Saint John, New Brunswick 1841-1849; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants from Ireland to America 1735-1743; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Search for Missing Friends: Irish Immigrant Advertisements Placed in the Boston Pilot; Volume 1, 1831-1850; Volume 2, 1851-1853; Volume 3, 1854-1856.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ulster Emigration to Colonial America 1718-1775; By R.J. Dickson; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Derry-Londonderry: Gateway to a New World: The Story of Emigration from the Foyle by Sail and Steam; 2014; By Brian Mitchell; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume I; [Book]; 2009; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 196 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume II; [Book]; 2008; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 191 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.2

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume III; [Book]; 2009; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 192 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.3.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGIES

Irish Pedigrees; [book]; O'Hart, John; 1915; Volume 1, 1000 pp.; Volume 2, 970 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Ulster Genealogical & Historical Guild Newsletter, Volume 1; [book]; 1978.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Irish Family History; [Book]; 1990; Marilyn Yurdan; 194 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GEN SOU I3.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Handbook on Irish Genealogy; [book]; 1976; 145 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Irish & Scotch- Irish Ancestral Research; [book]; Falley, Margaret Dickson; 1962; A guide to the genealogical records, methods and sources in Ireland. Volume 1 and 2.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Scotch - Irish Family Research Made Simple; [book]; Campbell, R. G.; 1974; 28 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Illustrated Guide To Counties of Ireland; [book]; 1953; 591 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Ulster Genealogical Review & Historical Guide #10, 1987; [book]; 1987; Subscriber's Interest List.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

If You're a Wee Bit Irish; [book]; O'Duiriin, Ulliam; 1979; 164 pp.; A New Guide To Kings, Queens and commoners.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Ancestor Trail in Ireland; [book]; Begley, Donal F.; 1985; 32 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Eirephile - Irish History, Genealogy and Culture; [book]: 1988; Number 3, June 1988, 152 pp.; Number 4, December 1988, 150 pp.; Number 5, June 1989, 152 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Irish Family Research Made Simrle; [book]; Collins, E. J.; 1974; 24 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Irish Genealogy - A Record Finder; [Book]; 1981; Donald F. Begley; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GEN SOU I1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Burke's Irish Family Records; [book]; 1976; 1237 pp. DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Simple Guide to Irish Genealogy; [book]; Clare, Wallace; 1969; 38 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Researching your Irish Ancestors at Home and Abroad; 2012; by David Elliot.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Index to Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland Series: People and Places; by Patrick McWilliams.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Irish Ancestors Through Land Records; [Book]; 2021; Chris Paton; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB IRL GUIDE T2.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Catalogue of Sources for Genealogical Research in Ireland; Published by the Caraher FHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogy at a Glance: Scots-Irish Genealogy Research; [Pamphlet]; 2014; Brian Mitchell; 4 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Irish Records: Sources for Family and Local History; by James G. Ryan, Ph.D.; 1988.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Handbook on Irish Genealogy: How to trace your ancestors and relatives in Ireland; 6th Edition; revised and edited by Donald F. Begley; 1984.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Basics In Irish Genealogical Research - Timeline of Significant Events and Pertinent Records; by Linda Neely; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

How to Trace Family History in Northern Ireland. (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Irish Towns A Guide to Sources; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

A Genealogist's Guide to Discovering Your Irish Ancestors; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Heritage and Research Centers in Ireland plus Miscellaneous Genealogical Resources in Ireland; Fifth Edition; 2000; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestors in Northern Ireland; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Finding your Irish Ancestors; 4th Edition; 2007; By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Ireland: A Genealogical Guide for North Americans; [Book]; 1995; Kyle J. Betit & Dwight A. Radford; 62 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GUIDE I5 (Two copies).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Irish Record Sources for Family and Local History; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts About ... Irish Family History Research; [Pamphlet]; 1997; Bill Davis; 16 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GEN SOU I4.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Irish Ancestors. 5th Edition; [Book]; 2019; John Grenham; 650 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL GEN GUIDE T2.5.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Irish Family History; [Book]; 2009; Anthony Adolph; 124 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB IRL GUIDE T5.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

The Irish Roots Guide; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Irish Ancestors; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Irish History From 1700: A Guide To Sources In The Public Record Office; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Going to Ireland: A Genealogical Researcher's Guide; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

Scotch-Irish Sources For Research; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY

An Introduction to Irish Research - Irish Ancestry, A Beginners Guide; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY BIBLIOGRAPHY

Keys to Searching Your Irish Ancestors; [book]; O'Reagan, Brian; 1988; 30 pp.; A Bibliography of Irish Genealogy.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY - SCOT-IRISH

Scotch - Irish or North Britain, North Ireland & North America. Volume 1; [Book]; 1902. 1985; Charles A. Hanna; 625 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US HIST S1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Irish Records - Sources for Family and Local History; [book]; Ryan, James 8; 1988; 562 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - GUIDE

Tracing Your Northern Irish Ancestors: A Guide For Family Historians; [Book]; 2014; By Ian Maxwell; 182 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB IRL GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HERALD

Clans and Families of Ireland, The Heritage and Heraldry of Irish Clans and Families; by John Grenham.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Ireland; [book]; Wetmore, Gordon; 1980; 144 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Irish Migrants in the Canadas. A New Approach; [Book]; 1988; Bruce S. Elliot; 371 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I4.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Irish Settlements in Eastern Canada; [book]; Mannion, John J.; 1974; 219 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Valley of the Trent; [book]; 1957; 477 pp. In Hastings, Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough & Haliburton Counties. Includes Lists of First Settlers, Plus List of Peter Robinson Settlers From Ireland With Their Age & Former Residence.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Irish Families in Ancient Quebec Records; [book]; O'Farrell, John; 1967; 28 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Uncounted Irish in Canada & the United States; [book]; Fitzgerald, M. E.; King, J. A.; 1990; 377 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Ireland; [book]; Lawless, Emily; 1887; 496 pp. 2nd Pub., 1923.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Ireland, a Terrible Beauty; [book]; Uris, Jill & Leon; 1973; 288 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Irish in Ontario - a Study in Rural History; [book]; Akenson, Donald Harmon; 1984; 404 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Eirephile - Irish History, Genealogy and Culture; [book]: 1988; Number 3, June 1988, 152 pp.; Number 4, December 1988, 150 pp.; Number 5, June 1989, 152 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

History of the Irish Settlers in North America; [book]; McGee, Thomas D'Arcy; 1980; 246 pp.
- From Earliest Times to Census of 1850.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Clans and Families of Ireland, The Heritage and Heraldry of Irish Clans and Families by John Grenham.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

The Irish Colony of Saskatchewan; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Finding Aid for Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Northern Ireland; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Irish and Scottish Identities in a Canadian Community; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

The Luck of the Irish Sloan(e)s in Ontario: Samuel Sloan and Mary Banning's Family, 1832-1994; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

The Great Hunger, Ireland 1845-1849; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Inch Family of Ulster, Ireland and New Brunswick, Canada; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Exiles and Islanders: The Irish Settlers of Prince Edward Island; by Brendan O'Grady; 2004.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

"Spanning the Ocean", Volume 1 - The Driver Family (French Huguenot/Irish); (book); DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

McMichael: "Spanning The Ocean" - Volume 2: McMichael Family (Scottish/Irish); (book); DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

An Irish Rudd Family 1760-1988. Rudd Origins & Other Irish Rudds; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Where Were Our Ancestors? A Search for the STUTT Family Among Palatines in Germany and Ireland; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

The Godkins of Ireland; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume I; [Book]; 2009; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 196 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume II; [Book]; 2008; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 191 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.2

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada 1761-1853 Volume III; [Book]; 2009; Terrence M. Punch, FRSAI; 192 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: CAN ATL EMIG E1.3.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Historical Reminiscences of O'Byrnes, O'Tooles, O'Kavaghs & Other Irish Chieftains; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Irish Emigration and Canadian Settlement - Patterns, Links and Letters; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

The Irish Palatine Family of Switzer, Volume I - Decendants of Michael Schweitzer; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

The Irish in Quebec. An Introduction to the Historiography; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Jordons Westwards From Ireland; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

History of the Haggerty Family and Early Irish History Bearing on the Family; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - HISTORY

Story of the Irish Race; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - INTERNET

Irish Family History on the Web: A Directory, 2nd Edition; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - INTERNET

Irish Family History on the Web A Directory; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - INTERNET GENEALOGY

GENUKI - U.K. and Ireland Genealogy on the Internet (2000); (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY

Griffith Valuations; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY

Land Owners in Ireland - 1876; [book]; 1988; 325 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY

Researching Irish Land Administration Records; By Brian W. Hutchison.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LAND RECORDS

Tracing Your Irish Ancestors Through Land Records; [Book]; 2021; Chris Paton; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB IRL GUIDE T2.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LIST

Scots-Irish Links 1825-1900; [Book]; 2009; David Dobson; 110 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT LIST S1

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LIST

Scots-Irish Links Consolidated Edition. Volume 1; [Book]; 2022; David Dobson; 936 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT LIST S2.

Scots-Irish Links Consolidated Edition. Volume 2; [Book]; 2022; David Dobson; 910 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT LIST S3.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Maps; Ireland: 6" to the Mile. 1833-1846; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MAPS

Ireland Map - Irish Tourist Board Publication.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MAPS

Bartholomew's General Map of Ireland. Tenth Inch to Ireland Mile; (No index); [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MAPS

Maps of the Roads of Ireland; [book]; Taylor, George; Skinner, Andrew; 1778; 299 pp.; 2nd Edition; 1969.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MAPS

Road Map of Ireland; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MAPS

A New Genealogical Atlas of Ireland 2nd Edition; [Book]; 2002; Brian Mitchell; 175 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL ATLAS N1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MEMBERS' INTEREST

Ulster Genealogical and Historical Guild Members' Interest; [book]; 1988; No. 11.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MICROFORMS

Irish Microforms 1984; [book]; 1984; 20 pp.; Lists microfilm and fiche items available for sale including newspapers.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Irish Families, Their Names, Arms and Origins; [book]; MacLysaght, Edward; 1972; 365 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Surnames in Ireland; [book]; Matheson, Robert E.; 1988; 172pp.; 2 volumes in one.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Surnames of Ireland; [book]; MacLysaght, Edward; 1980; 308 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Irish Family Names Map - Arms & Medieval Locations; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Irish Names Newsletter 1983; [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Irish Family Names; [book]; O'Laughlin, Michael C.; 1986; 311 pp.; O'Laughlins complete book, over 20,000 names with locations, arms, and origins.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Irish Names and Surnames; [book]; Woulfe, Patrick; 1969; 696 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Irish Family Names; by Ida Grehan.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

The Book of Ulster Surnames; [Book]; 1988; Robert Bell; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL ULS LIST B1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Index to Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland Series: People and Places; by Patrick McWilliams; 2002.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NAMES, PERSONAL

Index to Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland Series: People and Places; by Patrick McWilliams; 2002.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - NEWSPAPERS

British and Irish Newspapers.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ORDNANCE SURVEY MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #56. Wicklow, Dublin, Kildare areas.

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #61. Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois and Wicklow areas.

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #69. Wexford Area.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - PALATINES

Palatine Families of Ireland; [Book]; 1990; Henry Z. Jones; 166 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT PEPD P1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - PERIODICALS

The Septs - Irish Genealogy Society International International; (Past 10 years); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: IRL JOUR.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - PLACE NAMES

Dictionary of Irish Place Names; [book]; Room, Adrian; 1986; 136 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Abstract of Irish Wills.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland 1536 - 1810; [fiche]; Vicars, Sir Arthur - Editor; 1987; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland 1536 - 1810; [book]; Vicars, Sir Arthur; 1989; 512 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Indexes to Irish Wills 1909, 1920, 1970; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS

Irish Wills and Testaments in Great Britain; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY

The Royal Irish Constabulary Index; Part 1 1816 - 1882; Part 2 1882 - 1921; [fiche]. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - SPINNING WHEEL PREMIUM LIST - INDEX

Index to 1796 Spinning Wheel Premium Entitlement Lists - 57,000 Names; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES 1977

Irish Telephone Directory 1977; [book]; 495 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

Topographical Dictionary of Ireland - Volume 1 and 2; [book]; Lewis, Samuel; 1837; 2nd Publication 1984; Volume 1 - 675 pp.; Volume 2 - 738 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - TRAVEL GUIDE

Touring Guide to Ireland; [book]; 1976; 336 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - VISITATIONS

Visitation of Ireland; [book]; Jackson, Joseph; 1973; 793 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ANTRIM - HISTORY

David McCurdy of County Antrim, Ireland & Carleton County, Ontario; [book]; Bartley, Anna C. & Morley, E.; 1990.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ANTRIM - BELFAST - HISTORY

The People of Belfast 1600-1799; by David Dobson.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ANTRIM CO - HISTORY

Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland; Volume Ten, Parishes of County Antrim III, 1833, 1835, 1839-40; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ANTRIM CO - HISTORY

Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland; Volume Sixteen, Parishes of County Antrim V, 1830-5, 1837-8.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ARMAGH CO. - CEMETERY

Old Families of Newry & District; [Book]; 1998; R.S.J. Clarke (editor); 249 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL ARMAGH NEWRY CEM 01.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ARMAGH CO. - GUIDE

Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland. Parishes of County Armagh 1835-1838; [Book]; 1990; By Angelique Day & Patrick McWilliams; 132 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL C-ARM GUIDE 01.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ARMAGH CO - HISTORY

Newell Family History; [book]; Newell, Henry N.; 1931; 17 pp.; Descendants of James Newell and Martha Sumeral (Somerville) of Armagh County, Ireland, 1805-1931 in Elgin County, Ontario.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ARMAGH CO. - MAP

Ordnance Survey Map; # 8 - Armagh; [map]

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ATHLONE - MAP

Ordnance Survey Map; # 12 - Athlone; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ATHLONE - ATLAS

Irish Historic Towns Atlas No. 6: Athlone; by Harman Murtagh.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - BELFAST - HISTORY

Ulster & City of Belfast; [book]; Hayward, Richard; 1950; 256 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - BELFAST - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Northern Ireland: Town Plan of Belfast City Centre 8 inches to one mile map; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CARLOW - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #61. Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois and Wicklow areas; [maps]..

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CAVAN CO - HISTORY

County Cavan to the New World Descendants of Robert Moffatt and Charlotte Elliott, William Moffitt, Robert Ovens and Lisa Keyes; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CAVAN CO - HISTORY

Odyssey of Richard Evans From County Cavan, Ireland to Argenteuil Co., Quebec Canada 1823; (book);

GREAT - BRITAIN - IRELAND - CAVEN - GENEALOGY

Breifne - Journal of Cumawn Seanchais Bhreifne; [book]; Volume 1, No. 3, 1960; Volume 4, No. 15-16, 1972-1975; Volume 5, No. 17-20, 1976-1981; Volume 6 No. 21-22, 1982-1984.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CAVEN - KILNACROTT - CHURCH HISTORY

Golden Jubilee Souvenir of Holy Trinity Abbey Kilnacrott 1924-1977; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CORK

Exerpts (8 pages) from "Parish Histories and Place names of West Cork". By Bruno O'Donoghue. Donated by Thelma Caldwell. SGS Catalogue #: IRL COR GAZ E1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CORK - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Cork Ancestors; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CORK - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Family Names of County Cork; [book]; O'Murchadha, D.; 1985.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - CORK - SKIBBEREEN - HISTORY

The Great Irish Famine. Remember Skibbereen; (DVD); SGS Catalogue #: IRL CORK SKIBB HIST GI.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DERRY - GENEALOGY

Tracing Derry-Londonderry Roots; By Brian Mitchell.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DONEGAL - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Donegal Ancestors; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DONEGAL - BALLYSHANNON - GENEALOGY

Exploring Family Origins in Ballyshannon Donegal; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - BIOGRAPHY

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - CEMETERIES

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - CEMETERIES

Ulster'scot Genealogical Series Gravestone Inscriptions - County Down; Volume 7 - Baronies of Dufferin and Lecale (Downpatrick, Inch, Killyleagh, and Saul); [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

County Down. One Hundred Years Ago - A Guide and Directory 1886; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - DIRECTORY

County Down. One Hundred Years Ago - A Guide and Directory 1886; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN CO - HISTORY

Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland, Parishes of County Down 1, 1834-1836, Vol. 3 South Down. (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - MAGHERALLY - CEMETERIES

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - PROBATE RECORDS

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - SEAPATRICK - BANBRIDGE - CEMETERIES

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND, - DOWN - TULLYLISH - CEMETERIES

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - TULLYLISH - CLARE - CEMETERIES

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - TULLYLISH - GILFORD - CEMETERIES

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DOWN - TULLYLISH - LAURENCETOWN - CEMETERIES

Heart of Down Old Banbridge Families; [book]; Clarke, R. S. J.; 1989; 175 pp.; From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills, and Biographical Notes.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DROGHEDA - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 13 - Drogheda; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN: IRELAND - DUBLIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORY

Consolidated Index to the Records of the Genealogical Office Dublin, Ireland. Chapters P - Z; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DUBLIN - DIRECTORY

Thom's Dublin Street Directory; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DUBLIN - GENEALOGY

Guide to Tracing Your Dublin Ancestors; [book]; Ryan, James; 1988; 96 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DUBLIN - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map and Index City of Dublin; [map];

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DUBLIN - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #56. Wicklow, Dublin, Kildare areas.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - DUBLIN - PROBATE RECORDS

Registry of Deeds Dublin. Abstracts of Wills Volume III, 1775-1832; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - FERMANAGH - HISTORY

Hamilton: Pedigree of the Hamilton Family of Fermanagh & Tyrone (Ireland); [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - FERMANAGH - HISTORY

A Record of the Descendants of Gustavus and Jane Stevenson - Fermanagh County, Ireland and York Township, Ontario; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - FERMANAGH CO - CENSUS INDEX 1901

1901 Irish Census Index, Volume 1 Fermanagh County; [Book]; 1996; Linda K. Meehan; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL CENSUS N1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - FERMANAGH - MAPS

County of Fermanagh Map; [map]; A leisure guide.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - KELLS - ATLAS

Irish Historic Towns Atlas No. 4: Kells; by Anngret Simms.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - KERRY - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Kerry Ancestors; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - KERRY CO - HISTORY

The Kerry Chain. The Limerick Link; [Book]; 2022; Carol McCuaig; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON RENFREW HIST K1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - KILDARE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #61. Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois and Wicklow areas.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - KILDARE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #56. Wicklow, Dublin, Kildare areas.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - KILDARE - MAYNOOTH - ATLAS

Irish Historic Towns Atlas No. 7: Maynooth by Arnold Homer.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - KILKENNY - ATLAS

Irish Historic Towns Atlas No. 10: Kilkenny; by John Bradley.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - KILKENNY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #61. Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois and Wicklow areas.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LAOIS - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #61. Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois and Wicklow areas.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LEINSTER - CHURCH - MAPS

Irish County Maps Showing Location of Churches in Leinster.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LIMERICK - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Limerick Ancestors; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LIMERICK - HISTORY

The Kerry Chain. The Limerick Link; [Book]; 2022; Carol McCuaig; 178 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN ON RENFREW HIST K1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LONDONDERRY - GENEALOGY

Irish Ancestors. The One Stop Website List for Genealogists; [CD].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LONDONDERRY - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Irish Passenger Lists 1847-1871; [book]; Mitchell, Brian; 1988; 333 pp.; Londonderry to America.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - LONGFORD CO - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

County Longford and Its People. An Index to the 1901 Census for County Longford; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MAYO - HISTORY

Hamilton Heritage - a History of the Hamilton Family From County Mayo to Sydenham, Ontario, Carberry, Manitoba to Saskatchewan in 1906 [book]; Bole, Ida & Mary; 1990; 62 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MEATH - TRIM - ATLAS

Irish Historic Towns Atlas No. 11: Trim; by Mark Hennessy.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - MONAGHAN - HISTORY

Old Monaghan (Revised, enlarged and indexed); by Theo McMahon; 2002.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - OMAGH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 4 - Omagh; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - SLIGO - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 7 -SLIGO; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - TYRONE - HISTORY

Hamilton: Pedigree of the Hamilton Family of Fermanagh & Tyrone (Ireland); [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN: IRELAND, TYRONE CO - CENSUS 1901 - INDEX

1901 Irish Census Index. Volume 2 County Tyrone; (Book and fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - TYRONE CO - CENSUS INDEX 1901

1901 Irish Census Index, Volume 2 Tyrone County; [Book]; 1992; Linda K. Meehan; 150 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL CENSUS N1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ULSTER - GENEALOGY

Pathways to Ulster's Past. Sources and Resources for Local Studies; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ULSTER - GUIDE

Researching Scots-Irish Ancestors: The Essential Genealogical Guide to Early Modern Ulster, 1600-1800; [Book]; 2018; William J. Roulston; 606 pp. SGS Catalogue #: GB IRL ULSTER GUIDE R1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ULSTER - HISTORY

The Wilson Brothers from Ulster; [book]; Sherry, Robert D.; 1986; 34 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ULSTER - HISTORY

Ulster Sails West; [book]; Marshall, William F.; 1979; 79 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ULSTER - HISTORY

Ulster & City of Belfast; [book]; Hayward, Richard; 1950; 256 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - ULSTER - SURNAMES

The Book of Ulster Surnames; 1988; Robert Bell; 285 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: IRL ULS LIS B1.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - WEXFORD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #69. Wexford Area.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - WICKLOW - HISTORY

The Last County. The Emergence of Wicklow As A County 1606-1845. (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - WICKLOW - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #61. Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois and Wicklow areas.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND - WICKLOW - MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Ireland #56. Wicklow, Dublin, Kildare areas.

GREAT BRITAIN - IRELAND,- TYRONE - ERRIGAL KEEROGUE - HISTORY

Ulsterheart: An Ancient Irish Habitation; [book]; Ingram, Brett; 1989; 449 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - CEMETERIES

Great Britain - Isle of Man; [book]; Kirkpatrick; 1981; 44 pp.; Monumental Inscriptions; No. 1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - CEMETERIES

Canadian War Graves: Isle of Man; [Duo-Tang]; 1989; 4 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN MIL CEM C1.

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - CENSUS 1881 - INDEX

1881 Census Index of Isle of Man; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - GENEALOGY

The Manx Family Tree, a Beginners Guide to Records of the Isle of Man; 2nd Edition; Narasimham, Janet, Crowe, Nigel, Lewthwait, Priscilla, editors; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - GENEALOGY

Fraueyne as Banglaneyn; [book]; Volumr 7, #2 & 3.

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - GENEALOGY

Finding Your English and Welsh Ancestors Including Isle of Man and Channel Islands, 2nd Edition, Updated, 2002; [book]; Penelope Christensen.

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Major Genealogical Sources for the Isle of Man; [book]; Later Day Saints; 1968; 8 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - ISLE OF MAN - NEWSPAPERS

Local Newspapers 1750-1920, England and Wales, Channel Islands, Isle of Man: A Select Location List; 2nd Edition; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Sources for Scottish Genealogy in the Library of the Society of Genealogists; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Scottish Record Office - Search Room Information; [book]; 4 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ATLAS

A Genealogical Atlas of Scotland; [book]; Gardner, David; Harland, Derek; Smith, Frank; 1972; 66 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Catholic Family History: A Bibliography for Scotland; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BURGHS

Index to Parishes (with Related Sheriff Courts, Commissary Courts and Burghs); by Rosemary Bigwood.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CATALOGUE - RARE BOOKS

Fine & Rare Scottish Books ~ a Catalogue from the Aberdeen Rare Book Co.; [book]; 1971; 78 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CEMETERIES

Burial Grounds in Scotland. An Index of Scotland Unpublished Monumental Inscriptions; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CEMETERIES

Understanding Scottish Graveyards; [book]; Willsher, Betty; 1985; 72 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Records for Scottish Families; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CENSUS RECORDS

West of Scotland Census Returns & Old Parochial Registers; [book]; Fairie, J. Scott; 1986; 64 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

The Parishes, Registers & Registrars of Scotland; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Key to Parochial Registers of Scotland from the Earliest Times Through 1854; [book]; Bloxham, V. Ben.; 1979; 212 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

West of Scotland Census Returns & Old Parochial Registers; [book]; Fairie, J. Scott; 1986; 64 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

De Hunelijkintekeningen Van Schotse Militairen in Nederland 1574 - 1665; [book]; McLean, Ir. J.; 1976; 417 pp.;
- Summary in English. English title; The entries of marriages of Scottish soldiers in the Netherlands 1574-1665.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Sources for Scottish Genealogy and Family History; [book]; Steel, D. J.; Steel, Mrs. A. E. F.; 1970; 320 pp.;
National Index of Parish Registers.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Index & Parish Numbers for Scottish Civil Registrations 1856 - 1891; [book]; 1985; 151 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY. This is a listing from the Locality Catalogue in the Genealogical Library.

GREAT - BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CLAN HAMILTON

Your Clan Heritage: Clan Hamilton; [Book]; 1986; Alan McNie; 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: FH HAMIL Y1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CLAN MAP

Bartholomews Clan Map: Scotland of Old; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CLANS

The Highland Clans: The dynastic origins, chiefs and background of the Clans and of some other families connected with Highland history; by Sir Iain Moncreiffe of that Ilk; 1967.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CLANS

Clans, Serts & Regiments of the Scottish Highlands; [book]; Adam, Frank; 1977; 624 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CLANS

The Clans and Tartans of Scotland; By Robert Bain.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CLANS AND TARTANS

Highland Clans & Tartans; [book]; Munro, R. N.; 1977; 128 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - COMMISSARY COURTS

Index to Parishes (with Related Sheriff Courts, Commissary Courts and Burghs); by Rosemary Bigwood.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Shell Guide to Scotland; [book]; McLaren, Moray; 1970; 496 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Enchanted Isles - Hebridean Portraits & Memories; [book]; MacGregor, Alasdair Alpin; 1967; 220 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DICTIONARY - TOPOGRAPHICAL

Topographical Dictionary of Scotland; [book]; Lewis, Samuel; 1846; Volume 1- A - Jura, 611 pp.; Volume 2- Keig - Z, 622 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DIRECTORIES

The Universal British Directory 1793-1798; [Compact Disc]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DIRECTORIES

Directory of Scottish Ancestors (Alberta Canada) 1996; (Book).

SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The People's Clearance. Highland Emigration to British North America 1770-1815; [Book]; 1982; J. M. Bumsted; 305 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG P1.

SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Great Scots! How the Scots Created Canada; [Book]; Matthew Shaw; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G3.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Scottish Emigration Film, MS-154; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; Finding aid; plus some births, deaths & passenger lists.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Narrative of the Rise & Progress of Emigration from Lanark & Renfrew; [book]; Lamond, Robert; 1978; 112 pp. To New Settlements in Upper Canada.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Finding Aid for Scottish Immigration to Ontario 1815-1838; [book]; 13 pp.; MS 154. Film found in SGS Library. Has some births, deaths and passenger lists.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations 1650-1775; [book]; Dobson, David; 1984; 239 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Short History of the Pioneer Scotch Settlers of St. Andrew's; [Book]; 1921; James N. MacKinnon, 30 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN SK WAPELL LH S1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America 1625 - 1825 [book]; Dobson, David; Volume 1, 1983, 267 pp.; Volume 2, 1984, 216 pp.; Volume 3, 1984, 194 pp.; Volume 4, 1985, 161 pp.; Volume 5, 1985, 312 pp.; Volume 6, 1986, 126 pp

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations 1650-1775; [book]; Dobson, David; 1984; 239 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

People's Clearance 1770 - 1815; [book]; Bunstead, J. M.; 182; 305 pp.; Has lists of Scottish immigrants to Canada & Red River.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Register of Emigrant Families; [book]; Lawson, Bill; 1988; 121 pp.; From the western Isles of Scotland to the East Townships of Quebec.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Lanark Society Settlers; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Original Scots Colonists of Early America 1612-1783; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Lanark Society Settlers: Ships' Lists of the Glasgow Emigration Society 1821; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confederation; Volume 3; Donald Whyte; 2002; 137 pp.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confederation; Volume 2; Donald Whyte; 1995; 435 pp.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to U.S.A.; Donald Whyte; Volume 1, 504 pp.; 1972; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to U.S.A.; Donald Whyte; Volume 2, 200 pp.; 1986; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants into England & Wales; [book]; Beckett, J.D.; Volume 1 - 3; Compiled by the Anglo-Scottish Family History Society.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confederation; Volume 4; Donald Whyte; 2005; 109 pp.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Imperial Immigrants: Scottish Settlers in the Upper Ottawa Valley 1815-1840; 2012; [book]; By Michael E. Vance.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GAZETTEERS

Genealogical Gazetteer of Scotland; [book]; Smith, Frank; 1971; 140 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GAZETTEER

The Gazetteer of Scotland. Reprint 1996; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGIES

Scottish Family Histories; [book]; Ferguson, Joan P.S.: 1986; 254 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Scottish Ancestry; [book]; Cory, Cathleen B.; 1990; 195 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Scottish Family History; [book]; Stuart, Margaret; 1978; 386 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Scottish Family History; [book]; Moody, David; 1988; 219 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Clans, Serts & Regiments of the Scottish Highlands; [book]; Adam, Frank; 1977; 624 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Surnames and Ancestry in Scotland; [book]; Donaldson, Gordon; 4 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Introducing Scottish Genealogical Research; [Book]; 1982; Donald Whyte, 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT GUIDE I2.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Discovering Your Scottish Roots; [book]; James, Alwyn; 1981 182 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing your Scottish Ancestors; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

The Clans and Tartans of Scotland; By Robert Bain.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Finding your Scottish Ancestors; 2nd Edition; 2000; By Dr. Penelope Christensen.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

In Search of Your Scottish Ancestors: Search Your Roots; Discover Your Heritage; by Christine Woodcock.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogy at a Glance: Scots-Irish Genealogy Research; [Pamphlet]; 2014; Brian Mitchell; 4 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Scottish Family History; by Anthony Adolph; 2009.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Scottish Family History on the Web: A Directory; Second Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing your Scottish Ancestors. A Practical Guide to Scottish Genealogy; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

North East Roots: A Guide to Sources; by H. Lesley Diack; 2008.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Scottish Ancestors - A Guide To Ancestry Research In The Scottish Record Office; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Your Scottish Ancestry: A Guide for North Americans; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Scotch-Irish Sources For Research; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Scottish Ancestors. The Official Guide 7th Edition; [Book]; 2020; National Records of Scotland; 258 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT GUIDE T5.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Scottish Genealogy. The Basics and Beyond; [Book]; 2021; David Dobson; 157 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT GUIDES6.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY

Understanding Documents for Genealogy & Local History; [Book]; 2016; Bruce Durie; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB INST U2.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research Guide for Scotland; [book]; 1987; 61 pp.; L.D.S.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

North East Roots - A Guide to Sources; [book]; Diack, H. Lesley; 1990; 44 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GUIDE

Scotland's Clans & Tartans; [Book]; 1974; By James D. Scarlett; 127 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT GUIDE S1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HANDWRITING

Scottish Handwriting 1150-1650; [book]; Simpson, Grant C.; 1973; 140 pp.; An introduction to reading documents; 2nd Edition; 1983.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

MacFarlane Family Outline - Scotland and Ontario; [book]; 1967; 120 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Pittendrigh's of Tyrie, Aberdeenshire & Scotland; [book]; Pittendrigh, Robert L.; 1972; 79 pp.; Some of the descendants of Robert Pittendrigh and Isabella Stephen.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Baldoon Settlers - a Red River Settlement; [book]; Mackenzie, A. E. D.; 2 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

People's Clearance 1770 - 1815; [book]; Bunstead, J. M.; 182; 305 pp.; Has lists of Scottish immigrants to Canada & Red River.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Perth-On-The-Tay; [book]; Smith, Josephine; 1987; A tale of transplanted Highlanders; 1901 First Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Annals of the Persecution in Scotland; [book]; Aikman, James; From Restoration to the Revolution 1604 - 1688; Presbyterian orientation; Volume 1, 305 pp.; Volume 2, 330 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Scottish Local History - An Introductory Guide; [book]; Moody, David; 1986; 175 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Scottish Coalmining Ancestors; [book]; Reeks, Lindsay S.; 1986; 292 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Highland Heritage; [book]; Campbell, Grace; 1962; 256 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Scotland in the Days of Burns; [book]; Shapers, Hyman; 1968; 106 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

From Scotland They Came; [book]; 1985; 115 pp.; Daniel McPhee in 1884 and his wife Mary McCarthy and seven children. The Clan history and story to 1985.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Settlers to Bathurst District; [book]; 2 volumes in one; Scottish Settlers to Bathurst Area 1987, 23 pp.; Early Settlers to Bathurst District arriving prior to 1822. 1988, 52 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Virgins and Viragos - a History of Women in Scotland; [book]; Marshall, Rosalind K.; 1983; 365 pp.; A History of women In Scotland From 1080 - 1980.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Parley - The Scots Line, The Parley Papers; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

That's Crofter Land 1885 - 1894; [book]; Pittendrigh, Robert; 1973; 12 pp.; A Scottish settlement 16 miles north of Regina.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

The Scottish Pioneers of Upper Canada, 1784-1855, Glengarry and Beyond; by Lucille H. Campey.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

McMichael: "Spanning The Ocean" - Volume 2: McMichael Family (Scottish/Irish); (book); DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Jacobites of the '15; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Irish and Scottish Identities in a Canadian Community; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Skye Pioneer and The Island; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Great Scots! How the Scots Created Canada; [Book]; Matthew Shaw; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G3.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HISTORY

Help Us to a Better Land: Crofter Colonies in the Prairie West; [Book]; 1994; Wayne Norton; 107 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST H7.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - IGI - MORRICE/MORRIS

1981 IGI Printouts for the Name Morrice/Morris for Scotland; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - IGI - NICOL

1981 IGI Printouts for the Name Nicol for Scotland; [book]; 76 pp. Volume 1, A - I; Volume 2, J - Z.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - IGI - SIM/SYME

1981 IGI Printouts for the Name Sim/syme in Scotland; [book]; 101 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - INDEXES

Index to Parishes (with Related Sheriff Courts, Commissary Courts and Burghs); by Rosemary Bigwood.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - INTERNET

Scottish Family History on the Web, A Directory; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - INTERNET

Scottish Family History on the Web: A Directory; Second Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - INTERNET GENEALOGY

GENUKI - U.K. and Ireland Genealogy on the Internet (2000); (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LAND AND PROPERTY

Pattern of Land Ownership in Scotland; [book]; Callander, Robin Fraser; 1987; 155 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LIST

Scots-Irish Links 1825-1900; [Book]; 2009; David Dobson; 110 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT LIST S1

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LIST

Scots-Irish Links Consolidated Edition. Volume 1; [Book]; 2022; David Dobson; 936 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT LIST S2.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LIST

Scots-Irish Links Consolidated Edition. Volume 2; [Book]; 2022; David Dobson; 910 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT LIST S3.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MAPS

Scotland Motorways & Main Roads Map.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MAPS

Historical Map of Scotland; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MAPS

Scots Kith and Kin - An Illustrated Map; [book]; 93 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MAPS

Bartholomew's General Map of Scotland; Mid-Scotland; [map]; 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MAPS

Illustrated Maps of Scotland From Blaeu's Atlas Novus of the 17th Century; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MAPS

Bartholomew Royal Scotland Map; by Willis Pickard and Fred Vaughan.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MAPS - CIVIL PARISHES

Maps of Civil Parishes & Counties of North East Scotland; Showing overall dates of old Parochial Records held in Edinburgh. Microform Research Collections in National Library of Scotland; [book]; 1988; 46 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MAPS - COUNTIES

Maps of Civil Parishes & Counties of North East Scotland; Showing overall dates of old Parochial Records held in Edinburgh. Microform Research Collections in National Library of Scotland; [book]; 1988; 46 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MARINE

Ships from Scotland to North America 1830-1860; by David Dobson.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MARINERS

Scottish Seafarers 1800-1830; By David Dobson.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MEMBERS' INTERESTS

'Scottish Genealogy Society - Register Of Members' Interests 1992; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MIGRATION

The Scottish Migration to Ulster in the James I; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MILITARY HISTORY

The Naming & Numbering of Scottish Regiments - of Foot Cavalry & Militia; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MILITARY HISTORY

Scottish Soldiers in Continental Europe; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MILITARY HISTORY

Great Scots! How the Scots Created Canada; [Book]; Matthew Shaw; 224 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST G3.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND MILITARY - REGIMENTS

Clans, Serts & Regiments of the Scottish Highlands; [book]; Adam, Frank; 1977; 624 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

The Origin & Signification of Scottish Surnames; By Clifford Stanley Sims.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Surnames of Scotland; [book]; Black, George F.; 1946; 838 pp.; 2nd Edition; 1986; Their origins, meanings & history; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Scottish Surnames; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Surnames and Ancestry in Scotland; [book]; Donaldson, Gordon; 4 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - OCCUPATIONS

Scottish Coalmining Ancestors; [book]; Reeks, Lindsay S.; 1986; 292 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ONOMATION

The Origin & Signification of Scottish Surnames; [Book]; Clifford Stanley Sims; 2003; 122 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT ONOMAT O1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PARISH INDEX

Index to Parishes (with Related Sheriff Courts, Commissary Courts and Burghs); by Rosemary Bigwood.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PARISHES

Index to Parishes (with Related Sheriff Courts, Commissary Courts and Burghs); by Rosemary Bigwood.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

The Emigrant Scots; [book]; Lawson, James; 1990; 76 pp.; An inventory of extant ships manifests (Passenger Lists) in Canadian Archives for ships travelling from Scotland to Canada Before 1900.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Ship List of Passengers to Canada from Edinburgh, Scotland 1815; [book]; 49 pp.; On Dorothy, Eliza, Baltic Merchant and Atlas.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERIODICAL INDEX

Index to Scottish Genealogist 1969-1985; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERIODICALS

Scottish Genealogist; (past 10 years); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERIODICALS - INDEX

The Scottish Genealogist: Index to Volumes XLV-LVII (1998 - 2005); compiled by D. Richard Torrance.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers in North-Eastern Scotland to 1914; (Book).

Photographers in Western Scotland to 1914; (Book).

Photographers in Central Scotland to 1914; (Book).

Photographers in Edinburgh & the Lothians to 1914; (Book).

Photographers in Northern Scotland to 1914; (Book).

Photographers in Southern Scotland to 1914; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - REGISTERS OF BIRTH, ETC.

The Parishes, Registers & Registrars of Scotland; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SEATS

Clans, SEATS & Regiments of the Scottish Highlands; [book]; Adam, Frank; 1977; 624 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SHERIFF COURTS

Index to Parishes (with Related Sheriff Courts, Commissary Courts and Burghs); by Rosemary Bigwood.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

It's an Old Scottish Custom; [book]; McCullum, Neil; 192pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - TARTANS

Scottish Tartans in Full Color; By James Grant.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - TARTANS

Tartans; Hesketh, Christian; 1972; 96 pp.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - TARTANS

The Clans and Tartans of Scotland; By Robert Bain.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - TAY VALLEY - GENEALOGY

Tay Valley People in North America, Part 1 and 2; [book]; 1991; 123 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - VITAL RECORDS

Index & Parish Numbers for Scottish Civil Registrations 1856 - 1891; [book]; 1985; 151 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY; This is a listing from the Locality Catalogue in the Genealogical Library.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - APPRENTICESHIP

Roll of Apprentices Burgh of Aberdeen 1622 - 1796; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions; Aberdeen; [book]; 1990;

Volume 1; Kirkyard of Abdour, Drumblade, Fyvie, Fetterangus, Chapel of Garioch, Keithhall and Kinkell, Leslie, Peterculter, Rhynie, St. Clement's (Aberdeen), Tough. 502 pp..

Volume 2; Belhelvie, Bourtie, Hatton of Fintray, John Knox Aberdeen, King Edward, Millborex and Woodhead of Fyvie, Moneymusk, Old Meldrum. 326 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - CEMETERIES

Draft Monumental Inscriptions in Aberdeen. Auchterless, Cruden, Ellon, Forgue, Fraserburgh, Logie Buchan, Longside, Methlick, Monquhitter, New Deer, Old Deer, Peterhead, Strichen, Turriff; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions for Aberdeen: Fraserburgh, Old Deer, Stichen; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions for King Edward Old Churchyard; [book]; Spiers, Sheila M.; 1989; 40 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Aberdeenshire: Christenings and Marriages; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - GENEALOGY

Dead Register, Spinal Burial Ground, Aberdeen Scotland; [book]; Strath, Maxwell, A.; 1986; 144 pp.; Volume 1, April 13, 1769 - December 30 1797.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - MAPS

Map; New and Accurate Map of Aberdeenshire 1807; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - PERIODICALS

Aberdeen & Northwest Family History Society Journal; (past 10 years) [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - PERIODICALS

Aberdeen & North East Scotland FHS. (Past 10 years); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - REGISTER OF TESTAMENTS

Register of Testaments Aberdeen 1715-1800; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - VITAL RECORDS

Birth Briefs of Aberdeen 1637-1705.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ABERDEEN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Links in the Chain; [book];

- Scottish Family History Resources in Aberdeen City Libraries.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ABERDEEN - CEMETERIES

Burial Register Spinal Burial Ground Aberdeen Scotland Jan 1798 - Sept 1830; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; Volume 1; 13 April 1769 - 30 Dec. 1797, 1986, 144 pp; Volume 2; Jan 1798 - Sept. 1830, 1987, 225 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ABERDEEN - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers of the Episcopal Congregations of St. John's Aberdeen & St. Machar's, Old Aberdeen; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ABERDEEN - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map: # 38 - Aberdeen & Surrounding Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ABERDEEN - TAXATION

Presbytery of Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire; Inhabitants Rolled There-in 1695; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1986; 138 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ABERDOUR - CEMETERIES

Kirkyard of Aberdour; [book]; Spiers, Sheila M.; 1987; 43 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ALFORD - TAXATION

Presbytery of Alford, Aberdeenshire; Scotland Inhabitants Rolled There-in 1695; [book]; Maxwell, Strath; 1987; 103 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - BALLATER - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 44 - Ballater, Glenclova & Surrounding Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - BLAIR ATHOL - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 43 - Braemar to Blair Athol; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - BRAEMAR - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 43 - Braemar to Blair Athol; (map).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN -BUCHAN - MAPS

Map; Buchan Area of Aberdeenshire 1826; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - CEMETERIES

Dead Register, Spinal Burial Ground, Aberdeen Scotland; [book]; Strath, Maxwell, A.; 1986; 144 pp.; Volume 1, April 13, 1769 - December 30 1797.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - CRUDEN - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers of St. James the Less, Episcopal Chapel; Cruden; [book]; Strath, Maxwell A.; 1988; 88 pp.; Diocese of Aberdeen and Orkney 1807-1870.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - DEER - TAXATION

Presbytery of Deer, Aberdeenshire; Inhabitants Rolled There-in 1695; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1987; 150 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - DEESIDE - MAPS

Bartholomew's General Map of Scotland; Deeside; [map]; 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ELLON - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers of St. Mary On-the Rock; [book]; Strath, Maxwell A.; 1988; 70 pp.; Episcopal Chapel; Ellon; Diocese of Aberdeen and Orkney 1768-1871.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - ELLON - TAXATION

Presbytery of Ellon, Aberdeenshire; Inhabitants Rolled There-in 1695; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1986; 119 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - FOVERAN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions & Register of Burials; [book]; Strath, Maxwell A.; 1988; 123 pp.; Foveran Churchyard Aberdeenshire 1753-1966.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - FRASERBURGH - CHURCH RECORDS

Registers of the Episcopal Congregation Fraserburgh; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1985; 95 pp.; Diocese of Aberdeen & Orkney Scotland 1766-1884.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - FRASERBURGH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 30 -Fraserburgh & Peterhead; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - FRASERBURGH - POLL BOOKS

People Of Fraserburgh & Pitsligo Taken From List Of Pollable Persons In The Shire of Aberdeen 1696; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - GARIOCH - TAXATION

Presbytery of Garioch, Aberdeenshire; Inhabitants Rolled There-in 1695; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1987; 131 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - KINCARDINE - TAXATION

Presbytery of Kincardine, Aberdeenshire; Inhabitants Rolled There-in 1695; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1986; 111 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - LONMAY - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions for Lonmay Churchyard; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - LONMAY - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Baptisms, Marriages & Deaths Lonmay Episcopal Chapel; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1989; 85 pp.; Diocese of Aberdeen and Orkney Scotland 1727-1929.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - OLD DEER - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Births & Baptisms Episcopal Old Deer, Aberdeenshire St. Drostan; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 60 pp. Volume 1 Mar 1681 - Dec. 1695, 1973, 90 pp.

Volume 2; 1696-1720, 1973, 103 pp.

Volume 5: Contracting and Marriage Book July 1683 - Nov. 1732, 1989, 47 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - OLD DEER - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Births, Baptisms Episcopal Old Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 1761-1834; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - PETERHEAD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 30 - Fraserburgh & Peterhead (map).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - PITSLOGO - POLL BOOKS

People Of Fraserburgh & Pitsligo Taken From List Of Pollable Persons In The Shire of Aberdeen 1696; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - RATHEN - CEMETERIES

Kirkyard of Rathen; [book]; Spiers, Sheila M.; 1989; 37 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - STONEHAVEN - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 45 -Stonehaven; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - STRATHBOGIE - TAXATION

Presbytery of Strathbogie, Aberdeenshire Inhabitants Polled There-in 1695; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1987; 49 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - STRATHDON - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 37~Strathdon & Surrounding Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - TURRIFF - MAPS

Map; Plan of Turriff 1819; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - TURRIFF - TAXATION

Presbytery of Turreff, Aberdeenshire; Inhabitants Polled - There-in 1695; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1987; 109 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - TYRIE - HISTORY

Pittendrigh's of Tyrie, Aberdeenshire & Scotland; [book]; Pittendrigh, Robert L.; 1972; 79 pp.; Some of the descendants of Robert Pittendrigh and Isabella Stephen.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEEN - UPPER DONSIDE - CEMETERIES

Pre - 1855 Gravestone Inscriptions in Upper Donside; [book]; Beattie, Alastair & Margaret H.; 1989; 120 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ABERDEENSHIRE - NEWHILLS - CEMETERY RECORDS

The Kirkyard of Newhills; 2nd Edition; compiled by Sheila M. Spiers; 2006.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - CEMETERIES

Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions in Angus. Volume 3 (Environs of Dundee; [Book]; 1983; Alison Mitchell; 126 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT ANS CEM P1.3.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - CEMETERIES

Volume 4 - Monumental Inscriptions Angus, Dundee & Brought Ferry; [book]; 300 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 54 - Dundee to Montrose; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - ARBROATH - CEMETERIES

Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions Angus - Volume 2. Sea Coast. An index to the gravestones in and about the towns of Arbroath & Montrose; [Book]; 1981; Alison Mitchell; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT ANS CEM P1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - BROUGHT FERRY - CEMETERIES

Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions in Angus. Volume 3 (Environs of Dundee; [Book]; 1983; Alison Mitchell; 126 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT ANS CEM P1.3.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - BROUGHT FERRY - CEMETERIES

Volume 4 - Monumental Inscriptions Angus, Dundee & Brought Ferry; [book]; 300 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Angus; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY; Christenings and Marriages.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - CRAIG - CENSUS RECORDS 1788-1791

Craig - Angus Census 1788-1791; [book]; Johnson, Gordon; 1986; 48 pp.; Census of Craig Parish.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - DUNDEE - CEMETERIES

Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions in Angus. Volume 3 (Environs of Dundee; [Book]; 1983; Alison Mitchell; 126 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT ANS CEM P1.3.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - DUNDEE - CEMETERIES

Volume 4 - Monumental Inscriptions Angus, Dundee & Brought Ferry; [book]; 300 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - DUNDEE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 54 - Dundee to Montrose; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - GLEN CLOVA - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 44 - Ballater, Glen Clova & Surrounding Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - MILLBREX - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions for Millbrex & Woodhead of Fyvie Churchyards; [book]; Spiers, Sheila M.; 1987; 30 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - MONTROSE - CEMETERIES

Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions Angus - Volume 2. Sea Coast. An index to the gravestones in and about the towns of Arbroath & Montrose; [Book]; 1981; Alison Mitchell; 300 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT ANS CEM P1.2.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - MONTROSE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 54 - Dundee to Montrose; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - STRATHMORE - CEMETERIES

Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions Angus - Volume 1. Strathmore; [Book]; 1979; Alison Mitchell; 331 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT ANS CEM P1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - TAY VALLEY - GENEALOGY

Tay Valley People in North America, Part 1 and 2; [book]; 1991; 123 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANGUS - WOODHEAD OF FYVIE - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions for Millbrex & Woodhead of Fyvie Churchyards; [book]; Spiers, Sheila M.; 1987; 30 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ANNAN - RECORDS

Records of Annan 1678 - 1833; [book]; Steel, Annied J.; 1933; 218 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions: Argyll - Kirkyard of Tyrie; [book]; Spiers, Sheila N.; 1987; 28 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland (OPR) Argyllshire; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - APPIN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions: Argyllshire - Lismore & Appin; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - ISLAY - CEMETERIES

Index to the Pre 1855 Gravestones Inscriptions in Islay; [book]; 1981; 30 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - ISLAY - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Settlers from Islay 1842-1896; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY.

Extracts from Kildalton Papers relating to Scottish Emigrants from Islay to Ontario. Census survey of Parish of Kildalton 1860 (Excellent). Sailing List SS DAMASCUS from Greenock, 1862. Two lists of Islay emigrants to Ontario.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - ISLAY - HISTORY

Day Book of Daniel Campbell of Shawfield 1767; with relevant papers concerning Estate of Islay; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - ISLAY - HISTORY

John Ramsay of Kildalton; [book]; Ramsay, Freda; 1969; 163 pp.; An account of his life in Islay and his trip to Canada in 1870.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - ISLAY - MAPS

Bartholomew's General Map of Scotland: Islay & Kintyre; [map]; 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - KILMUN - CEMETERIES

Kilmun Monumental Inscriptions Pre 1855. Kilmun Parish Church near Dunoon, Argyllshire; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - KINTYRE - MAPS

Bartholomew's General Map of Scotland: Islay & Kintyre; [map]; 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ARGYLL - LISMORE - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions: Argyllshire - Lismore & Appin; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - AYRSHIRE - CHURCH RECORDS

SORN Parish Magazine; [Binder]; 1901-1947; author unknown; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT AYRSHIRE VITAL S1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - AYRSHIRE - PERIODICALS

SORN Parish Magazine; [Binder]; 1901-1947; author unknown; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT AYRSHIRE VITAL S1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - AYRSHIRE - VITAL RECORDS

SORN Parish Magazine; [Binder]; 1901-1947; author unknown; 205 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT AYRSHIRE VITAL S1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - AYR - CARRICK - CEMETERIES

Pre - 1855 Gravestone Inscriptions: an Index for Carrick, Ayrshire; [book]; 1988; 209 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - AYR - CUMNOCK - CEMETERIES

Pre -1918 Gravestone Inscriptions for Cumnock, Doon Valley District; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - AYR - KILMARNOCK - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions - Kilmarnock & Loudoun District; [book]; 1984; 189 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - AYR - LOUDOUN

Monumental Inscriptions: Kilmarnock & Loudoun District; [book]; 1984; 189 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - BURGESS ROLLS

The Burgess Rolls of Banff and Elgin; by Frances McDonnell.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Scots Overseas: Emigrants and Adventurers from Moray and Banff (Part 1).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - HISTORY

History of the Descendants of George Henderson of Banffshire, Scotland 1790-1975; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 29 - Banff; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - MAPS

Map; Part of Banffshire 1826 (North); [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - ALVAH - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions: Banff; [book]; 1990; 131 pp.; Alvah, Forlen, Inverkeithy, Strachan.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - BANFF - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Andrew's Episcopal Chapel, Banff Baptisms 1723 - 1752 Banffshire, Scotland; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1990; 37 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Banff: Marriages & Christenings; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - FORGLEN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions for Forglen Churchyard; [book]; Spiers, Sheila M.; 1983; 25 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - FORLEN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions: Banff; [book]; 1990; 131 pp.; Alvah, Forlen, Inverkeithy, Strachan.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - INVERKEITHY - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions: Banff; [book]; 1990; 131 pp.; Alvah, Forlen, Inverkeithy, Strachan.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - MARNOCH - CEMETERY RECORDS

The Kirkyard of Marnoch, Part 2 compiled; by Sheila M. Spiers; 2006.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - PORTSOY - CHURCH RECORDS

Register of Baptisms, Marriages & Deaths/burials St. John Baptist; [book]; Maxwell, A. Strath; 1989; 54 pp.; Episcopal Chapel, Portsoy Banffshire, Scotland 1799 - 1911.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BANFF - STRACHAN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions: Banff; [book]; 1990; 131 pp.; Alvah, Forlen, Inverkeithy, Strachan.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BEN NEVIS - MAPS

Map; Ben Nevis and Glencoe; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BERWICK - CEMETERIES

Berwickshire Monumental Inscriptions - Volume 1 and 2; [book]; 1968; DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BLAIRGOWIE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map; # 53 - Blairgowie & Surrounding Area; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BERWICK - CEMETERIES

Berwickshire, The Western Parishes: Monumental Inscriptions pre 1855, Volume 3; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - BUTE & ARRAN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions in Bute & Arran; [book]; Mitchell, Alison; 1987; 115 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CAITHNESS - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions pre 1855. (book); Volume 1 - Canisbay, Dunnet, Odrig & Bower Parish; Volume 2 - Wick & Watter Parish; Volume 3 - Thurso, Reay, Halkirk; Volume 4 - Latheron & St. Triduana.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CLACKMANNAN - CEMETERIES

Clackmannanshire Monumental Inscriptions: pre-1855; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CLACKMANNAN - CEMETERIES

Clackmannanshire Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1 968; 98 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - CULLODEN - HISTORY

Culloden; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DEESIDE - CEMETERIES

Historic Kirkyards in Kincardine and Deeside; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DUMFRIES - CHURCH RECORDS

The Baptismal Diary of the Rev'd. William Inglis of Dumfries; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DUMFRIES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Scarborough Historical Notes and Comments, Volume 12, Number 1 and 2; [book]; 1988; Article on immigration from Lanark and Dumfries 1797 - 1850.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DUNBARTON - BIOGRAPHY

Historic Families, Notable People & Memorabilia of the Lennox; [book]; MacLeod, Donald; 1891; 232 pp. The districts embraced in the volume are Leven, Loch Lomond and Cardross. Includes the localities of Renton, Cardross, Alexandria, Bonhill, Jamestown, Kilmarnock, Buchanan, Luss, and Arrochar mostly in the county of Dunbarton.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DUNBARTON - CEMETERIES

Dunbartonshire Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1969; 206 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DUNBARTON - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Lennox Links - Guide to Genealogical Resources in Dunbarton District; [book]; 1987; 44 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DUNBARTON - HISTORY

Historic Families, Notable People & Memorabilia of the Lennox; [book]; MacLeod, Donald; 1891; 232 pp. The districts embraced in the volume are Leven, Loch Lomond and Cardross. Includes the localities of Renton, Cardross, Alexandria, Bonhill, Jamestown, Kilmarnock, Buchanan, Luss, and Arrochar mostly in the county of Dunbarton.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - DUNKELD - CEMETERIES

Pre 1855 Monumental Inscription North Perthshire. (book); Volume 1: City of Perth & Its Northern Environs; Volume 2: North of Dunkeld & Its Environs.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EAST LOTHIAN - CEMETERIES

An Index of Monumental Inscriptions in the East Lothian (Haddington-shire); produced by Alison Mitchell, Sheila Duffy & Conrad W. Nystrom.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - POLICE REGISTER

The Edinburgh Police Register 1815-1859; [book]; Murray, Perter Ruthven;

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - CEMETERIES

Comely Bank Cemetery, Edinburgh monumental inscriptions; compiled by Craig Ellery.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - CEMETERIES

Newington Cemetery Edinburgh Monumental Inscriptions; 2005; [CD]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - CEMETERIES

Edinburgh Monumental Inscriptions (Pre 1855); Volume 1: Old Calton Burial Ground & New Calton Burial Ground; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - CEMETERIES

Edinburgh Monumental Inscriptions (Pre 1855); Volume 2: Canongate Churchyard & Holyrood Chapel Royal; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - CEMETERIES

Edinburgh Monumental Inscriptions (Pre 1855); Volume 3: St. John's Episcopal Churchyard, Buccleugh Burial Ground, Jewish Burial Ground & Quaker Burial Ground; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - CEMETERIES

Edinburgh Monumental Inscriptions (Pre 1855); Volume 4: Greyfriars Burial Ground; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - CEMETERIES

East Preston Street Burial Ground (East Preston Street Cemetery, Edinburgh monumental inscriptions); compiled and edited by Betty Iggo and Angus Mitchell; 2008.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH - CLOCK AND WATCHER MAKERS

Clock & Watch Makers of Edinburgh and The Laotians: 1539 - 1900; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND EDINBURGH - PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers in Edinburgh & the Laotians to 1914; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ELGIN - BURGESS ROLLS

The Burgess Rolls of Banff and Elgin; by Frances McDonnell.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - FIFE - CEMETERIES

East & West Fife Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1971; 796 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - FIFE - CEMETERIES

Fifeshire, The North East Parishes: Monumental Inscriptions pre 1855, Volume 3; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - FIFE - DUNFERMLINE - HISTORY

Dunfermline Abbey Churchyard; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - FIRTH OF CLYDE - MAPS

Bartholomew's General Map of Scotland; Firth of Clyde; [map]; 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - FIRTH OF TAY - MAPS

Bartholomew's General Map of Scotland; Firth of Tay; [map]; 1940.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GALASHIELS - HISTORY

Hall's History of Galashiels transcribed, annotated and indexed by Bill and Jean Marshall-Roberts; [CD]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GLASGOW - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Glasgow: Christenings & Marriages; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GLASGOW - ROAD MAPS

Glasgow Street by Street; [book]; 111 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - GLENCOE - MAPS

Map; Ben Nevis and Glencoe; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HIGHLANDS - LAND TENURE

Highland Clearances 1987; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - HIGHLANDS - LAND TENURE

Highland Clearances 1963; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - INVERNESS - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland (OPR) Inverness; [Microfiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - INVERNESS - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Invernesshire: Christenings & Marriages; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - INVERNESS EAST DISTRICT - CEMETERIES

Inverness East District Monumental Inscriptions Pre 1855; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ISLE OF ISLAY - HISTORY

Highland Heritage - Machrie Ferguson from Island of Islay; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ISLE OF LEWIS - HISTORY

Metagama. A Journey From Lewis to the New World; [Book]; 1987; Jim Wilkie; 208 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN EMIG M1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ISLE OF MUNDA - CEMETERIES

Isle of Munda Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1969; 16 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ISLE OF SKYE - CEMETERIES

Pre 1855 Gravestone Inscriptions in Lochaber and Skye; [book]; Beattie, A. G. & M. H; 1990; 95 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KINCARDINE - MAPS

Map: Part of Kincardineshire 1826 (East); [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KINCARDINE - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Kincardineshire: Christenings & Marriages; [fiche];
REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KINCARDINE - CEMETERIES

Historic Kirkyards in Kincardine and Deeside; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KINCARDINE - DUNNOTAR - CEMETERIES

The Kirkyard of Dunnottar; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KINCARDINE - DUNNOTTAR - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions: Kincardine: Kirkyard of Dunnottar; [book]; Bathie, Alena, L.; 1988; 32 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KINCARDINESHIRE - INDEX

An Index for Kincardineshire (The Mearns); (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KINROSS - CEMETERIES

Kinross-shire Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1969; 93 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KINROSS - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map of Perth & Kinross; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KIRKCUDBRIGHT - CEMETERIES

Stewartry of Kirkcubright Monumental Inscriptions Pre 1855. Volume 3 & 6; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KIRKCUDBRIGHT - CEMETERIES

Pre 1855 Gravestone Inscriptions. An Index for The Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KIRKCUDBRIGHT - CEMETERIES

The Stewartry of Kirkcudbright Monumental Inscriptions Pre 1855, Volume 7; (book).;

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KIRKCUDBRIGHT - CEMETERIES

Pre 1855 Gravestone Inscriptions: An Index for the Stewartry Of Kirkcudbright; [book]; 1990; Volume 1 & 2.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - KIRKCUDBRIGHT - MAPS

Scotland Kirkcudbright; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LANARK - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions of Upper Lanarkshire; [book]; Scott, Sheila A.; 1977; 206 pp.; 2nd Pub. 1986.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LANARK - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Scarborough Historical Notes and Comments, Volume 12, Number 1 and 2; [book]; 1988; Article on immigration from Lanark and Dumfries 1797 - 1850.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LANARK - MAPS

Lanarkshire Map 1840; [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LANARK - PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers in Lanarkshire to 1914; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LANARK - RUTHERGLEN - CHURCH RECORDS

Old Parochial Registers of Scotland, Lanarkshire, Rutherglen No. 654; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; Part 1: Bap 1698-1819; Part 2: Mar 1698-1758 D 1705-1794; Part 3: Bap 1820-1854; Part 4; Mar 1820-1854.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LOCHABER - CEMETERIES

Pre 1855 Gravestone Inscriptions in Lochaber and Skye; [book]; Beattie, A. G. & M. H; 1990; 95 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LOTHIAN - CEMETERIES

West Lothian Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1969; 178 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LOTHIAN - MARINERS

The Mariners of the Laotians 1600-1800; By David Dobson.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LOTHIAN - CLOCK AND WATCHER MAKERS

Clock & Watch Makers of Edinburgh and The Laotians: 1539 - 1900; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - LOTHIAN - PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers in Edinburgh & the Laotians to 1914; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MIDLOTHIAN - DUDDINGSTON - CEMETERIES

Duddingston Monumental Inscriptions and Roll Tax 1694 - 1699; [book]; Torrance, D. Richard; 1991; 35 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MIDLOTHIAN - DUDDINGSTON - TAXATION 1694

Duddingston Monumental Inscriptions and Roll Tax 1694 - 1699; [book]; Torrance, D. Richard; 1991; 35 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MIDLOTHIAN - EDINBURGH - CANONGATE - CENSUS 1851

Edinburgh 1851 Census , Volume 1, Canongate; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MIDLOTHIAN, - EDINBURGH - CEMETERIES

Dean Cemetery Monumental Inscriptions Pre 1855; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MIDLOTHIAN - EDINBURGH - CENSUS 1851

Edinburgh 1851 Census: Volume 3, Part 1 and 2, The Newtown; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MIDLOTHIAN - THRON - TAXATION

Thron Parish Poll Tax 1694; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MORAY - CEMETERIES

Speyside Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1974; 155 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MORAY - WAR DEAD - WWI

The Morayshire Roll of Honour: A Biographical Record of the Men and Women connected with the County who took part in The Great War 1914-1918; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - MORAY - WORLD WAR I - HONOR ROLL

Great War Honor Roll 1914-1918; [microfilm].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - NAIRN - GEDDES - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions Nairn: Geddes Churchyard; [book]; 1985; 19 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - NORTH BERWICK - CEMETERIES

North Berwick St Andrew's Old Parish Church Monumental Inscriptions; edited by Joy Dodd; 2008.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ORKNEY - BIRSAY - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census of Scotland, Birsay, Orkney; Parish 13; (microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ORKNEY - HARRAY - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census of Orkney, Harray Parish; Parish 18; (microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ORKNEY - HOY & GRAEMSAY - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census of Scotland, Hoy & Graemsay Parish; Parish 20; (microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ORKNEY - SANDWICK - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census of Scotland, Sandwick, Orkney, Parish 27; (microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ORKNEY - STROMNESS - CENSUS 1851

1851 Census of Scotland. Parish No. 30 - Stromness, Orkney; (microfiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ORKNEYS - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Orkneys: Christenings & Marriages; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PEEBLE - CEMETERIES

Peebleshire Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1971; 120 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - CEMETERIES

North & South Perth Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1974; 1080 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions. (Pre-1855) in North Perthshire. Volume 1; [Book]; 1975; Alison Mitchell; 306 pp.;
SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT PERTH CEM M1.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions Pre-1855 in East Perthshire (Strathmore & the Carse of Gowrie). Volume 1; [Book];
1997; Alison Mitchell; 263 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT PERTH CEM M2.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - CEMETERIES

An Index of Monumental Inscriptions pre-1855 in South Perthshire (Lower Strathearn). Volume 1; [Book]; 2000;
Alison Mitchell; 238 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB SCT PERTH CEM M3.1.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - COURT RECORDS

Perthshire Marriage Contracts 1687-1809; [book]; Hamilton - Edwards, Gerald; 1978; 25 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - HISTORY

Genealogical Classification by Family Group Coding; [book]; Cameron, Ralph Stewart; 1986;
For Descent from Common Ancestors, Stewart, John Son of James, born Perth shire, died Ontario 1853; Desc.
to Dakota 1882. McAester - McMaster, Arran, Scotland. Cook - McMaster to Canada 1832/33; Sharrard, W.,
England to New York 1760, New York to Canada 1789. Bentley, W., Amphil, Bed - RI 1670's: Scranton-
Shippee, Warwick RI m1664: Lichfield-Shippee. MS-RI, m1798; Gjer (d)e-Trodo & Afdal, Voss, Norway 1860 -
WIIA etc. Volume 1, 1986, 1028 pp.; Volume 2, 1986, 2251 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - MAPS

Ordnance Survey Map of Perth & Kinross; (Map).

GREAT BRITAIN -SCOTLAND - PERTH - STRATHMORE & THE CARSE OF GOWRIE - CEMETERIES

East Perth shire, Strathmore & the Carse of Gowrie Monumental Inscriptions Pre 1855, Volume 1; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - TAXATION

The Perth shire Hearth Tax of 1691-1692; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - BALQUHIDDER - CHURCH RECORDS

Old Parochial Register Balquhiddel, Perth; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY;

Volume 1 Births - 1696-1819 and Marriages - 1710-1819. (Marriages recorded among baptisms);

Volume 2, Marriages - 1724 -1819;

Volume 3, Baptisms - 1820-1854.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - BLAIRGOWRIE

Jackson Kith and Kin 1776 - 1974; [book]; Bromley, Ada J.; 1974; 124 pp.; Descendants of John Jackson, 1766 - 1850, and Ann Dickson, 1799 - 1826, of Blairgowrie, Scotland who came to Canada 1832.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - CALLENDER - CHURCH RECORDS

Old Parochial Registers 1710-1854; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY;

Volume 1, Births 1710-1819;

Volume 2, M.1710-1819;

Volume 3, Births 1820 - 1854 and Marriages 1820-1854.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - COMRIE - CHURCH RECORDS

Old Parochial Registers of Scotland, Perthshire, Comrie No. 341; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY;

Part 1; Bap 1693-1747; Mar 1700-1710;

Part 2; Bap 1743-1819; Mar 1743-1819;

Part 3; Bap 1820-1854; Mar 1820-1854; D 1831-1854.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - DULL - CHURCH RECORDS

Old Parochial Registers of Scotland, Perth shire, Dull No. 346; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY;

Part 1; Bap 1703-1740; Mar 1703-1740;

Part 2; Bap 1740-1760; Mar 1740-1763;

Part 3; Bap 1763-1782; Mar 1763-1782;

Part 4; Bap 1783-1805.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - LOWER STRATHEARN - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions pre 1855, Volume 1; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - PERTH - PERTH - CHURCH RECORDS

Old Parochial Registers Parish of Perth;[microfilm];

1. Marriages 1756-1812 - Reel 3;

2. Baptisms 1800-1812 - Reel 1;

3. Baptisms 1812-1819 - Reel 2, Marriages 1653-1755 - Reel 2.

GREAT BRITAIN -SCOTLAND - PETERCULTER - CEMETERY RECORDS

The Cemetery of Peterculter recorded; by Bill and Eileen McHardy; 2006.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - RENFREW - CEMETERIES

Renfrewshire Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1969; 375 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - RENFREW - CHURCH HISTORY

A History of Trinity Church Renfrew 1862-1962; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - CEMETERIES

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - CENSUS RECORDS

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - PARISH REGISTERS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Ross & Cronarty: Marriages & Christenings; [fiche];
REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - BLACK ISLE - CEMETERIES

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - BLACK ISLE - SUDDIE - CEMETERIES

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - KINCARDINE (WITH CROICH) - CENSUS RECORDS - 1851

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - KITTEARN - CENSUS RECORDS - 1851

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - KNOCKBAIN - CENSUS RECORDS - 1851

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - TAIN - CENSUS RECORDS - 1851

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - WESTER ROSS - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions in Wester Ross, (Ross & Cromarty); [book]; Beattie, Alastair G.; Margaret H.; 1987; 64 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROSS & CROMARTY - WICK - CENSUS RECORDS - 1851

Census and Cemetery Records for Ross and Cromarty [book]; 1990; 161 pp.; 1851 Census Index for Parishes of Knockbain, Kittearn, Kincardine (with Croich), Tain and Wick (landward); Monumental Inscriptions for Suddie Burial Ground Black Isle.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROXBURGH - CEMETERIES

Roxburghshire Monumental Inscriptions IX Roxburgh; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROXBURGH - LIDDESDALE - CEMETERIES

Liddesdale Monumental Inscriptions: 1666- 1995; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROXBURGH - KELSO - ORDNANCE SURVEY MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Scotland (Kelso & Melrose).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - ROXBURGH - MELROSE - ORDNANCE SURVEY MAPS

Ordnance Survey of Scotland (Kelso & Melrose); [map].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SHETLAND - FOLKLORE

Shetland Folk Book, Volume 3; [book]; Graham, John J.; Robertson, T.A.; 1957; 75 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SHETLAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Ancestors in Shetland; [book]; Sandison, A.; 1985; 48 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SPEYSIDE REGION - CEMETERIES

Speyside Monumental Inscriptions; [book]; 1974; 155 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - STERLING - CEMETERIES

East & West Shirlingshire Monumental Inscriptions; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SUTHERLAND - CEMETERIES

Pre-1855 Tombstone Inscriptions in Sutherland Burial Grounds; [book]; Cowper, A. 8.; Ross, 1.; 1989; 321 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SUTHERLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Index to Old Parochial Registers of Scotland to 1855 - Sutherland: Christenings & Marriages; [fiche];
REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - SUTHERLAND - HELMSDALE - HISTORY

The History of Murdo MacPherson of Helmsdale, Sutherland, Scotland and His Descendants; (Book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - TAY VALLEY GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Tay Valley Family History Society Source Book; [book]; 1987; 27 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - UPPER DEESIDE - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions in Upper Deeside; [book]; Beattie, Alastair G. & Margaret H.; 1985; 122 pp.

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - WEST LOTHIAN - BATHGATE - DEATH RECORDS

Bathgate Mortality Records 1860-1925; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - SCOTLAND - WEST LOTHIAN - CEMETERIES

West Lothian monumental inscriptions (pre 1855), Volume 1 and Volume 2; 2nd edition; revised and updated by Angus Mitchell & Alison Mitchell.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - ADOPTION

A History of Adoption in England & Wales 1850-1961.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - ADOPTION

My Ancestor was a Bastard. A Guide to Resources for Illegitimacy in England and Wales; [Book]; 2011; Ruth Paley; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE M4.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - APPRENTICESHIP

My Ancestor was an Apprentice; By Stuart A. Raymond.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - ATLASES

Catholic Parishes in England, Wales and Scotland an Atlas.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CENSUS INDEX 1881

1881 Census Index Anglesey, Breconshire, Caernarvonshire, Cardigan, Carmarthen, Denbigh, Flint, Glamorganshire, Merioneth, Monmouthshire, Montgomery, Pembroke; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CENSUS INDEXES

Marriage and Census Indexes for Family Historians; 8th Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CENSUS INDEXES 1851

1851 Census Index Survey, England, Wales & Channel Islands: 1989; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CENSUS RECORDS

Census Copies and Indexes in the Library of the Society of Genealogists; Elsie Churchill.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CENSUS RECORDS

The Censuses 1841-1891: Use and Interpretation; McLaughlin, Eve.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CENSUS RECORDS

Beginning Genealogy - Part 3: English & Welsh Census Returns 1841-1891; Dark, Arthur.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CENSUS RECORDS 1901

The 1901 Census and How to Tackle It, A McLaughlin Guide; McLaughlin, Eve.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CHURCH DIRECTORY

Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae 1300-1541 - The Welsh Diocese of Bangor, Llandaff, St. Asaph and St. Davids; LeNeve John.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CHURCH HISTORY

Parish Chapels and Non Conformist Chapels of Wales Volume 1: Cardigan, Carmarthen, Pembroke; Rawlins, Bert J.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CHURCH RECORDS

Basic Facts About ... Methodist Records for Family Historians; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CHURCH RECORDS

Bishop's Transcripts and Marriages Licences, Bonds and Allegations: A Guide to Their Location and Indexes; 5th Edition; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Maps Of The Counties of England and Wales 1977.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CHURCH RECORDS

Parish Registers of Wales (Cofrestri Plwyf Cymru); Williams, C.J., Watts-Williams, J.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CHURCH RECORDS

Beginning Genealogy - Part 5: Parish Registers; Dark, Arthur.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CHURCH RECORDS

Researching English Non-Anglican Records; Christensen, Dr. Penelope.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CIVIL REGISTRATION

St. Catherine's House, A McLaughlin Guide; McLaughlin, Eve.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Using Register Offices for English and Welsh Certificates; Christensen, Dr. Penelope.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CIVIL REGISTRATION

An Introduction to...British Civil Registration; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CIVIL REGISTRATION - INDEXES

Births - 1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

Marriages - 1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

Deaths -1837-1894, 1900, 1901 and 1912-1914

(fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - COURT RECORDS

Criminal Ancestors: A Guide to Historical Criminal Records in England and Wales.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - COURT RECORDS

Ecclesiastical Courts, Their Officials and Their Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - DIRECTORIES

Guide to the National and Provincial Directories of England and Wales; Norton, Jane E.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - DIRECTORIES

Family History on the Web: An Internet Directory for England and Wales 2002/3; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - DIRECTORIES

The Universal British Directory 1793-1798; [CD]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants into England & Wales; [book]; Beckett, J.D.: , Volume 1 - 3; Compiled by the Anglo-Scottish Family History Society.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGIES

Annal and Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales: 1872.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

British Family History on CD; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Family History on the Web: An Internet Directory for England and Wales, 2004/2005; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Welsh Family History: A Guide to Research.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Understanding Documents for Genealogy & Local History; [Book]; 2016; Bruce Durie; 448 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB INST U2.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Basic Facts about..... Lunatics in England and Wales for Family Historians; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Finding Your English and Welsh Ancestors Including Isle of Man and Channel Islands. 2nd Edition Updated; [Book]; 2002; Dr. Penelope Christensen; 189 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE F2.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Second Stages in Researching Welsh Ancestry.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

My Ancestor was a Bastard. A Guide to Resources for Illegitimacy in England and Wales; [Book]; 2011; Ruth Paley; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE M4.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Researching Family History in Wales; (book).

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Twentieth Century Family History.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Peculiarities of Welsh Pedigree; Richards, Dr. Melville.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

The Family Tree Detective: Tracing Your Ancestors in England and Wales; Rogers, Colin D.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GENEALOGY

Welsh Family History; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GUIDE

Tracing Your Welsh Ancestors; [Book]; 2015; By Beryl Evans; 212 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB WLS GUIDE T1.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - HISTORY

In Search of the Red Dragon. The Welsh in Canada; [Book]; 1985; Carol Bennett; 244 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I2.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - HISTORY

Strangers from a Secret Land; [book]; Thomas, Peter; 1986; 319 pp.; Voyages of the Brig Albion and the founding of the first Welsh settlements in Canada.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - HISTORY

Annal and Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales: 1872.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - HOME CHILDREN

My Ancestor was a Bastard. A Guide to Resources for Illegitimacy in England and Wales; [Book]; 2011; Ruth Paley; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GB ENG GUIDE M4.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - INDEXES

Specialist Index for Family Historians; 2nd Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - MAPS

Wales and Midlands, Primary Routes Map, Section 3, Scale - 5 miles to 1 inch, 1:300 000 (a Geographia Map).

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - MAPS

Wales 4 Miles to 1 Inch Map (RAC Leisure Special).

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - MAPS

Map: Phillips Touring Map Including Selective Index

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - MAPS

Road Map: England and Wales (Geographers' Map Company Ltd).

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - MERCHANT MARINE

My Ancestors was a Merchant Seaman. How can I find out more about him?; Watts, Christopher T. and Watts, Michael J.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - MILITARY RECORDS - WAR MEMORIALS

War Memorials on the Web (Part 1) Southern England, The Marches and Wales; FFHS

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - MILITARY RECORDS - WAR MEMORIALS

War Memorials on the Web (Part 2) The Midlands, Northern England and East Anglia; FFHS

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

Monumental Inscriptions on the Web; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Surnames of Wales.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES NAMES AND SURNAMES

The Surnames of Wales; Updated and expanded; Rowlands, John & Sheila.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Patronymics & Place Names in Wales and Monmouthshire LDS.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - NEWSPAPERS

Local Newspapers 1750-1920; England and Wales, Channel Islands, Isle of Man, a select location index; [Book]; Gibson, Jeremy.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - NEWSPAPERS

Basic Facts about ... Using Colindale and Other Newspaper Repositories; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - NONCONFORMITY

Discover Protestant Nonconformity in England and Wales.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - POOR LAW RECORDS

Poor Law Records: Volume 3, South West England, The Marches and Wales.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PROBATE RECORDS

Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills and Other Probate Records.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PROBATE RECORDS

A Simplified Guide to Probate Jurisdictions: Where to look for Wills; 2nd edition; Gibson, J.S.W.; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PROBATE RECORDS

Beginning Genealogy, Part 4: Wills & Administrations; Arthur Dark; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PROBATE RECORDS

Prerogative Court of Canterbury: Wills and Other Probate Records; 1997; Scott, Miriam; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages and Deaths on the Web, Part 1, Southern, England, The Marches and Wales; Second Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - VITAL RECORDS

Marriage and Census Indexes for Family Historians; 8th Edition; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages and Deaths on the Web, Part 2, Southern, England, The Marches and Wales; Second Edition; FFHS; [book].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - VITAL RECORDS

Births, Marriages and Deaths on the Web (Part 1): General, Southern England and Wales; FFHS.
Births, Marriages and Deaths on the Web (Part 2): The Midlands, Northern England and East Anglia; FFHS.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - CARDIGAN - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Cardigan Showing Part of National Park, Sheet 145 1¼ inches to 1 mile / 1:50,000; Landranger Series of Great Britain.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - DYFED - CEMAIS - CHURCH RECORDS

Dyfed Marriages 1813-1837; Volume 8 - Cemais; Volume 9 - Dewisland; Volume 10 - Dungleddy; Volume 11 - Rhos; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - DYFED - DEWISLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Dyfed Marriages 1813-1837; Volume 8 - Cemais; Volume 9 - Dewisland; Volume 10 - Dungleddy; Volume 11 - Rhos; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - DYFED - DUNGLEDDY - CHURCH RECORDS

Dyfed Marriages 1813-1837; Volume 8 - Cemais; Volume 9 - Dewisland; Volume 10 - Dungleddy; Volume 11 - Rhos; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - DYFED - RHOS - CHURCH RECORDS

Dyfed Marriages 1813-1837; Volume 8 - Cemais; Volume 9 - Dewisland; Volume 10 - Dungleddy; Volume 11 - Rhos; [Fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - GLAMORGAN - GENEALOGY

Family History Research in Glamorgan.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PEMBROKESHIRE - FISHGUARD - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Fishguard, Sheet SM 93 and part of SM 94, 1:25,000; First Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PEMBROKESHIRE - HAVERFORDWEST - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Haverfordwest Sheet SM 91 and part of SM 94, 1:25,000; First Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PEMBROKESHIRE - HAVERFORDWEST - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: St. David's and Haverfordwest Showing Part of National Park, Sheet 157 (Landranger Series of Great Britain) 1¼ inches to 1 mile / 1:50 000.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PEMBROKESHIRE - MATHRY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Mathry, Sheet SM 83 and part of SM 73 and SM 84 1:25,000; First Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PEMBROKESHIRE - NEWGALE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Newgale, Sheet SM 82, 1:25 000; First Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PEMBROKESHIRE - ST. DAVID'S - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: St. David's Pembrokeshire, Sheet SM 72 and part of SM 73 1:25 000; First Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PEMBROKESHIRE - TENBY - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Tenby Showing Part of National Park, Sheet 158 (Landranger Series of Great Britain) 1¼ inches to 1 mile / 1:50 000.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - PEMBROKESHIRE - WOLFSCASTLE - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Wolfscastle, Sheet SM 92, 1: 25 000; First Series.

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - POWYS - PERIODICALS

Cronicl Powys, Powys Family History Society; (last issue 2006); [periodical].

GREAT BRITAIN - WALES - SOUTH WALES - MAPS

Ordnance Survey: Quarter-inch map of Great Britain: South Wales, Sheet 12.

GUYANA - GENEALOGY

My Ancestor Settled In The British West Indies.

JAMAICA - CEMETERIES

Monumental Inscriptions of Jamaica or people who lived in Jamaica following English conquest 1655; [book]; Wright, Phillip; 1966; 361 pp.

LATIN AMERICA - GENEALOGY

Latin American & Iberian Family & Local History; [book]; 1980; World Conference on Records, Volume 9.

MEXICO

Mexican Genealogy Research Online: A Guide to Help You Discover Your Ancestry, 2nd Edition. By Moises Garza. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: INST GUIDE MEXICO M1.

MEXICO - ATLAS

Rand McNally Road Atlas: United States/Canada/Mexico; 1982; (book); REFERENCE ONLY.

MEXICO - RAILROADS

Railroad Maps of North America the First Hundred Years; [book]; Modelski, Andrew; 1984; 186 pp.; DO NOT MAIL; Includes United States, Canada, and Mexico.

NEW ZEALAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Reference Guides, Archives New Zealand: 1. Citizenship, 2. Personal Identity, 3. War, 4. Migration, 5. Education; [Brown Envelope].

NEW ZEALAND - CITIZENSHIP

Reference Guides, Archives New Zealand: 1. Citizenship, 2. Personal Identity, 3. War, 4. Migration, 5. Education; [Brown Envelope].

NEW ZEALAND - EDUCATION

Reference Guides, Archives New Zealand: 1. Citizenship, 2. Personal Identity, 3. War, 4. Migration, 5. Education; [Brown Envelope].

NEW ZEALAND - GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS

The New Zealand Genealogist Magazine 2011-2014; (Periodical).

NEW ZEALAND - GENEALOGY

Tracing Family History in New Zealand; (Book).

NEW ZEALAND - MIGRATION

Reference Guides, Archives New Zealand: 1. Citizenship, 2. Personal Identity, 3. War, 4. Migration, 5. Education. [Brown Envelope].

NEW ZEALAND - PERIODICAL

New Zealand Family Historian, (Periodical).

NEW ZEALAND - PERSONAL IDENTITY

Reference Guides, Archives New Zealand: 1. Citizenship, 2. Personal Identity, 3. War, 4. Migration, 5. Education. [Brown Envelope].

NEW ZEALAND - WAR

Reference Guides, Archives New Zealand: 1. Citizenship, 2. Personal Identity, 3. War, 4. Migration, 5. Education. [Brown Envelope].

NORTH AMERICA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Volga Germans in Old Russia & Western North America; [book]; Kloberdanz, Timothy J.; 1979; 14 pp.

NORTH AMERICA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

1833 - 1906 Palatine Emigrants from Edenkoben to North America: Rheinland Pfalz, West Germany; [Book]; 1989; Pennsylvania Chapter of Palatines to America; 98 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT EMIG E2.

NORTH AMERICA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Black Sea Germans in the Dakotas; [Book]; George Rath; 1977; 435 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST B1.

NORTH AMERICA - GENEALOGY - SCOT-IRISH

Scotch - Irish or North Britain, North Ireland & North America. Volume 1; [Book]; 1902. 1985; Charles A. Hanna; 625 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US HIST S1.1.

NORTH AMERICA - HISTORY

Tay Valley People in North America, Part 1 and 2; [book]; 1991; 123 pp.

NORTH AMERICA - NORTH DAKOTA

Black Sea Germans in the Dakotas; [Book]; George Rath; 1977; 435 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST B1.

NORTH AMERICA - SOUTH DAKOTA

Black Sea Germans in the Dakotas; [Book]; George Rath; 1977; 435 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST B1.

NORTH AMERICA - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Records Index North America; (CD-Rom); REFERENCE ONLY.

SOUTH AMERICA - HUGUENOTS - HISTORY

Trail of the HUGUENOTS in Europe, US, South America & Canada; Reaman, G. Elmore; 1972; 318 pp.; [book].

SOUTH AMERICA - BRAZIL - MINORITIES

Os Bucovinos Do Brasil ... e a História de Rio Negro (Bucovinians in Brazil). Book is entirely in the Portuguese language; (Book).

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST'S

Loyalist Descendants in Saskatchewan; [Book]; 2021; UEL Association of Canada, Saskatchewan Branch; 237 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL PED L3.

UNITED STATES see also NEW ENGLAND

UNITED STATES - ACADIAN GENEALOGY

Finding Your Acadian Ancestors; by Lea Normandeau-Jones; [book].

UNITED STATES - ACADIANS

Corrections and Additions to Arsenault's Histoire et Genealogy De Acadians; [book]; Jehn, Janet B.; 1988; 138 pp. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA LIST C2.

UNITED STATES - ADOPTION

The Reg Niles Searchbook for Adult Adoptees; [book]; Niles, Reg.; 1978; 99 pp.

UNITED STATES - ADOPTION

The Adoption and Donor Conception Factbook. The Most Comprehensive Source of U.S. & Global Data on the Invisible Families of Adoption, Foster Care && Donor Conception; [Book]; 2014; Lori Carangelo; 210 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ADOPT A1.

UNITED STATES - AIRCRAFT REGISTER

US Civil Aircraft Register; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY;

UNITED STATES - ALIEN REGISTRATION AND DECLARATION

Public Safety Commission: Alien Registration and Declaration of Holdings Forms; 1918; (film); REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - AMERICAN LOYALISTS

Colonial Americans in Exile. Founders of British Canada; [Book]; 1932; A. G. Bradley; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL HIST C1.

UNITED STATES - AMERICAN LOYALISTS

Confiscations, Albany, Charlotte and Tryon Counties, New York; [Duo-Tang]; 1950; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST C1.

UNITED STATES - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Canada & Miscellaneous Provincial Genealogical Resources & Records; [Book]; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN GUIDE C2 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Library of Congress - a Guide to Genealogical & Historical Research; [book]; Neagles, James; 1989; 381 pp.

UNITED STATES - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Archives - A Guide to the National Archives Field Branch; [book]; Luebking, S. H.; Szucs, L. D.; 1988; 340 pp.

UNITED STATES - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Genealogical Research in the National Archives; [book]; 1983; 304 pp.

UNITED STATES - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Library - A Guide to the LDS Family History Library; [book] Cerny, John; Elliott, Wendy; 1988; 763 pp.

UNITED STATES - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Danes, Denmark & Danish Americans; [book]; Pope, Wiley R.; 1985; 36 pp.; A checklist of materials available at Minnesota Historical Society Reference Library.

UNITED STATES - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Directory of American Libraries with Genealogy or Local History Collections; (book).

UNITED STATES - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Confederate Research Sources; [book]; Neaglee, James C.; 1986; 286 pp.; A Guide to Archive Collections.

UNITED STATES - ARMY LIST

Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during The War of the Revolution April, 1775 to December, 1783; by Francis B. Heitman; Reprinted 2008; [book].

UNITED STATES - ATLAS

Atlas of American History; [book]; Gilbert, Martin; 1985; 115 pp.; 112 Maps From Earliest Times to Present.

UNITED STATES - ATLAS

Genealogical & Historical Atlas of the United States; [book]; Kirkham, E. Kay; 1976; 328 pp.

UNITED STATES - ATLAS

Rand McNally Road Atlas: United States/Canada/Mexico; 1982; (book); REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - BELGIAN AMERICANS

Belgians - First Settlers in New York & Middle States; [book]; Bayer, Henry G.; 1987; 373 pp.

UNITED STATES - BIOGRAPHIES

Pioneer Women. The Lives of Women on the Frontier; [Book]; 1996; Linda Peavy & Ursula Smith; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US HIST P1.

UNITED STATES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography on Colonial Germans of North America; [book]; Meynen, Emil; 1982; 636 pp.; Especially the Pennsylvania Germans and their Descendants.

UNITED STATES - BIOGRAPHIC - SOURCES

Genealogical & Biographical Research - A Select Catalogue of National Archives; [book]; 1983; 76 pp.; Microfilm Publications.

UNITED STATES - BUKOVINA AMERICANS - PERIODICALS

The Bukovina Society of the Americas Newsletter; last issue 2016; [periodical].

UNITED STATES - CARTOGRAPHIC RECORDS

Guide to Cartographic Records in National Archives; [book]; 1971; 444 pp.

UNITED STATES - CEMETERIES

Genealogy at a Glance: American Cemetery Research; [Pamphlet]; 2012; Sharon DeBartolo Carmack; 4 pp.

UNITED STATES - CEMETERIES

Prairie Crosses - Prairie Voices: Iron Crosses of the Great Plains. (Video).; *Fees to mail this material are not covered by the Postal Rate and must be paid by borrower.*

UNITED STATES - CEMETERIES - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogy at a Glance: American Cemetery Research; [Pamphlet]; 2012; Sharon DeBartolo Carmack; 4 pp.

UNITED STATES - CEMETERY RECORDS

Researching American Cemetery Records; 2005 Scott Andrew Bartley.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS INDEX 1790

Surnames Listed in 1790 United States Census; [book]; 1900; 44 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

A Handy Tips on How to Use the United States Census Records; [book]; 1985; 43 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

Census - 100 Years of Counting America; [book]; Halacy, Dan; 1980; 240 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

Land, Military & Census Records of America; [book]; Kirkham E. Kay; 1964; 103 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

Federal Population Census 1790-1890. A catalogue of microfilm copies of schedules; [Book]; 1979; National Archives Trust Fund Board; 90 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US CATAL F2.1790.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

Twenty Censuses - Population & Housing Questions 1790-1980; [book]; U.S. Department of Commerce; 1979; 91 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

United States Census Compendium; [book]; Stemmons, John D.; 1973; 143 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

United States Census Key 1850, 1870, 1880; [book]; Smith, Leonard H. Jr.; 1987; 193 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

FSM Catalogue - Volume 1; [book]; 1983; 476 pp.; A listing of Federal Census Records, State and Special Census Records and Federal mortality schedules on microfilm.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

Researchers Guide to United States Census Availability 1790-1910; [book]; Hamilton, Ann 8.; 1987; 134 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

Map Guide to U.S. Federal Censuses 1790-1920; [book]; Dollarhide, William; Thorndale, William; 1987; 420 pp.;

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS

Genealogy at a Glance: U.S. Federal Census Records; [Pamphlet]; 2012; Kory L. Meyerink; 4 pp.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS 1900

1900 Federal Populations Census. A catalogue of microfilm copies of schedules; [Book]; 1978; National Archives Trust Fund Board; 89 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US CATAL F2.1900.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS 1910

The 1910 Federal Population Census. A catalogue of microfilm copies of schedules; [Book]; 1982; National Archives Trust Fund Board; 47 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US CATAL F2.110.

UNITED STATES - CENSUS RECORDS 1920

The 1920 Federal Population Census Catalogue of National Archives; [Book]; 1991; National Archives Trust Fund Board; 77 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US CATAL F2.1920 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - CHURCH BUILDINGS

White Churches of the Plains; [book]; Adams, Robert Hickman; 1970; 82 pp. Examples from Colorado.

UNITED STATES - CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Biographical Directory of Pastors of the American Lutheran Church; (book); See CANADA

UNITED STATES - CHURCH HISTORY

Historical Anniversary Album 1929-1979; [book]; 1979; 128 pp.; Survey of Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of American & its Parishes in U.S. & Canada.

UNITED STATES - CHURCH HISTORY

The Lutheran Annual 1968; (Book).

UNITED STATES - CHURCH RECORDS

Researching American Religious Records; 2002; By Kyle Betit and Beverly Witaker.

UNITED STATES - CHURCH RECORDS

A Diocesan Research Guide for Family Historians: U.S. Catholic Sources; (Book).

UNITED STATES - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan;

Volume 1 - Oregon City 1842-1890, Salem 1864-1885, Jacksonville 1854-1885; 320 pp.

Volume 2 - St. Louis 1845-1900, Gervais Registers 1875-1893, Brooks Registers 1893- 909; 528 pp.

Volume 3 - Vancouver Volume 1 & 2, Stellamaris Mission; 444 pp.

Volume 4 - St. Pauls, Oregon 1839-1898. Many from the Red River & Duck Lake Settlements are found in these records; 832 pp.

Volume 5 - Roseburg & Portland 1852-1911; 332 pp.

Volume 6 - Grand Ronde Register 1 (1860-1885) Register 2 (1886-1898); 168 pp.

Volume 7 - St. Ann, Walla Walla, Frenchtown; 324 pp.

UNITED STATES - CHURCH RECORDS

Survey of American Church Records; 4th Edition; [book]; Kirkham, E. Kay; 1978; 344 pp.

UNITED STATES - CIVIL WAR - GENEALOGY

Civil War Genealogy; [book]; Sweitzer, George K.; 1982; 64 pp.

UNITED STATES - CIVIL WAR - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Civil War Ancestor; by Bertram Hawthorne Groene.

UNITED STATES - COLONIZATION

Original Scots Colonists of Early America 1612-1783; (book).

UNITED STATES - COLONIZATION

Rhineland Emigrants; [book]; Yoder, Don; 1985; 170 pp.; Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America.

UNITED STATES - COURT HOUSE DIRECTORY

United States County Courthouse Address Book; [book]; Meitzler, Leland K.; 1988; 63 pp.

UNITED STATES - COURT RECORDS

Courthouse Research for Family Historians: Your Guide to Genealogical Treasures; (Book).

UNITED STATES - COURT RECORDS

Federal Court Records. A Select Catalogue of National Archives Microfilm Publications; [Book]; 1991; National Archives Trust Fund Board; 73 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US CATAL F1.

UNITED STATES - COURT RECORDS

Keys to the Courthouse; [book]; Franklin, Charles M.; 1985; Volume 1; Jurisdictions - 28 pp.; Volume 2; The Records - 40 pp.; Volume 3: Unusual Records - 46 pp.

UNITED STATES - COURT RECORDS

Lord Mayor's Court of London Despositions Relating to Americans 1641 - 1736; (book); Coldham, P.W.

UNITED STATES - COURT RECORDS

County Courthouse Book; [book]; Bentley, Elizabeth Petty; 1990; 386 pp.

UNITED STATES - DANISH AMERICANS

Danes, Denmark & Danish Americans; [book]; Pope, Wiley R.; 1985; 36 pp.; A checklist of materials available at Minnesota Historical Society Reference Library.

UNITED STATES - DEPARTMENT OF STATE

The Biographic Register (1963, 1964, 1966-1971, 1973, 1974).

UNITED STATES - DEPARTMENT OF STATE - BIOGRAPHY

The Biographic Register (1963, 1964, 1966-1971, 1973, 1974).

UNITED STATES - DEPARTMENT OF STATE - REGISTERS

The Biographic Register (1963, 1964, 1966-1971, 1973, 1974).

UNITED STATES - DIPLOMATIC RECORDS

Diplomatic Records. A Select Catalogue of National Archives Microfilm Publications; [Book]; 1986; National Archives Trust Fund Board; 245 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US CATAL D1 REF. REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Forts of the Upper Missouri; (book).

UNITED STATES - DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - GENEALOGY

Research in the District of Columbia; [Book]; 1992; Erma Miller Angevine; 23 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US DC GUIDE R1.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to U.S.A.; [book]; Whyte, Donald; 1986; Volume 1, 504 pp.; Volume 2, 200 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Immigrants to Middle Colonies; [book]; Tepper, Michael; 1979; 178 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants from the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the 18th Century; [Book]; 1953; Friedrich Krebs & Milton Rubican; 32 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT PED E1.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Immigrant & Passenger Arrivals; [book]; 1983; 46 pp.
- A Select Catalogue of National Archives Publications.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

From the Steppes to the Prairies; [Book]; 1963; Msgr. George P Aberle; 213 pp.; Story of the Germans settling in Russia on the Volga and Ukraine also the Germans settling in the Banat, the Bohemians in Crimea and their resettlement in the Americas. SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

German Emigration from Bukovina to the Americas - Results of Initial Investigations and a Guide to Further Research; (Book).

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Migration, Emigration and Immigration; [book]; Miller, Olga; Volume 1, 1974, 278 pp.; Volume 2, 1981, 148 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Original Lists of Persons of Quality; [book]; Hotten, John Camden; 1931; 581 pp.; from Great Britain to American Plantations; 1600-1700.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Great Migration - the Atlantic Crossing by Sailing Ship 1770-1860; [book]; Guillet, Edwin C.; 1967; 301 pp.;

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Belgians - First Settlers in New York & Middle States; [book]; Bayer, Henry G.; 1987; 373 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Netherlands in America, Volume 1 and 2; [book]; VanHinte, Jaob; 1985; 1157 pp.; A study of Emigration and Settlement in the 19th & 20th Century in United States of America.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America 1625-1825 [book]; Dobson, David; Volume 1, 1983, 267 pp.; Volume 2, 1984, 216 pp.; Volume 3, 1984, 194 pp.; Volume 4, 1985, 161 pp.; Volume 5, 1985, 312 pp.; Volume 6, 1986, 126 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Rhineland Emigrants; [book]; Yoder, Don; 1985; 170 pp.; Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations 1650-1775; [book]; Dobson, David; 1984; 239 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations 1650-1775; [book]; Dobson, David; 1984; 239 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Century of Emigration from the Palatinate to the United States; Mennonites; [book]; 1969; 39 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Brunswick Deserter - Immigrants of the American Revolution; [book]; Smith, Clifford; 1973; 51 pp.; (Many came to Canada at end of war).

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

New World Immigrants; [book]; Tepper, Michael: 1980; Volume 1 , 568 pp.; Volume 2, 602 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Founders of Early American Families; [book]; Colket, M. 1985; 429 pp.; Emigrants from Europe 1607 – 1657.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Destination America; [book]; Jones, Maldwyn A.; 1976; 256 pp.; Emigration to America from Ireland.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Antwerp Emigration Index, 1855; [book]; 92 pp.; Emigrants from Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Belgium, France and the Netherlands to New York, Boston, New Orleans, Rio Grande and Australia.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Original Lists of Persons of Quality; [book]; Hotten, John Camden; 1931; 581 pp.; from Great Britain to American Plantations; 1600-1700.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Handy Tips to Migratory Patterns & Immigration to the United States; [book]; 1985; 16 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage 1614 - 1775; [book]; Coldham, Peter Wilson; 1988; 920 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660; [book]; Coldham, Peter Wilson; 1987; 600 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

List of Emigrants from England to America 1718-1759; [book]; Kaminkow, Jack & Marion; 1984; 292 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

List of Emigrants to America 1682-1692; [book]; Ghirelli, Michael; 1989; 106 pp.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Migration Patterns in the United States; 2003; By Beverly Whitaker.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Researching American Immigration Records; 2003; By Kyle Betit.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Compilation of American and Canadian Passenger/Emigration Registers; by Diane Snyder Ptak.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Irish Emigration to New England through the Port of Saint John, New Brunswick 1841-1849; (Book).

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants from Ireland to America 1735-1743; (Book).

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Passenger & Immigration Lists Index; (book); REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration; [Book]; 1965; Walter Allen Knittle, 320 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT EMIG E1.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Great Migration Begins. Immigrants to New England 1620-1633. Volume I, A-F; [Book]; 1995; Robert Charles Anderson; 717 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MA EMIG G2.1.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Great Migration Begins. Immigrants to New England 1620-1633. Volume II, G-O; [Book]; 1995; Robert Charles Anderson; 687 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MA EMIG G2.2.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Great Migration Begins. Immigrants to New England 1620-1633. Volume III, P-W; [Book]; 1995; Robert Charles Anderson 1068 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MA EMIG G2.3.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The Great Migration Newsletter. Volume 1-5, 1990-1994; [Book]; Robert Charles Anderson; 174 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NEWS G1.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Ulster Emigration to Colonial America 1718-1775; By R.J. Dickson.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Germans to America. Lists of Passengers Arriving at US Ports, Volume 1 (Jan 1850) to Volume 67 (August 1893); These books may be borrowed for a 2 week period only; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigrants In Chains; (book).

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

A Farm of One's Own. Examples of Dutch-Catholic Immigration to the US and Canada.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION - HISTORY

Going To America; [book]; Coleman, Terry; 1972; 317 pp.

UNITED STATES - ESTATE INVENTORIES

Estate Inventories - How to Use Them; [book]; Smith, Kenneth L.; 1984; 99 pp.

UNITED STATES - ETHNIC GROUPS

Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups; [book]; Thernstrom, Stephen; 1980; 1076 pp.

UNITED STATES - FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE

Story of a French Homestead in the Old Northwest; (Book).

UNITED STATES - GAZETTEER

Fanning's Illustrated Gazetteer of the United States 1850; [book]; 1990; 400 pp.

UNITED STATES - GAZETTEER

American Place Names of Long Ago. By Gilbert S. Bahn. Donated by Jill Holroyd (estate of Miles Dormuth).
US GAZ A1

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

Concise Genealogical Dictionary; [book]; Harris, Maurine and Glen; 1989; 259 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Professional Techniques & Tactics in American Genealogical Research; [book]; Kirkham, E. Kay; 1973; 82 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research & Resources; a Guide for Library Use; [book]; Gilmer, Lois C.; 1988; 70 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Locating Your Immigrant Ancestor; [book]; Neagles, James C. & Lila L.; 1986; 153 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Building an American Pedigree; [book]; Wright, Norman E.; 1974; 639 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Handy Book for Genealogists; [book]; Everton, George B.; 1971; 298 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Handy Guide to Record Searching in Larger Cities of United States; [book]; Kirkham, E. Kay; 1974; 137 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Lord Mayor's Court of London Despositions Relating to Americans 1641 - 1736; (book); Coldham, P.W.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research for Czech & Slovak Americans; [book]; Miller, Olga; 1978; 187 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Guide to Research; [book]; 1985; 364 pp.; Case Studies in American Genealogy.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

North American Family & Local History; [book]; 1980; Volume 3, World Conference on Records. Part 1 and 2.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Handy Tips to Your Genealogical Research in Southern Records; [book]; 1985; 36 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Our Quaker Ancestors - Finding Them in Quaker Records; [book]; Berry, Ellen Thomas & David Allen; 1987; 136 pp.

UNITED STATES GENEALOGY

Getting Started; Beginning Your Genealogical Research in the National Archives; [book]; 1983; 23 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

WPA Historical Records Survey; [book]; Hefner, Loretta L.; 1980; 42 pp.; A Guide to Unpublished Inventories, Indexes and Transcripts.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Reader - Northeastern United States & Canada; [book]; Wright, Norman E.; 1973; 209 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Discovering Your Heritage - Introduction to Family History; [book]; Eichholz, Alice; 1987; 31 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

General Aids to Genealogical Research; [book]; 1962; 50 pp.;

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Seminar Transcript; [book]; Bremer, Ronald A.; 1984; 84 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Slave Genealogy; [book]; Streets, David H.; 1986; 87 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Southern States Courier; [book]; 1986; 241 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Special Aids to Genealogical Research in Northeastern & Central States; [book]; 1962; 70 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

New York Genealogical Research; [book]; Schweitzer, George K.; 1988; 254 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Special Aids to Genealogical Research on Southern Families; [book]; 1962; 70 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Tracing the Immigrant Ancestor; [book]; Genealogical Institute; 1973; 73 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy; [book]; Greenwood; Val; 1990; 609 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Finding Your Mayflower Ancestors (Revised). 2004. Susan E. Floser.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Ancestors, A Beginner's Guide to Family History & Genealogy; by Jim Willard, Terry Willard, and Jane Wilson.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Voices In Your Blood, Discovering Identity through Family History; by G.G. Vandagriff.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Compendium of Historical Sources: The How and Where of American Genealogy; by Ronald A. Bremner; 1983.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Genealogists Address Book. Donated by Genealogical Publishing; (book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

A Diocesan Research Guide for Family Historians: U.S. Catholic Sources; (Book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

A Genealogist's Guide to Discovering Your Female Ancestors Special Strategies for uncovering hard-to-find information about your female lineage; (Book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

The Hidden half of the Family - A Sourcebook for Women's Genealogy; (Book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Scotch-Irish Sources For Research; (book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Handbook of Genealogical Sources; (book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Ancestry's RedBook - Revised Edition; (book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

The Source. A Guidebook of American Genealogy. Revised Edition; (book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 4. Allen thru Fyler; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 155 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.4.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 5. Gallop thru Greenway; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 140 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.5.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 7. Maverick thru Stoughton; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.7.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 18. West Country Ancestries, 1620-1643 Part 2; [Book]; 1992; Burton W. Spear; 201 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.18.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 25. New Ancestral Discoveries - Part 1; [Book]; 1996; Burton W. Spear; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.25.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 21. The World-Wide Conference Plus New Discoveries - 1993; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 201 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.21.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 20. West Country Ships and Passengers, 1620-1643; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.20.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 19. West Country Ancestries, 1620-1643 Part 3; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 177 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.19.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY

Building an American pedigree; (Book).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

American & British Genealogy & Heraldry; a Selected List of Books; [book]; Filby, P.W.; 1st Edition, 1970, 184 pp.; 2nd Edition, 1975, 467 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY BOOKS

Genealogical & Local History Books in Print; 5th Edition; U.S. Sources and Resources; compiled and edited by Marian Hoffman; 1997; 2 volumes.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Genealogical Research, Methods & Sources: Volume 1 and 2; [book]; Rubican, Milton; 1960.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY PERIODICALS

Ancestry Magazine USA (2008) Volume 26, #3-6; (2009) Volume 27, # 1 & 2. (Periodical).

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - SCOT-IRISH

Scotch - Irish or North Britain, North Ireland & North America. Volume 1; [Book]; 1902. 1985; Charles A. Hanna; 625 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US HIST S1.1.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Compendium of Historical Sources - The How & Where of American Genealogy; [book]; Bremer, Ronald A.; 1985; 1004 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical & Biographical Research - A Select Catalogue of National Archives; [book]; 1983; 76 pp.; microfilm Publications.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Ancestry's Red Book - American State. County & Town Sources; [book]; Eichholz, Alice; 1989; 758 pp.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

The Source - a Guidebook of American Genealogy; [book]; 1984; 786 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Research in the United States; [book]; LDS.

UNITED STATES - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives; [book]; Colket, Meredith B.; 1964; 145 pp.

UNITED STATES - GERMAN AMERICANS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography on Colonial Germans of North America; [book]; Meynen, Emil; 1982; 636 pp.; Especially the Pennsylvania Germans and their Descendants.

UNITED STATES - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Russian -German Settlements in the United States; [Book]; 1974; Richard Sallet; 207 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR RUSSIA DOBRUD HIST R1.

UNITED STATES - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

The Way It Was: The North Dakota Frontier Experience. Book Four: Germans From Russia Settlers, [Book]; 1999; Everett C. Albers & D. Jerome Tweton; 93 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: GFR HIST W1.4.

UNITED STATES - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA AMERICANS

Germans from Russia in America - the First 100 Years; [book]; Rock, Kenneth W.; 1976; 17 pp.

UNITED STATES - GUIDE

Tracing Ancestors with Common Surnames; [Book]; 1984; By Arlene H. Eakle; 40 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US GUIDE T4.

UNITED STATES - GUIDE

Researching American Census Records. By Scott Andrew Bartley. SGS Catalogue #: US GUIDE R2

UNITED STATES - GUIDE - CHURCH RECORDS

How to Find Your Family History in U.S. Church Records: With Specific Resources for Major Christian Denominations before 1900; [Book]; 2019; Sunny Jane Morton & Harold A. Henderson; 143 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US GUIDE H6.

UNITED STATES - HANDWRITING

Handwriting of American Records for a Period of 300 Years; [book]; Kirkham, E. Kay; 1981; 106 pp.

UNITED STATES - HERALDRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

American & British Genealogy & Heraldry; a Selected List of Books; [book]; Filby, P.W.; 1st Edition, 1970, 184 pp.; 2nd Edition, 1975, 467 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Ireland & Irish Emigration to the New World 1815; [book]; Adams, William Forges; 1950; 444 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Dutch in America 1609-1974; [book]; DeJong, Gerald F.; 1975; 326 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

German Military Settlers in Canada after the American Revolution; [book]; DeMarce, Virginia E.; 1984; 350 pp.;

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Video: Volume 8; [video tape]; American/Canadian Genealogical Society; 1987; [VHS]; German Mercenary Settlers in Quebec; How to use Notary Acts; French Canadians in America Revolution.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Volga Germans in Old Russia & Western North America; [book]; Kloberdanz, Timothy J.; 1979; 14 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Volga Germans in Russia & America 1763 +; [book]; Koch, Fred C.; 1977; 365 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

History of the Irish Settlers in North America McGee, Thomas D'Arcy; 1980; 246 pp.; From Earliest Times to Census of 1850.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Development of Early Emigrant Trails in United States East Mississippi River [book]; Lewis, Marus N.; 1972; 12 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Family Names of Huguenot Refugees to America; [book]; Lawton, Mrs. James M.; 1979; 20 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Amish - a Pioneer Village; [book]; Zielinski, John M.; 1975; 175 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Atlas of American History; [book]; Gilbert, Martin; 1985; 115 pp.; 112 Maps From Earliest Times to Present.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

History of Huguenot Emigration to America; [book]; Baird, Charles W.; 1985; 898 pp.; 2 volumes in 1.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

North American Family & Local History; [book]; 1980; Volume 3, World Conference on Records, Part 1 and 2.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Revolution Remembered - Eye Witness Accounts of the War of Independence; [book]; Dann, John C.; 1980; 446 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Hessians & Other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain In The Revolutionary War: [book]; Lowell, Edward J.; 1975; 328 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Mariners of the American Revolution; [book]; Kaminkow, Marian & Jack; 1967; 248 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Century of Population Growth 1790-1900; [book]; 1989; 303 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Original Lists of Persons of Quality; [book]; Hotten, John Camden; 1931; 581 pp.; from Great Britain to American Plantations; 1600 - 1700.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Germans to America. Lists of Passengers Arriving at US Ports, Volume 1 (Jan 1850) to Volume 67 (August 1893). These books may be borrowed for a 2 week period only; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Norwegian Connections: From Arctic Fjord to American Prairie; (Book).

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Icelandic Settlers in America; [Book]; 1981; Elva Simundsson; 168 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST I5.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Norwegians in America, their History & Record; Volume 1-3; by Martin Ulvestad.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Land: The Plunder of Early America; (book).

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

French Forts in New France (North America); Written by Lea Normandeau-Jones.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Buried Ties to the Old Country; (book).

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Pioneer Women. The Lives of Women on the Frontier; [Book]; 1996; Linda Peavy & Ursula Smith; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US HIST P1.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

Joseph Smith's Quorum of the Anointed 1842-1845: A Documentary History; [Book]; 2005; Devery S. Anderson and Gary James Bergera; 265 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US IL HIST J1.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of American County Histories; [book]; Filby, P. William; 1985; 449 pp.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - WAR OF 1812

Colonial Americans in Exile; Founders of British Canada; By A. G. Bradley.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - WAR OF 1812

War of 1812 Genealogy; [book]; Schweitzer, George K.; 1988; 71 pp.

UNITED STATES - HUGUENOTS - HISTORY

Trail of the HUGUENOTS in Europe, US, South America & Canada [book]; Reaman, G. Elmore; 1972; 318 pp.

UNITED STATES - HUGUENOT - GENEALOGY

Tracing Huguenot Ancestors Back to France; [book]; 14 pp.

UNITED STATES - HUGUENOTS

History of Huguenot Emigration to America; [book]; Baird, Charles W.; 1985; 898 pp.; - 2 volumes in 1.

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS - LIST

Turtle Mountain Chippewa Pembina Band 1865-1892: Annuity Payments 1865, 1868-1874; Turtle Mountain Agency Census 1886-1890, 1892. By Gail Morin. Donated by Rae W. Chamberlain. SGS Catalogue #: US ABO LIST T1.

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

People of the Plains; [book]; Paget, Amelia M.; 1980; 199 pp.

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

American Indians - A Select Catalogue of National Archives; [book]; 1984; 91 pp.; Microfilm Publications.

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

American Indian Research; [book]; 1969; three articles; World Conference on Records.

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

How to Research American Indian Blood Lines; (book).

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Cherokee By Blood. Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims 1906 - 1910. Volume 5, Applications 10171 to 13260; (Book).

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

Indians from New York in Ontario and Quebec, Canada: A Genealogy Reference - Volume 2; (Book).

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - GENEALOGY

How to Research American Indian Blood Lines. A manual on Indian Genealogical Research; (book).

UNITED STATES - INDIGENOUS PEOPLES - SOURCES

Guide to Records in the National Archives of the United States; [book]; Hill, Edward E.; 1981; 467 pp.; Relating to American Indians.

UNITED STATES - INDUSTRIES

Early Loggers and the Sawmill; [book]; Adams, Peter.; 1981; 64 pp.

UNITED STATES - IRISH AMERICANS

Uncounted Irish in Canada & the United States; [Book];, 1990; M. E. Fitzgerald & Joseph A. King; 377 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST U2.

UNITED STATES - ITALIAN - EMIGRATION

The Immigrants Speak. Italian Americans Tell Their Story; [Book]; 1979; Salvatore J. La Gumina; 210 pp. SGS Catalogue #: US EMIG I1.

UNITED STATES - JEWISH AMERICANS

Autobiographies of American Jews; [Book]; 1965; Herald U. Ribalow; 496 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH BIOG H1.

UNITED STATES - JEWISH AMERICANS

Americans of Jewish Descent; [Book]; 1958; Malcolm H. Stern; 10 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: JEWISH GUIDE A1.

UNITED STATES - JEWISH GENEALOGY

Encyclopedia of Jewish Genealogy; Sources in United States And Canada; [book]; Kurzweil, A; Weiner, M.; 1991; 226 pp.

UNITED STATES - LAND AND PROPERTY

Land & Property Research in the United States; (book).

UNITED STATES - LAND AND PROPERTY

Women and the Law of Property in Early America; (book).

UNITED STATES - LAND AND PROPERTY

Researching American Land Records [Book]; 2002; Kyle Betit; 184 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US LAND GUIDE P1.

UNITED STATES - LAND RECORDS

Land, Military & Census Records of America; [book]; Kirkham E. Kay; 1964; 103 pp.

UNITED STATES - LAND RECORDS

Using Land Records to Solve Research Problems; [book]; Elliot, Wendy L.; 1987; 28 pp.

UNITED STATES - LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS

Genealogical & Local History Books in Print; 5th Edition; U.S. Sources and Resources; compiled and edited by Marian Hoffman. 1997; 2 volumes.

UNITED STATES - LOYALISTS

American Loyalist Claims; [book]; Coldham, R. H.; 1980; 616 pp.

UNITED STATES - MAPS

American Expansion - A Book of Maps; (book).

UNITED STATES - MAPS

Migration Trails Map; [map]; Featuring 24 of the major trails east of the Mississippi River.

UNITED STATES - MAPS

Where to Write for County Maps; (book).

UNITED STATES MAPS

Genealogical County Map of the United States of America.

UNITED STATES - MAYFLOWER GENEALOGY

Finding Your Mayflower Ancestors (Revised); 2004; Susan E. Roser.

UNITED STATES - MENNONITES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Century of Emigration from the Palatinate to the United States; Mennonites; [book]; 1969; 39 pp.

UNITED STATES - MICROFILM

National Archives Microfilm Publications; [book]; 1974; 184 pp.

UNITED STATES - MIGRATION

U.S. Migration Patterns; [book]; Elliot, Wendy L.; 1987; 29 pp.

UNITED STATES - MIGRATION

Migration, Emigration and Immigration; [book]; Miller, Olga; Volume 1, 1974, 278 pp.; Volume 2, 1981, 148 pp.

UNITED STATES - MIGRATION

Migration Trails Map; [map]; Featuring 24 of the major trails east of the Mississippi River.

UNITED STATES - MIGRATION

American Migration Guide; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MIGRATION

Migrations West & Backtracking East; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MIGRATION

Map Guide to American Migration Routes, 1735-1815; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

"American Settlements and Migrations: A Primer for Genealogists & Family Historians"; By Lloyd de Witt Bockstruck.

UNITED STATES - MIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Migration Patterns in the United States; 2003; By Beverly Whitaker.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY – WORLD WAR I

Paris 1919: Six Months That Changed the World; [Book]; 2001; Margaret MacMillan; 570 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR HIST P1.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY GENEALOGY

How to Locate Anyone Who Is or Has Been In the Military; (book).

UNITED STATES - MILITARY GENEALOGY

Family History & Military Service; [book]; Parker, Jimmy B.; 14 pp.; A case study from the U.S. Civil War.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - SOURCES

Confederate Research Sources; [book]; Neagle, James C.; 1986; 286 pp.; A Guide to Archive Collections.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783

Brunswick Deserter - Immigrants of the American Revolution; [book]; Smith, Clifford; 1973; 51 pp.; (Many came to Canada at end of war)

UNITED STATES - MILITARY HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783

German Allied Troops in the North America War of Independence 1776-1783; [book]; Eelking, Max Von; Rosengarten, J. G.; 1893; 369 pp.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY - NAVAL RECORDS

Official Records of the Union & Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion; [book]; Knox, D. W.; Wilbur, C. D.; 1894; 457 pp.; An index.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY - ARMY - PAY, ALLOWANCES

Pierce's Register; [book]; 1987; 566 pp.; Register of the certificates issued by John Pierces, Esquire, Pay Master General and Com. of Army Accounts for the U.S. to Officers and Soldiers of the Continental Army Under Act of July 4, 1783.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY - NAVY - AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mariners of the American Revolution; [book]; Kaminkow, Marian & Jack; 1967; 248 pp.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY - NAVY - REGISTERS

Mariners of the American Revolution; [book]; Kaminkow, Marian & Jack; 1967; 248 pp.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY PENSIONS - INDEX

Index of Revolutionary War Pension Application; [book]; 1980; 658 pp.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY RECORDS

Military Service Records; [book]; 1985; 330 pp.; A Select Catalog of National Archives Microfilm Publications.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY RECORDS

Locating Your Revolutionary War Ancestors; [book]; Neagles, James C. & Lila L.; 1983; 23 pp.; A Guide to the Military Records.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY RECORDS

Brunswick Deserter - Immigrants of the American Revolution; [book]; Smith, Clifford; 1973; 51 pp.;
(Many came to Canada at end of war)

UNITED STATES - MILITARY RECORDS

Land, Military & Census Records of America; [book]; Kirkham E. Kay; 1964; 103 pp.

UNITED STATES - MILITARY RECORDS - REGISTER

Register of Federal U.S. Military Records; [book]; Volume 1, 1775-1860, 1986, 249 pp.; Volume 2, Civil War 1861-1865, 1986, 456 pp.; Volume 3, 1866 World War 2 and various records, 1986, 175 pp.

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Our Quaker Ancestors - Finding Them in Quaker Records; [book]; Berry, Ellen Thomas & David Allen; 1987; 136 pp.

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Amish - a Pioneer Village; [book]; Zielinski, John M.; 1975; 175 pp.

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Family Names of Huguenot Refugees to America; [book]; Lawton, Mrs. James M.; 1979; 20 pp.

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

History of Huguenot Emigration to America; [book]; Baird, Charles W.; 1985; 898 pp.; 2 volumes in 1.

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Russian -German Settlements in the United States; [Book]; 1974; Richard Sallet; 207 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR
RUSSIA DOBRUD HIST R1.

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Pennsylvania German Pioneers. Volume 1, 1727-1775, Volume 2, 1785-1808; (book).

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Westerwald to America, Some 18th Century German Immigrants; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Germans to America. Lists of Passengers Arriving at US Ports, Volume 1 (Jan 1850) to Volume 67 (August 1893). These books may be borrowed for a 2 week period only; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Kirchweih Fest. A Donauschwaben Celebration from Europe to America;. By Elizabeth B. Walter.

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES

Origins of Some North American Banaters. Some Abstractions from the Deutsch-Hungarischer Familien Kalender & the Bremen Passenger Lists; (book).

UNITED STATES - MINORITIES - ICELANDERS

New Icelanders. A North American Community; [Book]; 1994; David Arnason & Vincent Arnason (editors); 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: CAN HIST N1.

UNITED STATES - MISSISSIPPI - HISTORY

Development of Early Emigrant Trails in United States East Mississippi River; [book]; Lewis, Marus N.; 1972; 12 pp.

UNITED STATES - MOHAWK VALLEY - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Book of Names; [book]; Macwethy, Lou D.; 1985; 209 pp.; Especially Relating to Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley.

UNITED STATES - NAMES

Family Names of Huguenot Refugees to America; [book]; Lawton, Mrs. James M.; 1979; 20 pp.

UNITED STATES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

German - American Names; [book]; Jones, George F.; 1990; 268 pp.

UNITED STATES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Book of Names; [book]; Macwethy, Lou D.; 1985; 209 pp.; Especially Relating to Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley.

UNITED STATES - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Locality Finding Aids for United States Surnames; [book]; Vallentine, John F.; 1977; 92 pp.

UNITED STATES - NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SYLLABUS

Handout National Genealogical Society Conference, Salt Lake; [book]; 1985; A series of articles on genealogy.

UNITED STATES - NATURALIZATION

American Naturalization Process and Procedures 1790-1985; [book]; Newman, John J.; 1985; 43 pp.

UNITED STATES - NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Guide to Naturalization Records of the United States; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NEWSPAPERS

Newspaper Research; [book]; Hasman, C. Lloyd; 1986; 26 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEWSPAPERS

Newspaper Genealogical Column Directory, Third Edition by Anita Cheek Milner, M.A., J.D.

UNITED STATES - NEWSPAPERS

Were Your Ancestors Front Page News?; [book]; Genealogical Institute.; 1974; 61 pp.

UNITED STATES - NORWEGIAN AMERICANS - BIOGRAPHIES

The Sigdalslag 2014; [Book]; 2014, Dianne Snell & Scott Brunner; 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR SIGDAL LH S2.

UNITED STATES - NORWEGIAN AMERICANS - BIOGRAPHY

The Sigdalslag 2005; [Book]; 2005; Lee Rokke 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR SIGDAL LH S1.

UNITED STATES - NORWEGIAN AMERICANS - GENEALOGY

The Sigdalslag 2014; [Book]; 2014, Dianne Snell & Scott Brunner; 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR SIGDAL LH S2.

UNITED STATES -NORWEGIAN AMERICANS - GENEALOGY

The Sigdalslag 2005; [Book]; 2005; Lee Rokke 275 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR NOR SIGDAL LH S1.

UNITED STATES - PALATINES

Book of Names; [book]; Macwethy, Lou D.; 1985; 209 pp.; Especially Relating to Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley.

UNITED STATES - PALATINES - GENEALOGY

PAL AM- National Convention 1983; [book]; Includes information about PALATINES to America.

UNITED STATES - PALATINES - HISTORY

Story of the Palatines - an Episode in Colonial History; [Book]; 1987; Sanford H. Cobb; 319 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT HIST S1

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER LISTS

Passenger & Immigration Lists Index 1992 Supplement. (book). REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER LISTS

Original Scots Colonists of Early America 1612-1783. (book).

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER LISTS

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 4. Allen thru Fyler; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 155 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.4.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 5. Gallop thru Greenway; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 140 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.5.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 7. Maverick thru Stoughton; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.7.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 18. West Country Ancestries, 1620-1643 Part 2; [Book]; 1992; Burton W. Spear; 201 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.18.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 25. New Ancestral Discoveries - Part 1; [Book]; 1996; Burton W. Spear; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.25.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 21. The World-Wide Conference Plus New Discoveries - 1993; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 201 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.21.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 20. West Country Ships and Passengers, 1620-1643; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.20.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 19. West Country Ancestries, 1620-1643 Part 3; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 177 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.19.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP DIRECTORY

Morton Allan Directory of European Passenger Steamship Arrivals; [book]; 1980; 268 pp.; Port of New York City 1890 - 1930; New York, Philadelphia, Boston & Baltimore 1904-1926.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists, 1538-1825; [book]; Lancour, Harold; 1963; 137 pp.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger & Immigration Lists Index 1538 - 1900; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY; Volume 1; A - G; Volume 2; H-N; Volume 3; O-Z.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger & Immigration Lists Index Supplement 1985, 1987, 1988. 1989, 1990 and 1991; [book]; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Germans to America. Lists of Passengers Arriving at US Ports, Volume 1 (Jan 1850) to Volume 67 (August 1893); These books may be borrowed for a 2 week period only; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Irish Passenger Lists 1847-1871: Londonderry to America; [book]; Mitchell, Brian; 1988; 333 pp.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passengers to America; [book]; 1977; 554 pp.; A consolidation of ship lists from New England Register.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passengers Who Arrived in the United States September 1821 - December 1823; [book]; 1969; 427 pp.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Original Lists of Persons of Quality; [book]; Hotten, John Camden; 1931; 581 pp.; from Great Britain to American Plantations; 1600 - 1700.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

American Passenger Arrivals; [book]; Tepper, Michael; 1988; 134 pp.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger & Immigration Lists Index; (book); REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

A Compilation of American and Canadian Passenger/Emigration Registers; by Diane Snyder Ptak.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger & Immigration List & Index 1982~85 Cumulated Supplement; [book]; 1985; REFERENCE ONLY.
Volume 1, A-E; 856 pp.; Volume 2, F-K; 1698 pp.; Volume 3, L-R; 2609 pp.; Volume 4, S-Z; 3404 pp.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger & Immigration Lists Index 1993 Supplement; (book).

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Germans to America; List of Passengers Arriving at U.S. Ports 1850-1855; [book]; Glazier, I. A.; Filby, P. H.; 1989;

Volume 1 - January 1850 - May 1851

Volume 2 - May 1851 - June 1852

Volume 3 - 9 June 1852 - September 1852

Volume 4 - September 1852 - May 1853

Volume 5 - May 1853 - October 1853

Volume 6 - October 1853 - May 1854

Volume 7 - May 1854 - August 1854

Volume 8 - August 1854 - December 1854, 754 pp.

Volume 9 - December 1854 - December 1855, 740 pp.

Volume 10 - January 1856 - April 1857, 675 pp.

Volume 11 - April 1857 - November 1857, 671 pp.

Volume 12 - November 1857 - July 1859, 684 pp.

Volume 13 - August 1859 - December 1860, 671 pp.

Volume 14 - January 1861 - May 1863, 664 p[.

Volume 15 - 9 June 1863 - October 1864, 678 pp/

Volume 16 - November 1864 - November 1865, 663 pp.

Volume 17 - November 1865 - June 1866, 659 pp.

Volume 18 - June 1866 - December 1866, 621 pp.

Volume 19 - January 1867 - August 1867, 668 pp.

Volume 20 - August 1867 - May 1868, 673 pp.

Volume 21 - May 1868 - September 1868

Volume 22 - October 1868 - May 1869

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIPS

They Came in Ships; [book]; Collette, John P.; 1989; 67 pp.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIPS

Compass - Volume 1; [book]; Bangerter, Lawrence B.; 1983; 171 pp.; Listing of vessels & sources listed with reference of their voyages. Compass - Volume 2; [book].

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIPS

List of passenger ships that landed in Boston 1820-1860; Bangerter, Lawrence B.; 1990; 269 pp.

UNITED STATES - PASSENGER SHIPS

Ships of Our Ancestors; [book]; Anuta, Michael J.; 1983; 380 pp.

UNITED STATES - PALATINES - HISTORY

Story of the Palatines - an Episode in Colonial History; [book]; Cobb, Sanford H.; 1987; 319 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENSION RECORDS

Pension Lists of 1792-1795 with other Revolutionary War Pension Records; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PERIODICAL INDEX

Index to the Genealogists 1975-1984; Part 1 & Part 2; (book).

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

Swedish American Genealogist. A Journal devoted to Swedish American biography, genealogy, and personal history. Volume 3, No. 4 (one issue only); Volume 10, 1990 to Volume 19, 2010; Volume 11, No. 1 (one issue only); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

Sigdal Saga: Journal For Those Who Have Roots In Sigdal, Eggedal or Krodsherad; (periodical).

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

The New York Genealogical & Biographical Records. Volume 116, 1985 to Volume 128, 1997; (4/year); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

Je Me Souviens - American French Genealogical Society; (periodical); (past 10 years); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

American-Canadian Genealogist - American-Canadian Genealogical Society; (past 10 years); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

Your Genealogy (formerly Family Chronicle Magazine) 2015 to date; [periodical]

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

Family Chronicle Magazine, 2008 to 2014 - changed name to Your Genealogy; [periodical].

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

National Genealogical Society Quarterly & Newsletter [periodical]; (past 10 years); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS

NGS Magazine, National Genealogical Society; (past 10 years); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - PERIODICALS - POLISH AMERICANS

Rodziny - Polish Genealogical Society of America; (past 10 years); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - PILGRIMS (NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY)

Mayflower Descendants & Their Marriages for Two Generations After Landing; [book]; Landis, John T.; 1981; 37 pp.

UNITED STATES - PILGRIMS (NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY)

Mayflower Increasing for Three Generations; [book]; Roser, Susan E.; 1989; 159 pp.

UNITED STATES - PILGRIMS (NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY)

Mayflower Marriages; [book]; Roser, Susan E.; 1990; 415 pp.

UNITED STATES - PILGRIMS (NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY)

Mayflower Source Records; [book]; Roberts, Gary Boyd; 1986; 832 pp.

UNITED STATES - PILGRIMS (NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY)

Saints and Strangers; [book]; Nillison, George F.; 1945; 513 pp.; The lives of the Pilgrim Fathers and their families from Europe to Sorobby district in England, to America.

UNITED STATES - PILGRIMS (NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY)

Plymouth Colony - Its History & People 1620-1691; [book]; Stratton, Eugene Aubrey; 1986; 481 pp.

UNITED STATES - PIONEER LIFE

Pioneer Women. The Lives of Women on the Frontier; [Book]; 1996; Linda Peavy & Ursula Smith; 144 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US HIST P1.

UNITED STATES - PLACE NAMES

American Place Names; [book]; Stewart, George R.; 1970; 550 pp.

UNITED STATES - POLISH AMERICANS - GENEALOGY

Study of Obituaries as a Source for Polish Genealogical Research; [book]; Golembiewski, Thomas E.; 1984; 63 pp.

UNITED STATES - POST OFFICE DIRECTORY

U.S. Postal Service 1988, National 5 Digit Zip Code & Post Office Directory; [book]; 1988; 2481 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - PROBATE RECORDS

Researching American Wills And Administration Records; 2004; By Scott Andrew Bartley.

UNITED STATES - QUAKER GENEALOGY

Quaker Genealogy; [book]; 6 pp.

UNITED STATES - QUAKER GENEALOGY

Our Quaker Ancestors - Finding Them in Quaker Records; [book]; Berry, Ellen Thomas & David Allen; 1987; 136 pp.

UNITED STATES - QUERIES

Genealogical Queries from Swedish American Genealogist 1981 - 1983; [book].

UNITED STATES - RAILROADS

Railroad Maps of North America the First Hundred Years; [book]; Modelski, Andrew; 1984; 186 pp.; DO NOT MAIL; Includes United States, Canada, and Mexico.

UNITED STATES - RELIGIOUS HISTORY

Joseph Smith's Quorum of the Anointed 1842-1845: A Documentary History; 2005; By Devery S. Anderson and Gary James Bergera; Salt Lake: Signature Books.

UNITED STATES - ROMANIAN AMERICANS

Romanians in America and Canada; [book]; Wertsman, Vladimir 1980; 164 pp.

UNITED STATES - SOCIAL SECURITY RECORDS

Social Security Applications: A Genealogical; (book).

UNITED STATES - SWEDISH AMERICANS - PERIODICALS

Swedish American Genealogist. A Journal devoted to Swedish American biography, genealogy, and personal history. Volume 3, No. 4 (one issue only); Volume 10, 1990 to Vol. 19, 2010; Volume 11, No. 1 (one issue only); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

Early Travel; [book]; Kallman, Bobbie; 1981; 64 pp.

UNITED STATES - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Book of Names; [book]; Macwethy, Lou D.; 1985; 209 pp.; Especially Relating to Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley.

UNITED STATES - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Family Tree Maker's Family Archives: Genealogical Records: Loyalists in the American Revolution; (CD-Rom); REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

King's Loyal Americans - The Canadian Fact - Passenger Lists And Other Lists; [book].

UNITED STATES - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Mariners of the American Revolution; (book); Kaminkow, Marian & Jack; 1967; 248 pp.

UNITED STATES - UNITED EMPIRES LOYALISTS

Loyalists of the American Revolution; [book]; Volume 1; A - Kollock, 608 pp.; Volume 2; LaForey - Zane, 600 pp.

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

Where to Write for Vital Records in the United States; [book]; 1982; 18 pp.

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

Vital Record Compendium; [book]; Stemmons, John D.; 1979; 315 pp.

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages of Some American Residents & Guide to Documents; [book]; 1986; 4 Volumes. Volume 1 - 219 pp.; Volume 2 - 246 pp.; Volume 3 - 340 pp.; Volume - 4. 213 pp.

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

American Marriage Records Before 1699; [book]; Clemens, Eilliam Montgomery: 1984; 259 pp.

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

American Vital Records From the Gentleman's Magazine 1731 - 1868; (Book).

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

Mayflower Marriages; (Book).

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

World Family Tree Volumes 1 & 2, pre-1600 to Present & Social Security Death Benefits Records: U.S. 1937-1993; (CD-Rom).

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

Researching American Vital Statistics Records (Revised); 2003; By Scott Andrew Bartley.

UNITED STATES - VITAL RECORDS

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 4. Allen thru Fyler; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 155 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.4.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 5. Gallop thru Greenway; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 140 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.5.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 7. Maverick thru Stoughton; [Book]; 1987; Burton W. Spear; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.7.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 18. West Country Ancestries, 1620-1643 Part 2; [Book]; 1992; Burton W. Spear; 201 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.18.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 25. New Ancestral Discoveries - Part 1; [Book]; 1996; Burton W. Spear; 103 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.25.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 21. The World-Wide Conference Plus New Discoveries - 1993; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 201 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.21.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 20. West Country Ships and Passengers, 1620-1643; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 176 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.20.

Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1930: Volume 19. West Country Ancestries, 1620-1643 Part 3; [Book]; 1993; Burton W. Spear; 177 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NENG EMIG S1.19.

UNITED STATES - WAR OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE

William Feeter History and Genealogy. A Soldier in the War of American Independence and his Father Lucas Vette; (Book).

UNITED STATES - WATERWAYS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography to Accompany the Paper of the Waterways [book]; 39 pp.; As Migration Routes By Our Forebearers in the United States Prior to 1860.

UNITED STATES - WESTERN STATES - MAPS

1993-94 Western States and Provinces Road Map.

UNITED STATES - WORLD FAMILY TREE

World Family Tree Volumes 1&2, pre-1600 to Present & Social Security Death Benefits Records: U.S. 1937-1993; (CD-Rom).

UNITED STATES - ZIP CODES

U.S. Postal Service 1988 National 5 Digit Zip Code & Post Office Directory; [book]; 1988; 2481 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - ALABAMA - SOURCES

Alabama Records; [book]; Central Alabama Genealogical Society; 1986; Volume 12, No. 2 and 3.

UNITED STATES - ALASKA - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan; 18th Edition; 1982-1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - ALASKA - HISTORY

Black Sand And Gold; (Book).

UNITED STATES - ALASKA - HISTORY

Trail of '42 ' Pictorial History of Alaska Highway; [book]; Cohen, Stan; 1979; 102 pp.

UNITED STATES - ALASKA - HISTORY

Chilkoot Pass 1973; [book]; Satterfield, Archie; 1978; 213 pp.

UNITED STATES - ALASKA - HISTORY

Trail to North Star Gold; (Book).

UNITED STATES - ALASKA - HISTORY

The Last Frontier; (Book).

UNITED STATES - CALIFORNIA - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan; 18th Edition; 1982-1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - CALIFORNIA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Indiana, Ohio, Texas & California, LDS; [book]; 1969.

UNITED STATES - CALIFORNIA - HISTORY

California Chronology - a Period of Three Hundred & Fifty Years; [book]; Monnette, Orra Eugen; 1510-1860.

UNITED STATES - COLORADO - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan; 18th Edition; 1982 - 1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - COLORADO - CHURCH BUILDINGS

White Churches of the Plains; [book]; Adams, Robert Hickman; 1970; 82 pp.; Examples from Colorado.

UNITED STATES - COLORADO - PERIODICAL

Colorado Genealogist; (past 10 years); [periodical]; SGS Catalogue #: US CO JOUR.

UNITED STATES - CONNECTICUT - CENSUS RECORDS - 1790

1790 United States Census, original Schedules. (microfilm). Reference Only. 1790 Census of Connecticut; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - CONNECTICUT - GENEALOGY

Connecting to Connecticut; By Betty Jean Morrison.

UNITED STATES - CONNECTICUT - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Connecticut Sources for Family Historians and Genealogist; [book]; Sperry, Kip; 1980; 112 pp.

UNITED STATES - CONNECTICUT - PERIODICAL

Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin, Volume 47-50; (periodical).

UNITED STATES - CONNECTICUT - VITAL RECORDS

The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records; By Lorraine Cook White.

UNITED STATES - CONNECTICUT - WITCHCRAFT

Witchcraft Trials of Connecticut: First Comprehensive Documented History; (book).

UNITED STATES - CONNECTICUT - NEW HAVEN CO - HISTORY INDEX

Index to History of New Haven County, Connecticut, Volume 2 ; Compiled by Decatur Genealogical Society.

UNITED STATES - DELAWARE - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Ship Passenger Lists - Pennsylvania and Delaware 1641-1825; [book]; Boyer, Carl; 1980; 289 pp.

UNITED STATES - DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - GENEALOGY

Research in the District of Columbia; [Book]; 1992; Erma Miller Angevine; 23 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US DC GUIDE R1.

UNITED STATES - DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - WASHINGTON - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Library of Congress Shelf List for New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY -

UNITED STATES - HAWAII - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan; 18th Edition; 1982-1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - HAWAII - MAUI - NEWSPAPER INDEX

Index to The Maui News 1900-1932, 1985, 1933-1950, 1991; (Book).

UNITED STATES - IDAHO - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan; 18th Edition; 1982 - 1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Illinois Central Archives in Newberry Library 1851-1906; [book]; Mohr, Caroline Curtis; 1951; 210 pp.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Local & Family History at the Newberry Library; [book]; Sinko, Peggy Tyck; 1987; 202 pp.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Public Vital Statistics Records in Illinois & Historical Records Survey; [book]; 1941; 138 pp.; 2nd Edition 1976.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Searching in Illinois - Reference Guide to Public and Private Records; [book]; Beckstead, Gayle; Kozub, Mary Lou; 1984; 210 pp.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - MAPS

Maps of Illinois Counties in 1876 Together with the Plat of Chicago and other Cities and a Sampling of Illustrations; (Book); OVERSIZED BOOK; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - VITAL RECORDS

Guide to Public Vital Statistics Records in Illinois & Historical Records Survey; [book]; 1941; 138 pp.; 2nd Edition 1976.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - CHICAGO - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Obituaries & Death Notices Appearing in Dziennik Chicagoski; [book]; Hollowak, T.L.; Hoffman, W.F.; Volume 11 1890-1899, 1984, 130 pp.; Volume 2; 1900-1909, 1987, 443 pp.; Volume 3; 1910-1919, 1988, 479 pp.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - COOK CO - CHICAGO - GENEALOGY

Chicago and Cook County Sources; [book]; Czucs, Loretta D.; 1986; 334 pp.; A Genealogical & Historical Guide.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - KNOX CO. - INDEX

Index to Death Records 1878-1910. Knox County Illinois; [Book]; By Knox County Genealogical Society; 69 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US IL KNOX INDEX II.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - KNOX CO. - HAW CREEK - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Records Knox County, Haw Creek, Illinois; [Book]; 1976; By Knox County Genealogical Society; 128 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US IL HAWC CEM C1.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - KNOX CO. - MAQUON - HISTORY

History of Maquon and Vicinity 1827-1976; [Book]; 1976; By Maquon Historical Association; 256 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US IL KNOX MAQUON HIST H1.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - KNOX CO. - SALEM - CEMETERIES

Cemetery Records Knox County, Salem, Illinois; [Book]; 1976; By Knox County Genealogical Society; 115 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US IL SALEM CEM C1.

UNITED STATES - ILLINOIS - ROCK ISLAND - HISTORY

Descendants and Ancestors of Jacob A. VanDruff (9/12/1859-11/19/1954) Of Rock Island, Illinois and Saskatchewan, Canada; (Book).

UNITED STATES - INDIANA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Indiana, Ohio, Texas & California, LDS; [book]; 1969.

UNITED STATES - IOWA - GENEALOGY

Official Register State of Iowa 1919 - 1920; [book]; Ramsay, W.T.; Klise, Harrold E.; 1920; 634 pp.

UNITED STATES - IOWA - GENEALOGY

Tracing for Roots in the Missouri River Valley; [book]; Ostertag, John & Enid; 1988; 196 pp.; From Sioux City, Iowa to Independence, Missouri.

UNITED STATES - IOWA - ADAMS CO - VITAL RECORDS

Adams County, Iowa Marriage Register 1853-1880; compiled by Adams County Genealogical Society; 1989.

UNITED STATES - IOWA - HENRY CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1869

Henry County, Iowa 1869 Census; compiled by Adams County Genealogical Society; 1989.

UNITED STATES - IOWA - HENRY CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1863

Henry County, Iowa 1863 Census; compiled by Henry County Genealogical Society; 1989.

UNITED STATES - IOWA - HUMBOLDT CO - CEMETERIES

Humboldt County Iowa Cemeteries, Union Cemetery, Livermore, IA; Compiled by Humboldt County Genealogical Society.

UNITED STATES - IOWA - WAPELLO CO - HISTORY

Wapello County History; (book).

UNITED STATES - KANSAS - BUKOVINA GERMAN AMERICANS

Bukovina Germans in Kansas: A 200 Year History of the Lutheran Swabians; [Book]; 1987; Irmgard Hein Ellingson; 107 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV HIST B3 (2 copies).

UNITED STATES - KANSAS - GENEALOGY

Tracing Roots in the Missouri River Valley; [book]; Ostertag, John & Enid; 1988; 378 pp.; From Kansas City to St. Louis, Missouri.

UNITED STATES - KANSAS - HISTORY

Bukovina Germans in Kansas: A 200 Year History of the Lutheran Swabians; [Book]; 1987; Irmgard Hein Ellingson; 107 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR BUKOV HIST B3 (2 copies).

UNITED STATES - KANSAS - ELLIS - CHURCH RECORDS

Christ Lutheran Church, Ellis, Kansas 1948-1989, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, Funerals; compiled by Oneita Jean (Rathbun) Bollig.

UNITED STATES - KANSAS - ELLIS - CHURCH RECORDS

St. John's Lutheran Church, Ellis, Kansas 1895-1986, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, Funerals; compiled by Oneita Jean (Rathbun) Bollig.

UNITED STATES - KANSAS - ELLIS - CHURCH RECORDS

Christ Lutheran Church, Ellis, Kansas 1907-1947, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, Funerals; compiled by Oneita Jean (Rathbun) Bollig.

UNITED STATES - KENTUCKY - PERIODICALS

Bluegrass Roots - Journal of the Kentucky Genealogical Society, Volume 1 - Volume 11, 1973-1984; (film).

UNITED STATES - LOUISIANA - CENSUS INDEX 1890

1890 Louisiana Veterans Census Index; [fiche]; A - Zoder.

UNITED STATES - LOUISIANA - CENSUS RECORDS 1760s

Acadian Miracle; [Book]; Leblanc, Dudley J.; 1986; 419 pp. Includes Census records for 1686 & 1714 for Acadia, 1760's for Louisiana, plus the Leblanc family tree. SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA HIST A2.

UNITED STATES - LOUISIANA - GENEALOGIES

Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles du Quebec Des Origines a 1730; [book]; Jette, Rene; 1983; 1176 pp.

UNITED STATES - LOUISIANA - GENEALOGIES

Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles Canadiennes; [book]; Tanguay, Cyprien; 1967; Volume 1, A - Z; Volume 2, Abe - Cha; Volume 3, Cha - Ezi; Volume 4, Fab - Jin; Volume 5, Joa - Mer; Volume 6, Mer - Rob; Volume 7, Rob - Zis; Tables and lists.

UNITED STATES - LOUISIANA - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Crew & Passenger Lists of the Seven Acadian Expeditions of 1785; [Book]; Milton P Rider & Norma Gaudet Rieder; 1965; 103 pp.; (Family groups of refugee Acadians who emigrated from France to Spanish Louisiana in 1785). SGS Catalogue #: ACADIA LIST C2.

UNITED STATES - MAINE - GENEALOGY

Down East Ancestry - Machias Maine, US; [book]; Volume 8, #1, 2, 3, 4, and 5.

UNITED STATES - MAINE - GENEALOGY - DICTIONARY

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire; [book]; Noyes, S; Libby, C.T.; Davis, W.G.; 1988; 795 pp.;

UNITED STATES - MAINE - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Maine, New Jersey, New York & Rhode Island, LDS; [book]; 1969.

UNITED STATES - MARYLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Bulletin No. 17: A Guide to the Index Holdings at the Hall of Records; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MARYLAND - BALTIMORE - PASSENGER SHIP DIRECTORY

Morton Allan Directory of European Passenger Steamship Arrivals; [book]; 1980; 268 pp.
Port of New York City 1890 - 1930; New York, Philadelphia, Boston & Baltimore 1904 - 1926.

UNITED STATES - MARYLAND - BALTIMORE - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger Arrivals! Port of Baltimore 1820 - 1834; [book]; Tepper, Michael H.; Bentley, Elizabeth P.; 1982; 768 pp.

UNITED STATES - MARYLAND - BALTIMORE - VITAL RECORDS

A Index to Obituaries & Death Notices Appearing in Jednose-Polonia; [book]; Hollowak, Thomas L.; 1926-1946

UNITED STATES - MARYLAND - FREDERICK CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

A Guide to Maryland State Archives Holdings of Frederick County: Records on Microform; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MARYLAND - WASHINGTON CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

A Guide to Maryland State Archives Holdings of Washington County: Records on Microform; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - CENSUS INDEX 1800

Index to 1800 Census of Massachusetts; [book]; Bentley, Elizabeth Petty; 1978; 305 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - CENSUS 1790 - 1840

The 1790-1840 Federal Censuses Provincetown, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. A Verbatim Transcription with Index; [Book]; 1983; Edith P. Ferguson; 123 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MA PROV CENSUS P1.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEXES

Loiselle Marriage Index - the entire collection on microfiche. Majority of the records are for Roman Catholic marriages in Quebec, but there are some records for Eastern Ontario, Vallee de la Madawaska, New Brunswick and Massachusetts. Indexed by the grooms and the brides name. There are also a number of fiche with obituaries for some of the people; (fiche); REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS

Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars 1755 - 1756; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - GENEALOGY

Massachusetts Genealogical Research; [book]; Schweitzer, George K.; 1990; 279 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - GENEALOGY

Mayflower Descendants & Their Marriages for Two Generations After Landing; [book]; Landis, John T.; 1981; 37 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - GENEALOGY

Mayflower Increasing for Three Generations; [book]; Roser, Susan E.; 1989; 159 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - GENEALOGY

Mayflower Marriages; Roser, Susan E.; 1990; 415 pp.; [book].

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - GENEALOGY

Mayflower Source Records; [book]; Roberts, Gary Boyd; 1986; 832 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HISTORY

Saints and Strangers; [book]; Nillison, George F.; 1945; 513 pp.; The lives of the Pilgrim Fathers and their families from Europe to Sorobby district in England, to America.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HISTORY

Family of John Page of Haverhill, Massachusetts - A Comprehensive Genealogy from 1614-1977; [book]; Case, Lynn M.; Sanderson, P.; 1978; 251 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HISTORY

Planters of the Commonwealth 1620-1640; [book]; Banks, Charles Edward; 1972; 231 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - GENEALOGY -- SOURCES.

Planters of the Commonwealth 1620-1640; [book]; Banks, Charles Edward; 1972; 231 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HISTORY

Plymouth Colony - Its History & People 1620-1691; [book]; Stratton, Eugene Aubrey; 1986; 481 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - MILITARY

Massachusetts Militia Companies and Officers in the Lexington Alarm; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists of Massachusetts and the Other Side of the American Revolution; [book]; Stark, James H.; 1910; 509 pp.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Divided Hearts: Massachusetts Loyalists 1765-1790; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - VITAL RECORDS

Early Massachusetts Marriages prior to 1800; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON - NEWSPAPERS

Search for Missing Friends. Irish Immigrant Advertisements Placed in the Boston Pilot; Volume 1, 1831-1850; Volume 2, 1851-1853; Volume 3, 1854-1856.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON - PASSENGER SHIP DIRECTORY

Morton Allan Directory of European Passenger Steamship Arrivals; [book]; 1980; 268 pp.; Port of New York City 1890-1930; New York, Philadelphia, Boston & Baltimore 1904-1926.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON - PASSENGER SHIPS

Compass - Volume 1; [book]; Bangerter, Lawrence B.; 1983; 171 pp.; Listing of vessels & sources listed with reference of their voyages.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON - PASSENGER SHIPS

Compass - Volume 2; [book]; Bangerter, Lawrence B.; 1990; 269 pp.; List of passenger ships that landed in Boston 1820-1860.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HAMPSHIRE CO - SOURCES

Corbin Manuscript Collection; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; New England Historic Society Hampshire County; Norwich, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott and South Hadley - cemetery and family records 1650-1850.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HAMPSHIRE CO - NORWICH - SOURCES

Corbin Manuscript Collection; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; New England Historic Society Hampshire County; Norwich, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott and South Hadley - cemetery and family records 1650-1850.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HAMPSHIRE CO - PELHAM - SOURCES

Corbin Manuscript Collection; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; New England Historic Society Hampshire County; Norwich, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott and South Hadley - cemetery and family records 1650-1850.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HAMPSHIRE CO - PLAINFIELD - SOURCES

Corbin Manuscript Collection; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; New England Historic Society Hampshire County; Norwich, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott and South Hadley - cemetery and family records 1650-1850.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HAMPSHIRE CO - PRESCOTT - SOURCES

Corbin Manuscript Collection; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; New England Historic Society Hampshire County; Norwich, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott and South Hadley - cemetery and family records 1650-1850.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HAMPSHIRE CO - SOUTH HADLEY - SOURCES

Corbin Manuscript Collection; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; New England Historic Society Hampshire County; Norwich, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott and South Hadley - cemetery and family records 1650-1850.

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - HINGHAM - HISTORY

Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster Massachusetts and His Descendants; A Preliminary Work Subject to Addition and Correction; (book).

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - LANCASTER - HISTORY

Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster Massachusetts and His Descendants; A Preliminary Work Subject to Addition and Correction; (book).

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - PELHAM - HISTORY

Jonathan Patterson of Pelham, Massachusetts and Portage, New York. His Ancestry and Descendants; (book).

UNITED STATES - MASSACHUSETTS - PROVINCESTOWN - CENSUS 1790-1840

The 1790-1840 Federal Censuses: Provincetown, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. A Verbatim Transcription with Index; [Book]; 1993; Edith P. Ferguson; 123 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MA PROV CENSUS P1.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to the Michigan Genealogical & Historical Collections at the Library of Michigan and the State Archives of Michigan; [Book]; 1996; Michigan Genealogical Council; 245 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MI GUIDE G1.

UNITED STATES: MICHIGAN - ATLAS 1873

1873 Atlas of the State of Michigan; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - CENSUS

Michigan Censuses 1710-1830 Under the French, British & Americans; [Book]; 1982; By Donna Valley Russell; 291 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MI CENSUS M1.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - DIRECTORIES

Inventory of Michigan Directories in Michigan State Library; [book]; 1975; 16 pp.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - GENEALOGY

Michigan Genealogy, Sources & Resources, Second Edition; by Carol McGinnis.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - GENEALOGY

Guide to the Michigan Genealogical & Historical Collections at the Library of Michigan and the State Archives of Michigan; [Book]; 1996; Michigan Genealogical Council; 245 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MI GUIDE G1.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Michigan Genealogy Sources & Resources; [book]; McGinnis, Carol; 1987; 110 pp.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - HISTORY

200 Years of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan and its People 1776-1976; By Bill Finlan.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - LAND RECORDS

Plat Book of Huron County, Michigan.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - NEWSPAPERS

Michigan Newspapers on Microfilm; [book]; 1985; 74 pp.; Library of Michigan.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - UPPER PENINSULA - HISTORY

200 Years of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan and its People 1776-1976; [Book]; 1975; Bill Finlan; 100 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MI HIST T1.

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - VITAL RECORDS

Family Archives - Marriage Index: Michigan & Wisconsin, 1830-1900; (CD-Rom).

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - CHIPPEWA - PICKFORD - HISTORY

History of Pickford Area Pioneer Families 1973; (book).

UNITED STATES - MICHIGAN - HURON CO - LAND AND PROPERTY

Plat Book of Huron County Michigan 1904; [book]; 1904; 103 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - CEMETERIES

Minnesota Cemeteries in Print; [book]; Pope, Wiley R.; 1986; 112 pp.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - CENSUS RECORDS 1880

Census - Minnesota 1880. #T-756; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; Soundex E530 - F466.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - GENEALOGIES

Minnesota Society of the Sons of the American Revolution From 1889 - 1989; [book]; Oliver, C.J.; Struck, C. A. Jr.; Finnell, A.L.; Kushmar, H.; 1989; 154 pp.; (showing ancestor from whom descent is claimed).

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - GENEALOGY

Some Abstracts from - Pioneers of Northern Minnesota; [book].

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - GENEALOGY

Research in Minnesota; (book).

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to the Sources. Volume 3: Southwest Minnesota; [Book]; 1983; Wiley R. Pope & Anne E. Smyth; 122 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN CENSUS T1.3.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - GENEALOGY

Cornish Cousins of Minnesota - Lost and Found. (Book).

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - GENEALOGY - CATALOGUES

Genealogical Resources of the Minnesota Historical Society! A Guide; [book]; 1989; 63 pp..

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - GENEALOGY - INDEX

Minnesota Genealogical Index; [book]; Pope, Wiley R.; 1984; 119 pp.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources. Volume 1. (4th Edition); [Book]; 1987; Wiley R. Pope & Alissa L. Wiener; 228 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.1.

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources: South Central Minnesota. Volume 2; [Book]; 1981; Wiley R. Pope, Anne E. Smyth, April Schwartz; 126 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.2.

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources: Southwest Minnesota.

Volume 3 [Book]; 1983; Wiley R. Pope & Anne E. Smyth; 123 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.3.

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources: West Central Minnesota.

Volume 4; [Book]; 1983; Wiley R. Pope, Anne E. Smyth; 70 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.4.

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources: Northwest Minnesota. Volume 5; [Book]; 1984; Wiley R. Pope, Anne E. Smyth & Willow M. Pope; 131 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.5.

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources: Central Minnesota. Volume 6; [Book]; 1987; Wiley R. Pope; 180 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.6.

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources: North Central Minnesota. Volume 7; [Book]; 1988; Wiley R. Pope; 84 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.7.

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources: Southeast Minnesota. Volume 8; [Book]; 1985; Wiley R. Pope; 128 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.8.

Tracing Your Ancestors in Minnesota. A Guide to Sources: Northeast Minnesota. Volume 9; [Book]; 1989; Wiley R. Pope; 94 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MN GUIDE T1.9.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - HISTORY

Minnesota Swedes Raising Cane; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - HISTORY

Jorgen Rasch of Copenhagen to Ole Selmer Christianson Rask of Minnesota; (book).

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - MAPS

1993 Minnesota/Wisconsin Road Map; [Map]; American Automobile Association.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - MAPS

1989 Minneapolis/St. Paul Minnesota City Map; [Map]; Rand McNally.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - DETROIT (LAKES) - HISTORY

A Goodly Heritage. The Carmans of Iroquois, Ontario and Detroit (Lakes) Minnesota; (book).

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - DODGE CO - HISTORY

Dodge County 125 Years of History; [book]; Severson, Harold; 1979; 258 pp.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - MINNEAPOLIS - ATLAS

1989 Minneapolis/St. Paul Minnesota City Map; [Map]; Rand McNally.

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - NEWFOLDEN - CHURCH HISTORY

Bethania Free Lutheran Church, Newfolden, Minnesota. 100th Anniversary, 1884-1984; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - RENVILLE CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Baptism, Confirmation, Marriage and Burial Records Hawk Creek Lutheran Church. (Book).

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - ST. PAUL - ATLAS

1989 Minneapolis/St. Paul Minnesota City Map; [Map]; Rand McNally

UNITED STATES - MINNESOTA - VALDRES SAMBAND - HISTORY

Rudstikken: From Valdres Samband the Oldest bygdelag in America 1899; (periodical).

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - COUNTY RECORDS

A Guide to County Records on Microfilm; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - GENEALOGY

Tracing for Roots in the Missouri River Valley; [book]; Ostertag, John & Enid; 1988; 196 pp.; From Sioux City, Iowa to Independence, Missouri.

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - GENEALOGY

Tracing Roots in the Missouri River Valley; [book]; Ostertag, John & Enid; 1988; 378 pp.; From Kansas City to St. Louis, Missouri.

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - VITAL RECORDS

Death Records from Missouri Newspapers; [book]; 1983; 193 pp.; The Civil war Years; Jan 1861 - Dec 1865.

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - MERCER CO - HISTORY

Lirm's 1976 History of Mercer County, Missouri. Published in Honor of the U.S. Bicentennial; (book).

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - MISSOURI RIVER VALLEY - GENEALOGY

Tracing Roots in the Missouri River Valley; [book]; Ostertag, John & Enid; 1988; 378 pp.; From Kansas City to St. Louis, Missouri.

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI RIVER VALLEY - GENEALOGY

Tracing for Roots in the Missouri River Valley; [book]; Ostertag, John & Enid; 1988; 196 pp.; From Sioux City, Iowa to Independence, Missouri.

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - SAINT CHARLES COUNTY - HISTORY

Westering River, Westering Trail; By Daniel T. Brown.

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - ST. LOUIS - PROBATE RECORDS - INDEX

St. Louis Probate Index on Microfiche. Closed Estate Index, Probate Division, Circuit Court; (fiche);
REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - MISSOURI - SUMMIT - HISTORY

Younger Family of Lee Summit, Missouri; [book]; 2 pp.

UNITED STATES - MONTANA - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan. 18th Edition 1982-1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - MONTANA - ELMDALE - HISTORY

Home Range, A History of the Elmdale Community and the Surrounding Area; by The Home Range Committee; 1986.

UNITED STATES - MONTANA - NORTH VALLEY COUNTY - HISTORY

Homesteading Our Heritage, North Valley County; [Book]; 1980; North Valley County Bicentennial Committee; 844 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US MT VALLEY LH H1.

UNITED STATES - NEBRASKA - GENEALOGY

Guide to the Manuscript Division of the State Archives of Nebraska; [book]; 1974; 292 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEBRASKA - LINCOLN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Bibliography of AHSGR Archives & Historical Library; [book]; Greeley, Colorado; 1981; 100 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEVADA - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan. 18th Edition 1982 - 1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - DICTIONARY

Encyclopedia of New England; [book]; O'Brien, Robert; 1985; 613 pp.; K2116.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - ENCYCLOPAEDIA

Encyclopedia of New England; [book]; O'Brien, Robert; 1985; 613 pp.; K2116.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

Genealogical Dictionary of New England; [book]; Savage, James; 1862;
Volume 1 - A-C, 516 pp.; Volume 2 - D-J, 599 pp.; Volume 3 - K-R, 664 pp.; Volume 4 - S-Z, 714 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England; [book]; Farmer, J; Drake, S. 6.; 1989; 355 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - GENEALOGY

Handy Tips to Your Genealogical Research in New England; [book]; 1985; 24 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - GENEALOGY - CATALOGUES

Book Loan Catalogue for New England Historical Genealogical Society; [book]; 1989; 383 pp.; Volume 11, Genealogies A-Z.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - GENEALOGY - HANDBOOK

Genealogist's Handbook for New England Research; [book]; Lindberg, Marcia Wiswall; 1985; 152 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

New England Genealogical Research - A Guide to Sources; [book]; Sperry, Kip.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - HISTORIES

Book Loan Catalog: New England Historic Genealogical Society, Volume 2 - Histories; (book).

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - IRISH AMERICANS

Irish in New England; [book]; 1985; 44 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW ENGLAND - PERIODICALS

New England Historical & Genealogical Register & Newsletter; (past 10 years); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - NEW HAMPSHIRE - GENEALOGY

New Hampshire Genealogical Research Guide; [book]; Touvle, L. C; Brown, A. N.; 1983; 95 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW HAMPSHIRE - GENEALOGY - DICTIONARY

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire; [book]; Noyes, S; Libby, C.T.; Davis, W.G.; 1988; 795 pp.;

UNITED STATES - NEW JERSEY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Genealogical Research; [book]; 1971; 36 pp.; A Guide to Source Material in Archives and History Bureau of New Jersey State Library.

UNITED STATES - NEW JERSEY - GENEALOGY

New Jersey - Digging for Your Ancestors in the Garden State; [book]; Strykev-Rodda, Kenn; 1970; 37 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW JERSEY - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Maine, New Jersey, New York & Rhode Island, LDS; [book]; 1969.

UNITED STATES - NEW JERSEY - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Dutch Naming Systems in Family Naming; New York - New Jersey; [book]; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows; 1965; 21 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW JERSEY - PERIODICAL INDEX

Indexes to The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey; Volume 60, 1985 to Volume 73, 1998.

UNITED STATES - NEW JERSEY - PERIODICALS

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey; Volume 60; 1985 to Volume 67, 1992; Volume 68; No 3, 1993; Volume 69; 1994; Volume 70; No. 1 & 3, 1995; Volume 71; No. 1 & 3, 1996; Volume 72; No. 1 & 2, 1997; Volume 73; 1998; Volume 74; No 1 & 2, 1999.

UNITED STATES - NEW JERSEY - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

Loyalists of New Jersey; [book]; Jones, E. Alfred; 1927; 2nd Edition 1988; Their Memorials, Petitions, Claims etc. from English records.

UNITED STATES - NEW MEXICO - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan. 18th Edition; 1982-1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Records in the New York State Archives State Archives and Records; (book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - CENSUS

1850 Census Orange County, New York; [Microfilm]; By National Archives; SGS Catalogue #: US NY CENSUS C1.1 & C1.2.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - CENSUS

1850 Census Ulster County, New York; [Microfilm]; By National Archives; SGS Catalogue #: US NY CENSUS C1.3 & C1.4.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - CENSUS INDEX

Index to 1800 Census of New York; [book]; Armstrong, Barbara Kay; 1984; 432 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Famine Immigrants - Lists of Irish Immigrants Arriving at Port of New York; [book]; Volume 1, January 1846 - June 1847, 841 pp.; Volume 2, July 1847 - June 1848, 722 pp.; Volume 3, July 1848 - March 1849, 695 pp.; Volume 4, April 1849 - September 1849, 814 pp.; Volume 5, October 1849 - May 1850, 638 pp.; Volume 6, June 1850 - March 1851, 898 pp.; Volume 7, Lists of Irish Immigrants arriving at Ports of New York 1846 - 1851, 1195 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names; German, Swiss, Dutch, French & other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727-1776. [book]; Rupp, Daniel; 1985; 583 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Belgians - First Settlers in New York & Middle States; [book]; Bayer, Henry G.; 1987; 373 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - GAZETTEER

Historical & Statistical Gazetteer of New York State, 1860; [book]; French, J.H.; 1986; 751 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - GAZETTEER - NAME INDEX

Index of Personal Names in J. H. French's Gazetteer of the State of New York 1860; [Book]; 1957 Frank Place; 160 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NY INDEX I1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - GENEALOGY

Handy Tips to Your Genealogical Research in New York; [book]; 1985; 24 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - GENEALOGY

Finding Your Irish Ancestors in New York City; [Book]; 2014; Joseph Buggy; 165 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NY GUIDE F1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - GENEALOGY

Long Island Source Records; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Maine, New Jersey, New York & Rhode Island, LDS; [book]; 1969.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - HISTORY

Historical & Statistical Gazetteer of New York State, 1860; [book]; French, J.H.; 1986; 751 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - HUGUENOTS

Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names; German, Swiss, Dutch, French & other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727-1776. [book]; Rupp, Daniel; 1985; 583 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - MILITARY PENSION RECORDS

Mohawk Valley Revolutionary War Pension Abstracts; [book]; Penrose, Maryly .; 1989; 112 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NAMES AND SURNAMES

Dutch Naming Systems in Family Naming; New York - New Jersey; [book]; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows; 1965; 21 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Early New York Naturalizations; [book]; Scott, Kenneth; 1981; 452 pp.; Abstracts of Naturalizations Records from Federal State and Local Courts 1792 - 1840.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - PALATINES

Palatine Families of New York: A study of German Immigrants Who arrived in Colonial New York in 1710. Volume 1; [Book]; 1985; Henry Z. Jones Jr; 624 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT PED P2.1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - PALATINES

Palatine Families of New York: A study of German Immigrants Who arrived in Colonial New York in 1710. Volume 2; [Book]; 1985; Henry Z. Jones Jr; 774 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: PALAT PED P2.2.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - PERIODICAL INDEX

Indexes to The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record Volume 115 to Volume 127, 1984-1996; The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record 113 Years Master Index 1870-1982.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - PERIODICALS

The New York Genealogical & Biographical Records; Volume 116, 1985 to Volume 128, 1997; (4/year); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - SOURCES

Descriptive Inventory of New York Collection; [book]; Eakle, Arlene H. ; Gunn, L. Ray; 1980; 249 pp.; Finding Aids to the Microfilmed Manuscript Collection of the Genealogical Society of Utah.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - ULSTER CO - CEMETERIES

Gravestone Inscriptions of Ulster County, New York; [Duo tang], 1987; Lila James Roney; 28 pages; SGS Catalogue #: US NY ULSTER CEM G1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - ULSTER CO. - CENSUS

1850 Census Ulster County, New York; [Microfilm]; By National Archives; SGS Catalogue #: US NY CENSUS C1.3 & C1.4.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

King's Royal Regiment of New York; [Book]; 1984; Ernest A. Cruickshank; 288 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL MIL K1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - VITAL RECORDS

10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York. Volume 1. 1777-1834; [Book]; 1987; Fred Q. Bowman; 356 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NY VITAL T1.1.

10,000 Vital Records of Western New York. Volume 2. 1809-1850; [Book]; 1986; Fred Q. Bowman; 318 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NY VITAL T1.2

10,000 Vital Records of Central New York Volume 3. 1813-1850; [Book]; 1986; Fred Q. Bowman; 338 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NY VITAL T1.3.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - ALBANY CO - AMERICAN LOYALISTS

Confiscations, Albany, Charlotte and Tryon Counties, New York; [Duo-Tang]; 1950; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST C1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - BROOKLYN - CHURCH RECORDS

St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church Brooklyn, New York Baptism and Marriage Registers 1839-1857; The Irish Church; (book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - CHARLOTTE CO - AMERICAN LOYALISTS

Confiscations, Albany, Charlotte and Tryon Counties, New York; [Duo-Tang]; 1950; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST C1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - CHENANGO CO - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Guide to Resources in Chenango County New York Repositories; [book]; 1980; 49 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - CORTLAND COUNTY - HISTORY

Souvenir Book. Cortland County Sesquicentennial Celebration. July 20-26, 1958; [Book]; 1958; Cortland County Historical Society; 225 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NY CORT HIST S1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - DUTCHESS CO - HISTORY

Descendants of Josiah Bull, Jr. (1738-1813) of Dutchess County, New York; (book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - ELLIS ISLAND - HISTORY

Ellis Island - Gateway to America; [book]; Szucs, Lorretto D.; 1986; 31 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - HERKIMER CO - LITTLE FALLS- HISTORY

Little Falls Sequi-Centennial. One Hundred Fifty Years of Progress 1811-1961; (book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - MADISON CO - MILITARY RECORDS

Records of Revolutionary War Veterans Who Lived In Madison County", New York; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - MADISON CO - HISTORY

Pioneers of Madison County; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - MADISON CO - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Immigrants in Madison County, New York 1815 - 1860; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - MARCELLUS - HISTORY

Nine Mile Country; [book]; Hefferman, Kathryn C.; 1979; 299 pp.; The History of the Town of Marcellus, N.Y.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - MOHAWK VALLEY - MILITARY PENSION RECORDS

Mohawk Valley Revolutionary War Pension Abstracts; [book].

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NEW YORK - PASSENGER SHIP DIRECTORY

Morton Allan Directory of European Passenger Steamship Arrivals; [book]; 1980; 268 pp.; Port of New York City 1890-1930; New York, Philadelphia, Boston & Baltimore 1904-1926.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NEW YORK - MAPS

New York City in Flash Maps; [book]; 1976.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NEW YORK - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Bibliography on the Germans from Russia; [book]; 1976; 29 pp.; Material found in the New York Public Library.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NEW YORK - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Resources in the New York Metropolitan Area; [book]; Guzik, Estelle M.; 1989; 404 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NEW YORK - LONG ISLAND - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Long Island Source Records; [book]; Hoff, Henry B.; 1987; 737 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NEW YORK CITY - MINORITIES

Finding Your Irish Ancestors in New York City; [Book]; 2014; Joseph Buggy; 165 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US NY GUIDE F1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - NEW YORK - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger List "CEYNOSURE" Liverpool - New York; 23 April 1855; [book]; 1855; 3 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - ORANGE CO. - CENSUS

1850 Census Orange County, New York; [Microfilm]; By National Archives; SGS Catalogue #: US NY CENSUS C1.1 & C1.2.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

German Immigrants - Lists of Passengers from Bremen to New York; [book]; Zimmerman, G. J.; Wolfert, M.; Volume 1, 1847-1854, 1985, 175 pp.; Volume 2, 1855-1862, 1986, 167 pp.; Volume 3, 1863-1867, 1977, 221 pp.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - PORTAGE - HISTORY

Jonathan Patterson of Pelham, Massachusetts and Portage, New York; His Ancestry and Descendants; (book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - RHODE ISLAND - CENSUS 1774

Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations 1774; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - STATEN ISLAND - MUSTER ROLLS

Muster Roll; [book]; 268 pp.; James Shaw Company, 1st Battalion, New Jersey Volunteers, Staten Island; May - October 1778 & November - December 1779; [See file Drawer].

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - TRYON CO - AMERICAN LOYALISTS

Confiscations, Albany, Charlotte and Tryon Counties, New York; [Duo-Tang]; 1950; United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada; 6 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: UEL LIST C1.

UNITED STATES - NEW YORK - ULSTER CO - CENSUS RECORDS 1850

Microfilm: 1850 Census Ulster County, New York; By National Archives.

UNITED STATES - NORTH CAROLINA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia; N. & S. Carolina; [book]; LDS; 1969.

UNITED STATES - NORTH CAROLINA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, N. & S. Carolina; (book); LDS; 1969.

UNITED STATES - NORTH CAROLINA - HISTORY

Gilbert Ray Lineage North Carolina, Canadian Branch; [book]; (Chart) In File Drawer.

UNITED STATES - NORTH CAROLINA - RUTHERFORD CO - VITAL RECORDS

Index to Marriages of Rutherford County, North Carolina; [book]; Holcomb, Brent H.; 1986; 20 pp.; 1779-1868.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - ATLAS

Prairie Mosaic: An Ethnic Atlas of Rural North Dakota; [Book]; 1983; William C. Sherman; 102 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ND ATLAS P1.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - CEMETERIES

Iron Spirits; [Book]; 1982; Nicholas Curchin Vrooman; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ND CEM II.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - CENSUS RECORDS 1880

Census - Dakotas 1880. #T-740; [film]; REFERENCE ONLY; Soundex B652 - G463.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - CROSSES

Iron Spirits; [Book]; 1982; Nicholas Curchin Vrooman; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ND CEM II.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - FOLK ART

Iron Spirits; [Book]; 1982; Nicholas Curchin Vrooman; 116 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ND CEM II.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - GENEALOGIES

Pioneers & Their Sons: One Hundred Sixty-Five Family Histories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1966; Msgr. George P Aberle; 471 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.1

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - GENEALOGIES

Pioneers & Their Sons; [book]; Aberle, Mgr George P.; 1966; Volume 2, 125 Family Histories. 401 pp.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Dakota Roots. A Guide to Genealogical Research in the Dakotas; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - GENEALOGY

Guide to Genealogical Family History Sources; [book]; Oihus, Colleen A.; 1986; 17 pp.; Chester Fritz Library, Grand Forks, N.D.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - HISTORY

From the Banat to North Dakota, A History of the German-Hungarian Pioneers in Western North Dakota; by David Dreyer and Josette S. Hatter.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - HISTORY

European Origins of North Dakota Pioneers from the Banat; (book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - HISTORY

North Dakota Pioneers from The Banat; by John M. Michels; 1997.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - HISTORY

The Banat German Hungarians who came to Southwestern North Dakota. Volume 1: Introduction, Weddings, Netza, Christmas, and Kerwei; Volume 2: Family, Immigration, Education and Margie Smith; Volume 3: Stark, New England, War, Military - CCC and Politicians; Volume 4: Family History, Lefor - Graduations, Churches, and Obituaries; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - HISTORY

Turtle Mountain Band of the Chippewa Indians: The Protest of the Ten-Cent Treaty; Filed by Their Representative and Attorney, John B. Bottineau; (book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - HISTORY

Pioneers & Their Sons: One Hundred Sixty-Five Family Histories. Volume 1; [Book]; 1966; Msgr. George P Aberle; 471 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: EUR GFR HIST P3.1

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - HISTORY

Pioneers & Their Sons; [book]; Aberle, Mgr George P.; 1966; Volume 2, 125 Family Histories. 401 pp.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - PERIODICALS

Heritage Review - Germans from Russia Heritage Society - Bismark ND; Volume 1, 1978 to date; [periodical].

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - PERIODICALS

The Dakota Homestead Historical Newsletter - Bismarck-Mandan Historical and Genealogical Society, Bismarck; (past 10 years); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - BONNINEAU - HISTORY

Bottineau County Diamond Jubilee 1884-1959; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - BRUCE - HISTORY

Proudly We Speak - a History of Neche, Bruce & Hyde Park; [book] 135 pp.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - CARSON - HISTORY

Carson, North Dakota: 75th Diamond Jubilee 1910-1985; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - CAVALIER CO - ATLAS

Standard Atlas of Cavalier County, North Dakota; [book]; Ogle, George A. and Company; 1912; 98 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - COURTENAY - HISTORY

Courtenay 1887-1987; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - DUNSEITH - HISTORY

Children of the Homesteaders (and the Kinship between the Canadian and American Peoples); by Olga Belisle; 1983.

UNITED STATES: NORTH DAKOTA - EDINBURG - HISTORY

The Edinburg Story: Edinburg's 75th Anniversary June 26 and 27, 1957; by M.C. Flaten; 1957.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - ELGIN - HISTORY

Elgin, North Dakota: 75th Diamond Jubilee 1910-1985; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - EMMONS COUNTY - CENSUS RECORDS 1900

North Dakota Emmons County 1900 Census; [book]; 111 pp.; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - EMMONS - HISTORY

Emmons County History Compiles for the Bicentennial; 1976; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - GRAND FORKS - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Norwegian Bygdeboker; [book]; Beidler, Sandra J.; 1989; 95 pp.; In Family History Room Chester Fritz Library, Grand Forks ND.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - GRAND FORKS - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Genealogical Family History Sources; [book]; Oihus, Colleen A.; 1986; 17 pp.; Chester Fritz Library, Grand Forks, N.D.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - GRANT CO - HISTORY

Prairie Pioneers of Grant County, N.D.: Bicentennial Edition, 1976; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - HYDE PARK - HISTORY

Proudly We Speak - a History of Neche, Bruce & Hyde Park; [book] 135 pp.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - MADDOCK - HISTORY

Maddock Diamond Jubilee 1901-1976; [book]; 1976; 540 pp.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - McHENRY CO - MAPS

1910 Plat Maps of McHenry County, North Dakota; [book]; 1991; 53 pp.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - McINTOSCH CO - CEMETERIES

McIntosch County Cemeteries; [Book]; Bismark/Mandan Genealogical Society; 135 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US ND MCINT CEM M1.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - NECHE - HISTORY

Proudly We Speak - a History of Neche, Bruce & Hyde Park; [book] 135 pp.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - OLGA - VITAL

Our Lady of Sacred Heart. Olga, North Dakota Birth Marriages Deaths 1882-1919; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 111 pp. SGS Catalogue # US ND OLGA VITAL O1.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - PEMBINA CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of North Dakota Pembina County Volume 23 & 24; (Book).

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - NORTH DAKOTA - PEMBINA - VITAL

Assumption Parish, Pembina, North Dakota 1848-1896, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials; [Book]; 2016; Gail Morin; 179 pp. SGS Catalogue # US ND PEMBINA VITAL A1.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - SAINT JOHN - HISTORY

Children of the Homesteaders (and the Kinship between the Canadian and American Peoples); by Olga Belisle; 1983.

UNITED STATES - NORTH DAKOTA - SELFRIDGE - HISTORY

Selfridge Golden Jubilee History 1911-1961; (Book).

UNITED STATES: NORTH DAKOTA - STRASBURG - CHURCH HISTORY

Saints Peter and Paul Parish Golden Jubilee, Strasburg, N.D.; compiled by The Jubilee Committees; 1948.

UNITED STATES - NORTH VIRGINIA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia; N. & S. Carolina; [book]; LDS; 1969.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - ATLAS

Atlas of Ohio, 1868; [book]; 1973; 68 pp.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - CEMETERIES

Ohio Cemeteries; [Book]; 1978; Maxine Hartmann Smith (editor); 414 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US OH CEM O1.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - GENEALOGIES

Ohio Valley Genealogies; (Book).

UNITED STATES - OHIO - GENEALOGY

Genealogy at a Glance: Ohio Genealogy Research; [Pamphlet]; 2015; Michael A. Ports; 4 pp.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - GENEALOGY

Ohio Genealogical Guide; [book]; Bell, Carol Willsey; 1984; 114 pp.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - GENEALOGY

Handy Tips to Your Genealogical Research in Ohio; [book]; 1985; 3 pp.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Ohio - Guide to Genealogical Sources; [book]; Bell, Carol Willsey; 1988; 372 pp.

UNITED STATES - OHIO GENEALOGY - SOURCES

County & Local Historical Material; [book]; Mills, H. M.; Weaver, C. L.; 1945; 34 pp.; In the Ohio State Archaeological & Historical Society Library.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Indiana, Ohio, Texas & California, LDS; [book]; 1969;

UNITED STATES - OHIO - HISTORY

Inherit The Wind; (Book).

UNITED STATES - OHIO - HISTORY

Ohio The Cross Road of Our Nation Records & Pioneer Families Assorted 1977-1979; (Periodicals).

UNITED STATES - OHIO - LAND AND PROPERTY

First Ownership of Ohio Lands; [book]; Dyer, Albion Morris; 1969; 85 pp.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - ASHTABULA CO - HISTORY

History of Ashtabula County Ohio With Illustrations & Biographical Sketches of Its Pioneers & Most Prominent Men 1798-1878; (book).

UNITED STATES - OHIO - ASHTABULA CO - HISTORY

History of Ashtabula County, Ohio Then and Now. A History of the People; (book).

UNITED STATES - OHIO - BOWLING GREEN - CEMETERIES

Johnson Genealogy Society Cemetery Recording 1970-1971; For Bowling Green, Franklin and Hopewell Township. 2 Volumes in one.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - CUYAHOGA CO - COURT RECORDS

Index. Cuyahoga County Coroner Files 1833 - 1900; [Book]; 1983; Cuyahoga Chapter OGS; 108 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US OH CUYAH INDEX I1.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - CUYAHOGA CO - HISTORY

History of Cuyahoga County, Ohio In Three Parts.1879; [Book]; 2013; Crisfield Johnson (compiler); 667 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US OH CUYAH HIST H1.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - CUYAHOGA CO - LAND RECORDS - INDEX 1852

Cuyahoga County 1852 Landownership Map Index; [Book] 1975; The Greater Cleveland Genealogical Society; 104 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US OH CUYAH INDEX C1.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - FAIRFIELD CO - HISTORY

1883 History of Fairfield County, Ohio; [book]; 1977; 392 pp.; Plus index for Perry and Fairfield County Histories 1883.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - FRANKLIN - CEMETERIES

Johnson Genealogy Society Cemetery Recording 1970-1971; For Bowling Green, Franklin and Hopewell Township. 2 Volumes in one.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - HOPEWELL TWP - CEMETERIES

Johnson Genealogy Society Cemetery Recording 1970-1971; For Bowling Green, Franklin and Hopewell Township. 2 Volumes in one.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - KNOUW

Ohio Genealogy County by County for Names Knouw & Petta; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY; (as well as some other names).

UNITED STATES - OHIO - LAKE CO - LAND RECORDS - INDEX 1840

1840 Lake County Landowner Map Index; [Book]; 1978; The Lake County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society; 34 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US OH LAKE INDEX L1.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - LICKING CO - ATLAS

Atlas of Licking County, Ohio 1866; [book]; M Beers & Co. 1866 and 1875; 32 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - LICKING CO - HISTORY

1798 History of Licking County, Ohio; [book]; Hill, N.N. Jr.; 1977; 822 pp.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - MUSKINGUM CO - ATLAS

Atlas of Muskingum County, Ohio; [book]; Beer, Soule and Co. 1866; 1973; 48 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - MUSKINGUM CO - HISTORY

History of Muskingum Co, Ohio 1882; [book]; Everhart, J.F.; 480 pp.; DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - OTTAWA CO - ATLAS

Illustrated Historical Altas of Ottawa County, Ohio 1874; [Book]; 1874; By H. H. Hardesty; 58 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: USA OH OTTAWA ATLAS II - REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - PERRY CO - HISTORY

1883 History of Perry County, Ohio; [book]; Graham. A.A.; 1883; 688 pp.

UNITED STATES - OHIO - PETTA

Ohio Genealogy County by County for Names Knouw & Petta; [fiche]; REFERENCE ONLY; (as well as some other names).

UNITED STATES - OHIO - VINTON - HISTORY

Canadian Descendants of Samuel Graves & Rebecca Ziegler, Vinton, Ohio; [book]; Bymoen, Margaret Ivall; 1988; 154 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan. 18th Edition; 1982-1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - OREGON - EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY

Hugh Brown and Catherine Currie; (Book).

UNITED STATES - OREGON - GENEALOGY - CATALOGUE

Guide to Oregon & Washington; [book]; Material in the library of the Genealogical Forum of Oregon, Inc.; Volume 1, 1990, 40 pp.; Volume 2, 1991, 38 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - MAPS

Mercator's World September/October, Volume 5 No 5; The magazine of maps, explorations and discovery; (Periodical).

UNITED STATES - OREGON - PERIODICALS

Oregon Genealogical Society Journal; (past 10 years); [periodical].

UNITED STATES - OREGON - BROOKS - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 2 - St. Louis 1845-1900, Gervais Registers 1875 - 1893, Brooks Registers 1893-1909; 528 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - FRENCHTOWN - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 7 - St. Ann, Walla Walla, Frenchtown; 324 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - GERVAIS - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 2 - St. Louis 1845-1900, Gervais Registers 1875-1893, Brooks Registers 1893-1909; 528 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - GRAND RONDE - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 6 - Grand Ronde Register 1 (1860-1885) Register 2 (1886-1898); 168 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - JACKSONVILLE - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 1 - Oregon City 1842-1890, Salem 1864-1885, Jacksonville 1854-1885; 320 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - OREGON CITY - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 1 - Oregon City 1842 - 1890, Salem 1864-1885, Jacksonville 1854-1885; 320 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - PORTLAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Oregon & Washington; [book]; Material in the library of the Genealogical Forum of Oregon, Inc.; Volume 1, 1990, 40 pp.; Volume 2, 1991, 38 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - PORTLAND - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 5 - Roseburg & Portland 1852-1911; 332 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - ROSEBURG - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 5 - Roseburg & Portland 1852-1911; 332 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - SALEM - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 1 - Oregon City 1842-1890, Salem 1864-1885, Jacksonville 1854-1885; 320 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - ST ANN - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 7 - St. Ann, Walla Walla, Frenchtown; 324 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - ST LOUIS - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 2 - St. Louis 1845-1900, Gervais Registers 1875-1893, Brooks Registers 1893-1909; 528 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - ST PAULS - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 4 - St. Pauls, Oregon 1839 - 1898. Many from the Red River & Duck Lake Settlements are found in these records; 832 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - STELLAMARIS MISSION - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 3 - Vancouver Volume 1 & 2, Stellamaris Mission; 444 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - VANCOUVER - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 3 - Vancouver Volume 1 & 2, Stellamaris Mission. 444 pp.

UNITED STATES - OREGON - WALLA WALLA - CHURCH RECORDS

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest; [book]; Munnick, Harriet Duncan; Volume 7 - St. Ann, Walla Walla, Frenchtown; 324 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to the Published Archives of Pennsylvania covering the 138 Volumes of Colonial Records and Pennsylvania Archives, Series I-IX; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

A Guide to Genealogical Sources At the Pennsylvania State Archives; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - ATLAS 1873

1872 Historical Topographical Atlas of the State of Pennsylvania; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - CHURCH RECORDS

Abstracts and Identifications of Entries Giving European Origins in Church Records of South Central Pennsylvania and Adjacent Areas; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names; German, Swiss, Dutch, French & other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727-1776; [book]; Rupp, Daniel; 1985; 583 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGIES

Pioneer Lineages. Volume 1; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY

Pennsylvania Area Key: A Guide to the Genealogical Records of the State of Pennsylvania, Including Maps, Histories, Charts and Other Helpful Materials; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY

Pennsylvania Research Helps; [book]; 65 pp.; assorted articles.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research Published in Pennsylvania Archives; 1978; [book]; 1978; 25 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY

Pennsylvania Line; [book]; 1983; 225 pp.; A research guide to Pennsylvania genealogy and local history.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY

Pennsylvania Genealogical Research; [book]; Schweitzer, George K.; 1986; 227 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY SERVICES

Guide to Pennsylvania Genealogical Services 1983; [book]; 1983; 32 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names; German, Swiss, Dutch, French & other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727-1776; [book]; Rupp, Daniel; 1985; 583 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, N. & S. Carolina; (book); LDS; 1969.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GENEALOGY

Early Pennsylvania Research; [book]; 1985; 12 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - HISTORY

New Voices on the Shores: Early Pennsylvania German Settlements in New Brunswick; 2000; By Rainer L. Hempel; Toronto: German-Canadian Historical Association.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - HISTORY

"Apt to Get Drunk at All Opportunities" White Pennsylvania Runaways 1750-1762; By Joseph Lee Boyle.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - HISTORY

British Heritage February/March 2001; (Periodical).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - INDIAN WARS

The Indian Wars of Pennsylvania. An Account of the Indian Events, in Pennsylvania, of the French & Indian War, Pontiac's War, Lord Dunmore's War & the Indian Uprisings From 1789-1795; Volume 1 & Volume2; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - LAND RECORDS

Pennsylvania Land Records. A History and Guide for Research; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - MAPS

Maps Showing the Development of Pennsylvania prepared in The Land Office Bureau, Department of Internal Affairs; by James F. Woodward, Secretary; 1920; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - MAPS

Map of Pennsylvania 1794 & 1894; [map]; Map Drawer.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - MAPS

Maps Showing Development of Pennsylvania 1920; [book]; 1920.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - MAPS - HISTORY

Pennsylvania Her Counties, Her Townships and Towns; [book]; 1980; 40 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - MENNONITES

Index & Description of the Mennonites of Southeastern Pennsylvania; [book]; Miller, Joseph S. and Marcuas; 1983; 32 pp.; 1683-1983

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Philadelphia Naturalization Records; [book]; 1982; 716 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - NEWSPAPERS

Pennsylvania Newspapers and Selected Out-of-State Newspapers; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Ship Passenger Lists - Pennsylvania and Delaware 1641-1825; [book]; Boyer, Carl; 1980; 289 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Emigrants to Pennsylvania 1641-1819; [book]; 1977; 292 pp.; A consolidation of ship passenger lists from the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - TAXATION

Pennsylvania in 1760; A Statewide Index of Circa 1780 Pennsylvania Taxlists; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - VITAL RECORDS

Early Pennsylvania Births 1675-1875; [book]; Fisher, Charles A.; 1977; 107 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - ADAMS CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Central Pennsylvania Lutheran Church Records. Parochial Registers for Lutheran Congregations in – No. 1: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1729-1972; No. 3: Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, 1757-1986; No. 6: Adams County, Pennsylvania, 1745-1972; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - ADAMS CO - VITAL RECORDS

Genealogical Abstracts of Adams county, Pennsylvania. Birth, Marriage and Death Registrations 1852-1855; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BEDFORD CO - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Bedford County Pennsylvania Archives, Volume 1-3; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BEDFORD CO - CEMETERIES

Cemeteries of Bedford County, Volume 1; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BEDFORD CO - HISTORY

History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties, Pennsylvania. With illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its pioneers and prominent men; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BEDFORD CO - SOUTH WOODBERRY TWP - TAXATION

Triennial Assessment 1846 South Woodberry Township, Morrisons Cove, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BERKS CO - ALLEMANGEL - GENEALOGY

Pennsylvania Genealogical Findings in the Allemangel Area of Berks and Lehigh (Northampton) counties and adjoining areas; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BERKS CO - CHURCH HISTORY

Genealogical Guide to Berks County Churches; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BERKS CO - MAPS

Township Map of Berks County, Pennsylvania; Published by M.S. Henry & M.K. Boyer; 1854; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BUCKS CO - GENEALOGIES

Ahnentafels of the Members of the Bucks County, Genealogical Society, Volume 1, 1993; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - BUCKS CO- CENSUS INDEX 1850

Index to 1850 Census of Pennsylvania, Bucks County; [book]; Bentley, Elizabeth Petty; 1976; 88 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - CAMBRIA CO - BIOGRAPHIES

Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Canbria County, Pennsylvania; [book]; Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services; 1980; 239 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - CAMBRIA CO - PORTRAIT CYCLOPEDIA

Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Canbria County, Pennsylvania; [book]; Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services; 1980; 239 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - CONESTOGA TWP - MAPS

Plan of Conestoga Township; (Map).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - CUMBERLAND CO - CEMETERIES

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records; By Wilbur J. McElwain.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - CUMBERLAND CO - VITAL RECORDS

Cumberland County Marriages 1761-1817; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - CUMBERLAND - GENEALOGY

Mother Cumberland - Tracing Your Ancestors in South-central Pennsylvania; [book]; Bell, Raymond M.; 1989; 72 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - DAUPHIN CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Central Pennsylvania Lutheran Church Records. Parochial Registers for Lutheran Congregations in – No. 1: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1729-1972; No. 3: Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, 1757-1986; No. 6: Adams County, Pennsylvania, 1745-1972; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - DAUPHIN CO - VITAL RECORDS

Dauphin County Marriages 1744-1854; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - FAYETTE CO - INHABITANTS 1785

Listing of Inhabitants in 1785 Fayette County, Pennsylvania; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - FULTON CO - HISTORY

History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties, Pennsylvania. With illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its pioneers and prominent men; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - GREENE COUNTY - PROBATE RECORDS - INDEX

Index to Greene County, PA. Wills 1796-1900; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - LANCASTER CO - CEMETERIES

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania: Cemetery Surname Index; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - LANCASTER CO - CHURCH RECORDS

Guide to Central Pennsylvania Lutheran Church Records. Parochial Registers for Lutheran Congregations in – No. 1: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1729-1972; No. 3: Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, 1757-1986; No. 6: Adams County, Pennsylvania, 1745-1972; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - LANCASTER CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages and Deaths from the Newspapers of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania 1831-1840; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - LANCASTER CO - VITAL RECORDS

Marriages 1753-1854 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - LEHIGH - GENEALOGY

Pennsylvania Genealogical Findings in the Allemangel Area of Berks and Lehigh (Northampton) counties and adjoining areas; (Book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - PASSENGER SHIP DIRECTORY

Morton Allan Directory of European Passenger Steamship Arrivals; [book]; 1980; 268 pp.; Port of New York City 1890-1930; New York, Philadelphia, Boston & Baltimore 1904-1926.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - PASSENGER SHIP LISTS

Passenger Arrivals; Port of Philadelphia 1800 - 1819; [book]; Tepper, Michael H.; Bentley, Elizabeth P.; 1986; 913 pp.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - SOMERSET CO - HISTORY

History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties, Pennsylvania. With illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its pioneers and prominent men; (book); DO NOT MAIL.

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - YORK CO - PROBATE RECORDS

Abstracts of Unrecorded Wills of York County, Pennsylvania 1749-1798; (book); Abstract of the 1865 York County, Pennsylvania Assessors Military Roll with Surname Index; (book).

UNITED STATES - PENNSYLVANIA - YORK CO - YORK - COURT RECORDS

Notary Docket of John Morris, Esquire of Borough of York, York County, Pennsylvania 1792-1809. (book).

UNITED STATES - RHODE ISLAND - GENEALOGIES

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families - from Rhode Island Periodicals; [book]; 1983; Volume 1; Adams-Slack, 1983, 862 pp.; Volume 2; Smith-Yates, 1983, 914 pp.

UNITED STATES - RHODE ISLAND - GENEALOGY

Genealogical Research in Maine, New Jersey, New York & Rhode Island, LDS; [book]; 1969.

UNITED STATES - SOUTH CAROLINA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia; N. & S. Carolina; [book]; LDS; 1969.

UNITED STATES - SOUTH DAKOTA - CEMETERIES

Some South Dakota Cemetery Recordings; [book].

UNITED STATES - SOUTH DAKOTA - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your Dakota Roots. A Guide to Genealogical Research in the Dakotas; (Book).

UNITED STATES - SOUTH DAKOTA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Dakota Territory Records - Assorted Records from 1861-1895; [book].

UNITED STATES - SOUTH DAKOTA - ABERDEEN - PERIODICAL

Tree Climber - Newsletter of Aberdeen Area Genealogical society; [periodical].

UNITED STATES - TENNESSEE - COURT RECORDS

Dickson County, Tennessee County and Circuit Court Minutes 1816-1828 and Witness Docket; (Book).

UNITED STATES - TENNESSEE - GENEALOGY

Records & Resources in Tennessee; [book]; Fulcher, Richard Carlton; 1987; 199 pp.

UNITED STATES - TENNESSEE - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, N. & S. Carolina; (book); LDS; 1969.

UNITED STATES - TENNESSEE - DICKSON CO - COURT RECORDS

Dickson County, Tennessee County and Circuit Court Minutes 1816-1828 and Witness Docket; (Book).

UNITED STATES - TEXAS - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Indiana, Ohio, Texas & California, LDS; [book]; 1969.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan; 18th Edition; 1982-1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Research in Genealogical Library (LDS) in Salt Lake City; [book]; 1983; 20 pp.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

An Intermediate Guide to Salt Lake City Library Research Sources; [book]; Rogers, Barbara; 1984; 64 pp.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

How to Use the Family History Library Catalog; [video].

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Guide to Research in New Genealogical Library; [book]; 1985; 20 pp.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

An Advanced guide to Salt Lake City Library English Research Sources; By Barbara Rogers.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Going to Salt Lake City to Do Family History Research; (book).

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Handy Index to the Holdings of the Genealogical Society of Utah; [book]; 1971; 150 pp.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Your Guide to The Family History Library: How to Access the World's Largest Genealogy Resource In Salt Lake City; [Book]; 2001; Paula Stuart Warren and James W. Warren; 258 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US UTAH SALT LAKE GUIDE Y1.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

General Principles of United States Genealogical Research: Using the Family History Library in Salt Lake City; [Book]; 1995; David R. McPhail; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US UTAH SALT LAKE GUIDE G1.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - GENEALOGY - INSTRUCTIONAL

Going to Salt Lake City to Do Family History Research; (book).

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - GUIDE

A Guide to Research Branch Genealogical Library; [Book]; 1985; By Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; 20 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US UTAH SALT LAKE GUIDE A1.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - GUIDE

General Principles of United States Genealogical Research: Using the Family History Library in Salt Lake City; [Book]; 1995; David R. McPhail; 50 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US UTAH SALT LAKE GUIDE G1.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - GUIDE

Your Guide to The Family History Library: How to Access the World's Largest Genealogy Resource In Salt Lake City; [Book]; 2001; Paula Stuart Warren and James W. Warren; 258 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US UTAH SALT LAKE GUIDE Y1.

UNITED STATES - UTAH - SALT LAKE CITY - GUIDE BOOK

An Intermediate Guide to Salt Lake; By British Columbia Genealogical Society.

UNITED STATES - VERMONT - MILITARY RECORDS - BURIALS

Soldiers of the Revolutionary War Buried in Vermont; [Book]; 1973; Walter H. Crockett; 82 pp.; SGS Catalogue #: US VT MIL S1.

UNITED STATES - VIRGINIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Early Child Immigrants to Virginia 1619-1642; [book] Hume, Robert; 1986; 52 pp.

UNITED STATES - VIRGINIA - GENEALOGY - SOURCES

Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, N. & S. Carolina; (book); LDS; 1969.

UNITED STATES - VIRGINIA - CHESTERFIELD CO - HISTORY

Richard Bailey of Chesterfield and Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and his Descendants, Volume 11; by Mary Ellen Howe; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - VIRGINIA - MONTGOMERY CO - LAND AND PROPERTY

Montgomery County Virginia Circa 1790. A Comprehensive Study - Including the 1789 Tax Lists, Abstracts of Over 800 Land Surveys & Data Concerning Migration; (book).

UNITED STATES - VIRGINIA - MONTGOMERY CO - MIGRATION

Montgomery County Virginia Circa 1790. A Comprehensive Study - Including the 1789 Tax Lists, Abstracts of Over 800 Land Surveys & Data Concerning Migration; (book).

UNITED STATES - VIRGINIA - MONTGOMERY CO - TAXATION

Montgomery County Virginia Circa 1790. A Comprehensive Study - Including the 1789 Tax Lists, Abstracts of Over 800 Land Surveys & Data Concerning Migration; (book).

UNITED STATES - VIRGINIA - TAZEWELL - HISTORY

Richard Bailey of Chesterfield and Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and his Descendants, Volume 11; by Mary Ellen Howe; REFERENCE ONLY.

UNITED STATES - WASHINGTON - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan; 18th Edition; 1982-1983; (Book).

UNITED STATES - WASHINGTON - GENEALOGY - CATALOGUE

Guide to Oregon & Washington; [book]; Material in the library of the Genealogical Forum of Oregon, Inc.; Volume 1, 1990, 40 pp.; Volume 2, 1991, 38 pp.

UNITED STATES - WASHINGTON, D.C. - GENEALOGY

Lest We Forget - Guide to Genealogical Research in the Nation's Capital; [book]; 1986; 184 pp.

UNITED STATES - WASHINGTON - SEATTLE - PERIODICALS

Seattle Genealogical Society Bulletin; [periodical]; 2005-2016.

UNITED STATES - WASHINGTON - WHITMAN CO - GERMANS FROM RUSSIA

Germans from Russia; [book]; 1986; 13 pp.; Index of Naturalization Records in Whitman County, Washington 1860-1942.

UNITED STATES - WASHINGTON - WHITMAN CO - NATURALIZATION RECORDS - INDEX
Germans from Russia; [book]; 1986; 13 pp.; Index of Naturalization Records in Whitman County, Washington 1860-1942.

UNITED STATES - WASHINGTON - YAKIMA - PERIODICALS
Yakima Valley Genealogical Society; 2016; [periodical].

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES
Searching for Your Wisconsin Ancestors in the Wisconsin Libraries; [book]; Ryan, Carol Ward; 1988; 100 pp

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - ATLAS
Fond du Lac County Wisconsin 1991 Atlas and Plat Book; (Book).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - CENSUS RECORDS 1880
Census - 1880 Wisconsin on Microfilm. #T-799; [microfilm]; REFERENCE ONLY; Soundex E630 - F456

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - GENEALOGY
Genealogical Research; [book]; 1986; 50 pp.; An Introduction to the Resources of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - MINORITIES
Geographical Origin of German Immigration to Wisconsin; (book).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - VITAL RECORDS
Family Archives - Marriage Index: Michigan & Wisconsin, 1830-1900; (CD-Rom).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - FOND DU LAC CO - ASHFORD TWP - PLAT MAPS
Plat Maps for Ashford Township, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin -1893, 1910, 1971; (Maps).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - FOND DU LAC CO - AUBURN TWP - PLAT MAPS
Plat Maps for Auburn Township, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin -1893, 1910, 971; (Maps).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - FOND DU LAC CO - EDEN TWP - PLAT MAPS
Plat Maps for Eden Township, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin -1862, 1971; (Maps).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - FOND DU LAC CO - FOND DU LAC - HISTORY
Fond Du Lac 1836-1986; (book).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - FOND DU LAC CO - LAND RECORDS
Fond du Lac County Wisconsin 1991 Atlas and Plat Book; (Book).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - MACKINAC - CHURCH RECORDS
Mackinac Registers of Marriages 1725-1821; [book]; 1908; 46 pp.

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - MADISON - HISTORY AND LIBRARIES
Guide to Draper Manuscripts; [book]; Harper, Josephine L.; 1983; 464 pp.; Found at State of Wisconsin Historical Society.

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - MAP
1993 Minnesota/Wisconsin Road Map; [Map]; American Automobile Association.

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - MILWAUKEE - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Major Genealogical Collections in the Milwaukee Urban Archives; (Book).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - MILWAUKEE - GENEALOGY

Major Genealogical Collections in the Milwaukee Urban Archives; (Book).

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - POLK CO - HISTORY

Polk County Memories; [book]; 1978; 51 pp.

UNITED STATES - WISCONSIN - RACINE - HISTORY

Yesterday and Today in Racine; [book]; 1915; 32 pp.

UNITED STATES - WYOMING - BIOGRAPHY

Who's Who in the West including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington and Wyoming; and in Canada, the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan. 18th edition 1982-1983; (Book).

WEST INDIES - GENEALOGY

Tracing Your West Indian Ancestors. Sources in the Public Record Office; (Book).

WEST INDIES - BRITISH WEST INDIES - GENEALOGY

My Ancestor Settled In The British West Indies.